PERIODICAL

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

Book No. 123
52 L841 3
Accession 205359

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM No. 37 2M-2-24

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90042 0226

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY--SEPTEMBER

1923.

S. F. PUBLIC LIBRARY

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

×52
L84c 123
3

205359

90042-0226

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1923.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus JULY 12, 7*g* denotes the issue of JULY 12, page 7, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; R.S.—Reparation Supplement; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A.B.C. Motors (1920), Ltd.—winding-up order, AUG. 1, 4*c*

"A. G."—on depreciation of franc (l.), AUG. 23, 12*b*

ABAZA, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—attack by Zaghlul Pasha, SEPT. 25, 10*f*

ABAZA, Mohamed Bey (Egypt)—death, AUG. 15, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Coles Pasha (l.), 17, 13*c*

ABBAS el Malki, Sayid (Hejaz)—in Palestine, AUG. 25, 7*f*

ABBAS Halim, "Princess"—found shot at Alexandria, AUG. 27, 9*f*

ABBAS Hilmi Pasha, ex-Khedive—properties in Egypt: liquidation: Sir H. Rumbold (declaration), JULY 4, 13*c*

ABBEY, Felix—mountaineering accident, AUG. 4, 7*d*

ABBOTT, Capt. Stanley—delegate to Middle Classes international conference, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- on meat, poultry, and eggs—prices and distribution: departmental committee's report (views), AUG. 24, 5*a*
- on women's training and employment — central committee's report (views), AUG. 30, 11*e*

ABD-EL-MALIK el Khatib, Es Sayed (Hejaz)—on Egypt-Hejaz dispute (int.), JULY 19, 11*d*

ABDUL Ali Khan, Mirza (Persia)—Minister to Berlin, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

ABDUL Krim: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone—Rifs

ABDULLAH, Emir—in Jerusalem, AUG. 30, 7*g*; photograph, SEPT. 18, 16

ABDULLAH, Idris—opium traffic charge, AUG. 10, 5*d* (5*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 5*b*

ABDUL Mejid, Caliph: see under MAHOMEDANS

ABELIAN, M. O. (Armenia)—Shakespeare performance: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 8*c*

ABELL, Sir Westcott :—
- at Navigation Congress, International, on docks for big ships, JULY 4, 16*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- on shipping—deck cargo rules (p.), AUG. 15, 16*b*; (F.N.), 15, 15*c*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—at Olympia, on shipping and engineering trades; German finance, SEPT. 14, 7*c*

ABERCORN, Duke of—presents trophy to Northern Ireland constabulary sports, AUG. 3, 7*g*; attends, 6, 5*g*; outside Belfast Corporation electric power station (photo.), 17, 12; garden party, 24, 11*b*; (photo.), 27, 14*c*
- at Belfast, on law and politics, AUG. 16, 5*d*
- on Harding, President—death (tel.), AUG. 4, 13*f*

ABERDEEN—Byron: statue: see under BYRON, Lord

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord—birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*

ABERDEEN Chamber of Commerce — meeting, AUG. 25, 5*d*

ABERDOVEY—vicar appointed, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)

ABERYSTWYTH—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ABIGALL, Mr. A. J.—on insurance policies (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*

ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 23*g*

ABRAHAMS—flogging native to death at Nairobi: sentenced, AUG. 10, 7*b*

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*

ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S. :—
- on Liberal Party—future (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
- on Singapore naval base (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*

ABUL Kalam Khan (India)—at National congress at Delhi; presidential address, SEPT. 17, 17*c*

ABYSSINIA :—
- Administration—leading article, AUG, 10, 9*c*
- Article ("Land of Kings: some Abyssinian leaders"), AUG. 1, 9*a*
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Ras Tafari (Regent)—article, AUG. 1, 9*a*; (int.), 15, 9*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Slavery—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society: memorial, AUG. 16, 10*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 11*c*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 12, 8*c*; discussed, 31, 6*a*;—Regent: policy, AUG. 1, 9*b*
ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation, JULY 12, 9*f*; SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Bathing and drowning, JULY 2, 11*g*; 3, 11*g*; 9, 9*c*, 14*c*; 14, 7*g*; 17, 12*e*; 20, 9*g*; 27, 10*f*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 7*e*; AUG. 7, 4*g*, 7*f*; 8, 12*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 5*g*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 10*b*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 10*a*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 5*e*, 13*b*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*; 27, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*c* (5*a*, 3* 4*); 3, 6*d*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 10*f*; 13, 7*g*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 9*g*; 21, 7*g*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*g*
Rescues, JULY 19, 9*g*; AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*a*
Boating, JULY 2, 22*a*; 24, 9*g*; 30, 12*d*, *f*; 31, 7*e*; AUG. 6, 5*e*; 11, 10*b*; 20, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 5*e*; 31, 10*c*
Morecambe—fishing party missing, AUG. 3, 18*b*; names, 4, 8*g* (3* 4*); body washed ashore, 6, 10*c*; more bodies found, 11, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Buildings—fall of masonry at Norwich, SEPT. 21, 7*c*; (photo.), 22, 14
Choking, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
Coalmining :—
Brayton—fall of roof (fatal), JULY 20, 9*g*
Crook—fall of earth, JULY 23, 14*c*
Glynneath—fall of roof (fatal), JULY 27, 7*g*
Gob fires—National Executive of Miners' Federation: request for special research; resolution, AUG. 2, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Llay Hall Colliery, Cefnybedd (fatal), AUG. 17, 5*c*
Maltby Main Colliery (fatal), JULY 30, 10*e* (10*f*, 4*); rescue party (photo.), 30, 14; limits of danger area, 31, 10*f*; Relief Fund opened, AUG. 1, 10*d*; Ald. E. Dunn (appeal), 3, 10*c* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*); funeral of victim, 3, 7*c*; Lord Harewood (l.), 8, 11*e*; inquiry: arrangements, 14, 8*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*g* (5*c*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 19, 15*f* (4*); 20, 12*f*; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*); 22, 7*e*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*e*
Gob fires: see *Gob fires*, above
Leading articles, JULY 30, 11*c*; SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 31, 6*d*
Pendleton—fall of coal, SEPT. 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*f*
Rescues—Brierley breathing apparatus approved, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Sherburn House Mine, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Shotton Colliery—explosion, AUG. 20, 7*d*
Tymawr Colliery—fall of roof (fatal), JULY 5, 16*c*
Wheldale Colliery, Castleford—inquiry: report, JULY 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Cycling, JULY 21, 7*a*; AUG. 4, 5*g*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 7*g*
Electrocution, JULY 23, 9*g*; SEPT. 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*f*; 11, 7*g*
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Explosions, JULY 14, 7*g*; AUG. 29, 7*g*; SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Anthracite—Mr. H. T. Smith (s.), AUG. 30, 5*b* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
Factories and workshops: see under FACTORIES and Workshops
Falls, JULY 14, 10*f*; 18, 9*g*; AUG. 4, 10*g*; 21, 5*g*, 10*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*g*; 3, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*
Firearms, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
Horses, runaway, JULY 11, 9*g*; 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Machinery, AUG. 8, 7*g*; 9, 5*g*; SEPT. 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 7*c*
Molten metal, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Mountaincering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Quarry—Wirksworth (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*g*
Safety-pin, swallowing of, JULY 26, 9*g*
Shooting, AUG. 13, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*; SEPT. 8, 5*b*; 10, 9*g*; 11, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 15*g*
Stcampipe burst, AUG. 20, 7*c*; inquest, 21, 5*a*
Steam wagons, SEPT. 19, 7*b*; 27, 7*g*
Steeplejacks, AUG. 21, 5*a*
Stone, fall of, AUG. 21, 5*f* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
Street, JULY 25, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Commissioner of Police (statement), AUG. 6, 10*f*
London—statistical comparison with New York, AUG. 1, 6*a*;—Statistics for last quarter, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Paine, Mr. C. C. (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. P. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 5*b*
Tramway :—
Portsmouth, JULY 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Westminster Bridge—derailed, AUG. 6, 5*e*
Well—Rainham, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
ACHARIAR, Dewan Bahadur A. V. (India)—British Empire Exhibition Indian pavilion: provisionally allots space, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
ACHESON, Mr. Guy H.—official receiver in bankruptcy, AUG. 18, 14*b*
ACKEL, M. (Esthonia)—Foreign Minister, AUG. 2, 9*g*; 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ACKLAND, Mr. R. C.—death, AUG. 31, 10*g*
ACKROYD, Jack—drowned, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on education in agriculture; interest on short term credits, JULY 28, 7*c*, *d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*d*
ACOMB, Claude N.—fraud charge, JULY 5, 11*g*
ACTON—All Saints Church: safe tampered with: Rev. H. G. Peile (statement), JULY 16, 9*e*
ACTON, Lord—on Vatican: attitude towards international justice (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*a*
ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 26, 15*c*
ACTON Hospital—war memorial extension opened, JULY 13, 9*d*
ACTORS' Association — Entertainment Federation, fusion with: see under ENTERTAINMENT Federation
ACTORS' Church Union—Children's Hostel: applications from touring parents invited, AUG. 2, 7*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

ACWORTH, Sir William—member of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
Austrian railways—submits report, AUG. 14, 7*g*; (int.), 24, 9*f*
ADAMS, Capt. Francis J.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
ADAMS, Mr. Henry—on meat, poultry, and eggs: prices and distribution: departmental committee's report (views), AUG. 23, 7*a*
ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
on Minster Church (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on road planning (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
ADAMS, Walter—burglary charge, AUG. 13, 5*d* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
ADAMSON, Lieut.-Col. James E.—bankruptcy discharged, JULY 26, 4*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. John—91st birthday, JULY 26, 8*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.:—
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 19, 9*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
ADDERLEY, Rev. J. G. A.—at National Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 5, 9*c*
ADDIS, Reginald S.—fraud charge: acquitted, SEPT. 8, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
ADDISCOT, Alexander—fatal accident, JULY 23, 9*g*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on palm wine (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
ADEANE, Mr. C.:—
Babraham agricultural experiments—article ("Practice at Babraham"), AUG. 6, 14*a*
on Canadian cattle—importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 21, 13*a*
ADELPHI Theatre, JULY 2, 12*b*; 5, 12*b*; 14, 8*b*; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ADEN:—
Article ("The future of Aden"), SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Imam Yehia—kidnapping of ruling chiefs: see under YEMEN
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland:—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*; —Education (Institution Children) Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*e*
ADLER, Hyman—exceeding motor speed limit charge, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
"ADMIRER of our diplomatic service, An"—on Sir M. Findlay's retirement (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
ADRIATIC:—
Italy—policy: Cdr. Count Gravina (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
ADRIATIC Trading Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
ADUR, River—Shoreham-Worthing (Norfolk) bridge: see under SHOREHAM
ADVENTURE—Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. Young (s.), JULY 16, 9*e*
ADVERTISING:—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 9*c*
Convention, International (London), 1924—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 6*b*
Pavements—use: Deptford: to be prohibited, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Rate receipts, on—Lewisham Council Finance Committee's scheme rejected, JULY 17, 9*g*
ADVERTISING (continued):—
Roadside hoardings—Baxter, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*;—Dunning, Maj. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*;—Leading article ("A common obligation"), SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Women advertisers — dinner, SEPT. 7, 8*d* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ADY, Miss M.—at National Assembly, on baptism service, JULY 6, 17*c*
"ÆGYPTOPHILE"—on Egyptian Parliament (l.), AUG. 17, 13*f*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
All-metal — Boulton Bodmin machine (photo.), JULY 12, 16
Ambulance—use in Australia: instance, JULY 6, 11*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Amphibian — Fairey "Flycatcher" (photo.), AUG. 17, 12
Bandits, shot down by—incident in Peru, JULY 16, 14*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Barling bomber—trials, AUG. 24, 8*d*; (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
Blackburn "Pellet" — photograph, SEPT. 27, 14
Casualties: see under *Casualtics*, below
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions* and *flights*, below
Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation—claim dismissed by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 5, 9*c*
Mummert (photo.), JULY 3, 18
Torpedo-planes — Blackburn-Napier machine: demonstration arranged, AUG. 25, 11*a*; described, 28, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 29, 14
Aircraft:—
Limitation agreement, international —suggested:—
Coolidge, Pres.—views, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 2, 9*e*
Standardization — International Congress (London) passes resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
Airships:—
Aeroplane-carrying—Cdr. F. L. M Boothby (l.), JULY 28, 8*e*
Air-sickness—prevention: Maj.-Gen Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), JULY 14, 7*l*
America, South—commercial: British Directorate of Civil Aviation report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC —Amundsen expedition
Australia:—
Air Force—Bill: clauses from British Army and Air Force Act eliminated, AUG. 27, 10*e*; criticism in Parliament, 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Commercial — North-Western service maintained throughout bad weather, JULY 6, 11*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); British Directorate of Civil Aviation: report, 13, 9*a*
Aviettes:—
Competitions and flights: see under *Compctitions and flights*, below
Raynham, Mr. F. P.—converts glider, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Zephyr—trial flights, SEPT. 7, 12*d*; 10, 10*e*; (photos.), 8, 12; 11, 14
Balloons, toy—released in England and picked up in Belgium, JULY 27, 7*g*; released in England and picked up in Heligoland, SEPT. 8, 5*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Bavaria — commercial : subsidy voted for Munich companies, JULY 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Belgium—German aeroplane carrying banknotes : arrest of occupants at Knocke, SEPT. 17, 12*g* ; (photo), 20, 14 ; arrest confirmed by Bruges Tribunal, 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
British Association—discussion, SEPT. 15, 10*a*
Canada :—
Camp Borden — aeroplanes and hangars destroyed by fire, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Commercial—British Directorate of Civil Aviation : report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Allen, Mr. A. L., and Mr. D. Robertson, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
Badajos (fatal), AUG. 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*g* (6*e*, 4*)
Bordeaux (fatal), SEPT. 6, 9*g*
British services, on—questions in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*c*
Chapel, Pilot-Officer W. G., SEPT. 1, 5*e*
Cornaro, Count A. (fatal), AUG. 15, 9*g*
Delamare, M. A. (fatal), JULY 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
de Salaberry, Mr. B.—and Messrs. A. Landry and E. de Guise (fatal), SEPT. 28, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Duyzines, M. (fatal), AUG. 28, 8*f* ; 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 30, 5*c*
Echard, Capt.—monument unveiled on Monte Ghiso, SEPT. 13, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
FitzMaurice, M. J. (fatal)—inquest, JULY 17, 9*d*
Furth, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Hedenström, Lieut. (fatal), JULY 20, 11*g*
Issoudun (fatal), JULY 12, 11*g*
Jacquot, Adjutant (fatal), AUG. 25, 7*g*
Jaques, Flying-Officer R. (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*d*
Kjeller (fatal), AUG. 7, 9*g*
Lilliehook, Capt. (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*g*
London-Manchester service — Messrs. G. E. Pratt and L. G. Robinson (fatal), SEPT. 15, 8*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; inquest : arrangements, 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; inquest, 18, 9*a* ; 25, 7*b* ; funerals, 20, 12*c*
London-Paris route—M. J. Demmelin (fatal), AUG. 28, 8*f* ; 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 29, 14 ; inquest : arrangements, 30, 5*c* ; inquest, 31, 5*a* ; SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Loxton, Leading Aircraftsman (fatal), JULY 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lyons, near (fatal), AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Melilla (fatal), SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Metz-Mainz, between (fatal), JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Meuse valley (fatal), JULY 3, 13*g*
Montgommery, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 6, 7*e*
Parliament—question, JULY 12, 8*d*
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Peking, AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Pescana (fatal), SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Peshawar (fatal), AUG. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Porter, Observer-Officer F. G. (fatal), JULY 9, 11*c*
Poulain, M. L. (fatal), AUG. 13, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Puget, Lieut., AUG. 1, 9*g*
Schultz, Herr (fatal), AUG. 6, 7*e*
Shepperson, Capt. D. (fatal), SEPT. 17, 11*b* ; funeral, 19, 16*f*
Tatoi (fatal), AUG. 11, 7*g*
Trapagna-Leroy, Flying Officer M. G. L., and Flying Officer E. W. Logsdail (fatal), JULY 9, 9*f* (photo.), 9, 16 ; inquests : arrangements, 10, 11*g* ; inquest, 12, 7*f*
Wake, Pilot Officer (fatal), JULY 12, 12*f*
Airships — *R*.38 : anniversary noticed, AUG. 24, 8*f*
Balloons :—
A.6698 (United States Navy)—bag found : Lieuts. Roth and Null believed dead, JULY 9, 11*c* ; bodies discovered, 10, 13*g* ; 11, 8*g* (4*) ; one body identified as not that of Lieut. Null, 11, 7*f*
Genève (fatal)—Lieuts. von Grunnigen and Burka killed, SEPT. 24, 12*f* ; funeral, 28, 9*b*
Polar (fatal) —Senor P. Barca killed and Senor G. Gublamon injured, SEPT. 24, 12*f* ; funeral, 28, 9*b*
Siguenza, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Tissandier, M.P. — comments, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
United States Army *S*.8 (fatal)—Lieuts. Olmstead and Choptaw killed, SEPT. 25, 10*c* ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; bodies conveyed to America, 28, 9*b*
Ville de Bruxelles, SEPT. 24, 12*f* ; (photo.), 25, 14
Causes :—
Inquiries — proposed publication of findings (art. "Investigation of air accidents"), SEPT. 19, 7*f*
Parliament — questions, JULY 13, 7*c*
Research Committee — report issued, AUG. 31, 10*b*
Flying-boats—*Swordfish*, AUG. 18, 7*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Gliders :—
Barbot, M., AUG. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Hemmerdinger, M. (fatal), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Stamer, Herr (fatal), SEPT. 1, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Standfuss, Herr (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Waltho, Flight-Lieut. N. C. (fatal), AUG. 30, 5*a* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Helicopters — M. Pexara, SEPT. 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Seaplanes :—
Almeria, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Cherbourg, JULY 11, 11*g*
Gorton, Lieut. W., SEPT. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; (photo.), 26, 14
Kenworthy, Mr., SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Pisa (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*g*
St. Aubyn's Bay, AUG. 17, 5*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Seaplanes (continued) :—
Santa Rosa Sound (fatal), AUG. 21, 7*g*
Tees, River—unknown sunken machine discovered, SEPT. 1, 5*b* ; identified, 5, 7*g*
Venice (fatal), SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Commercial :—
Development — Flandin, M. (s.), JULY 2, 9*d* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 2, 9*e* ;—Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), JULY 2, 9*e* ; —World : article (" World air routes "), AUG. 22, 9*f* ; maps, 22, 10*a*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
Alps, across—M. Salis accomplishes, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S.—flies from London to Gothenburg, JULY 19, 11*d* ; note, 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; returns, 25, 11*g*
Commercial machines — French Aero Club competition, SEPT. 20, 9*f* ; 21, 9*g* ; 22, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 9*b*
Derby — arrangements, JULY 26, 10*e* ; entries, AUG. 1, 7*f* ; handicaps, 3, 7*e* ; prospects ; plan of course, 6, 5*c* ; result, 7, 7*b* ; (photos.), 7, 14
England-Australia — Sir R. and Sir K. Smith : flight in 1919 : monument erected near Port Darwin (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
George V., King—Cup : entries, JULY 5, 20*d* ; arrangements, 13, 14*b* ; map, 13, 14*c* ; race decided, 14, 11*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; (photos.), 14, 14 ; 16, 16 ; King's message to winner, 17, 15*e*
Gothenburg — German ban on French airmen, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; preparations, AUG. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; results, 2, 9*g* ; 6, 7*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 18, 5*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), AUG. 10, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Lamblin Cup — Adjt. Bonnet : performances, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c*
Michelin Cup — awarded to Capt. Girier, JULY 2, 13*g*
Poland—military race around, AUG. 7, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
United States, across — Lieut. R. Maugham : attempt fails, JULY 10, 13*g* ; second attempt fails, 21, 9*e* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
World, round :—
Cabral, Commandante S. —proposed flight : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
Macmillan and Malins, Messrs. —*Frontiersman* : seized by United States Marshal, SEPT. 14, 9*c* ; (photo.), 15, 12
Zenith Cup—result, JULY 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Airship :—
North Pole, to—proposed trip by American Z.R.1, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Airship (continued) :—
Toulon-Dakar—*Dixmude* (French Airship) : to make flight, AUG. 31, 7*d* ; commences, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Aviettes :—
Abdulla and Company — offer prize for competition, AUG. 11, 10*f*
Grand Prix—result, JULY 16, 11*b*
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—offers prize for competition, AUG. 11, 10*f*
Sutherland, Duke of—prize : entries, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Vauville meeting, AUG. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*g* ; 20, 9*g* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 9*g* ; 27, 9*f* ; prizes : awards, 28, 7*f* ; 29, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Balloons :—
Gordon Bennett Cup—entries, AUG. 21, 7*g* ; SEPT. 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*e* ; race, 24, 12*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; result, 27, 9*f* ; map, 25, 10*e* ; (photos.), 25, 14
Casualties : see under *Casualties*—Balloons, above
Tissandier, M. P.—comments, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
Gliders :—
Vauville—meetings, AUG. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 12 ; arrangements, 15, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 12 ; held, 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*g* ; 20, 9*g* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 9*g* ; 27, 9*f* ; awards, 28, 7*f* ; 29, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Wasserkuppe — arrangements, JULY 25, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, AUG. 8, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), AUG. 20, 14 ; " record " prize awarded, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
Helicopters — M. Pescara : feat, JULY 23, 11*g*
Seaplanes :—
St. Raphaël-Bizerta-Berre — French competition : arrangements, JULY 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 6*e* ; 4, 9*b* ; prizes : awards, 6, 9*e*
Schneider Cup—entries, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; (photos), 21, 12 ; SEPT. 22, 14 ; arrangements, AUG. 29, 5*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 6*e* ; 20, 9*e* ; 22, 8*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; accidents to British machines, 24, 9*d* ; American machine wrecked, 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; Italian machine wrecked, 27, 7*a* ; entries : final list, 27, 7*a* ; (photo) ; course : maps, 27, 7*a* ; 29, 9*c* ; (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; results, 28, 12*e* ; 29, 9*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Congress, international (London) — concluded ; banquet, JULY 2, 9*d*
Flandin, M. (s.), JULY 2, 9*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 7*b*
Work—Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 2, 9*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Czecho-Slovakia — commercial development : note, JULY 17, 11*c* ; agreement with Great Britain : conference (photo.), AUG. 1, 14
Denmark—agreement with Belgium : ratified, AUG. 17, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Exhibitions :—
British Empire Exhibition — proposed show in conjunction : probable site, AUG. 23, 13*g*
Gothenburg — preparations, JULY 17, 11*f* ; opening : arrangements, 19, 11*d* ; opened, 21, 9*c* ; visited by Society of British Aircraft Constructors, AUG. 3, 8*f* ; (photos.), JULY 28, 14 ; AUG. 22, 12
British exhibits—delayed by dock strike ; list, JULY 11, 9*e* ; question in Parliament, 27, 6*c* ; (photo), 28, 14 ; details, 30, 7*c* ; SEPT. 7, 9*e* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Competitions : see under *Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes*, above
Hoare, Sir S.—to visit by aeroplane, JULY 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; arrives, 6, 7*e* ; flight with two sons of Crown Prince, 7, 9*c* ; (s.), 10, 7*e* ; (statement), 23, 13*c*
Paris—not to be held in 1923, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Federation, International—congress ends, AUG. 13, 7*c*
Flying boats :—
Norman Thompson Flight Company—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 5, 9*c*
Porte, Mrs. J. C.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 5, 9*c*
France :—
Air Force—National Fête manœuvres, JULY 16, 11*f* ; Aeronautical Regiment's colours decorated with Cross of Legion of Honour, 16, 11*g* ; demonstrations at Epinal, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Naval — torpedo-plane : first machine completes trials, AUG. 25, 7*c*
Strength—Parliament : question, JULY 13, 7*c*
Airships—two naval rigid (ex-German Zeppelins) : in service, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; new sheds under construction at d'Orly (photos.), SEPT. 11, 14
Commercial — British Directorate of Civil Aviation report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Engine competition—Italian competitors : prizes offered by Italian Aeronautical Supply Department, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Gliders — Romainville practice ground opened, JULY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Policy—M. H. de Herillis (art. quoted), JULY 2, 13*b*
Seaplanes—St. Raphaël base to be enlarged, AUG. 31, 7*d*
Stations :—
Palivestre—proposed new : acquisition of site, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Villacoublay — hangar destroyed by fire, JULY 14, 9*g*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Germany :—
Commercial—British Directorate of Civil Aviation : report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Foreign machines — right to cross frontier regulated in accordance with International Convention, SEPT. 12, 10*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
French airmen—refused permission to fly over Germany, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
State control — order issued : *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (statement), SEPT. 12, 10*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Stations — Berlin Central Aerodrome : progress of construction, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Zeppelin sheds, Staaken — to be converted into cinematograph studio, JULY 12, 11*g*
Gliders :—
Auxiliary engined : see *Aviettes*, above
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Competitions : see under *Competitions* and *Flights*, above
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Government policy — Cdr. F. L. M. Boothby (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Leading article, JULY 27, 11*c*
Commercial — Directorate of Civil Aviation : report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Article (" Air Transport : British bid for supremacy "), AUG. 10, 5*c*
Development :—
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 2, 9*e* ; 14, 7*b*
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. T. A. E. (s.), JULY 26, 6*g*
Federation of British Industries —interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Subsidy — Hambling scheme : final effort to reach agreement with companies, AUG. 21, 8*e* ; probable formation of one company, 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; no agreement between companies, 30, 10*e*
Flying boats — question in Parliament, JULY 20, 7*c*
France, agreement with — suggested : M. H. de Herillis (art. quoted), JULY 2, 13*b*
Gliding ground, permanent—Air Ministry offers sum towards purchase, JULY 11, 9*e*
Netherlands, agreement with — details issued, AUG. 15, 7*c*
Policy :—
Article (" Air ' records ' : the British policy "), SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, JULY 12, 8*a*
Stations :—
Croydon — popularization : campaign inaugurated, JULY 26, 6*g*
Members of Parliament — visits : questions in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*b*
Helicopters :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

AERONAUTICS :—
Helicopters (continued) :—
Competitions : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Oehmichen, M. — machine purchased by French Government, JULY 9, 11*g*
Hydroplanes — Green Engine Company : machine described, SEPT. 14, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Irish Free State — Air Force : display in Dublin, AUG. 27, 10*g*
Italy—Air Service : question in Parliament, JULY 27, 6*d*
Japan—Rear-Adm. Tosu (s.), JULY 2, 9*e*
Law, international — congress, international (London) : resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
Mail services :—
Baghdad-Haifa — inauguration : arrangements, AUG. 29, 9*f*
Bamber, Mr. H. W. (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
Cairo-Baghdad — Postmaster-General's announcements, JULY 12, 14*e* ; 20, 7*g*
Congress, international (London) — resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
Delays—Mr. A. Wigglesworth (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b* ; official explanation, 18, 5*b*
Great Britain — Dunning, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f* ;—Ridgway, Brig.-Gen. R. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
Imperial — Federation of British Industries : interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
London-Berlin — Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 10, 10*e* ; 13, 5*a*
London-Brussels — time of closing in London, AUG. 8, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; suspended, SEPT. 25, 6*c*
London-Cologne — afternoon service suspended, AUG. 8, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Continent — announcement, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Article (" Air mails : the development of the services "), AUG. 15, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Netherlands — alterations, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
London - Scandinavia, proposed — Sir S. Hoare (statement), AUG. 23, 13*c*
Plymouth - Manchester - Belfast — aerial distribution of United States sea-borne mails : experiment to be made, SEPT. 10, 4*g* ; postponed, 11, 8*b* ; arrangements, 15, 10*f* ; trial flights, 17, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; 18, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*d*, 7*d* ; 29, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 3, 15*c*
United States—transcontinental : to be inaugurated, AUG. 22, 7*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 24, 8*d*
Navigation :—
Order (1922)—amendments, JULY 2, 11*e*
Pilots — warnings to, JULY 16, 9*g* ; AUG. 17, 5*g*
Night-flying—probable resumption of experiments : (art., " Night-flying : work of the Air Ministry "), SEPT. 28, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Norway — Air Force : reorganization : Defence Commission's report, AUG. 31, 7*d* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Pilots :—
Health — Congress, international (London) : resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 3, 8*c*
Unlicensed—prosecution, AUG. 28, 5*c*
Records :—
Altitude :—
Aviettes — M. Drouhin's performance, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Lecointe, M. S.—achievement, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Simonet, Lieut.—feat, JULY 11, 11*g*
Tanez and Lezama, Lieuts.—attempt, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
Article (" Air ' records ' : the British policy "), SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Duration—France : prize offered, JULY 19, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Brow, Lieut. H. J.—feat, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
France—prize offered, JULY 19, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Williams, Lieut. A.—feat, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Research :—
Committee—report published, AUG. 31, 10*b*
Congress, international (London)—resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
Rumania — aeroplanes : first home-built completes flight, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Russia :—
Aeroplanes — *Ultimatum* (photo.), AUG. 22, 12
Air fleet — expansion : note, AUG. 27, 7*e*
Science Museum—collection : see under SCIENCE Museum
Services :—
Agricultural produce, transport of —Duke of Sutherland (s.), AUG. 27, 7*e*
Airships :—
England-India (Burney scheme)—forthcoming Cabinet decision (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*g* ; 24, 12*g* ; announced in Commons, 27, 6*c* ; (P.N.), 27, 10*g* ; (art. " Imperial airship scheme "), 30, 15*g* ; progress, AUG. 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Federation of British Industries —interim report (F.N.), JULY 27, 7*d*
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11*c* ; AUG. 23, 11*c*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 19, 14*e* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Manchester-Bombay—possibility : Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), JULY 14, 7*b*
British—question in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*e*
Budapest-Vienna—opened, JULY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Geneva-Zurich-Munich—to be continued, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Geraldton-Derby—map, SEPT. 19, 9*c* ; probable extension : Mr. Bowden (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Imperial :—
Federation of British Industries—interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
Machines—tenders invited, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Committee, Technical and Scientific Investigation — instituted, AUG. 24, 10*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Berlin — Daimler Hire Company : new service to be inaugurated, AUG. 27, 12*c*
London-Brussels — Instone Line suspended, SEPT. 21, 12*f*
London-Cologne—fast flights, JULY 24, 12*f* ; AUG. 31, 7*b*
London-Continent — extension : Lieut.-Col. T. A. E. Edwards (s.), JULY 26, 6*g* ; winter time-tables, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
Article ("Air transport : British bid for supremacy"), AUG. 10, 5*c*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 13, 7*c*
London-Latvia — proposed agreement, AUG. 11, 7*g*
London-Manchester — alteration of time, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
London-Netherlands-Scandinavia — proposed : Sweden and Netherlands to confer, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
London-Norwich — proposed inauguration, AUG. 27, 12*c*
London-Paris :—
Fares—reduction by French, AUG. 24, 8*f*
Handley Page—record number of passengers in week, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
London-Prague—Cologne service to be extended, JULY 16, 7*d* ; arrangements, 17, 11*e* ; trial flight, AUG. 6, 8*f* ; arrangements, 11, 10*c*
London-Zurich — opening arrangements, JULY 28, 9*g* ; opened, AUG. 17, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; report, SEPT. 26, 9*g* ; alteration, 28, 9*g*
Long-distance—leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Manchester-Norwich — proposed inauguration, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Munich-Vienna-Budapest — opened, JULY 18, 11*g* ; 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Netherlands-London — special fruit transport scheme, JULY 17, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Newspaper : see under PRESS
Passengers — nationality : percentages for July, AUG. 14, 7*g*
Reliability—Sir S. Hoare (statement), AUG. 23, 13*c*
Rome-Ancona-Zara—to be inaugurated, AUG. 14, 7*g*
Southampton-Channel Islands — to be inaugurated, AUG. 15, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 12*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Subsidization — congress, international (London) : resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
United States-Greenland-England—possibility being investigated, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
World—reviewed (art., "World air routes"), AUG. 22, 9*f* ; maps, 22, 10*a*
Spain—commercial : British Directorate of Civil Aviation : report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Survey : see SURVEY—Aerial
Sweden :—
Aerodromes — Gothenburg : new Forslanda opened, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; (photo.), AUG. 10, 12
Development—Sir S. Hoare (statement), AUG. 23, 13*c*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
United States :—
Air Force—increased appropriations to be sought, JULY 5, 11*e*
Necessity — demonstration arranged, AUG. 17, 7*c*
Airships :—
*Z.R.*1—launched, AUG. 22, 7*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; trial flight, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; note, 17, 7*d* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Zeppelin—delivery by Zeppelin Company : arrangements, AUG. 30, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Commercial—British Directorate of Civil Aviation : report, JULY 13, 9*a*
Manœuvres—*Virginia* and *New Jersey* to be bombed, AUG. 23, 18*a* ; SEPT. 4, 6*b* ; bombed, 7, 9*e*
Weather — meteorological reports : congress, international (London) : resolution, JULY 2, 9*d*
AERSELE—tax on Christian names voted, AUG. 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
AFGHANISTAN :—
Administration—transition from old *régime* to full constitutional Government : unrest, AUG. 18, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Ameer — new palace to be built, JULY 24, 12*c*
Reforms — difficulties, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Business methods — Marchese Di Paterno (int.), AUG. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Coronation day—celebrations fixed, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Crime—lawlessness : reports, JULY 20, 11*f* ; AUG. 6, 7*f* ; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; Government measures to suppress, SEPT. 21, 9*d* ;—Prisoners : escapes, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Education—Europe, in, JULY 24, 12*c* ;—German professors : expected in Kabul, JULY 20, 11*f*
Foreigners in Kabul—details, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
France—Legation established at Kabul, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Germany, relations with—artisans : at Kabul, JULY 24, 12*c* ;—Medical mission, JULY 24, 12*c* ;—Minister at Kabul : nominated, JULY 24, 12*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
India—refugee murderers in : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier — Outrages
Italy—representation, JULY 24, 12*c*
Language difficulties, AUG. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Officials, local—corruption, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Persia — raiders damage telegraph line, AUG. 17, 7*b*
Roads — Marchese Di Paterno (int.), AUG. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA :—
Big-game shooting—Mr. J. A. Stoughton (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
Drink—in mandated territory : discussed by Mandates Commission of League of Nations, JULY 28, 9*b* ; AUG. 9, 7*e*
Traffic—report for 1922, JULY 6, 21*e*
Education — of peoples : Dr. T. J. Jones (statement), AUG. 4, 7*d* (3* 4*)

AFRICA (continued) :—
Mandated territory :—
Drink : see under *Drink*, above
Labour—recruited workers : Mr. Grimshaw (report), AUG. 9, 7*e*
Military recruitment — Sir F. Lugard (s.), AUG. 9, 7*e*
Missions — discussed at League of Nations Mandates Commission, AUG. 9, 7*e*
Natives—care of interests : discussed at League of Nations Mandates Commission, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Slavery, abolition of — report to League of Nations Mandates Commission, AUG. 6, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Missions—Rev. G. T. Manley (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
Transport — questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*b* ; 10, 8*a*
AFRICA, British West :—
Administration — Batty, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*f*, 15*b* ;—Clifford, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 28, 7*c* ; SEPT. 4, 7*c* ;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 15*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 7*e* ;—Stevenson, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*c* ;—Tredwen, Mr. E. H. (views), SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Drink traffic—discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*e*
Trade—Lord Leverhulme (s.), AUG. 22, 15*a* ; Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*
AFRICA, Central :—
Great Britain and France—Wadai-Darfur boundary delimitation : results of mission : Lieut.-Col. Grossard (int.), SEPT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, East :—
British protectorates and Crown colonies — economic development :—
Piggott, Sir G. B. (l.), JULY 10, 10*d*
Great Britain and Belgium — Ruanda-Urundi frontier : agreement, SEPT. 3, 9*d* ; M. Franck (int.), 5, 9*b*
Law—Court of Appeal empowered to hear appeals from Zanzibar Court, AUG. 4, 7*d*
AFRICA, French North—frontier between Tripoli : Senate passes Bill ratifying agreement, JULY 2, 13*g*
AFRICA, Portuguese East—oyster concession at Bocage to English syndicate cancelled, SEPT. 24, 21*f*
AFRICA, South :—
Article (" South African difficulties "), JULY 12, 11*a*
By-elections—Ladybrand : result, JULY 27, 9*g* ;—Parktown : ministerial candidate, AUG. 22, 7*f* ; result, SEPT. 27, 9*e* ;—Turffontein : result, AUG. 29, 9*e* ; 30, 7*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Civilization—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), JULY 23, 11*e*
Diamonds—export statistics, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
Docks — extension, JULY 3, 8*g*
Dominion status—our Cape Town correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 11*a*
European situation—effect : Gen. Smuts (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*
Finance—Burton, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*f* ;—Exchange rate, JULY 14, 15*e* ;—Provincial : discussed, JULY 12, 11*a*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Fires—Johannesburg power station, JULY 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*g*
Gold—exports, JULY 6, 18*g*
Immigration :—
Land settlement—1820 Settlers' Association : Mr. P. F. King (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
Indians :—
Franchise—Gen. Smuts (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Status—press comments, JULY 29, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ;—Segregation, compulsory : Gen. Smuts (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Industrial expansion—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), JULY 23, 11*e*
Insurance, life—Bill prohibiting rebates (F.N.), AUG. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c*
Law—Judge appointed, AUG. 4, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Local control — discussed, JULY 12, 11*a*
Ministry (Smuts)—article (" South African difficulties "), JULY 12, 11*a*
Natives—African National Congress adopts resolutions, JULY 10, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—seats : Delimitation commission's report, AUG. 25, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—relations with Nationalists, SEPT. 15, 18*g* ; leading article, 17, 13*d*
Nationalist Party—congress (Transvaal), SEPT. 15, 8*g*
South African Party—congress (Natal), JULY 18, 11*a* ; (Bloemfontein), AUG. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : majority reduced, AUG. 30, 7*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Portugal, relations with—Mozambique : new convention : negotiations to be reopened, AUG. 6, 15*g* ; article (" Mozambique and the Union "), 29, 9*a* ; Senhor Coutinho concludes basis, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Presbyterians — Bantu Presbyterian Church of South Africa formed, JULY 27, 9*g*
Racial feeling—Mr. H. Burton (s.), AUG. 3, 12*f*
Railways—line completed connecting Belmont with Douglas, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Republicanism — Nationalist Party propaganda : Labour Party warning, SEPT. 15, 8*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
Trade—imports and exports, AUG. 27, 15*g* ; SEPT. 6, 15*g* ; 7, 15*c* (15*b*, 4*) ; —Industries : development : Gen. Smuts (int.), SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Whites—disinclination for manual labour : Mr. J. Krige (s.), JULY 24, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration — report examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 26, 11*g* ; AUG. 1, 9*c*
German colonists—suggested naturalization : Gen. Smuts (l. quoted), JULY 21, 9*c*

AFRICA, South-West (continued) :—
Hottentots, Bondelswart—rising : report of commission of inquiry : League of Nations Mandates Commission examines, JULY 28, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; report, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; Gen. Smuts (statement), 5, 9*c* ; Sir E. Walton (mem.), 10, 7*b* ; Lieut.-Col. M. Robinson (l.), 13, 6*c* ; Mr. E. A. Judge (l.), 24, 8*b* ; discussed by League of Nations Assembly, 27, 10*c*
Legislative Council—suggested establishment, JULY 21, 9*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 1, 15*b* ;—Report, AUG. 24, 15*b*
AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*
AFRICAN Society—Buxton, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JULY 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
AFTER Dinner Club—garden party : arrangements, JULY 2, 17*c*
AGA Khan—at Aix-les-Bains, JULY 6, 15*b* ; leaves for Deauville, 26, 15*b*
on Lausanne peace treaty (message to Mahomedans), JULY 28, 9*c* ; Indian press opinion, AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
AGE—leading article (" Anno Domini "), SEPT. 1, 9*d*
AGIUS, Mr. E. T.—on Malta Pavilion at British Empire Exhibition (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
AGNEW, Mr. E. S.—on party principles (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. —report, JULY 2, 24*f*
AGRICULTURAL Chemical Company—report, AUG. 30, 13*f*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society — meeting, JULY 28, 7*c*
AGRICULTURE :—
Article (" Autumn work on the land : more winter crops "), SEPT. 17, 20*b*
Cockle Park Experimental Station : see that title
Committee, mixed advisory — first session (Geneva) : arrangements, AUG. 9, 6*f* ; Lord Bledisloe resigns, 13, 8*f* ; Lord Ailwyn's resignation reported, 15, 10*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Crops :—
Acreage—leading article, AUG. 10, 9*b*
Articles (" Factors in crop production "), JULY 30, 5*f* ; (" Harvesting the crops : weather interruptions "), AUG. 28, 6*b*
Condition—*The Times* special reports (arts. " British crops ") : I. (" A good year for hay "), JULY 9, 17*b* ; II. (" Poor prices for big yield "), AUG. 13, 9*f* ; III. (" A protracted harvest "), SEPT. 10, 13*f*
Europe, Central—prospects, JULY 10, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Harvest—article (" The spell of harvest "), SEPT. 17, 15*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 9*c* ;—Motorists : warning to, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
Report (Ministry of Agriculture), AUG. 11, 5*c*
Education—workers' children : scholarships : statistics of awards in 1922, JULY 24, 15*f* ; further awards, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Empire—articles (" Empire agriculture : farming and its needs "), AUG. 14, 9*f* ; (" A profitable policy "), 15, 11*f* ;—Kishbeth, Mr. O. H. T. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
Holdings :—
Act—Bill, amending : in Lords : Committee, JULY 13, 7*b* ; third reading, 18, 6*b* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 24, 8*d*
Imperial conference : see under IMPERIAL conference
Industry :—
Articles (" The farming industry : market conditions abroad "), JULY 30, 5*f* ; (" Farming of the future : the nation's insecurity "), SEPT. 3, 16*a* ; (" The future of farming : a complex problem "), 24, 5*b*
Conditions — Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 6*b* ;—Forrester, Mr. R. B. (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*d* ;—Johnston, Mr. A. B. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f* ;—Leading articles, AUG. 10, 6*b* ; SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Cooperation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
Credits :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, JULY 4, 8*a* ; second reading, 11, 8*b* ; committee, 18, 6*b* ; third reading, 26, 7*c* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 6*f* ; Agricultural Organization Society : resolution, JULY 28, 7*d*
Societies—formation : communications invited, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), AUG. 7, 13*c*
Ernle, Lord (add.), AUG. 10, 10*c*
Government aid :—
Banyard, Mr. R. E. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
Central Landowners' Association (views), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
German, Mr. H. (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Matthews, Sir H. (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
National Farmers' Union — Norfolk branch : discussed, SEPT. 17, 20*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; statement approved by council ; deputation to Mr. Baldwin appointed, 20, 7*a* ; letter to Sir R. A. Sanders quoted, 22, 10*g* ; country districts : opinion, 22, 10*g* ; 24, 5*c* ; article (" The future of farming : policy of the N.F.U."), 24, 5*b* ; Mr. Baldwin to receive deputation, 29, 10*d*
National Unionist Association — notice of motion, SEPT. 17, 20*c*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Steed, Mr. O. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Voller, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
Labour Party—policy : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*
Labour Party, Independent — outline of policy agreed, SEPT. 22, 12*c*

AGRICULTURE :—
Industry (continued) :—
Liberal Party, National — Rural Policy Committee issues questionnaire, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Protection—Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 5*d* ;—Norfolk agriculturists : resolution, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
Robbins, Mr. R. (lect.), AUG. 11, 11*f*
Rousby, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
Liberal Summer School (Cambridge)—discussion, AUG. 10, 5*c* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Light land—Babraham estate : experiments, AUG. 6, 14*a*
Manures : see under MANURES
National Institute of Agricultural Botany : see that title
Policy, national—Social Democratic Federation conference : resolution carried, AUG. 7, 15*d*
Produce :—
Imported — prices : article (" National Purchase Board "), AUG. 15, 11*f*
Prices and distribution :—
Committee—third interim report (meat, poultry, and eggs) issued, AUG. 22, 5*b* ; traders' and farmers' views, 23, 7*a*
Abbott, Capt. S. (views), AUG. 24, 5*a*
Leading article, AUG. 22, 9*b*
Research — British Association : papers, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
Returns, AUG. 9, 5*e*
National Farmers' Union (statement), AUG. 10, 10*c*
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Shows :—
Bedfordshire (Leighton Buzzard), JULY 20, 10*d* (7*f*, 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 14
Bedwellty, SEPT. 4, 12*d*
Berkeley Hunt Agricultural Society, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Blandford Agricultural Society (Bryanston Park) — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
Brackley, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (4*)
Brecknock, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Buckinghamshire County — abandoned, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, JULY 20, 10*d* (7*f*, 4*)
Cheshire, AUG. 30, 5*b*
Chesterfield, AUG. 7, 13*c*
Derbyshire, AUG. 30, 5*b* ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12
Ditchingham Vegetable, Fur, and Feather Society, JULY 26, 9*c*
East Berkshire (photos.), AUG. 17, 12
East Norfolk Association, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
East Surrey (Oxted), JULY 12, 9*c* ; 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Entertainments tax : see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax
Glamorgan Society, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Harrogate, AUG. 11, 5*d*
Hertfordshire (Hatfield Park), JULY 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Lincolnshire, JULY 20, 10*d* (7*f*, 4*)
Malton, JULY 20, 10*d* (7*f*, 4*)
AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Metropolitan Vegetable and Flower Show, SEPT. 8, 11*a* ; 10, 9*c*
Oswestry, SEPT. 14, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Peterborough, JULY 11, 10*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*e*
Royal Agricultural Society (Newcastle)—arrangements, JULY 3, 8*g* ; held, 4, 9*a* ; 5, 20*a* ; 6, 7*g* ; 9, 10*d*
Article (" Royal Show : British breeds at their best "), JULY 4, 15*f*
Awards, JULY 4, 9*a*, *c* ; 5, 20*a* ; 6, 7*g* ; 9, 10*d* ; correction, 13, 9*d*
Leading article, JULY 3, 15*c*
Photographs, JULY 3, 14 ; 4, 18 ; 5, 14
Royal Agricultural Society — 1924 : to be held at Leicester, AUG. 22, 6*b*
Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, AUG. 3, 12*e* ; 4, 11*e* ; (photo.) 3, 14
Royal South Bucks Association—King's Cup : award, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Royal Welsh Agricultural Society, JULY 27, 8*b*
Rutland (Oakham), AUG. 3, 7*c*
Rydale, AUG. 1, 6*g*
South Durham and North Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 30, 5*g*
Surrey Agricultural Society, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Sussex Agricultural Society (Horsham) JULY 20, 10*d* (7*f*, 4*)
Tring, AUG. 10, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Tunbridge Wells, JULY 26, 9*b*
Warwickshire, JULY 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
York, JULY 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* (and 10*a* ; 3* 4*)
Yorkshire Agricultural Society (Sheffield)—held, JULY 26, 9*c* ; (photo.), 26, 16
Weather :—
Article (" Hot weather and the crops : value of recent rains "), JULY 16, 17*a*
Drought — article (" Some parched districts "), JULY 21, 15*g*
Forecasts — distribution arrangements, JULY 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
AGUILERA, Gen. (Spain) :—
Morocco—military disaster : reply to accusation by Señor Sanchez de Toca (s.), JULY 5, 13*a* ; dispute settled, 9, 11*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*f* ; official text modified, 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; exchanges blows with Señor Sanchez Guerra, 7, 9*d* ; dispute settled, 12, 11*f*
AHMAD Khan, Sahibzada Aflab (India)—proceeding to India on leave, AUG. 18, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
AHMED Bey Hassanein : see HASSANEIN
AIDIN—brigandage : see under TURKEY
AIKEN, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 29, 10*c*
AILSA, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
AILWYN, Lord—reported resignation from Agricultural Advisory Committee, AUG. 15, 10*g*
on cattle—importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 28, 10*c*
AINSWORTH, Capt.—walking match, AUG. 28, 5*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 12
AINSWORTH, Miss Annie M. L.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*

AIRDRIE, Coatbridge and District Water Board — Order Confirmation Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
AIREDALE, Lady—dance, JULY 4, 17*d*
AIR League of the British Empire—ball: see under BALLS;—Meeting, JULY 19, 14*c*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Propaganda offices: *Air League Bulletin* announcement, JULY 3, 11*g*
AIR Ministry:—
Finance — estimates: select committee's report, JULY 25, 9*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Meteorological Office — Upper Air Observatory to be transferred to Kew Observatory, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
AITKEN, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
AIX-LES-BAINS—English Church: repairs completed, AUG. 9, 11*f*;—Season reports, AUG. 10, 11*f*; 17, 11*c*; 28, 11*b*; SEPT. 1, 11*c*; 6, 13*f*; 14, 13*b*
AIYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswami—attitude to Alliance Bank of India losses: Mr. P. N. Ramaswami (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Army Indianization scheme, JULY 5, 13*b*
on Kenya decision (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
AJAM, M. (France)—in Parliament, on petrol Bill, JULY 11, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
ALAGOAS (State):—
Loan (1906)—service resumed (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*c*
ALASKA:—
Future—our special correspondent's message, JULY 12, 11*d*
Harding, President—tour: probable results, JULY 23, 11*c*
ALBA, Señor Santiago (Spain)—reported arrest, SEPT. 14, 10*a*, *b*; proceedings to be instituted against, 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*e*; tenders resignation as Minister for Foreign Affairs, 15, 8*e*; flight, 15, 8*f*; 17, 12*a*; message to Marquis de Estella; requested to return Government motor-car, 19, 10*f*; in Belgium, 21, 9*c*; denies taking Government motor-car away, 24, 12*f*
on Tangier (statement), JULY 21, 9*d*
ALBANIA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bands—in Northern Epirus, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Frontier delimitation commission—murder of members of Italian mission: see under GREECE: Italy;—Photographs, SEPT. 8, 12; 13, 14;—President appointed, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
Italy—commercial treaty: *Tribuna* statement, JULY 21, 9*d*
ALBANY, Duchess of—memorial: Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women: see under ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—at Lucerne, JULY 6, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); leaves Brussels for Switzerland, AUG. 20, 13*b*; in Milan, 21, 7*g*
ALBERTA:—
Chief Justiceship — appointment: Privy Council appeal, JULY 17, 5*b*
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
ALBERTA Shorthorn Breeders' Association —meeting, SEPT. 28*c*, 9*c*
ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
ALBISETTE, Natale—death, JULY 5, 13*g*
ALBRECHT, Mr. Walter A. A.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
ALCOHOL:—
Research—Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.) JULY 3, 15*c*;—Williams, Miss E (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
ALDERNEY:—
Property, transfer of—Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
ALDERSON, Mr. C. W.—biographical; awarded Liddon studentship, AUG. 29, 13*b*
ALDISS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
ALEPPO—Governor resigns, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
ALEXANDER, Lady—At Home, JULY 19, 15*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*e*;—Trade: trusts; middlemen's profits, JULY 19, 6*d*
ALEXANDER, Maj. J. U. F. C.—on Alliance Bank of Simla: refundment to London depositors (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
ALEXANDER, Leslie G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
ALEXANDER, Col. Maurice — prospects of secession to Unionist Party, JULY 31, 6*g*; operation, AUG. 4, 11*a*; representative at Inter-Parliamentary Conference; returns from Copenhagen, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
at Hyde Park, on Sunday games, JULY 9, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*f*;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert — death, AUG. 6, 13*g*
ALEXANDER, Dr. Samuel—receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Durham University, JULY 16, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, Very Rev. Canon W. B.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
ALEXANDER, Sir William—at Manchester, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, JULY 11, 21*b*; (F.N.), 11, 18*d*
ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 24*f*; (F.N.), 6, 8*a*;—Report, JULY 9, 22*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
JULY—at Marlborough House, JULY 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
AUG.—at Marlborough House, 3, 13*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*
SEPT.—at Sandringham, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; 10, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 27, 13*a*
Ada Leigh Homes, Paris (message), JULY 3, 17*e*
British Merchant Seamen's Hospital, Marseilles—contribution, AUG. 11, 5*g*
East London Horticultural Society—offers prize, JULY 19, 17*c*
Farquhar, Lord — visits, AUG. 21, 11*b*; represented at funeral, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
Greece, Princess Christopher of — represented at memorial service, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
Harding, President — death: message of sympathy, AUG. 4, 8*b*; represented at memorial service, 11, 11*a*, 13*b*
King's Lynn and West Norfolk High School — prize: award, JULY 27, 7*g*
Mary, Princess—guest at luncheon, JULY 2, 17*b*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Metropolitan Mounted Police Training Establishment, Thames Ditton—attends horse show and tournament, JULY 19, 15*b* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Photograph (4 generations), JULY 30, 14
Queen's Nurses—appointments (message), AUG. 3, 18*a*
Reid, Sir J.—represented at funeral, JULY 4, 17*c*
Ripon, Lord—represented at funeral. SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Royal Air Force — attends pageant at Hendon, JULY 2, 9*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18
Sneyd, Mrs. Ralph—represented at funeral, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Stead Memorial Fund (message), JULY 18, 14*c*
Treloar, Sir W. P.—tribute, SEPT. 11, 13*d* ; represented at memorial service, 12, 13*b*
Victoria, Princess — gives birthday party, JULY 7, 13*a*
ALEXANDRA Day—Charter of incorporation : petition presented, AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDRA Palace Choral and Orchestral Society—season arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
ALEXANDRIA—crime : see under EGYPT—Crime
ALEXANDRIS, M. (Greece)—awarded Order of King George I. for services at Lausanne Peace Conference, JULY 27, 9*e* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Greco-Italian crisis (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*d*
ALEXANDROVNA, Grand Duchess—law case, JULY 12, 5*e*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—opens electric mountain railway, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; motors from Madrid to Santander, 16, 11*c* ; returns to Madrid, AUG. 10, 7*b* ; to visit Rome, SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; 6, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; date, 12, 9*e* ; reaches Madrid, 14, 10*a* ; speaking to Marquis de Alhucemas in Madrid : photograph, 18, 16 ; visit to Rome : prospects, 22, 9*b* ; returns to San Sebastian to resume summer holidays, 24, 12*f*
Army manœuvres, at recent (photograph), SEPT. 15, 12
Directorate (with members) — photograph, SEPT. 24, 16
Revolt, military — accepts resignation of Alhucemas Cabinet, SEPT. 15, 8*e* ; accepts Directory proposed by military authorities, 15, 8*f* ; conference with Marquis de Estella ; signs decrees, 17, 12*a*
Article (" Monarchy in Spain : King Alfonso and the *coup* "), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
ALGERIA :—
Accidents—motor, JULY 9, 11*g*
Wheat—harvest estimate, JULY 18, 17*f* ; 19, 11*g*
ALHAMBRA Palace (Granada) :—
Photographs, JULY 13, 16
Restoration — article (" Restoration and repair : the chief tasks "), JULY 13, 13*f* ;—Wishaw, Mrs. E. M. (l.), JULY 21, 11*c*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 11, 10*d* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 10*b* ; AUG. 8, 8*e* ; SEPT. 5, 8*b* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 7*b*
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis de (Spain)—Cabinet resigns ; King requests to form another Cabinet, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; leaving Royal Palace in Madrid : photograph, 18, 16
Ministry : see under SPAIN
Photograph, SEPT. 15, 12
Trial—letter to Marquis de Estella ; reply, SEPT. 19, 10*f*
ALI, Mahomed (India) : see also under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation movement
at National Congress (Delhi), on independence, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
ALI Brothers : see under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation movement
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—presents prizes to British Officers at Hurlingham, JULY 9, 15*d* ; opens British seamen's war memorial home and institute at Dunkirk, 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrives at Abergeldie Castle, AUG. 15, 13*b* ; dines with King and Queen, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ; at Balmoral, 25, 13*b* ; leaves Balmoral, 29, 13*b*
League of Mercy—attends garden party, JULY 14, 13*b*
League of Remembrance — attends commemoration dinner, JULY 12, 9*f* ; 13, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Windsor—presentation : arrangements, JULY 4, 17*b* ; receives, 12, 9*d*
ALIENS :—
Deportation—Old-street Police Court : magisterial comment, JULY 3, 5*e*
Immigration—statistics, JULY 2, 10*c* ; AUG. 16, 5*c* ;—Thames Police Court : magisterial comment, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
Registration—contravention : prosecution, JULY 24, 9*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Restriction Act—contravention : prosecutions, AUG. 29, 7*c* ; (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 5*c* ; 27, 7*c*
ALI Ihsan Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—put on retired list, JULY 30, 9*e*
ALINGTON, Dr. C. A.—on Mr. E. W. Stone : poem in *Eton College Chronicle* quoted, JULY 27, 12*f*
ALLAN, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Lands and Immigration, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
ALLAN, Miss Maud—at Alhambra Theatre, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
ALLAN (J. and R.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g*
ALLARD, Albert — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 31, 5*e*
ALLARDICE, Mr. Philip B.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on Post Office rates (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
ALLEN, Lady—cuts first sod for New Zealand pavilion at British Empire Exhibition, JULY 31, 7*e* ; (photo.), 31, 14
ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.)—reported plan for settlement of Ruhr problem : Mr. C. E. Hughes (statement), AUG. 18, 8*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J.—on Hyde Park : morals (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*e* ; 18, 8*e*
ALLEN, Claude—unlicensed sale of drink charge, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. Clifford :—
at Chantecler Restaurant, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, SEPT. 26, 12*b* (4*)
at Hoddesdon, on Independent Labour Party policy, SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Scalby, on Independent Labour Party's policy, AUG. 28, 5*b*

ALLEN, Rev. David F.—death, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Edward S.—retires from Messrs. Allen, Harvey, and Ross, SEPT. 29, 15*f*
ALLEN, Mr. Ernest R.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
ALLEN, Rev. G. K.—on entrance to Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh P.—on choral conductors (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand)—unveils memorial tablet to New Zealand soldiers in Amiens Cathedral, JULY 17, 11*e*; to visit war graves at Dardanelles, AUG. 1, 9*e*; expected in Constantinople, 8, 8*c*; visits monuments at Gallipoli, 13, 7*f*; at Ari Burnu Point Cemetery (photo.), 23, 14
on Gallipoli—war graves (statement), AUG. 21, 5*c*
on House of Commons — proposed Dominions Gallery (views), AUG. 28, 11*c*
on trade, Imperial—Chamber of Shipping and Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association memorandum (statement), AUG. 21, 5*c*
ALLEN, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
ALLEN, Margaret—inquest, AUG. 22, 5*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. W.—on British Association meeting at Liverpool: thanks of exhibitioners (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Company, Ltd—report, JULY 2, 24*c*
ALLENBY, F. M. Lord—to visit England, JULY 18, 11*g*; in London, 25, 12*c*; opens new park at Pontypridd; unveils 5th Battn., Welch Regt., war memorial, AUG. 7, 12*b*
on War, The Great—tribute to part of 53rd (Welsh) Division, AUG. 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ALLENBY, Mr. A. E.—funeral, AUG. 20, 13*b*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 11, 8*f*
ALLGEMEINE Osterreiche Boden Kredit Anstalt—general manager: change, SEPT. 25, 17*g*
ALL HALLOWS-by-the-Tower—doorway presented by Toc H.: dedication arrangements, JULY 21, 15*d*; dedicated, 23, 9*a*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. — Southampton branch: secretary appointed, AUG. 21, 14*g*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla:—
Failure—questions in Simla Parliament, JULY 4, 13*b*
Blackett, Sir B. (s.), AUG. 9, 14*d*
Imperial Bank of India—payment of creditors: setting aside of injunction against: shareholder's appeal dismissed, JULY 4, 20*g*; vote of censure on Indian government passed in Simla Assembly, 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; AUG. 9, 14*d*; payment resumed, JULY 18, 17*f*; delay in payments to English creditors (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*c*
Liquidation — position of English depositors (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*b*; delay in making payments to, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
Refundments—Hughes-Hallett, Mrs. (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*;—London depositors: position: Maj. J. U. F. C. Alexander (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*;—Ramaswami, Mr. P. N. (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
ALLIANCE Trust—dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
ALLIED Produce Company—report, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
ALLISON, Mrs.—101st birthday, JULY 14, 7*g*
ALLMEN, von—funeral, SEPT. 4, 9*d*
ALLOM, Sir Charles—at Olympia, on motor yachts and boats, SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
ALLOWAY, Mr. William R.—found shot, AUG. 3, 12*f* (4*); will, 25, 11*c*
ALLPORT, Mr. H. R.—appreciation: correspondence, JULY 19, 15*c*; will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
ALLSOP, Frank C.—fraud charge, AUG. 3, 12*c*; 9, 5*b* (3* 4*)
ALMEIDA, Dr. Antonio de (Portugal) — health, JULY 19, 11*a* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALMOND, Mr. Joseph F.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
"ALPHA"—on German reparations (l.), SEPT. 15, 7*d*
ALPS — accidents: see under MOUNTAINEERING;—Article ("Beyond the familiar valleys: an Alpine contrast"), SEPT. 18, 15*e*;—Val Soja: hut to be erected, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Restoration to France—M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*a*
ALSOP, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 18, 15*c*
ALSTON, Mr. Edward—coming of age celebrations, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
ALSTON, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
ALTON—cottage hospital: new block: Mr. F. B. Summers's offer, JULY 23, 9*g*;—Medical Officer: retirement, JULY 23, 9*g*
ALTON, Mr. E. H. (Irish Free State)—re-elected for Dublin University, AUG. 20, 10*e*
ALVAREZ, Asten—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
ALWAR, Maharajah of—birthday dinner: arrangements, JULY 12, 15*b*; given, 13, 9*b*; leaves for Scotland, 24, 15*b*; representative at Imperial conference, 26, 12*a*; returns to London, 27, 13*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Indian Union, JULY 3, 16*d*; on Lord Curzon of Kedleston's work in India, 13, 9*b*
ALZUGARAY, Capt. (Spain)—escapes from fortress, AUG. 10, 7*b*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. —meeting, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—Council, National: meeting, SEPT. 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*
AMALGAMATED Press (1922), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 15*b*;—Report, AUG. 18, 14*c*; (F.N.), 18, 14*b*
AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Development Company—registered, SEPT. 18, 19*g*
AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers—conference, JULY 20, 9*b*;—Society of Woodworkers: amalgamation: decision, JULY 20, 9*b*
AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers Confectioners and Allied Workers—conference (Worcester), AUG. 21, 5*b*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
AMARAL, Adm. Ferreira do (Portugal)—death, AUG. 13, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
AMBERG, M. (Esthonia)—Minister of Social Welfare, AUG. 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
"AMBROSE, the man"—omission from Harrow pageant: correspondence, JULY 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*b*
AMBROSI, M. (France)—describes excavations in Corsica, SEPT. 21, 9*c*

AMBULANCES :—
London—coordination : Mr. L. C. Holloway (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
AMEER Ali, Mr.—in London, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
AMEGLIO, Signor d' (Italy)—president of Court of Cassation, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
AMERICA :—
Discovery—map of 1506, Italian : acquired by British Museum : Mr. E. Heawood (art.), SEPT. 25, 11*f* ; (photo.), 25, 12*c*
AMERICA, South :—
Trade—delegation in Europe, JULY 27, 9*g*
" AMERICAN Architect, An "—on buildings of London and New York (art.), AUG. 23, 11*f*
AMERICAN Bankers' Association—convention (Atlantic City), SEPT. 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*g* ; resolutions, 28, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17*e*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
AMERICAN Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 27, 15*a*, *d* ;—Shares : proposed new issue, JULY 14, 15*c*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States, with
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company—losses, SEPT. 25, 17*f*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
AMERICAN Foundrymen's Association — delegation in England, AUG. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*) ; programme, 28, 5*b*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, AUG. 8, 15*e*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*
AMERICAN Legion : see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
AMERICAN Public Utilities Company — bonds : gold : redemption announced, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
AMERICAN Red Cross—convention (annual), SEPT. 25, 9*g* ;—Japanese earthquake fund : see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan—Relief
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 17*e*
AMERICAN Society in London—dinner, JULY 5, 16*b* ;—Luncheon, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
AMERICAN Steel Company—Greek cruiser : steel work : claim before Mixed Arbitral tribunal in Paris, AUG. 20, 9*b*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, AUG. 22, 13*e*
AMERICAN Veterinary Medical Association Convention (Montreal)—held, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
AMERICAN Women's Club—luncheon, JULY 12, 15*e*
AMERY, Mr. L. C. M. S.—to open London Schools and educational institutions exhibition, JULY 7, 7*g* ; leaves for Chamonix, AUG. 8, 13*c* ; to visit Malta, 28, 7*b* ; to inspect fleet at Constantinople, 30, 7*e* ; visits Mr. S. Baldwin at Aix-les-Bains ; leaves Marseilles, SEPT. 3, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Malta, 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; (photo.), 11, 14 ; due at Constantinople, 10, 11*d* ; at Constantinople, 11, 9*d* ; visits Caliph, 13, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; in residence at Admiralty House, 21, 13*b*
at Birmingham, on Bonar Law and Baldwin Ministries ; German reparations, JULY 9, 18*a*
AMERY, Mr. L. C. M. S. (continued) :—
at Dominion Day dinner, on progress of Canada, JULY 3, 13*d*
at House of Commons, on Mr. Henry Burton, AUG. 3, 12*f*
at Malta, on Navy : Mediterranean Fleet, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
at Philip Stott College, Northampton, on economics ; Liberal, Labour, and Conservative Parties : policies ; Socialism ; French economic policy (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
at Southampton-row, on education exhibition, JULY 10, 8*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Japan—navy : strength, JULY 26, 7*d*
Navies — strength : limitation ; Washington agreement, JULY 20, 7*e*
Navy—Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; 26, 7*d* ;—Strength, JULY 26, 7*d*
Russia — protection of British trawlers off Murmansk Coast, AUG. 2, 6*b* (4*)
Socialism, JULY 17, 7*g*
Trade—industries : nationalization, JULY 17, 7*g*
on navy—alleged construction of new light cruisers : denial (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
AMES, Mr. John—on labour : payment by results (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E. (R.C. Bp. of Southwark)—lays foundation-stone of Roman Catholic officers' war memorial church at Camberley, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
AMMAN—photograph, SEPT. 19, 14 ; attack by tribesmen : see under TRANSJORDANIA—Fighting
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a* ; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ;—Post Office rates, JULY 25, 7*f* ;—Telegraphy, wireless : Imperial chain, JULY 25, 7*f*
AMOS, Mr. Alfred :—
at Canterbury, on hop yield, AUG. 20, 6*f*
on hop control (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
AMOY—photograph, AUG. 8, 14 ; attack on : see under CHINA—Civil war
AMPTHILL, Lord—portrait : motion by United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
AMRITSAR—sacred tank : see under INDIA—Sikhs
AMSTERDAM—gas works : order placed for American coal, AUG. 10, 14*g* ;—Taxi-cab drivers : see under NETHERLANDS—Labour
AMUNDSEN, Capt.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
AMUSEMENTS tax :—
British Empire Exhibition — exemption : Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JULY 3, 8*d*
Exemptions — Finance Bill clause agreed on report, JULY 3, 8*c* ; explanatory statement issued (White Paper), 14, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Members of Parliament, cinema screen threat to—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 22, 8*e*
Berkeley, Capt. R.—reply to Committee (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 6*d* ; Mr. W. G. King's reply (l. quoted), 22, 8*e*

AMUSEMENTS tax:—
Members of Parliament (continued):—
De Frece, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
King, Mr. W. G. (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 8*e*; (l.), 23, 12*b*
Remer, Mr. J. R.—reply to Entertainment Tax Committee, AUG. 20, 7*e*
Non-payment — prosecution, JULY 14, 7*c*
Receipts — Parliament: question, JULY 25, 7*c*
Reduction—Sir W. De Frece (l.) AUG. 28, 10*d*
ANACONDA Copper Company—dividend, AUG. 29, 15*c*
ANÆSTHETICS—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 27, 15*d*
ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
ANATOLIAN Railway Company — section under Allied military control handed to company, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Turkish military authorities exploiting rest of section, 27, 9*b* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Directors—new board: composition (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*c*
Turkey—railway companies: consolidation scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*d* (4*)
ANCASTER, Lady—dinner party, JULY 14, 13*c*
ANCASTER, Lord—reduces tenants' arable rents, JULY 20, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Credits Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers), Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 20*c*
ANCIENT Order of Druids—Globe Lodge bed: endowed in Royal Northern Hospital, SEPT. 24, 5*d*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—Court (Portsmouth), AUG. 7, 13*d*, 18, 7*b*; 9, 10*g*
ANDERKOPP, M. (Esthonia)—War Minister, AUG. 2, 9*g*
ANDERSON, Maj.— murder: see under INDIA — North - West — Outrages—Landi Kotal
ANDERSON, Mr. Abraham — will, JULY 9, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan — visits agricultural centres in Denmark, AUG. 27, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Andrew — will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
ANDERSON, Carl J.—inquest, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Rear-Adm. David M.—Senior Officer, Yangtse, AUG. 8, 4*g*
ANDERSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 10 15*d*
ANDERSON, George—false pretences charge, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Maj. H. Graeme—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
ANDERSON, Maj. K. C.—on Greek coupon sheets (l.), SEPT. 26, 12*c*
ANDERSON, Logan — cruelty to dog charge, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.—Memorial Fund: see MARY Macarthur Holiday Home for Working Women
ANDERSON, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
ANDERSON, William H. (U.S.A.)—larceny and forgery charges, JULY 21, 9*g* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 14*c*
ANDERTON, Sir F. R.—at London County Hall, on mural decorations, JULY 4, 11*f*
ANDRESENS Bank, Christiania—report of committee, AUG. 9, 14*d*
ANDREW, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 1, 13*c*
ANDREW, Miss Clara—leaves for Canadian tour, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
ANDREW, Mr. Llewelyn — on signposts (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.)—visits Warsaw, AUG. 30, 7*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. B.—on public morals (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. de J.—on railway season tickets: conditions of issue (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. W.—on fossil field in Mongolia (statement), AUG. 3, 9*b*
ANDREWS, Mr. John (Northern Ireland):—
at Comber, on relations with Irish Free State, AUG. 27, 10*g*
at Ulster, on Ulster loyalty to Great Britain, JULY 10, 10*c*
ANDREWS, Vice-Adm. Philip (U.S.A.)—to command American naval forces in European waters; biographical, JULY 14, 18*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—work of third Asiatic expedition under leadership: details, AUG. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); transport: scene in Gobi Desert (photo.), 3, 14
ANDREWS, Mr. Walter—on woollen trade: protection (views), SEPT. 18, 14*c*
ANGHELATOS—law case, JULY 10, 5*e*
ANGIER, Brig.-Sgt.-Maj. Charles (Crimean veteran) — funeral, JULY 30, 7*g*
ANGLESEY, Lady—with twin babies: photograph, SEPT. 24, 16
ANGLESEY, Lord—twin son and daughter: birthday presents offered by tenantry, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
ANGLO-AFRIC Gold and Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 22*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 4, 5*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 16*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—claim against, JULY 11, 8*f*; judgment, 14, 12*e*;—General manager appointed, AUG. 27, 15*d*; 28, 13*f*;—Report, SEPT. 25, 19*f*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—opened, JULY 9, 15*e*
Council meeting, JULY 19, 15*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JULY 12, 14*c*
George V., King (message), JULY 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*c*
Paget, Rev. J. E. (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
Pius XI., Pope—message sent to, JULY 11, 14*a*;—Frere, Rev. W. H. (protest), JULY 13, 14*f*
Procession—arrangements, JULY 13, 14*f*; held, 14, 8*d*
Queen's Hall meeting, JULY 11, 14*b*
Royal Albert Hall—meeting, JULY 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*c*; 13, 14*f*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service, JULY 11, 14*a*
Scarlett Smith, Rev. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Southampton meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Women's Cooperative Guild—resolution, JULY 13, 14*f*

ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*;—Meeting, JULY 20, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 10, 21*g*
ANGLO-CHINESE Finance and Trade Corporation, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 28, 13*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 26, 23*e*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank—new branch, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society of Birmingham—meeting, JULY 16, 14*d*
ANGLO-INDIAN Association — London branch established, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
"ANGLO-SCOTS" — on public schools charges (l.), AUG. 21, 13*a*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Trust, Ltd. — address, AUG. 21, 14*g*;—Meeting, JULY 27, 19*e*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 16, 19*g*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—claim against Messrs. Mengers and Co., JULY 6, 21*f*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society, Gothenburg—details, SEPT. 19, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Reception : to Crown Prince of Sweden : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*a*; held, 19, 13*e*; (photo.), 19, 14
ANGMERING—Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE—Folio, first
ANGOLA :—
Article ("Portugal in Africa"), AUG. 29, 9*a*
Tobacco — cultivation : syndicate formed, JULY 28, 15*d*
ANGORA—chosen as capital of Turkey : Fethi Bey (statement), AUG. 13, 7*c*
Article ("Angora"), AUG. 21, 9*f*
Assembly : see under TURKEY—Parliament
Capital of Turkey : see under TURKEY—Capital
General election : see under TURKEY—General election
Photographs, AUG. 21, 12
ANGUS, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—report on military situation in Morocco, AUG. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); resigns as Commandant-General of Melilla, 15, 9*b*; Under-Secretary to Home Office, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
ANILINE Dye and Chemical Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 25, 5*g*
ANIMALS :—
Cruelty to :—
Belle, Mr. C. G. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
Penalties—Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*;—Lambourne, Lord (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*;—Roberts, Mr. F. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*;—Sarawak, Ranee M. of (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Prosecutions, SEPT. 25, 7*g*; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Imports :—
Ireland, from—marking : new order, SEPT. 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Performing—Bill : before Standing Committee, JULY 18, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 7*c*
Prehistoric — bone discovered near Folkestone harbour, AUG. 3, 18*b*; tusk discovered at Rushden, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Dinosaurs : see DINOSAUR
ANIMALS (continued) :—
Wallabies—fifteen arrive from Australia in *Ceramic*, JULY 19, 9*g*
Wild — consignment arrives from Africa, AUG. 29, 13*e*
Hagenbeck, Herr J. (int.), JULY 4, 13*d*
Protection — Mr. J. A. Stoughton (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
ANNESLEY, Lady—death, JULY 3, 17*c*; will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—on life in Germany (l.), AUG. 6, 13*b*; 17, 13*c*
ANNESS, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
ANNIS, Dr.—report on diphtheria outbreak at Greenwich, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
"ANNOSA Cornix"—on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
ANNUITIES—mortality : report (F.N.), AUG. 29, 15*a*; 30, 13*e*
ANNUNZIO, Signor d' (Italy) — composing opera, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Fiume : see under FIUME
Mussolini, Signor — reconciliation, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Shipping dispute—attempt to negotiate agreement fails, AUG. 7, 9*g*; shipowners agree to continue negotiations, 25, 7*e*
"ANOTHER Traveller"—on Tilbury : impediments to travel (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
"ANOTHER Traveller"—on passports (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
ANSELL, Mr. J. E.—on link with Disraeli (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
ANSON, Pte.—injured in accident, JULY 11, 9*g*; death, 12, 9*g*
ANSON, Rev. Hahrold—on faith healing (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
ANSON, Dame Isabelle J.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
British possessions — Ross Dependency : see ROSS DEPENDENCY
ANTHONY, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
ANTHONY, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
ANTHRAX—prevention :—
International Labour Office — Agricultural Advisory Committee : decision, AUG. 27, 9*e*;—Industrial Hygiene Advisory Committee : discussed, SEPT. 14, 7*b* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANTHROPOLOGY — new race type : Mr. A. J. Pape (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*f*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society—memorial to League of Nations, AUG. 16, 10*d*; 17, 11*b* (4*)
ANTWERP :—
Diamond merchants — jewel procession, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Port—accident : see under BELGIUM : Accidents;—Trade : decrease, JULY 18, 17*f*
ANXT, Lieut. Metden (Belgium)—sentence reduced, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
AOSTA, Duchess of—arrives at Liverpool, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
AOSTA, Duke of—in Brussels, AUG. 4, 7*d*; presents Italian Croix de Guerre to Dixmude, AUG. 6, 7*g*; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*); Liége, 6, 5*g* (4*); (photo.), 9, 12
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 20*f*;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c*
APPLEGATE, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*

APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
on labour—payment by results (views), AUG. 9, 10*a*
on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
on trade unions — aggressiveness (report quoted), JULY 6, 9*f*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—leaves for United States, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
at League of Nations Council, on Transylvania dispute, JULY 6, 11*d*
APPULDURCOMBE—Pageant of Women: arrangements, AUG. 16, 11*a*; 22, 10*f*; held, 24, 11*c*
APSLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 8*c*
on Hamble, river—motor boats (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
AQUILERA, Gen. (Spain) :—
Morocco—disaster at Anual: article ("'Responsibilities' in Spain: a general's conduct"), JULY 19, 11*a*
AQUINAGA, Señor Jose de (Spain)—constructs electric mountain railway, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ARABIA :—
Kuryat el Moth—boundary dispute: reported attack by Wahabis on Transjordanian garrison, JULY 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); Nuri es Shaalan (declaration), 13, 11*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company; see COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivée
ARAOUSO, M. Spyro (Cyprus)—in London, JULY 30, 9*g*
ARBITRATION, International :—
League of Nations draft Convention—International Chamber of Commerce: approved, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*c*, 4*)
Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
ARBITRATION, Permanent Court of—Argentine members appointed, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. Archibald E.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Afghanistan — progress: report, JULY 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Franco-British cooperation—Sir H. Read (s.), JULY 21, 4*g*
Albania—agreement with France: ratified, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Antiquities — sale of Mrs. R. Berens's collection, JULY 30, 8*b*
Assyria — Gadd, Mr. C. J. (lect.), JULY 12, 10*c*;—Stooke-Vaughan, Rev. F. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
Babylon :—
Article ("The City of Abraham: lessons of Ur discoveries"), JULY 16, 13*f*
Kish—War Gods Temple: article ("Fourth Dynasty brickwork"), JULY 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); work resumed, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
Ur of the Chaldees — objects on view at British Museum, JULY 14, 10*e* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bath — Roman baths excavations, AUG. 13, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
Bermondsey Abbey — six stones discovered: presented to local museum, JULY 3, 11*g*
Bidford on Avon: see *Saxon* burial sites, below
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Bignor—Roman mosaics: Rev. W. Crick (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Byland Abbey, Yorkshire — excavations (photo.), SEPT. 26, 14
Canterbury — Norman arches discovered below High-street, JULY 13, 10*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
St. Augustine's Abbey—further excavations, AUG. 9, 10*f*
Carthage—discoveries, JULY 4, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 11*c*
Cockersand Abbey—proposed excavations: Mr. J. Swarbrick (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*; Rev. W. A. Wickham (l.), 17, 8*d*
Choir stalls—now in Lancaster Parish Church (photo.), JULY 14, 14
Colchester—handle of Roman amphora found, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Collarette — reconstructed (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14
Corsica — excavations on hill of Aleria: described, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Crete—Sir A. Evans (lect.), SEPT. 19, 15*a*
Egypt :—
Article ("Knowledge from Egypt: value of archæology"), SEPT. 25, 8*a*
British School—work: Prof. Sir W. M. F. Petrie (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*; antiquities (photo.), 2, 18
Newberry, Prof. P. E. (lect.), SEPT. 18, 7*a* (7*b*, 4*)
Tutankhamen's tomb — report from Egyptian custodian, JULY 12, 13*d*
Cairo Museum—special wing to house relics, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Carter, Mr. H. (art.), JULY 24, 13*f*; (lect.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*; 22, 8*a*; 26, 12*c*; 29, 7*g*
Casket — vaulted lid painting (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14
Cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Photographs, SEPT. 21, 14; 28, 14
The Times—news service: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 11*e*
Throne—after cleaning (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14; 28, 14
Wishing-cup (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
Valley of the Kings :—
Carter, Mr. H. — article, JULY 23, 14*b*
Plan—Hypogeum of Tehutimes IV. JULY 23, 14*b*
Etruscan tombs—found near Bellinzona, JULY 17, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
France — Coussegrey: discoveries, SEPT. 25, 9*g*;—Orange: Roman remains discovered near Piolenc, JULY 19, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Solutre: prehistoric skeletons found, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Kent—Celtic urns offered to nation by Society of Antiquaries, JULY 13, 12*f*
Deal potteries—ancient pre-Roman burial ground, JULY 19, 10*c*, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Richborough — excavations: appeal for fund, AUG. 14, 5*c*; (photos.), 18, 12*c*; new treasures unearthed, 25, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*g* (3* 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Knossos :—
Article (" Excavations at Knossos : treasures of the Palace : a prehistoric road "), AUG. 28, 9*f*; (photo.), 28, 12
Frescoes — reconstructed : Sir A. Evans (art.), AUG. 29, 11*f*; leading article, 29, 11*d*
Matlock — Roman road unearthed, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Meare lake village—excavation operations, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
Mesopotamia—article (" Iraq archæology : invasion of workers "), SEPT. 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Morocco—Spanish antiquity at Marrakesh, JULY 6, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Norway—stone axes found at Porsgrund, JULY 10, 9*d*; mounds believed to date from fourth century opened, AUG. 21, 7*g*; articles found in Vester Aalen Islands, 28, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Palestine—Mount of Olives : excavations to be begun, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Peterborough — believed remains of Danish raider discovered, JULY 26, 9*g*
Pompeii :—
Strada dell' Abbondanza—progress of excavation : Prof. M. Rostovtseff (art.), AUG. 16, 9*f*
Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
Strong, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
Reigate—crypt : Canon G. M. Livett (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 11*e*
Saxon burial sites—excavations at Bidford on Avon : progress, AUG. 25, 10*d*
United States :—
New Mexico—discovery of two of Seven Cities of Cibola : Capt. T. Joyce (statement), SEPT. 26, 9*e*; article (" At the earth's 'centre' : visit to famous seven cities "), 27, 9*a*
Woodchester—Roman villa mosaics : Mr. A. S. Lugg (l.), AUG. 30, 9*e*
ARCHARD, John—drunk charge, JULY 12, 9*g*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A.—on Indian Civil Service : non-payment of salaries while on special duty (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
ARCHDALE, Mr. (Northern Ireland) — invited to be present at Imperial Economic Conference, SEPT. 25, 10*g*
ARCHER, Mr. C. Kenneth—on Indian Kenya delegates, SEPT. 1, 6*c*
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—presenting colours to 4th King's African Rifles (photo.), JULY 7, 14
on Uganda—budget (statement), JULY 16, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
Green Goddess, The — produced, SEPT. 7, 8*a*
on Shakespeare National Theatre (l.), JULY 20, 13*e*
ARCHER-SHEE, Sir M. :—
in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*e*; — Labour Members of Parliament, suspended : reinstatement, AUG. 1, 6*c*
ARCHERY—Grand National meeting, JULY 26, 5*f*; concluded, 28, 6*c*;—Royal Toxophilite Society : competitions, JULY 9, 14*e*; 23, 8*e*; SEPT. 21, 6*g*
ARCHIBALD, Miss Phyllis — song recital, JULY 13, 10*a*
" ARCHITECT "—on hotels : fire escapes (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
" ARCHITECT "—on building trade : stonemasons' wages (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
ARCHITECTURAL Association :—
School of Architecture — prize distribution, JULY 28, 13*f*;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 31, 7*g*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Education — Congress, international (London), 1924 : arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g*
Exhibition of designs (University College, London), SEPT. 18, 15*f*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — Capt. Amundsen returning from Wainwright to Nome, JULY 24, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); leaves, AUG. 16, 7*g*; at Nome, 22, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*); to try next year to fly across North Pole from Spitsbergen, 22, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*); plans, SEPT. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*
Cambridge University — party from leaves for East Greenland, JULY 17, 11*g*; iceboundSEPT. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Canadian islands — Craig expedition to, JULY 7, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hoel, Dr. A.—exploration off Spitsbergen (int.), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Jacobsen, Adrian—hunting expedition : returns to Tromsö, JULY 24, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Musters expedition to Franz Joseph's Land, JULY 17, 11*g*
Norwegian exploration vessel *Conrad Holbö*—caught in ice, SEPT. 11, 9*g*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Oxford (Merton College) — expedition leaves Newcastle for Tromsö, JULY 16, 14*c*; (photo.), 17, 16; at Spitsbergen (photo.); AUG. 24, 12; landing walrus (photo.), SEPT. 27, 14; Mr. F. G. Binney (art.), 28, 11*f*; map, 28, 11*f*
Rasmussen expedition — Mr. Berket-Smith at Copenhagen (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*f*
ARDENNES—Lieut.-Col. R. H. F. Standen (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
ARDERN, Mr. Theodore—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
Arethusa training ship — prize giving, JULY 12, 15*d*
ARGENT, Charles (and wife) — found wounded, AUG. 7, 12*e*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture — crop : area sown, SEPT. 3, 18*a*
Fête, national — celebrated at Portsmouth, JULY 10, 11*g*
Finance :—
Budget—voted, JULY 5, 21*g*
Debt, floating—statistics, AUG. 9, 14*b*
Exchange — depreciation (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*e*; AUG. 8, 15*b* (4*); 9, 14*b*; SEPT. 10, 18*c*;—Cannan, Prof. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 15*c* (F.N.), 3, 15*a*
Expenditure, national — extravagance : *La Nacion* (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 14*b*; Senate to reduce vote by Chamber, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
Loans—gold : authorized, JULY 21, 16*f*; (F.N.), 21, 16*a*;—Gold, internal, 1909 : amortization tenders, JULY 26, 20*c*;—United States, in : bonds accepted for consolidation of six per cent. debt, AUG. 23, 15*c*; Government note issue, SEPT. 7, 15*c* (15*e*, 4*)
Taxation—receipts, AUG. 22, 14*a*

ARGENTINA :—(continued)
Fires—Port Santa Fé : Ridderkort Quay sheds, JULY 18, 17*f*
Germany, relations with—Cuno, Dr. (add.), JULY 23, 11*g* ;—*Farmieuto :* visits Hamburg, JULY 23, 11*g*
Meat packing—Buenos Aires Provincial Government purchases Frigorifice Anglo-Sud-Americano establishment, JULY 20, 11*a* ; approved by Senate, 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy—*Presidente Sarmientio* at Portsmouth, JULY 6, 21*g* ; 10, 11*g*
Oil—discovery in Jujuy, JULY 31, 15*c* (4*)
Railways :—
Competition (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*c* (4*)
Construction — of railway linking Salta with port of Antofagasta contemplated, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Finance—position (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*c*
Profits—effect of depreciation in exchange (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*d*
State—rail order placed, AUG. 10, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
United States—Ambassador at Washington appointed, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Wheat — stocks : estimate reduced, SEPT. 8, 13*f*
ARGENTINA Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*c* ; 19, 17*d* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 17*e*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 20*d* ;—Report, JULY 10, 21*g*
ARGLES, Mr. Thomas A.—death, JULY 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn. : move to Parkhurst Barracks, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company—dividend, JULY 24, 18*d*
ARISH Mill—article (" On the Dorset coast : the defence of Arish Mill "), SEPT. 3, 13*e*
ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 19*g*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. Frederic C.—death, JULY 19, 15*b*
ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament :—
Conference, international, suggested—leading article, JULY 24, 13*b*
Labour Party, Independent — discussed, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
Parliament — notice of Labour Party motion (P.N.), JULY 14, 10*g* ; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 12*g* ; 20, 12*g* ; 23, 12*g* ; 26, 12*g* ; motion rejected, 24, 7*d* ; 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 25, 12*g*
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) :—
Agreements — ratified copies ; Powers' representatives sign protocols putting into effect, AUG. 18, 7*g* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
France — ratification : Acts of Parliament promulgated, JULY 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain and France — agreement proposed : discussed in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Inter-Parliamentary Congress (Copenhagen)—discussion, AUG. 18, 7*c* (3* 4*)
League of Nations :—
Temporary mixed commission—sittings, AUG. 6, 7*b* ; 7, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*e* ; discussed, SEPT. 8, 8*c* ; suggested abolition discussed by Assembly, 26, 10*g* ; prolonged, 27, 10*c*
Treaty of Mutual Guarantee — preamble and first two clauses adopted, AUG. 6, 7*b* ; details, 8, 9*e* ; approved, 9, 7*c* ; Committee drafting, SEPT. 21, 9*d* ; prospects, 27, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R.—to interview M. Poincaré, AUG. 8, 10*c* ; (s.), 9, 7*c*
Italy—attitude, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Poincaré, M. (statement), AUG. 9, 7*c*
League of Nations Union—resolution of executive, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; questions, AUG. 2, 6*c* (4*)
Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
ARMENIA :—
Flag—particulars, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Refugees :—
Appeal—by Joint Council of British Armenian Societies, AUG. 2, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Turkey, in—future : correspondence, JULY 26, 8*d* ; being sent from Van to Soviet Armenia, AUG. 17, 8*d*
" ARMENIAN, An "—on future of Armenians (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
ARMIES—strengths : 1913 and 1922 : comparative statistics, JULY 26, 7*d*
ARMINAN, Señor (Spain)—Minister of Labour, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
ARMISTICE Day—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 15*e* ;—Navy : regulations : Fleet Orders issued, AUG. 9, 5*c*
ARMITAGE, Mrs. Dorothy T.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
ARMITAGE, Mrs. Ethel R.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 8*d* ; inquest : arrangements, 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; adjourned, 18, 9*a* ; funeral, 20, 12*c* ; inquest, 25, 7*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. William—on silk trade (evid.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
ARMITAGE, Rev. William F.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
ARMOUR and Company—report, AUG. 30, 15*c*
ARMS and armour :—
Sales—by Messrs. Christie, JULY 19, 10*c* ; by Mr. J. C. Stevens, AUG. 2, 13*g*
ARMS traffic—convention : United States communication to League of Nations, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ARMSDON, Ann E.—fatal accident, JULY 21, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Edmund C.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
ARMSTRONG, Cdr. F. P.—secretary of Royal Automobile Club, JULY 2, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG, Herbert—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 25, 14*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C.—at Westminster, on Greenwood and Batley, Ltd., JULY 25. 21*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*

ARMSTRONG, Sir Robert—consulting physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. T. Percy—on Oxford: vulgarization (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
ARMSTRONG College: see under DURHAM University
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert — on drunken motorists (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
ARMSTRONGS and Main, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21*f*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company—Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway: new locomotives order secured, JULY 10, 24*a*;—Disposals Board contract: see COHEN (George) Disposals Corporation;—Dividend, SEPT. 8, 3*c*
ARMSTRONG, Whitworth (Yugo-Slavia), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 9, 14*g*
ARMY:—
Aide-de-Camp General — change, JULY 30, 10*g*
Aldershot—battle-order obstacle race, SEPT. 8, 4*c*
Boys — service: duration of engagements, JULY 7, 8*d* (3* 4*); technical training scheme: enlistments, AUG. 14, 16*d*; commencement, SEPT. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*); official statement, 13, 20*a*
Brighton College—scholarships: see BRIGHTON College — Gill Memorial Scholarship and Exhibitions
Chaplains—service dress: change, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Courts-martial, JULY 7, 4*e*
Divisions:—
47th (2nd London) — command: change, JULY 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
Edinburgh Castle—garrison: discussed by Edinburgh Town Council, JULY 19, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 11, 8*b*; 25, 7*b*
Education:—
Certificates — re-examinations: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 6*b*
Course — announcement, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Pupil teachers — examination: announcement, AUG. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Estimates:—
Committee, select — report, JULY 28, 7*f*
Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Gunnery:—
Lulworth Cove — proposed Tank school: opposition to scheme; AUG. 2, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 7*d*; 4, 5*c*; 18, 8*f*; 30, 10*d*; War Office decision, SEPT. 21, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); site to be compulsorily acquired, 22, 12*c*
Article ("On the Dorset Coast: the defence of Arish Mill"), SEPT. 3, 13*e*
Chubb, Mr. L. W. (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Dorset County Council — discussed, AUG. 2, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Dorset Field Club — resolution, AUG. 23, 8*b*
East Lulworth Parish Council—resolution, AUG. 30, 10*d*
Gibson, Mr. J. T. S. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
Goddard, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
ARMY:—
Gunnery:—
Lulworth Cove (continued):—
Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
Hervey, Rev. A. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
Lambart, Capt. L. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
Lawrence, Rev. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Map, AUG. 3, 7*d*
Murray, Sir D. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
Owen, Mr. S. G. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
Rowley, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
Southern Sea Fisheries Committee—decision, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Thompson, Mr. S. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
Wareham and Purbeck Urban District Council—discussed, AUG. 13, 5*b* (5*f*, 3* 4*)
Legal department—officers: retiring age, JULY 6, 21*g*
Libraries—Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes: agency to be set up, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Manœuvres—1st Division: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*d*; held, 11, 7*f*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 15*d*; 27, 8*c*; (photos.), 13, 14; 14, 14; 17, 16; 19, 14;—2nd Division: arrangements, AUG. 13, 5*g* (5*d*, 3* 4*); held, 14, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 7*e*
Meat — corned beef contracts: question in Parliament, JULY 20, 7*c*
Military attachés: see under DIPLOMATIC Service
Musketry:—
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 9*d*
Southern Command Weapon Training meeting, AUG. 22, 5*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 12*b* (4*)
Northern Command — command change, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
Officers:—
Cavalry Depot, Canterbury—tour of duty shortened, JULY 18, 4*f*
Commissions — granted, SEPT. 1, 8*f*; 3, 16*c*
Pay—amendments to Warrant, AUG. 15, 18*d*
Promotion — examinations: Army Order issued, JULY 7, 8*d*
Ranks, promotion from — substantive: to be reopened, JULY 10, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—passing-out list, AUG. 8, 12*d*
Reserve—training: Maj. R. H. B. Clark (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Retired:—
Artificial limbs — Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Royal Air Force, seconded to—conditions of Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Senior — course, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Training — committee's report nearing completion, JULY 2, 11*f*
Ordnance, Master-General of—change, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
Pay:—
Committee (Anderson) — report issued, SEPT. 7, 7*c*; criticisms, 8, 5*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Faulkner, Mr. E. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Trades Union Congress General Council—decision, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

ARMY :—
Pay (continued) :—
Revision—reported Army Council decision : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 12*b* ; select committee on Estimates ; report, 28, 7*f*
Working pay—regulations : Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Pensions :—
Generals' widows—Pay Warrant amendment, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Inefficiency, discharges for—payment : Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Officers—death from flying accidents : Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Officers, ex-ranker—mass meeting arranged, AUG. 20, 6*g* ; held : decision, 23, 13*e*
Bill, amending—proposed introduction, AUG. 23, 13*e*
Derby, Lord—receives deputation, JULY 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 14*d*
Pauncefort-Munday, Maj. H. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
Simms, Capt. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
Officers' widows :—
Carey, Maj. W. S. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Pioneers—courses announced, AUG. 25, 10*f* (4*)
Privates—designations adopted, JULY 6, 12*a*
Punishments—amended rules issued, AUG. 23, 12*e*
Railway travelling—concessions, AUG. 25, 10*f* (4*)
Ration allowance—rate, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Recruiting—annual report, AUG. 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
Regiments—movements, JULY 20, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Signalling—Maresfield School : course announced, AUG. 1, 4*f*
Small Arms School, Hythe—command : change, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Staff College, Camberley—qualifications for admission in 1924, JULY 10, 11*b* ; adjutant appointed, AUG. 25, 10*f* (4*)
Strength—1913 and 1922 : comparative statistics, JULY 26, 7*d* ; annual report, AUG. 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 9*d*
Tailors' and shoemakers' shops — garrison system : inauguration, JULY 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Tidworth—tattoo, AUG. 4, 5*d*
Uniform :—
Highland regiments—mess dress : official statement, SEPT. 6, 18*c* ; Capt. R. Hutt (l.), 19, 6*e*
Veterinary service—Maj.-Gen. Sir L. Blenkinsop (s.), JULY 6, 14*c*
Western Command — command : change, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Anti-aircraft brigades :—
City of London Territorial Association—discussed, JULY 19, 9*g*
London Defence Brigades—training camp : arrangements, JULY 27, 7*b* ; described, AUG. 6, 10*a* ; 7, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; Col. D. H. Gill (statement), 13, 5*d* ; inter-battery cup : award, SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 3, 8*c*
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Cadets :—
Camps — Winchester : Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association : arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g*
France, visit to—arrangements, JULY 12, 10*a* ; 18, 11*g* ; 26, 4*g* ; 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; visit, 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*e*, 9*c*) 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b* ; AUG. 1, 9*c* ; (photo.), JULY 31, 14
Director-General—change, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
Keir, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
Moray, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
Officers :—
Promotion — supersession for residential reasons : restoration of precedence, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Regular Army—acceptance of commission or cadetship : regulations amended, JULY 6, 21*g*
Service, conditions of — modifications, AUG. 24, 8*d* (5*c*, 4*)
Recruiting—statistics, JULY 17, 21*f* ; AUG. 21, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Strength—statistics, JULY 17, 21*f* ; AUG. 21, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. C. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b*
Training :—
Camps—arrangements, JULY 25, 10*e* ; described, 28, 12*a*
Article (" Territorials in camp "), JULY 28, 11*f*
Essex Infantry Brigade — at St. Osyth Priory, AUG. 6, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
42nd (East Lancs.) Division, AUG. 11, 5*a*
43rd (Wessex) Division, AUG. 8, 7*d*
44th (Home Counties) Division, AUG. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 10*b*
47th (2nd London) Division, JULY 31, 7*d* ; AUG. 2, 8*b* (6*g*, 4*) ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 15*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d*
48th (S. Midland) Division, AUG. 9, 5*f* (3* 4*)
49th (West Riding) Division, AUG. 10, 5*d*
54th (East Anglian) Division (photo.), AUG. 1, 14
55th (West Lancs.) Division, AUG. 11, 5*a*
56th (1st London) Division, JULY 31, 7*d* ; AUG. 2, 8*b* (6*g*, 4*) ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 15*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d*
Girvan — anti-militarist meeting interrupted, JULY 17, 10*c*
Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Infantry Brigade—at Weston-super-Mare, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Mechanical transport — arrangements, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Non-attendance — period not to count as qualification for bounty, AUG. 3, 18*e*
162nd (East Midland) Brigade, AUG. 17, 7*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Second Cavalry Divisional Signals —at Patcham, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Smallpox areas — War Office announcement, JULY 14, 10*e* ; camps abandoned : particulars, 23, 14*b*
St. Pancras Borough Council—extra week's leave to be discussed, JULY 31, 7*g*
Ypres, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 10*c*

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—sale, JULY 5, 11*c*
ARMY Educational Corps—administration: change, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Army Quarterly—Vol. vi., No. 2: noticed, JULY 3, 21*c*
ARMYTAGE, Mr. H.—on sand martins in London (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*
ARNHOLD and Company—director elected, JULY 18, 17*f*
on China—action by Powers (with others, l.), JULY 7, 11*e*
ARNHOLZ, Mr. Henry P.—on late Lord Morley (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
ARNI, Dr.—ascends Gross Schreckhorn, AUG. 15, 13*c*
ARNISON, Mr. R. H.—on Northumberland aspirate (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. Bening—on rabbits: quotation from *The Times* of 1823 (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Cyril—found drowned, AUG. 10, 5*g*
ARNOLD, Miss Frances—death, SEPT. 11, 13*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—attempt to circumnavigate Australia: see YACHTING—*Four Winds*
ARNOLD, Mr. James—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
ARNOLD, John R.: see BRIMELOW, John
ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas—Sir M. Sadler (lect.), JULY 28, 12*c* (1*e*, 3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Mr. Thomas—law case, JULY 7, 4*c*
ARNOLD, Thomas G.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 5*f*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. W. H.—at Bradford, on woollen trade, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
ARNOTT, James M.—presentation of portrait to Middlesex Hospital Medical School: Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ARRAS—Newcastle: deputation visits, AUG. 29, 9*e*
ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.—contract placed, AUG. 9, 14*c*
ARSON—prosecutions, JULY 11, 7*g*; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*); 23, 9*e*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*); 30, 7*g*; AUG. 13, 5*a*; SEPT. 19, 15*f*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 15*e*
ART:—
Australia—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below
Austria — Old Masters: discovered beneath other paintings, JULY 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Flemish masterpieces lent to Paris exhibition being returned; high insurance on, JULY 21, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
British — sale abroad: prevention: question in Parliament, JULY 6, 7*b*
Copies—leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
Corot — "Portrait of M. Pivot": acquired by National Gallery, AUG. 1, 13*f*
Derain, M.—"Study of a Head" (photo.), JULY 26, 16
Dürer—sketch presented to British Museum, JULY 30, 8*e*; (photo.), 31, 14
Exhibitions:—
Australian (Royal Academy) — exhibition in Sydney: Victorian pictures rejected; dispute settled, JULY 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); arrangements, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*f*; 28, 8*e*
Baxter Society (London), AUG. 15, 7*c*
Blundell, Mr. A. R., JULY 28, 8*a*
Carlisle, Mary H.—British and American Gardens, JULY 23, 15*b*
ART:—
Exhibitions (continued):—
Circulating scheme—Museums Association: discussion, JULY 12, 10*b*
Cotswold Gallery, JULY 17, 10*c*
France:—
Société des Artistes Français—gold medal awarded to English artist, JULY 2, 13*g*
French artists:—
Brighton — arrangements, JULY 26, 15*f*; M. Poincaré (message), 30, 7*d*
Leicester Galleries, JULY 24, 10*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16; SEPT. 25, 8*b*; (photo.), 26, 14
French Gallery, JULY 17, 10*c*
Grcgynog, AUG. 24, 11*a*
International (Paris)—plans, JULY 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Ireland — Royal Hibernian Academy, AUG. 15, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*), 13*b*
Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
Ravier, Auguste, JULY 17, 10*c*
Royal College of Art—students' work: arrangements, JULY 18, 9*f*
Twenty-One Gallery, AUG. 15, 7*c*
Vatican: see under VATICAN
Walkers' Galleries, JULY 17, 10*c*
Wilson, Mr. H.—Australian drawings, JULY 6, 11*g*
Wilson, Richard — at Eisteddfod (Mold), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Wyse, Mr. H. T., SEPT. 5, 8*b*
France — exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Gainsborough — "Page in Blue Silk" (photo.), JULY 6, 16
Burglary — prosecution, JULY 30, 7*e*
Gill, Eric — cartoons of Stations of the Cross: acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 14, 8*d* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*); noticed, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Hals, Franz—realizes 19,000 guineas, JULY 7, 10*f*, 12*e*
Industrial:—
Defries, Miss A. (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*; 26, 8*f*
Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum)—exhibits described, SEPT. 8, 6*d*; (photos.), 12, 14
Guthrie, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
Public taste—leading article, JULY 24, 13*d*
Thorp, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 2, 10*c*
Turnbull, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
Millais — "The Rescue?": to be on view at Tate Gallery, JULY 10, 14*c*
Minoan Age — frescoes excavated at Knossos: Sir A. Evans (art.), AUG. 29, 11*f*; (photo.), 29, 14
Mural—London County Hall: see under LONDON County Hall
Olympic Games competitions: see under OLYMPIC Games
Pompeiian—frieze depicting the Iliad: Prof. M. Rostovtseff (art.), AUG. 16, 9*f*; leading article, 16, 9*f*
Portrait collections — suggested photographing of: Mr. T. C. Hughes (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
Raeburn—portraits (photo.), JULY 9, 16

ART (continued) :—
Reynolds :—
"4th Duke of Rutland" (photo.), JULY 6, 16
"Portrait of Rev. Zachariah Mudge" : on loan at Church Congress Exhibition, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Sales : see under *Sales*, below
Rubens—"Archduke Albert" : acquired by National Gallery (photo.), AUG. 14, 12
Sales—announcements, JULY 16, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)
Falmouth, Lord—collection, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
Flemish primitives, JULY 12, 9*d*
Old Masters—price fluctuations : tabular statement, JULY 14, 11*g*
Oriental—by Messrs. Glendining, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
Poe, Edgar Allen — portrait, JULY 19, 10*e*
Reynolds, Sir J.—two portraits from Glenconner collection : sold, AUG. 22, 8*f* ; (photo.), 22, 12
Thefts at—warning, JULY 23, 7*b*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 4, 11*e* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 17*f* ; 28, 8*b*
by Debenham, Storr and Sons, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
by Messrs. Mann and Sons, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, AUG. 3, 7*f*
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Harding, JULY 30, 8*b*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d*
of Aston Hall—contents, JULY 19, 10*e*
of Prince W. Argoutinsky Dolgoroukow's property, JULY 6, 8*c*
of Mr. B. H. Bent's collection, JULY 14, 7*d*
of Lord d'Abernon's collection, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
of Sir G. Codrington's property, JULY 14, 7*d*
of Lord Falmouth's sporting pictures, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
of Duke of Grafton's property, JULY 9, 7*e* ; 14, 7*d*
of Mr. W. S. Hastings's property, JULY 21, 12*e*
of late Mr. R. C. Jackson's collection, JULY 26, 15*e*
of Maj. J. D. S. Lloyd's collection, JULY 10, 12*d*
of Sir J. B. Robinson's collection—announced, JULY 2, 20*f* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; held, 7, 10*f*
of late Sir A. de Rothschild's collection, JULY 21, 12*c*
of Scansbrick Hall collection, JULY 23, 10*c*
of Mr. A. Shrager's prints—announced, JULY 2, 20*f* ; held, 12, 9*d*
Silhouettes — collection presented by Mr. D. Coke to Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 11, 10*d*
Thefts—Munich : of pictures, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Tissot, J. J.—"The Captain and the Mate" (photo.), JULY 26, 16
Underground—problem of lighting in ancient Egyptian tombs : Mr. W. H. Grimshaw (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e* ; Miss A. M. B. Gibbs (l.), 25, 6*c*
ART (continued) :—
Vinci, Leonardo da :—
"Belle Ferronniere, La"—copy in Louvre and canvas in possession of Mrs. André Hahn to be compared, AUG. 21, 7*e* ; 30, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; Hahn picture examined at British Consulate in Paris, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; examination by experts, 17, 11*c* ; (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; photographs of experts outside Louvre, 18, 16 ; Sir M. Conway (evid.), 18, 15*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; Signor A. Venturi (l.), 27, 11*c*
"Last Supper, The"—copy in Burlington House : hanging arrangements : Mr. F. G. Cardew (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
"Virgin of the Rocks"—authenticity : views of experts, SEPT. 18, 15*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
ARTHUR, Sir George—"Sarah Bernhardt" : reviewed, JULY 10, 10*b*
ARTHUR, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
ARTIFICIAL limbs : see LIMBS, artificial
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Entertainments tax : see under AMUSEMENTS TAX—Exemptions
Hindhead, JULY 21, 8*b*
Home Arts and Industries Association (Royal Albert Hall), JULY 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Junior Art Workers' Guild, JULY 6, 15*b*
Paris, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Royal Society of Arts (Owen Jones Trust competition)—students' work : at Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 6, 5*g*
ARUNDEL—pageant, AUG. 15, 7*b* ;—Article ("A pageant of Sussex : scenes of the past"), AUG. 10, 9*f* ; photographs, 13, 12 ; 15, 14
ARUNDEL, Mrs. Elizabeth—101st birthday, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
ARUNDEL Castle—aerial photograph, AUG. 15, 14
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
ASCOT—sewerage : pre-war contract to be completed, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 22, 15*f* ;—Report, AUG. 11, 14*e*
ASHANTI :—
Commissioner, Chief — change, JULY 25, 11*c*
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania)—at Olympia, on trade, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
ASHBY, Mr. A. W.—at British Association, on imported food quality ; milk prices, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
ASHBY, Donald R. — inquest, JULY 30, 7*c*
ASHBY, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—on Les Eyzies : a prehistoric capital (art.), SEPT. 28, 13*e*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—distributes prizes at St. John's School, Leatherhead, JULY 9, 19*c*
on alleged vandalism at Box Hill (l.), SEPT. 11, 11*e*
ASHFIELD, Lord—chairman of United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
ASHFORD, Middlesex—vicar : resigns, JULY 19, 15*e*

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. W. :—
London traffic—to receive deputation of London Unionist members of Parliament, JULY 4, 14*g* ; receives (P.N.), 6, 12*g* ; attends meeting of London Unionist members of Parliament (P.N.), 10, 14*g*
at House of Commons, on Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 21, 15*d*
in Parliament, on :—
London—street accidents, AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—Traffic : congestion, JULY 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; Bill : introduction, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Motors—dangerous driving, JULY 27, 6*c*
Passenger vehicles—use of glass in construction, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
Roads—concrete, JULY 4, 8*b* ;—New : tree planting, JULY 11, 8*c*
Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*
on Brentford by-pass road—progress (statement), JULY 14, 4*g*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—opens Kent arterial roads, AUG. 4, 6*c*
ASHLEY, Prof. Sir William—at Plymouth, on Christianity and economic life, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
ASHMORE, Benson, Pease, and Company—contract placed, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
ASHTON, Mr. James F.—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas K.—on French forest fires (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena—accident, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
ASHWORTH, Prof. J. H.—at British Association, on zoology, SEPT. 14, 6*b*
ASIA :—
Expedition under leadership of Mr. R. C. Andrews : fossil field, discovery of : see under MONGOLIA
Great Britain—policy : Sir M. de Bunsen (s.), JULY 5, 16*a*
Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), JULY 21, 12*c*
ASKWITH, Lady—dinner party, JULY 11, 15*c*
on Women's Central Committee of Training and Employment—work (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*e*
ASKWITH, Lord—joins Grand Trunk Stockholders' Committee, SEPT. 29, 15*f*
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
on labour—payment by results (l.), AUG. 10, 13*c*
on labour disputes — dockers' strike (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
on lead — use in paints (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—engagements (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*g* ; attends Cambridge Liberal Summer School, 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; engagements, 18, 11*d* ; 20, 15*g*
"Genesis of the War, The"—reviewed, SEPT. 6, 9*a*
Taxation of Land Values Conference, International—invitation to address, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; objections at conference, AUG. 15, 12*e* ; refuses invitation ; resolution passed at conference, 16, 5*c*
at House of Commons, on fiscal policy, JULY 18, 6*g*
at Liberal Summer School (Cambridge), on French occupation of Ruhr ; German reparations ; new democratic States in Europe, AUG. 10, 10*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
at National Liberal Club, on late Lord Morley ; foreign policy ; fiscal policy ; Liberal Party : policy ; reunion ; land values ; taxation, SEPT. 28, 7*a* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain, 29, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Disarmament, JULY 24, 7*f* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*c* ;—Germany ; reparations ; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6*b* ;—Labour Members of Parliament, suspended : reinstatement, AUG. 1, 6*c*
on Morley, Lord — tribute, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—takes part in Elizabethan revels at Oxford, JULY 13, 9*b*
ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 16*d*
ASSAM :—
Census : see under INDIA—Population.
Disease — kala azar : Government *communiqué*, JULY 16, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
ASSETS Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
ASSIZES—autumn : dates and places, SEPT. 29, 4*d* ;—Leeds : opened, JULY 17, 9*c* ;—North-Eastern Circuit : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—exhibitions : awards, JULY 25, 15*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 3, 12*c*
ASSOCIATED First National Pictures Organization — banquet : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 14*d*
ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*b*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 21*d* ; SEPT. 29, 17*g* ;—Lease, JULY 5, 5*b*
ASSOCIATED Oil Company (U.S.A.)—notes offered, AUG. 29, 15*g*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce—conference (London), JULY 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Meeting, JULY 14, 13*d*
ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Science — congress (Bordeaux), AUG. 1, 9*g*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce — council, Executive : meeting, SEPT. 13, 12*d* ;—Dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 6, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of Northern Ireland Chambers of Commerce — meeting, JULY 28, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries — garden party, JULY 16, 9*g*
ASSYRIAN Empire—destruction : leading article, JULY 12, 13*d*
ASSUAN Dam : see under NILE
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—in Parliament, on dye industry, JULY 27, 6*e*
ASTBURY, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries, Ltd.—shares, £10 : proposed sub-division, AUG. 22, 13*f*
ASTON, Dr. Frederick W.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Birmingham University, JULY 9, 19*d*
ASTON, Mr. John—on hotel charges in North Italy (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
ASTON, Mr. W. G.—on road repairs (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*

ASTOR, Lady—dinner party, JULY 6, 15*e*; presides at charity debate, 11, 10*c*; opens maternity hospital at West London Mission, 13, 9*c*
at Imperial Hotel, on Drink Sales (Juvenile) Bill, AUG. 10, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Children, offences against: penalties, JULY 13, 7*d*; —Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*c*;—Navy: Singapore base; strength, JULY 20, 7*e*;—Police: women, JULY 13, 7*e*
on domestic servants — shortage: inquiry committee: attitude of press (l.), JULY 5, 20*e*
ASTOR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Bastardy Bill, JULY 4, 8*b*;—Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*a*
on drink trade — reform (l.), AUG. 21, 14*g*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—entertains *The Times* staff at Hever, JULY 9, 9*c*; treasurer of Empire Press Union, 10, 11*e*; to preside at Readers' Pensions Committee dinner, SEPT. 18, 9*e*; appeal, 22, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
British Legion Club at Dover—assists establishment, JULY 28, 12*a*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 11*e*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 11*e*
Dover—adult dental clinic: offer to provide and maintain for two years, JULY 18, 9*c*; AUG. 1, 7*g*
at Dover, on Conservative Party, JULY 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ASTOR, Lady Violet—son born, SEPT. 27, 13*a*
"ASTRONOMICUS"—on reformed Calendar (l.), AUG. 27, 8*c*
ASTRONOMY:—
Meteors:—
Article ("The Perseids: variation periods of meteor showers"), JULY 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
August shower — described, AUG. 15, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Moon—harvest: article ("The harvest moon: first day of autumn"), SEPT. 25, 12*f*
Scotland — Astronomer Royal's report, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Stars — articles ("Stars of the Month"), JULY 2, 20*d*; AUG. 6, 13*d*; SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Sun:—
Eclipse — Mount Wilson Observatory: photographic camera in course of erection (photo.), AUG. 30, 12; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 31, 9*e*; photographs obtained, SEPT. 12, 10*d*; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
ASTURIAS, Prince of: see SPAIN — Crown Prince
ATAMA — photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
ATCHISON, Miss Amelia—death, AUG. 27, 7*d*
ATHANASOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 7*c*
ATHELSTAN, King—Kingtson-on-Thames pageant: see under KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
ATHENS — Metropolitan resigns, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
ATHERTON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
ATHLETICS:—
Africa, South — Oxford University team v. Southern Universities, AUG. 27, 5*g*; v. Northern Universities, SEPT. 3, 5*g*; v. Combined Universities and South Africa, 10, 4*f*; 17, 5*g*; v. Grey University College, 19, 12*c*; v. Combined Universities and Cape Province, 24, 19*f*; (photo.), 19, 14
Army:—
Championships — individual: arrangements, JULY 17, 5*f*; results, 18, 14*e*; 19, 7*g*; (photo.), 18, 16; team, AUG. 16, 6*d*
Eastern Command, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Signal Training Centre — sports, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Army, Territorial — London division championships, JULY 2, 7*g*
Baker (John) and Company—sports, JULY 23, 4*d*
Bavaria — Pan-German meeting, JULY 17, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 11*e*
Belgrave Harriers — meeting, JULY 30, 6*d*; v. Thames Valley Harriers and Ashcombe Club, AUG. 11, 4*g*
British Legion — meeting: arrangements, JULY 12, 6*c*; shield presented for competition by King George (photo.), 13, 16; prospects, 14, 6*c*; results, 16, 5*e*, 9*f*; (photo.), 16, 16
British Olympic Association — meeting in aid: arrangements, JULY 30, 4*b*; AUG. 4, 4*f*; held, 7, 3*f*
Building and Allied Trades Sports Association — meeting, AUG. 6, 6*e*
Celtic Football Club — sports, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Championships:—
Amateur Athletic Association — arrangements, JULY 2, 7*f*; 6, 5*e*; results, 7, 5*g*; 9, 5*f*; (photos.), 9, 16; seven miles walking, ten miles running, and tug of war: arrangements, AUG. 31, 6*a* (3* 4*); SEPT. 29, 5*f*
Ladies, AUG. 20, 6*b*
Sussex — 100 yards: decided, JULY 16, 5*c*
Yorkshire, AUG. 20, 6*c*
France v. England — arrangements, JULY 18, 14*e*; 26, 6*c*; results, 30, 6*d*; v. Sweden, SEPT. 10, 4*f*
Glasgow Rangers — jubilee sports, AUG. 6, 6*e*
Gothenburg games: see under SPORT
Hampstead Harriers — competition, SEPT. 3, 5*e*
International meeting (Stoke-on-Trent) — arrangements, JULY 9, 5*f*; results, 16, 5*f*
Life Guards — sports: arrangements, JULY 9, 18*c*
London Business Houses Championships — decided, JULY 2, 7*f*
London Club — meetings, JULY 2, 7*g*; 12, 6*f*; SEPT. 17, 5*f*
London Fire Brigade — sports, JULY 23, 4*d*
London General Omnibus Company—sports, JULY 30, 6*d*
London Police Club — sports, AUG. 10, 6*d*
London Textile Association — sports, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Metropolitan Police — New Scotland Yard Club: meeting: arrangements, JULY 6, 9*g*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Navy — championships : arrangements, AUG. 1, 8*b*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Harvard and Yale Universities — arrangements, JULY 5, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; prospects, 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*g* ; result, 23, 4*c* ; (photos.), 23, 16 ; guests of Pilgrims' Society, 18, 10*d* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; members of American team fly to Paris, 24, 9*g*
Oxford University — tour in South Africa : see *Africa*, South, above
Oxo Club v. *The Times* and Ludgate Circus Club, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Primrose League — festival : arrangements, JULY 13, 9*g*
Ravensbourne Club—meeting, JULY 2, 7*f*
Records :—
Nurmi, P. — creates new world's records for mile, three-quarters of a mile, and 1,500 metres, AUG. 24, 8*b* ; (photo.), 25, 12 ; creates new record for 3 miles, 25, 8*b*
Pole Jump —. created by C. Hoff, JULY 24, 10*c*
Stenroos — new time for 20 kilometres, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Royal Air Force — team championships, JULY 16, 5*e* ; Wendover sports (photo.), 30, 14
Services championships — arrangements, JULY 27, 7*g* ; results, AUG. 9, 4*f*
Smith (S.) and Sons — sports, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Street traders' relay race — Mrs. A. Chevalier presents cup for competition, SEPT. 15, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Sutton Police — sports (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
Time standards and starts — new list, JULY 26, 6*c*
Wales — championships, JULY 16, 5*e*
Warison Amateur Association—sports, JULY 30, 4*e*
Women — leading article, AUG. 29, 11*d*
Woolwich stadium — inter-club meeting, AUG. 20, 6*b*
Wycombe Phœnix Harriers — sports, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
ATHLONE, Lord — presentation from Windsor townspeople, JULY 12, 9*d*
ATKIN, Lord Justice — at Connaught Rooms, on Judges' desire for obscurity, JULY 21, 12*b*
ATKIN, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
ATKIN, Mr. Edwin :—
on Egypt — Zaghlul Pasha's attitude (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*
on Turkish peace (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
ATKIN, Sir James R.—on Irish Deportees Compensation Tribunal : procedure (statement), JULY 21, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
ATKINS, Cdr. A. K. (U.S.A.)—recalled to service, JULY 17, 20*b*
ATKINS, Sir Ivor—photograph, AUG. 24, 12
ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.—on Convocation and National Assembly : power of veto (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. G. L.—on betting taxation (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
ATKINSON, Percy E.—inquest, AUG. 20, 7*g*
ATKINSON-WILLES, Capt. George A.—death, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
ATLANTIC :—
Icebergs : see SHIPPING—Icebergs
Ocean bed—rise between Cape Town and St. Helena discovered, AUG. 22, 7*c*
ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway Company—Gaspe peninsula service : suggested giving up operation (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*b*
ATLANTIC Mail Corporation of New York—*King Alexander* : purchased, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
ATLANTIC Transport Company :—
Docks—car service to and from to be introduced, JULY 14, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Services—passenger between London and New York to be resumed, AUG 23, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT 19, 18*b*
ATLAY, Mr. Henry F.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
ATLAY, Sir Wilfrid—chairman of committee on reform of Bombay Stock Exchange (F.N.), AUG 28, 13*b*
ATMOSPHERE—pollution : advisory committee's report issued (Blue Book), AUG. 17, 6*e*
ATOMS :—
Article (" Transmutation of the elements : sub-atomic energy "), AUG. 21, 10*b*
Cohesion and molecular force—Bragg, Sir W. (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*d* ;—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 14, 6*d* ;—Rosenbaum, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Spectre, origin of — Prof. J. C. McLennan (add.), SEPT. 18, 7*d*
Structure—Sir E. Rutherford (pres. add.), SEPT. 13, 16*a*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 24*f*
ATTERWELL, Alfred—attempted murder charge, AUG. 16, 5*g* ; 23, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
ATTLEE, Maj. C. R. :—
at Hoddesden, on nationalization of industries, SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*
AUBERT, M. Albert (France)—prisoner in Germany, JULY 18, 11*e*
AUBERT, M. Otto (Norway)—death, JULY 19, 11*g*
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Institute—meeting (Bristol), JULY 25, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 7*f*
AUDITORE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—travelling feat, JULY 20, 11*b*
AUGUST—article (" Fir trees and heather "), AUG. 2, 13*d* ;—Holidays : see under HOLIDAYS ;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 11*d*
AUSTAD, Anten S. L. (Norway)—rewarded for life saving, JULY 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederic—law case, JULY 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*f* ; 7, 4*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 4*g* ; 14, 4*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 4*c* ; 25, 5*c*
AUSTIN, Lieut. H. D.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 18, 17*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Herbert—long service at Central Criminal Court : Sir E. Wild (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 12*e*
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*d*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Germany—Consul-General appointed, JULY 17, 11*g*

AUSTRALIA :—
Accidents—colliery : Cessnock explosion, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—rabbit pest : advance to settlers for wire netting : Bill read second time, AUG. 14, 7*g* ; 15, 9*g*
Aliens Registration Act—Bill repealing passed by Senate, AUG. 17, 7*d*
Army — Inspector-General's report, JULY 18, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;— Strength : declining : Inspector-General's views, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Art : see under ART
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Canada — reciprocity : Mr. Bruce (statement), JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Capital : see CANBERRA
Cattle — export to Great Britain : question in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*d* ;—Industry : Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 11, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*d*
Central — motoring expedition : Sir H. Barwell (statement), JULY 7, 9*b* ; 14, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 21, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Article (" Wealth of Central Australia "), AUG. 21, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Spencer, Sir B., and Mr. K. Ward—investigate conditions, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Land below 21st parallel — petition for restoration to South Australia, JULY 23, 11*g*
Colonial system — leading article, JULY 18, 13*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence — Bill : abandoned, AUG. 27, 10*e* ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), JULY 28, 10*f* ; — Cooperation of forces : Minister of Defence (statement), AUG. 10, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Ministerial policy : Mr. Bruce (s.), JULY 25, 12*d* ; AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 1* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget — passed, AUG. 13, 14*e* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*
Debt — redemption (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d* ; sinking fund : Bill passed, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*
Exchange (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*b*
Loan, War — internal conversion, JULY 10, 20*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 15*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 15*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
Readjustment of Commonwealth and State — scheme postponed, JULY 7, 9*b* ; article (" Australian finance : adjustment with the States "), 11, 11*a*
Taxation — income-tax amendment (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b*
Fires — Broken Hill Mine, JULY 11, 11*d* ; 16, 11*g*
Gold — sale statistics, AUG. 6, 15*g* ; SEPT. 3, 17*d*
Export — to India (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17*d*
Immigration :—
Boys — apprentices, farm : probable expansion of scheme, AUG. 7, 9*c* ;—Oakes, Mr. (statement), JULY 17, 11*d* ;—Suicide : of William Nowers, JULY 6, 11*c* ; —Wignall, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 17, 11*d* ;—Windham, Sir W. : investigation (statement), JULY 26, 11*a* (11*d*, 2* 4*)
AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
British :—
Poor persons — migration at expense of poor rates : Ministry of Health circular, AUG. 4, 5*e* ; statement published in Melbourne : Mr. Bruce promises to investigate, 22, 7*g* ; Sir J. Cook (statement), 23, 9*c* ; official of Oversea Settlement Department of Colonial Office : statement, 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Women — parties sailing, JULY 30, 6*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 9, 12*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Church Army — scheme, AUG. 25, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Hebrideans — party leaves Stornoway, AUG. 27, 12*e* (4*)
Hospitality — Miss W. Ponder (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c* ; correspondence, 27, 6*d*
Ireland, Northern — from : alleged discrimination : Mr. Bruce (statement), AUG. 11, 10*e*
Land settlement :—
British delegation — impressed with possibilities of Murray Valley, AUG. 7, 9*c* ; examines conditions in Western Australia, 20, 9*c*
Murray Valley — possibilities of production and settlement investigated, JULY 26, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; British delegation's views, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Victoria — Mr. Oman (statement), JULY 19, 11*c*
Western Australia — group scheme : British delegation's views, AUG. 20, 9*c* ; Lord Forster's impressions, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; —Thompson, Mr. : complaint, JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
West of England group settlement scheme—inaugurated : Sir J.l Mitchell (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
New Settlers' League — views of members, AUG. 10, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Primary Producers' League—president's views, AUG. 10, 7*f* (3* 4*)
South Australia—Sir H. Barwell : appeal to churches, AUG. 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Unsuitable immigrants — return as stowaways : press comment, JULY 24, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Perth correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Victoria—Parliament : vote for passages for emigrants from England and agreements with States : motion for reduction rejectcd, AUG. 18, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Western Australia — programme, JULY 27, 9*e* ; — Engineers' Union : resolution, JULY 27, 9*c* ;—Failures : Mr. Wignall (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c* ;—Land settlement : see under *Land* settlement, above
Imperial conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Irish Free State envoys : see under IRISH Free State—Australia

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Irrigation—Murray River : scheme for conserving waters : cost, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Japan, relations with — House of Peers : visit of party, AUG. 7, 9*g* ; 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposed return visit of M.P.'s, 15, 9*g* ; 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sakurai, Dr. (int.), AUG. 7, 9*g* ;—Yoshii, Count (int.), AUG. 24, 7*c*
Labour—New South Wales : coal-miners' strike (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b* ; 24, 11*g* ; SEPT. 29, 9*g* ;—Shipping dispute : conference, SEPT. 3, 17*c* ;—South Australia : arbitration in disputes : Dr. W. J. Brown (add.), JULY 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Unemployment : Sir J. Simon (l.), AUG. 1, 8*c* ; Mr. J. A. Fihelly (l.), 8, 8*c*
Land — Crown leaseholds tax : Bill abolishing (F.N.), JULY 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; retrospective clauses abandoned, 24, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Settlement : see under *Immigration*, above
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Bruce)—Mr. Page to act as Prime Minister during Mr. Bruce's absence, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Murray River — Mr. G. Ritchie's feat of sailing paddle-boat recalled, JULY 24, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Irrigation : see under *Irrigation*, above
Navy — *Australia* : to be dismantled, AUG. 21, 8*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Board : changes, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Imperial Navy : interchange of ships and men : Minister of Defence (statement), AUG. 10, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; cooperation with : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*g* ; —Officers : messing allowances, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Engineer : vacancy, SEPT. 26, 15*g*
North-West—railway projects : see under *Railways*, below
Parliament :—
Canberra—next session to meet at, JULY 13, 11*b* ; provisional building : Senate rejects Government proposal to build, AUG. 25, 7*g* ; first sod turned, 29, 10*f* ; article ("New Australian capital"), SEPT. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Members — visit to England being arranged, JULY 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Session—Mr. Bruce completing programme ; ruthless guillotine procedure, AUG. 15, 9*c* ; 10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; adjourned, 27, 10*e*
Pensions—increase : Bill passed, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Population—statistics, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Post Office — mails : see under POST OFFICE—Mails ;—Rates : Mr. G. Fitzpatrick (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 9*e* ; three-halfpenny to be inaugurated, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
Publicity — *Melbourne Herald* post-card scheme, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
Railways :—
Moama to Balranald — begun, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
North to South project—article ("Australian railway controversy"), JULY 25, 11*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Railways :—
North to South project (continued) :—
Barwell, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 21, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bridges, Sir T.—returns from tour of inspection of route, JULY 7, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; AUG. 21, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Broome — Camooweal project, SEPT. 7, 9*g* : Sir J. D. Connolly (l.), 8, 6*b*
Bruce, Mr. S. (statement), SEPT. 4, 9*f*
Federal Minister—party to inspect route by motor-car, SEPT. 15, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Rishbeth, Mr. O. H. T. (add.), SEPT. 18, 7*b*
Standardization — article ("Railway standardization"), JULY 11, 11*a*
Servicemen, ex—Mr. J. Wignall (statement), JULY 19, 11*c*
Shipping :—
Australian Commonwealth Line — Control Board : Bill, JULY 5, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*b* ; 11, 18*g* ; passed, 12, 11*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*c* ; appointed, AUG. 31, 7*d* ;—General manager for United Kingdom : appointed, SEPT. 17, 23*a* ;—Name : to be changed (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*c*
Costs, running (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*b*
Navigation Act—to be inaugurated, AUG. 11, 14*e* (4*)
Port charges, high (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*b*
Tax reduction (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 15*c*
States, new—creation : Mr. Bruce (statement), JULY 21, 9*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Cook, Sir J.—comparative statement, AUG. 22, 10*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 6, 18*g* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 9, 14*g* ; SEPT. 8, 13*f*
Turf — Australian Hurdle Race, AUG. 6, 3*b* ;—Australian Steeplechase, AUG. 13, 4*b* ;—Grand National Hurdle Race, JULY 9, 5*b*, 10*b* ;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 16, 5*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—prices (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b*
Wool :—
British Government's stocks — disposal scheme : question in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*b*
Export—statistics, JULY 31, 15*c* ; SEPT. 24, 22*c*
Sales, JULY 3, 22*g* ; 5, 21*c* ; 6, 19*g* ; SEPT. 8, 15*d* ; 18, 19*g* ; 19, 18*g* ; 20, 19*b* ; 22, 17*e* ; 20, 19*c* ; 27, 15*g* ; 28, 17*g*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — report, JULY 10, 21*g*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce — branch, new, SEPT. 14, 19*a* ;—Report, JULY 21, 18*d* ; SEPT. 14, 19*a*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—improvement (F.N.), JULY 3, 22*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 11, 22*b* ; —Report, JULY 3, 22*d*
"AUSTRALIAN woman, An"—on Australian hospitality (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*

AUSTRIA :—
Accidents — bathing : in Danube : statistics, AUG. 21, 7*c* ;—Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Agriculture — harvest prospects, JULY 17, 18*f* (4*)
Banking—shares (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 17*c*
Banks, savings—deposit, SEPT. 3, 17*d*
Children—party at Brasov, JULY 14, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Coal—prices reduced, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Crime — Jewelry robbery : in Baron Rothschild's castle at Enzosfeld, AUG. 2, 10*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Murder : of Karger : confession, JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Drink — duties to be increased, JULY 13, 18*d*
Education — cinemas to be established in primary schools, AUG. 15, 9*g* ;—Schools : number attending, SEPT. 5, 9*g* ;—Teachers : retirement : Vienna Educational Committee recommendation, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (2*) ;—Teachers, English : holiday course, AUG. 11, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Article ("Austrian economic progress"), JULY 14, 15*e* (4*)
Budget — deficit (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*c* ; AUG. 9, 14*b* ; SEPT. 25, 17*e*
Currency—Kronen notes : withdrawal of 130 milliards sanctioned, JULY 17, 19*a*
Customs—receipts, AUG. 22, 13*b* ; SEPT. 25, 17*e* ; frauds by officials, 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Exchange, foreign—further relaxation of restrictions urged (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*a*
Foreign credits (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*a*
Loans :—
International (long term) — (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; —Austrian portion : subscription, JULY 2, 23*e* ;—French portion : delayed issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 18*b* ; placed in Paris (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b* ;—League of Nations Council : appointment to represent interests of bondholders, JULY 11, 11*g*
Reconstruction — progress (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; AUG. 9, 14*b* ; SEPT. 25, 17*e* ;—League of Nations Assembly : report read, SEPT. 12, 9*b* ;—Parties : relations between *bourgeois* and Social-Democratic parties, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Strakosch, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 15*b* ;—Zimmermann, Dr. : reports to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 8. 8*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, AUG. 27, 15*c*
Stocks and shares—issues : new regulation, JULY 7, 16*c*
France — commercial agreement : provisions, JULY 3, 13*b* ; signed, 14, 15*e* (4*)
General election — preparations : date, AUG. 6, 7*e*
Government employees — dismissals, JULY 27, 16*e* (4*) ; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 27, 15*c* ;—Wages : suspension of index figure for cost of living, JULY 17, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hapsburgs—model of memorial destroyed, JULY 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Holidays—article ("Austrian holiday exodus"), JULY 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Housing—Vienna : City Council programme, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Hungary—frontier shooting incident, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Italy, relations with—State railways : portion taken over by Italy : agreement : Dr. Zimmermann completes draft of alterations, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Labour—cinemas : lockout in Vienna, SEPT. 18, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 25, 9*f* ;—Unemployment : statistics, JULY 17, 18*f* (4*) ; AUG. 24, 9*f* ; SEPT. 17, 22*e*
Living, cost of—drop, AUG. 15, 9*d* ; rise, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Monarchist Party—riot : see under *Riots*, below
Music : see under MUSIC
National Socialist Organization — members arrested, JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—summer session closed, JULY 23, 11*c* (12*f*, 4*)
Poland, relations with — arbitration treaty : Dr. Seipel (s.), SEPT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Commercial agreement : need for enlarging, SEPT. 20, 9*d* ;—Ministers' visit : Dr. Seipel and Dr. Grunberger at Warsaw, SEPT. 18, 11*e* ; 20, 9*d* ; Dr. Seipel (s.), 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Portugal — trade treaty concluded, JULY 24, 17*g*
Post Office—finance : deficit, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Rates : to be increased, JULY 13, 18*d*
Prices—increased, JULY 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accident—Vienna, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
Arlberg Railway — first section opened, JULY 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Electrification — erecting a pylon (photo.), JULY 21, 14
Fares—raised, JULY 3, 20*c* ; 13, 18*d*
Finance—deficit, SEPT. 17, 22*e* ; 18, 19*e*
Governing Council — president appointed, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
Reform—Bill : adopted, JULY 23, 11*c* (12*f*, 4*)
Acworth, Sir W.—submits report, AUG. 14, 7*g* ; (int.), 24, 9*f*
Sale, possible—Dr. Seipel (statement), AUG. 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Southern Railway — interest payments on preference shares : Dr. Zimmermann's ruling, AUG. 1, 9*d*
State administration—to end, JULY 23, 11*c* (12*f*, 4*)
Vienna—Municipality offers to take over City and Suburban Belt Railway, AUG. 29, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Riots — Vienna : by Monarchists, JULY 4, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; between Frontkümpter and Social Democrats, 10, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — agreement with merchant syndicate : arbitrator appointed, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Tariff, Customs—protests, JULY 10, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Tobacco—duty receipts, AUG. 22, 13*b* ; SEPT. 25, 17*c* ; monopoly economies, AUG. 30, 7*e*
Trade :—
Exhibitions—Central Hall (Westminster) : arrangements, JULY 5, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; held, 10, 12*d* ;—Vienna : arrangements, AUG. 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Exports, invisible (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16*b*
Industries—effect of German crisis (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*a*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Loans issued under Monarchy — proposed conference of bondholders, SEPT. 10, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*c* ; held (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
AUSTRIAN First Danube Steamship Company—Danube Navigation Company : loan (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*b* ; Sir F. Lewis (s.), SEPT. 10, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 18*c*
AUSTRIAN Marconi Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 14, 15*c*
AUSTRIAN National Bank—balance-sheet, JULY 24, 17*d* ;—Return : changes in, AUG. 14, 13*b* ;—Returns, JULY 9, 20*c* ; 17, 18*f* (4*) ; 18, 18*a* ; 24, 17*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e* ; 9, 14*e* ; 16, 14*d* ; 23, 16*a* ; 27, 15*c* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 8, 13*d* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 17*e*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank — dissolved, JULY 30, 16*f*
AUSTWICK, Bernard—accident, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 23*a*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union —meeting, JULY 6, 21*c* ;—Report, JULY 6, 21*e*
AUTUMN—article ("Autumn shadow : a retrospect"), AUG. 4, 11*f* ;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
AUXT, Lieut. Met den (Belgium)—sentenced for attack on Herr Rocdiger, JULY 31, 9*d*
AVARD, Albert E.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
AVEBURY—wireless station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial chain
AVERAGE Trust—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*
AVERY, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 22*d*
AVEZZANA, Baron (Italy) :—
at Ambassadors' Conference, on murder of Italian officers, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
on Corfu—Italian evacuation (int.), SEPT. 13, 10*a*
on Greco-Italian crisis (int.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
AWDRY, Miss Julia A.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
AYEREADY Salvage and Towage Company, Ltd.—law case, AUG. 1, 4*d*
AYKROYD, Mr. F. A. :—
at Bradford, on woollen trade : protection, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
on woollen trade—protection (views), SEPT. 18, 14*c*
AYR Burghs Unionist Association — garden party, SEPT. 10, 17*c*
AYRE, Mr. C. K.—*Loaves and Fishes* : produced, JULY 5, 12*a*
AYRTON, Mrs. Hertha—death, AUG. 28, 11*e* ; photograph, 28, 12 ; funeral, 31, 11*b*
AYRTON, Mr. Maxwell—design for South African pavilion at British Empire Exhibition accepted (photo.), AUG. 25, 12
AYTOUN, Mr. James E.—on hospital finance : modes of appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
AYYAR, Mr. S. (India)—in Parliament, on Indians in Kenya, JULY 23, 17*e*
AZERBAIJAN :—
Fire—Surakhansky, JULY 9, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Flag—particulars, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Governor-General — Crown Prince appointed, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
AZNAR, Adm. (Spain)—motor-car accident, AUG. 14, 7*g*
AZNAR, Don Manoel (Spain)—editor of *La Opinión*, JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)

B

BACH, Alec—inquest, AUG. 18, 5*f*
BACH Choir—season arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
BACK, Mr. Arthur C. — will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
BACON, Ernest O.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 23, 9*d* ; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BADDELEY, Col. Charles E.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BADDELEY, Sir John—Lord Mayoralty : commemorative addition to City plate, JULY 24, 9*g*
BADDILEY, Mr. William—death, AUG. 21, 5*g*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
BADEN :—
Labour—strike movement, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; demands conceded, 20, 10*b*
Riots : see under GERMANY—Riots
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—health, JULY 16, 15*b* ; to attend Boy Scouts' world congress in Copenhagen, AUG. 23, 9*d* ; wears Indian headdress, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
BADGER, Mr. George—Sheriff Clerk of Perthshire, AUG. 31, 5*g*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on labour disputes : outdoor relief payments (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
BAGHDAD, Naqib of—on Great Britain value of friendship (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BAGHDAD Railway—administrative council: reorganization negotiations : Turks favourable, JULY 17, 12*d*
BAGSHAW, Mr. William—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. Frank T.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
BAGSTER, Mr. and Mrs. Robert—celebrate golden wedding, AUG. 21, 5*g*
BAIG, Sir M. Abbas Ali (India)—on future of Kenya (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
BAIKALOFF, M. (Russia)—disclaims membership of Russian Social Democratic Labour Party, AUG. 8, 8*d*
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on Russia, AUG. 6, 13*e*
BAILBY, M. Leon (France)—on Rhineland : separatist movement : French policy (art. quoted), JULY 31, 10*b*
BAILEY—law case, JULY 7, 4*c*
BAILEY, Mr. A. H.—on railways : season ticket rates (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
BAILEY, Mr. Herbert—on London's higher buildings (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*

BAILEY, Mr. John—on prohibition (l.), JULY 6, 13*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
BAILLIE, Mr. Charles H.—on motor driving dangers (l.), AUG. 27, 8*b*
BAILLIEU, Mr. C. L.—director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, AUG. 18, 14*f*
BAILLO, Señor (Spain)—takes part in bull-fight, JULY 17, 11*b*; dismissed from civil governorship of Palencia, 19, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (int.), 20, 11*c*
BAIN, Mr. A. Watson—on school holidays in August (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
BAIN, Gertrude — bankruptcy; creditors' meeting, AUG. 11, 6*e*
BAIN, Mrs. Jane D.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
BAIN, Mr. W. A.—at Mincing-lane, on Indian Tea Association, JULY 28, 17*b*; (F.N.), 28, 15*c* (4*)
BAIN, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 1, 13*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Cdr. John H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
BAINES, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
BAINES, Sir Frank—received by King, JULY 9, 15*b*
BAIRD, Miss Constance K.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C.—on artificial limbs (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*; SEPT. 11, 6*d*
BAIRD, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on Houghton Towers: preservation, JULY 5, 8*c*;—House of Commons: accommodation of lady visitors, JULY 31, 6*b*;—Housing: Well Hall estate: sale of houses by Government, JULY 12, 8*c*
on Westminster Hall—reopening (add.), JULY 18, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BAIRD, Maj. W. A.—on golf links at North Berwick (photo.), SEPT. 12, 14
BAJAWITZ, Sonia—found poisoned, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
BAKER, Dr.—at Eastbourne, on Samuel Butler and Bernard Shaw, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
BAKER, Mr. Alfred—at Portsmouth, on trolley omnibuses, AUG. 23, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. D.—retiring as manager of Broken Hill Proprietary Company's works, AUG. 25, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
BAKER, George—dangerous driving charge, JULY 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—on Bank of England reconstruction (l.), JULY 27, 11*c*; design for reconstruction (photo.), 27, 11*c*
BAKER, Mr. John—candidate for City Shrievalty, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
BAKER, Prof. P. M.—at Oxford, on labour: education, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
BAKER, Sutton and Company, Ltd. — partnership changes, AUG. 30, 13*c*
BAKERY trade—Brown, Mr. J. W. (s.), AUG. 21, 5*b*;—Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): arrangements, AUG. 28, 5*d* (5*g*, 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
BAKHAP, Mr. T. J. K. (Tasmania)—death, AUG. 20, 9*g*
BAKU:—
Great Britain — execution of Communists during occupation; Azerbaijan Soviet to erect "monument of revenge" against, JULY 30, 9*e*
BALACLAVA, Battle of—charge of Light Brigade: only non-commissioned officer survivor: Duke of Connaught (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*
BALAGHÂT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e*
BALDWIN, Mr. F. L.—on Russia: trade prospects (statement), SEPT. 3, 15*e*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—to be guest of Scottish Conservative Club, JULY 2, 14*c*; visit to Plymouth: arrangements, 5, 5*e*; to visit Swansea, 12, 18*b*; vice-president of League of Nations Union, 20, 9*e*; guest of Harrow Association, 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*); president of Coningsby Club, 21, 8*d*; Scottish visit: possible postponement (P.N.), 21, 10*g*; 24, 12*g*; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); guest at bankers' dinner, 25, 14*e*; guest of Glasgow Conservative Club, 27, 12*b*; guest of Scottish Conservative Club in Edinburgh, 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); to leave for Worcestershire: appoints Parliamentary private secretary (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*g*; returns to London (P.N.), 8, 10*g*; 15, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*a*; to visit Aix-les-Bains, 23, 10*a*; conversations with Ministerial colleagues: visits Lord Cave, 24, 8*a*; to leave for Aix-les-Bains, 25, 8*b*; at Victoria Station; photograph, 27, 14; passes through Paris, 27, 10*c*; at Aix-les-Bains, 28, 8*b*; in Paris, SEPT. 20, 10*a*; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 22, 10*a*; at Versailles: photograph, 22, 14; returns to London, 22, 10*a*; meeting with Lord Curzon, 25, 10*b*; to visit Philip Stott College of Political and Social Study, 26, 6*c*; 27, 10*g*; visits, 28, 12*b*
Agricultural industry—to receive deputation from National Farmers' Union, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Audiences of King, JULY 26, 15*b*; AUG. 15, 10*b*, 13*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Cayzer, Maj.—message on candidature for South Portsmouth, AUG. 10, 8*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*; SEPT. 29, 12*c*
German reparations — expected to make statement: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; French opinion, JULY 11, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*; statement in Parliament, 13, 12*a*; conversation with Lord Curzon, 20, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*; to make statement, AUG. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*a*; receives French note, 24, 8*a*; suggested meeting with M. Poincaré, 31, 8*c*
Payments — statistics (statement), JULY 6, 4*g*
Harrow pageant—message brought by knights-at-arms, JULY 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, JULY 27, 10*f*; AUG. 22, 8*c*; arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
Long, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Millerand, President—visits at Rambouillet, SEPT. 20, 10*a*
Poincaré, M. — proposed meeting, SEPT. 13, 10*d*; 17, 12*a*; French Press comment, 19, 10*a*; in Paris: conversations with M. Poincaré, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; *communiqué*, 20, 10*a*: French press comments, 20, 10*a*: 21, 10*a*, 22, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; German opinion, 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; photograph, 22, 14
Blythe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Klotz, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 10*b*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Prestwood (Bucks) Horticultural Show —presents challenge cup, AUG. 4, 5*g*
St. Andrew's University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 19, 14*f*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*
Swansea, visit to—date, AUG. 3, 18*a*
Wilson, Sir C.—message on candidature for Central Leeds, JULY 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Worcester — freedom to be offered, JULY 4, 11*g*; to be conferred, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
Younger, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
at Burlington House, on Royal Asiatic Society, JULY 18, 11*d*
at Edinburgh, on Socialism; State control of industries; reckless expenditure, JULY 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on Mr. A. B. Law; Baldwin Ministry: policy; Germany: reparations: occupation of Ruhr; Turkish peace treaty; housing and unemployment, JULY 27, 12*b*
at Mansion House, on national expenditure: retrenchment; trade revival; German reparations; settlement of United States debt, JULY 25, 14*e*
at Philip Stott College, on education; civilization; socialism; Anglo-French relations; peace. SEPT. 28, 12*b*; opinion in United States, 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); French press comment, 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on education; Harrow School; Ministry: Old Harrovian members, JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry—expenditure, AUG. 1, 6*b*
Constantinople — British occupation, JULY 17, 7*c*
Defence, aerial — relations between Navy and Royal Air Force, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Defence, Imperial—forces: co-ordination, JULY 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 3, 5*d*
Disarmament, JULY 24, 8*c*
Entertainments tax — receipts: proposed allocation towards assistance of dramatic art, JULY 25, 7*e*
Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*; 5, 8*e*
France—relations with Great Britain; security from aggression, AUG. 3, 5*e*, 10*c*, 6*c*
Germany — reparations, JULY 10, 8*b*; occupation of Ruhr, 13, 7*c*, 12*a*; British reply to second German Note, 17, 7*c*; British proposals in January, 24, 7*d*; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 5*e*, 6*c*, 10*c*; British Army of Occupation: cost, JULY 20, 7*b*
Government business, JULY 25, 7*c*
Government departments — publicity services, JULY 31, 6*c*
Greco-Turkish war—peace; evacuation of Allied forces, JULY 20, 7*b*
Imperial conference, AUG. 3, 5*c*
Inter-Allied debts, JULY 10, 14*a*
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 12, 8*d*
Labour Members of Parliament, suspended — reinstatement, AUG. 1, 6*b*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
League of Nations — Assembly: British delegation, AUG. 2, 6*b* (6*c*, 4*)
Members of Parliament — suspension: deduction from salaries, JULY 10, 8*b*
National Diamond Factory Guarantee Agreement Bill, JULY 25, 7*e*
Navy — Singapore base, JULY 26, 7*d*; 31, 6*c*
Palestine — Arabs: independence, JULY 3, 8*b*
Restoration of Order in Ireland Act — reviewing committee, JULY 31, 6*c*
Services — estimates, JULY 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Tuberculosis—village settlements, AUG. 3, 5*c*
United States — prohibition: British ships, JULY 6, 7*b*
on Civil list pensions — public announcements; modification (statement), JULY 13, 9*e*
on Government departments — suggested regrouping (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7*c*
on Government policy (tel. quoted), JULY 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Harding, President — death (message), AUG. 4, 8*b*
on League of Nations Union (message quoted), JULY 20, 9*e*
on unemployment relief — Government policy (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 8*g*
BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley — garden party, JULY 6, 15*e*; (photo.), 6, 16; to open Heritage Craft Schools fair, 14, 7*g*; opens League of Nations Union fête at St. Dunstan's (photo.), JULY 21, 14 (3* 4*); distributes prizes at Cloudesley Special School for Elder Boys, Barnsbury, 24, 15*f*
BALDWIN, Ltd. — Wern Tinplate Works acquired, AUG. 24, 5*g*
BALFOUR, Lord — birthday, JULY 25, 15*b*; health, AUG. 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; AUG. 28, 11*a*; on golf links at North Berwick: photograph, SEPT. 12, 14
BALFOUR, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 1, 13*c*
BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew — resignation as Director-in-Chief of Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, SEPT. 8, 5*e*
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur — leaves New York, AUG. 27, 13*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. S. Baldwin; German reparations; United States: seizure of liquor stores on British ships, JULY 6, 9*c*
on labour — trade union policy: output; payment by results (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
on United States — trade outlook (l.), SEPT. 5, 7*e*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances — on women members of Parliament (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
BALFOUR, Maj. Robert R.—will, AUG. 1, 13*c*
BALFOUR, Mrs. William — daughter born, AUG. 14, 11*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, late Lord — mural tablet unveiled in St. Columba's (Church of Scotland), Pont-street, JULY 10, 11*c*; 11, 15*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — in partnership with Mr. Henry Sherwood, JULY 27, 16*g*

BALKAN Committee — on Bulgaria: outlet on Aegean Sea (l.), AUG. 3, 11*d*
BALL, Mr. G. H. — on flour supplies (statement), JULY 6, 12*b*
BALL, Mr. T. — at Westminster City Hall, on street trading, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
BALLARD, Col. C. R. — retirement: biographical, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
BALLARD, Mr. Frederick W. — will, JULY 28, 13*d*
BALLET — Russian: Mme. Pavlova's season at Covent Garden Theatre: announced, JULY 12, 10*b*; AUG. 6, 6*a*; held, SEPT. 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*); 14, 8*a*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*); scenes (photo.), 12, 14; 14, 14
BALLS — announcements, JULY 2, 17*d*; 9, 15*d*
Air League of the British Empire—arrangements, JULY 3, 20*f*; 9, 15*d*; held, 18, 10*e*
British Olympic Association, JULY 6, 15*d*
Eton and Harrow, JULY 14, 13*c*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Indian Medical Mission to Women, JULY 3, 17*d*
Kent County (Canterbury), AUG. 8, 13*e*; 11, 10*d*
Kitchener House for Officers — arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Radcliffe Infirmary (Oxford) — arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Russian Red Cross — arrangements, JULY 2, 17*d*; held, 12, 15*e*
Shrivenham Homes for Disabled Ex-Service men — at Bishop's Teignton, AUG. 29, 13*b*
Three Arts — announced, JULY 25, 15*b*; 30, 8*a*
Woman's Engineering Society — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
BALLU, M. (France) — Banque Industrielle de Chine charge: judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BALM, Miss Dorothy — fatal accident, JULY 18, 9*g*
BALMER, Mr. A. W. — on Rating and Valuation Bill (views), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
BALMORAL Castle — article ("The King's visit to Balmoral: a restful retreat"), AUG. 17, 11*d*
BALTIC States:—
Banks, State — conference announced, AUG. 27, 15*g*; arrangements, SEPT. 14, 16*g*
British M.P.'s, visit of: see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Customs Conference — arrangements, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Foreign Ministers—conference at Riga, JULY 10, 13*c*; 14, 9*e* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 27, 15*f*
BALUGCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — nominated Minister in Berlin, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BAMANJI Khan, Dhanjishah—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
BAMBER, Mr. H. W.—on aerial mail services (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
BANBURY, Sir Frederick G.:—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*;—Government departments: publicity services, AUG. 1, 6*c*;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*e*;—Labour members of Parliament, suspended:
BANBURY, Sir Frederick G.:—
in Parliament (continued):—
reinstatement, AUG. 1, 6*c*;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*;—Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*
BANBURY Agricultural Society — competitions, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BANBURY Division Conservative and Unionist Association—fête, JULY 9, 18*b*
BANCO de Chile—report, JULY 4, 21*d*
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata — dividend, AUG. 14, 13*e*;—London branch: management change, AUG. 29, 16*b*
BANCO Nacionale de Mexico—reorganization plans, JULY 28, 15*f* (4*)
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino — report, JULY 20, 21*c*, *f*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*
BANCO Popular Argentino—report, JULY 20, 20*g* (4*)
BANCROFT, Lieut. E.—removed from Army, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
BANCROFT, Mr. James — will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
BANDS:—
Blue Hungarian Gipsy Band—appears at British Association (Liverpool), SEPT. 19, 15*b*; permit expires: incident at Grafton Galleries, 29, 8*a* (3* 4*)
British Legion—competitions: result, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Festival, national (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 6*c*; 29, 8*b*
London and Home Counties Amateur Association — competitions, JULY 2, 11*g*; 9, 14*c*; SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
West of England Bandsmen's Festival —held at Bugle, AUG. 27, 8*d*
BANFFY, Count (Hungary):—
Little Entente — charges against: Rumanian reply, JULY 23, 11*c* (12*d*, 4*)
BANK Clerks' Orphanage—appeal, AUG. 1, 16*c*
"BANKER" — on occupation of Ruhr (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*; on German reparations (l.), 28, 10*c*
BANKERS and Traders Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 19*c*
BANKERS' Battalion: see ROYAL Fusiliers —26th Battalion
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 6, 19*d*; 13, 21*c*; 20, 21*b*; 27, 19*g*; AUG. 3, 15*d*; 10, 14*g*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 13*e*; 31, 14*c*; SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 14, 16*e*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 17*c*
BANKERS' dinner, JULY 25, 14*e*
BANKES, Mr. J. H. Ralph—coming of age celebrations, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BANK for Commerce and Industry in Warsaw, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 29, 15*g*
BANKING:—
Article ("Banking half-year: deposit fall checked"), JULY 25, 18*c*; note, 26, 19*d*
Balance-sheet changes (F.N.), JULY 11, 18*c*
Deposits—movements in ten London clearing institutions (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*a*
Dividends (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*a*; 7, 16*a*; 11, 18*c*
European—rates: differences (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*b*

BANKING (continued) :—
Monthly statement—for June, JULY 19, 19*b* ; for July, AUG. 9, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 14*b* ; for August, SEPT. 8, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Nationalization — Mr. W. Graham (leet.), AUG. 31, 7*g*
Norman, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 25, 14*f*
Overseas—artiele (" Overseas banking : profits again lower "), JULY 26, 18*c*
Shares—fully-paid (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16*b*
BANK of Athens—dividend, SEPT. 12, 17*d* ; —Report (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*a* ; 17, 21*f*
BANK of Australasia—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
BANK of Belgium—returns, JULY 5, 21*d* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 18*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; 31, 15*e* ; AUG. 8, 15*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; 21, 14*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; SEPT. 4, 16*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; 18, 19*e* ; 25, 17*e*
BANK of British West Afriea, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 21*a* ;—Report, JULY 3, 22*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 3, 22*c*
BANK of England :—
Aceumulative dividends—stock purehased, JULY 13, 18*g* ; AUG. 10, 14*d* ; SEPT. 10, 18*d*
Bill—Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
Building :—
Reeonstruction — scheme diseussed, JULY 26, 9*a* ; Mr. H. Baker (l.), 27, 11*e* ; design (photo.), 27, 14
Leading artiele, JULY 28, 11*d*
Maeartney, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
Norman, Mr. M. C. (s.), SEPT. 21, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*a*
Soane design, danger to — Sir A. Webb (l.), JULY 25, 8*a* ; 30, 11*d* ; diseussed, 26, 9*a* ; Mr. H. Baker (l.), 27, 11*e* ; Mr. B. Ionides (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e* ; meeting, SEPT. 21, 16*b*
Rate, diseount — raised, JULY 6, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 6, 18*a* ; 16, 18*d* ; prospeet of ehange (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a*
Fixture—questions in Parliament, JULY 18, 6*c*
Returns, JULY 6, 19*d* ; 13, 21*c* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 19*g* ; AUG. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 14*g* ; 17, 15*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 31, 14*c* ; SEPT. 7, 17*b* ; 14, 16*e* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 17*c*
BANK of Finland—to raise diseount rate, SEPT. 14, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*b*
BANK of Franee—returns, JULY 6, 19*a* : 13, 18*d* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 16*e* ; AUG. 3, 15*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 24, 13*e* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 7, 15*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 17*d*
BANK of Germany :—
Credits on fixed value basis—Herr Havenstein's statement, AUG. 3, 10*f* ; 20, 10*c*
Direetorate :—
Havenstein, Dr.—resignation demanded, AUG. 18, 8*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*d*
Poliey—speech in justifieation, AUG. 27, 10*a*
Gold reserve (F.N.), AUG. 10, 14*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; 28, 13*a*
Loans—interest rate reduetion (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17*c* ; 20, 17*b*
Note issue : see under GERMANY—Finance—Curreney
BANK of Germany (eontinued) :—
Rate—changes, JULY 12, 12*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; increase demand, AUG. 2, 10*b* ; raised, 3, 10*c*, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*c*, 22*e* ; leading article, 17, 13*b* ; *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* eomment, 18, 12*d*
Konto-marks—intention to aeeept deposit aeeounts in, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
Returns, JULY 3, 22*e* ; 10, 21*b* ; 17, 19*a* ; 24, 17*c* ; AUG. 2, 15*b*, *e* ; 10, 15*b* ; 18, 14*a*, *d* ; 28, 13*a*, *d* ; SEPT. 8, 13*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 29, 15*d*
BANK of Hamilton—Canadian Bank of Commeree : see under CANADIAN Bank of Commeree
BANK of Ireland — eourt, general : first meeting solely to deelare dividend : Mr. H. S. Guinness (statement), JULY 21, 16*d* ;—Dividend, JULY 21, 16*d*
BANK of Japan—head office destroyed, SEPT. 5, 12*a* ; gold holding (F.N.), 5, 15*a* ; all money and valuables saved, 6, 12*a* ; president appointed, 8, 8*e* assistanee to be given ; viee-president's statement, 12, 9*d*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—Cattle Trade Bank, Ltd., provisional agreement to aequire business of, AUG. 4, 14*c* ;—Dividend, JULY 11, 19*c* ; —General manager retires, SEPT. 12, 15*c* ;—Report, JULY 12, 21*a* ; 17, 19*f*
BANK of Montreal—direetor appointed, AUG. 13, 14*e* ;—Dividend, JULY 23, 19*d*
BANK of New South Wales—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
BANK of New Zealand—report, AUG. 30, 15*g*
BANK of Norway—returns, AUG. 28, 13*f*
BANK of Portugal—returns, JULY 5, 21*d* ; AUG. 16, 14*d* ; SEPT. 13, 17*d* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 17*e* ; 28, 17*d*
BANK of Roumania, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 20*f* ;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
BANK of Seotland—dividend, SEPT. 29, 17*g*
BANK of Spain— returns, JULY 5, 21*d* ; 6, 19*a* ; 14, 15*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 15*e* (4*), AUG. 4, 14*d* ; 10, 15*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 27, 15*d* SEPT. 3, 17*d* ; 17, 21*e* ; 21, 16*d* ; 27, 16*a*
BANK of Taiwan—Tokyo offiee taken over by Government, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JULY 4, 20*e* ; 11, 19*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; 27, 16*e* ; AUG. 4, 14*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 15*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; SEPT. 6, 15*d* ; 17, 21*e* ; 19, 18*a* ; 26, 17*d*
BANK of Vietoria—dividend, JULY 23, 19*d* ; —Report, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
BANKRUPTCY—failures : see FAILURES ;—Offieial reeeivers : appointments, AUG. 18, 14*b*
BANKS, Lieut.-Col. Donald — private seeretary to Sir L. Worthington Evans, JULY 11, 13*d*
BANKS, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
BANKS, Mr. R. M. :—
in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 6, 7*e* ;—Kenya Colony : Indians : status, JULY 26, 7*g*
BANKS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
BANNER, Frederiek — drowned, AUG. 16, 10*a*
BANNERMAN, Capt. Stanley C.—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
BANQUE Général Roumaine, at Bukarest—claim against by Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons, JULY 6, 21*f*
BANQUE Industrielle de Chine—former direetors sentenced, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BANQUE Nationale de Crédit—eapital reorganization, JULY 31, 15*c*

BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
BANTING, Dr. F. G.—received by King, JULY 19, 15*b*; photograph, 19, 16; leaves for Canada, AUG. 11, 5*b*; opens Canadian National Exhibition, 27, 9*g* at British Medical Association, on insulin, JULY 26, 14*b*
BANYARD, Mr. R. E.—on arable and pastoral farming (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
BAPTIST Church :—
Congress, world (Stoekholm) — arrangements, JULY 2, 16*d*; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); British delegates, 18, 14*c*; held, 23, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); ends, 28, 10*g*; next: meeting place, 28, 10*g*
Rushbrooke, Dr. J. H. (statement), JULY 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Exhibition — arrangements, JULY 2, 16*d*; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Pastoral changes, JULY 2, 21*c*; 5, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*c*; 19, 9*c*; 26, 14*a*; AUG. 2, 13*f*; 9, 11*f*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 4*); 30, 11*b*; SEPT. 3, 13*c*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*c*
BAR :—
Counsel :—
Both sides, briefed by—instance at Lambeth Police Court, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Brevity, value of—Mr. Justice Shearman (s.), JULY 21, 12*b*
House of Lords appeals—absence of Sir J. Simon: Attorney-General's opinion, JULY 14, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Examinations — leading article ("The humble examiner"), AUG. 3, 11*d*
BARBADOS :—
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS—West Indies
Education — establishment of secondary school: House of Assembly adopts proposal, AUG. 2, 9*g*
BARBER, Miss Isabel M. J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
BARBER, Vincent F.—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BARBER, Mr. Walter—at Leeds, on trade union movement, JULY 23, 10*e*
BARBERS' Company—master and wardens elected, AUG. 21, 5*g*
BARBIER, Prof.—at Leeds University, on Mr. F. Peaker, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
BARBOT, M. Georges (France)—Chevalier of Legion of Honour, JULY 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARCELONA—crime: see under SPAIN: *Crime*;—Furniture and interior decoration exhibition, international, SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Home Rule: see under CATALONIA;—Labour: see under SPAIN: *Labour*;—Photograph, SEPT. 14, 14;—Revolution, military: see under SPAIN: *Revolution*
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company—Energia Electrica de Catalune, acquisition of (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*c*;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*a*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Cameron—health, SEPT. 15, 11*a*; 24, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. Grant—deputy-lieutenant for Dundee, AUG. 8, 13*c*
BARCLAY, John D.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on dockworkers' strike, AUG. 18, 10*d*
BARCLAY, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—garden party, JULY 2, 17*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—balance sheet: changes (F.N.), JULY 11, 18*c*;—Beeston branch: address, SEPT. 4, 16*g* (4*);—Branches, new, JULY 2, 25*e*; 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 20*b*; 9, 20*d*; 12, 19*f* (4*); 16, 19*a*; 17, 19*b*; AUG. 2, 15*c* (4*); SEPT. 10, 19*c*; 12, 17*a*; 27, 15*e*;—Dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*; (F.N.), 6, 18*a*; payment date, 7, 16*f*; —Review: July issue noticed, JULY 6, 18*g*
BARCLAY, Curle and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*a*
BARCROFT, Prof.—at Liverpool, on high altitudes, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
BARDER, Mrs. Rose—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
BARDSLEY, Rev. Cyril C.—on Church in India: autonomy movement (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
BARFOOD, Dr.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
BARFORD, Mr. James C.—death, JULY 4, 17*e*; will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
BARING, Mr. Cecil—on Post Office: registered post (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
BARING, Lady Gwendeth—endows cot and physiology prize at Middlesex Hospital, JULY 18, 9*g*
BARING, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
BARING, Mr. Windham — memorial: cot and physiology prize at Middlesex Hospital endowed, JULY 18, 9*g*
BARKER, Prof. A. F.—asked to prolong stay in New South Wales, SEPT. 8, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
BARKER, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
BARKER, Dr. Ernest :—
at Cambridge, on results of present education, SEPT. 27, 13*a*
on Keir, late Prof. W. P. (art.), JULY 21, 13*e*
BARKER, Mr. J.—on Irish loyalists (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
BARKER, Mr. J. E.—on legality of Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
BARKER, Mr. T.—on Irish compensation claims (l.), AUG. 1, 7*d*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*;—Share issue: prospectus, JULY 11, 18*a*, *f*; list closed, 14, 15*f*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 24, 17*b*; allotment, 25, 17*g*
BARKING—Old Court House: Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), JULY 2, 15*c*
BARKLEY, Sgt. William—found dead, AUG. 7, 7*g*
BARKWAY, Samuel — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
BARLAS, Mr. David—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BARLEY :—
Crops — *The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b*; AUG. 13, 9*f*; SEPT. 10, 13*f*
Foreign competition — Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*;—Hume, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 20, 6*f*;—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
Malting :—
Import duty — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*c*;—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: farmers' meeting passes resolution, SEPT. 17, 20*d*;—National Farmers' Union: Norfolk branch: discussed, SEPT. 17, 20*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Norfolk agriculturists: resolution, SEPT. 11, 12*c*;—Parliament: questions, AUG. 2, 6*c*;—Russell-Smith,

BARLEY :—
Malting :—
Import duty (continued) :—
Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c ;—Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10e ;—United States : meeting of farmers at Reading passes resolution : Mr. G. Baylis (s.), AUG. 13, 8f
Prices — National Farmers' Union : Norfolk branch : discussed, SEPT. 17, 20d (14e, 3* 4*)
BARLOCK Typewriter Company, Ltd. — first debenture holders : proposed appointment of receiver, SEPT. 11, 17g
BARLOW, Mr. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on Republicanism, SEPT. 15, 8g
BARLOW, Mr. John R.—Sir C. Wakefield (l.), JULY 21, 7b
BARLOW, Sir Montague — appoints private secretary, SEPT. 19, 11d ; returns to London, 24, 17d
Boilermakers' dispute — receives union leaders, JULY 18, 12b ; receives employers, 19, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ; decision, 25, 8d
Ireland, Northern — visit : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 17d ;—at Belfast : conference with Labour Minister and heads of Labour Departments, 26, 7g ; inspects ex-servicemen's classes at Enniskillen, 28, 15c ; confers with business men and Labour representatives of Londonderry, 29, 8b
at Belfast, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 26, 7g ; on trade revival ; ex-servicemen : employment and training 27, 7b
at Connaught Rooms, on ex-servicemen ; employment and training, JULY 20, 10a
at Constitutional Club, on labour : dockers' strike ; relations with capital, JULY 13, 9d
at Enniskillen, on Ulster, SEPT. 28, 15e
at Manchester, on organization in industry, JULY 28, 7f
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on work of Royal College of Art, JULY 21, 8c
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : Whitehaven dispute, JULY 6, 7c ;—Dockworkers : strikes, JULY 5, 8c ;—France : unemployment, JULY 12, 8c ;—Unemployment relief : Government policy, AUG. 2, 6d
on Duke of York's camp for public school and industrial boys (s.), AUG. 18, 11e
on food—average retail prices : statistics (statement), JULY 21, 10e
BARLOW and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15f
BARNACLE, Rev. Henry E.—will, AUG. 9, 11b
BARNARD, Lady—son born, SEPT. 25, 13b
BARNARD, Douglas — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 10, 5a (5g, 3* 4*)
BARNARD Castle—electoral : see under DURHAM
BARNARDO, Dr. Thomas J.—in memoriam notice, SEPT. 19, 13d
BARNARDO'S Homes — emigration : see under EMIGRATION
BARNBY, Lord — shooting party, AUG. 27, 13b
BARNES, Mr. (Victoria) — to be offered post of Agent-General, SEPT. 19, 10e (10d, 3* 4*) ; report corrected, 20, 9g
BARNES, Mr. A.—at Social Democratic Federation conference, on cooperative movement, AUG. 6, 13c
BARNES, Mr. Arthur (Newfoundland)—resigns as Minister of Education, JULY 25, 11f ; reappointed, 30, 9d
BARNES, Capt. C. William — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 14, 12b
BARNES, Canon E. W.—at Liverpool Cathedral, on science and religion, SEPT. 17, 19b
BARNES, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 7a
BARNES, Mr. George N.—"From Workshop to War Cabinet" reviewed, SEPT. 14, 8c
BARNES, Sir George S.—chairman of committee on lace trade, JULY 9, 9d
BARNES, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 14, 13c (4*)
BARNES, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 11b
BARNES, Mr. Wilson—will, AUG. 10, 11c
BARNET Fair—held, SEPT. 5, 12f
BARNET Grammar School—350th anniversary : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 8c (4*)
BARNETT, Mrs. Charles—funeral, AUG. 24, 11b
BARNETT, George W.—fraud charge, JULY 6, 9a ; 7, 7d
BARNETT, Henry—false pretences charge, AUG. 14, 5e (3* 4*)
BARNETT, Capt. R. W.—on rifle shooting : Lords' and Commons' match (s.), AUG. 1, 7c
BARNSLEY Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 28, 6d
BARNSTON, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural labourers : Norfolk strike : settlement, JULY 3, 8c (3* 4*) ;—Allotments, JULY 3, 8c (3* 4*)
BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar of — at Rajaz, JULY 28, 13a ; reported death, AUG. 28, 8b (8d, 3* 4*) ; memoir, 28, 10b ; photograph, 28, 12 ; correction, 29, 10g
BARODA, Prince Jai Singh of—death, AUG. 29, 10g ; funeral : arrangements, 30, 7g
BARON, Mr. J. W.—death, AUG. 24, 5g
BARQUISSAU, Me. (France)—fights duel with Me. Campinchi, JULY 4, 13g
BARR, Prof. A.—demonstrating on Optophone (photograph), SEPT. 13, 14
BARR, Archibald — false pretences charge ; acquitted, AUG. 1, 7g
BARR, Sir James—on proposed Ronald Ross Institute (l.), JULY 21, 15a
BARR, Mr. John—resigns as commercial manager of Barrow works of Messrs. Vickers, SEPT. 21, 16g
BARRACLOUGH, Rev. Edwin A.—law case, JULY 3, 5a
BARRATT, Rev. J. B. S.—at Plymouth, on country parishes, SEPT. 28, 16a
BARRATT (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 14c
BARRENGER, Mr. Arthur—resigns secretaryship of Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, JULY 31, 7g
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France)—on Ruhr, occupation of (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10c
BARRETT, Francis J.—fraud charge : acquitted, JULY 27, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
BARRETT, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—failure, JULY 21, 16e
BARRETT, Mr. R. Meade—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 7e
BARRETT, Sir William :—
at Hotel Victoria, on David Livingstone, SEPT. 27, 8b
on mind and body (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
BARRETT and Company (U.S.A.)—liabilities, JULY 23, 19b

BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Thomas—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
BARRIE, Sir James M. :—
Rosalind—revived, JULY 14, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
The Will—revived, AUG. 16, 6*e*
BARRINGTON, Lady—Shrivenham Homes : see under SERVICEMEN, ex—Disabled
BARRINGTON, Basil—illegal possession of cocaine charge, JULY 30, 7*d*
BARRON, Mr. Matthew—death, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
BARRON, Michael — lottery promotion charge, AUG. 14, 5*c*
BARROW, Mr. Henry J. W.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
BARROW, Mr. Thomas — president of National Federation of Building Trade Operatives, AUG. 18, 10*c*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company—Yarlside iron pits closed, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
BARRY, Canon — created Pronotary Apostolic : presentation, JULY 4, 19*c*
BARRY, Mr. David (Irish Free State) — General election : candidate, JULY 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; prevented from holding meetings, AUG. 18, 8*g*
BARRYMORE, Miss Ethel — granted divorce, JULY 7, 8*a*
BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
BARTER, Engr.-Capt. Frederick — will, JULY 3, 17*e*
BARTHORPE, Mr. Alderman — candidate for City Shrievalty, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
BARTHOU, M. Louis (France) — "Le Traité de Paix" quoted, AUG. 17, 9*e*
BARTLE, Mr. S. J. — at National Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 4, 19*b*
BARTLETT — fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
BARTLETT, Mr. C. G. A. — on importation of breeding cattle (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
BARTLETT, Thomas W. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
BARTLETT, Prof. Vernon — on betting taxation (l.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
BARTON, Rev. Charles H. — damaging monument charge : acquitted, JULY 4, 11*g*
BARTON, Gertrude M. — arson charge, JULY 23, 9*e* ; 30, 7*g*
BARTON, Mr. R. C. (Irish Free State)—Republican convention nominates candidate at general election, AUG. 7, 10*d*
BARTRUM, Mr. C. O. — on motor tire industry (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 24, 18*f* ;—Report, JULY 16, 19*g*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—motoring expedition across Australian continent (statement), JULY 7, 9*b* ; 14, 9*f* ; AUG. 21, 7*f* ; unlikely to become Agent-General in London : suing Sydney newspaper for libel, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
at Adelaide, on North-South Railway, AUG. 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on immigration — appeal to churches, AUG. 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BARWICK, Frederick — exceeding motor speed limit charge, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
BARWICK, Mr. R. J. — awarded French gold medal, AUG. 21, 6*d*
BASEBALL :—
All-Star Legionnaires v. team from *Leviathan*, JULY 16, 6*c*
National League — championship : result, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
United States Army (Europe) v. Navy, AUG. 20, 6*c*
United States Shipping Board v. University Club, AUG. 11, 4*d*
BASHFORD, Maj. Ernest F. — death, SEPT. 6, 13*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 13*f* ; Sir A. FitzRoy (l.), 11, 6*b*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd. — meeting, AUG. 14, 14*b* ;—Report, AUG. 6, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*a*
BASSET, Mr. A. B. — on income-tax : War loan dividends (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
BASSINGTON, Miss Jane C.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
BASTICK, August (Germany) — arrested, JULY 17, 11*d*
BATAILLE, Henri — monument unveiled, AUG. 25, 7*g*
BATE—law case, JULY 7, 4*c*
BATE, Mr. F. — chairman of Mental Hospitals Association, JULY 13, 14*b*
BATEMAN, Mr. Abraham — will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
BATEMAN, Rev. William H.—death, AUG. 9, 5*d*
BATES, Rev. John L. — death, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
BATEY, Henry — theft charge, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c*
BATH — electricity : municipal undertaking : profit, JULY 3, 11*g* ;—Season : report, AUG. 17, 11*b*
BATH Abbey — Memorial Chapel : contributions, AUG. 16, 11*c*
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
BATHING — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; — Temperatures : leading article ("The first plunge"), JULY 20, 13*d*
BATHURST, Lord — evening party, JULY 21, 13*b*
BATTISCOMBE, Mr. A. — on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*c* (3* 4*)
BATTY, Mr. J. H.—members of commission on Colonial interests at Imperial Economic Conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
at Liverpool, on African and Eastern Trading Corporation ; administration of West Indian Colonies, SEPT. 1, 7*f*, 15*b*
BAUER, Prof. (Germany)—at Munich, on policy of Stresemann Ministry, SEPT. 17, 12*g*
BAUER, Mr. James P.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
BAUNDER, Mr.—daughter drowned, JULY 9, 14*c*
BAUPARLANT, Mme.—injured in accident, JULY 18, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BAVARIA :—
Army—Officers' Association : meeting, SEPT. 12, 10*f*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Crime—pictures stolen at Munich, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Dictator—appointment : see under *Unrest*, below
Faseisti—Herr Hitler's storm troops : demonstrations, AUG. 23, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*d* ; demonstration at Hof, 20, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Fatherland Association : see under *Unrest*, below
Food—supplies : Government proclamation, AUG. 24, 8*d*
Foreigners, taxation of—scales fixed, JULY 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Milk regulations—café proprietor's experience, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Ministry (Knilling)—Socialist Party attitude, AUG. 24, 8*d*
President, State—demand to elect, AUG. 24, 8*d*

BAVARIA (continued) :—
Press—Fechenbach, Herr : sentence : debate in Reichstag, JULY 6, 14*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Munich *Post* suspended, AUG. 16, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Völkischc Bcobachter* : increased size, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Propaganda — "German week" to be held at Munich, AUG. 30, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Prussia, relations with : see under GERMANY—Federal relations
Putsch, threatened : see under *Unrest*, below
Railways : see under GERMANY—Railways
Riots : see under *Unrest*, below
Separatists—aims, AUG. 24, 8*d*
Socialists — demonstration checked, JULY 17, 11*e* ; meeting : resolution, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Treason—Prof. Fuchs, Herr Munck, and others sentenced : article ("The Bavarian plot"), JULY 10, 13*a*
Unrest :—
Dictator—Dr. von Kahr appointed, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*a*, *b*, *d* ; orders, 28, 10*d* ; Socialist Party manifesto, 29, 10*a*
Germany—attitude, SEPT. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*a*
Hitler, Herr—attitude, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Fatherland Association — Munich section : meeting, SEPT. 17, 12*g* ; ultimatum to Dr. von Knilling, 24, 12*b*
Fighting section — political leader elected, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Meeting, mass — to be held, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; not held, 28, 10*d*
Putsch—movement by National Socialists : Government council meeting for preparation of measures against, SEPT. 24, 12*a* ; our Munich correspondent's message, 26, 10*c*
Dictator appointed : see *Dictator*, above
Reichsflagge organization — commandant's declaration, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Riots — in Munich : troops called out, SEPT. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c*
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 2, 10*b*
BAVERSTOCK, Ernest F.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
BAXENDALL, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Herbert—on advertising ; use of builders' hoardings and gantries (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
BAXTER, James—false pretences charge, SEPT. 5, 8*b*
BAYBUT, Norah — lottery promotion charge, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
BAYLISS, Mr. George :—
at Canterbury, on malting barley ; proposed import duty, SEPT. 17, 20*d*
at Reading, on duty on United States barley, AUG. 13, 8*f*
on barley—foreign competition (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
BAYLY, Rear-Adm. Charles H.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 13, 13*e*
BAYMAN, Mr. P. A.—purchases surplus housing land at Ilford from London Corporation, SEPT. 19, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; to be discussed by London Corporation, 20, 7*c* ; Special Committee's report adopted, 21, 6*f*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at National Assembly, on appointment of bishops, JULY 12, 14*b*
BAYONNE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—France
BEACH, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
Ansell, Mr. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Lotters—four new : published in *Essex County Chronicle*, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Statue in Aylesbury Market-place — unveiling arrangements, AUG. 4, 5*g* ; unveiled, SEPT. 7, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Tancred — dramatized version produced, JULY 17, 10*c* ; leading article, 17, 13*d*
BEAL, Capt. A. F.—First Naval Member of New Zealand Naval Board, JULY 12, 10*d*
BEAN, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
BEAN, Rev. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
BEAN, Rev. Edwin—tablet unveiled at Brentwood School, JULY 9, 19*b*
BEAN, Frederick E.—death from accident, AUG. 8, 7*g*
BEANS—crops : *The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b* ; AUG. 13, 9*f* ; SEPT. 10, 13*f*
BEAR, William—theft charge : acquitted, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
BEARD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
BEARDMORE (William) and Company, Ltd. —meeting, AUG. 11, 16*a* ;—Report, AUG. 1, 16*d*
BEARDSLEY, Samuel—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
BEARMAN, Michael—abetting illegal operation charge, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
BEARNE, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
BEARSTED, Lord—health, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 19, 7*g*
at Mansion House, on Government trading, JULY 25, 14*e*
BEARY, Michael—law case, JULY 13, 4*g* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a*
BEATRICE, Princess—leaving for Carisbrooke Castle, JULY 24, 15*b* ; present at christening of Mr. Russell Cooke's twin children, 30, 13*d* ; at Cowes, AUG. 8, 13*d* ; dines with King and Queen, 11, 11*a* ; lunches on board *Atlantic* : attends Mrs. Crozier's garden party, 13, 11*b* ; opens garden fête at Carisbrooke Vicarage, 17, 11*a* ; attends garden party at Brooke House, 22, 11*b* ; opens Appuldurcombe Women's Pageant, 24, 11*c* ; (photo.), 25, 12 ; unveils Whippingham war memorial, 17, 5*d* ; inspects 1st Battn. Royal Ulster Rifles, 21, 7*g*
British Legion—opens bazaar at Newport, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
British Red Cross Society—presents barges at Ryde, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
League of Remembrance—attends commemoration dinner, JULY 12, 9*f* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BEATTIE, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BEATTIE, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
BEATSON-BELL, Rev. Sir Nicholas—resigns curacy of St. John's, Whitby, SEPT. 12, 13*f*

BEATTY, Adm. Lord—entertains King, JULY 18, 15*b* ; freedom of Exeter conferred : unveils war memorial, 25, 8*d* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; opens Redhill sports ground, AUG. 6, 11*g* ; unveils Reigate war memorial, 6, 11*g* ; leaves for Scotland, 15, 13*b* ; house party, 29, 13*b*
at Exeter, on Imperial defence, JULY 25, 8*d*
at Reigate, on value of war memorials, AUG. 6, 11*g*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company of Canada : compensation of share and stock holders, JULY 13, 18*c*
at Vancouver, on Canadian Pacific Railway : Vancouver programme, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BEATY-POWNALL, Rear-Adm. Charles P.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 9, 8*e*
BEAU, M. (France)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on religious missions in mandated territories, AUG. 9, 7*e*
BEAUBIEN, Mr. (Canada)—robbed on Paris-Lille express, JULY 24, 11*g*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord (Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports)—presents new Shepway Cross to Cinque Ports at Lympne, AUG. 6, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia : slave trade, JULY 31, 6*a* ;—Agricultural Credits Bill, JULY 11, 8*b* ;—Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 20, 7*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 17, 7*a* ;—House of Lords : sittings, JULY 4, 8*a* ; war memorial, 26, 7*c* ;—Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; — Imperial relations : Dominion representation in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*a* ;—Irish Free State : land purchase ; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*c* ;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a* ;—War, The Great : sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 7*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Brograve C.—engagement to Lady E. Herbert, JULY 16, 12*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; photograph, 16, 16
BEAUCHAMP, Rev. J. G. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on public morals, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BEAUD, Col. (Italy)—member of commission of inquiry into Janina murders, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b* ;—Report, JULY 24, 18*d*
BEAUREPAIRE, M. Quesnay de (France)—death, JULY 27, 9*b*
BEAUVAIS—fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
BEAVER, Miss—on late Miss C. A. Lloyd (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*c*
BEAZLEY, Police-constable — presentation made by Our Dumb Friends' League, JULY 21, 7*g*
BECHUANALAND :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Union, South African — admission : European Advisory Council's decision, AUG. 13, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; Gen. Smuts (views), SEPT. 15, 7*c* (7*e*, 2*, 3* 4*)
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 19*g*
BECK, Sir Adam (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, JULY 10, 13*d*
BECK, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—received by King, JULY 2, 17*b* ; guest of English Speaking Union, 7, 15*d*
at Gray's Inn Hall, on U.S. Supreme Court, JULY 3, 5*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American unity, JULY 7, 15*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on United States of America : treatment of immigrants ; seizure of liquor on British ships, JULY 5, 16*b*
BECK, Mrs. James M.—leaving Southampton from New York, AUG. 28, 11*a*
BECK, Mr. Roger—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d* ; 13, 13*d*
BECKENHAM Constitutional Club—premises sold, JULY 2, 22*e*
BECKETT, Joe—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 11, 5*b*
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert—dinner party, JULY 10, 17*d*
BECKETT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
BECKWITH, Rev. C.—resigns vicarage of Wilton, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BECOS Traders, Ltd.—representative visiting Russia, AUG. 14, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; returning ; impressions, 30, 8*g* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. F. L. Baldwin (statement), SEPT. 3, 15*e*
BECTIVE, Lord—coming of age festivities, AUG. 16, 11*b*
BEDE Library—appeal : Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 15*d*
BEDFORD, Duke of—at Queen-square, on relations of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, and British Empire Cancer Campaign, JULY 18, 9*c*
BEDFORD, Mr. Charles Y. R.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. Joshua T.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
BEDFORD School—prize distribution, JULY 31, 7*f*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—1st Battalion : trooping of colour : arrangements, AUG. 11, 5*g* ; held, 14, 5*e*
BEEBEE, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
BEECH, Henry—theft charge : acquittal, AUG. 25, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
BEECH, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
BEECKEY, Benjamin T.—non-payment of unemployment insurance contributions, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
BEECROFT, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
BEEDELL, Mr. Herbert V.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
BEEMAN, Mr. Philip J.—on income-tax : assessment of War Stock dividends (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
BEER—duty receipts, JULY 7, 16*f* (4*) ; —Waste : instance, AUG. 30, 5*g*
BEERS, Mr. Clifford—at Caxton Hall, on early treatment in mental disease, JULY 14, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BEES—articles (" Beekeepers and weather prospects "), JULY 2, 8*d* ; (" Requeening the bee colonies "), SEPT. 17, 20*c* ; —Betts, Mrs. (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
BEET, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
BEGERS, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, AUG. 14, 8*e*
BEHAR—Serfdom : Mr. W. Saise (l.), AUG. 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BEHREND, Mr. Siegmund—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
BEILBY, Sir George—opens new metallurgical laboratories, SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)

BEIRA :—
Improvement—scheme : Dr. R. Ulrich (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Port—article ("Chaos at port of Beira"), JULY 30, 9*d*
Improvement — Chamber of Commerce : petition to Lisbon, AUG. 6, 7*c*
Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
Lighterage system — congestion, JULY 30, 17*f*
Wharf, deep-water — opinion in favour of construction, JULY 30, 17*f*
BEITH, Maj. Ian H. ("Ian Hay")—to open St. Silas ex-Servicemen's Club fete, JULY 26, 9*g*
Good Luck — produced, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
on St. Barnabas War Graves Pilgrimage : appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 15*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
BEIT Memorial Fellowship — medical : see under MEDICAL — Research ;— Scientific : awards, JULY 23, 9*f*
BELCHER, James H. — false pretences charge, AUG. 6, 5*g*
BELFAST :—
Corporation — electricity power station opened, AUG. 16, 5*d*
Gas—price reduced, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Housing : see under IRELAND, Northern—Housing
Queen's University : see QUEEN'S University
Waterworks, new — Sir J. Craig (s.), AUG. 16, 5*d*
BELFAST Banking Company, Ltd. — branches in Irish Free State purchased by Royal Bank of Ireland (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a*
BELFAST Steamship Company, Ltd.— order placed for vessel, AUG. 28, 13*b* (4*)
BELFAST University : see QUEEN'S University
BELGIUM :—
Accidents — Antwerp port : grain elevator, AUG. 2, 9*g* ;—Coal-mining : La Louvière, SEPT. 1, 7*g* ;—Motor : Arlon-Luxemburg road, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
Army — service : Government's proposal, JULY 4, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; adopted by Chamber, 18, 11*b* ; Bill passed in Chamber, 21, 9*a* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in Senate, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Art : see under ART
Cereals — export forbidden, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Coal — export restrictions, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*e*
Communists — arrested on charge of organizing plot : acquitted, JULY 27, 12*g*
Crime :—
Jewelry robbery — from M. Siter, SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 10, 11*e*
Rödiger, Herr—assaulted in Brussels, JULY 11, 11*b* ; Belgian Government expresses regret, 13, 11*g* ; Lieut. Met den Anxt : sentenced, 31, 9*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; sentence reduced, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Crown Prince — attends unveiling of Canadian war memorial at St. Julien (photo.), JULY 9, 16 ; attends opening of new Library of University of Louvain, 18, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to study foreign affairs under M. Jaspar, 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Drink — armed launch carrying cargo destined for United States captured, SEPT. 26, 9*b* ; 27*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Currency — payments in sterling demanded by firms, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Exchange :—
Control, AUG. 11, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 14*a* ; 13, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*a*
Franc — depreciation (F.N.), JULY 7, 16*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*a* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 8*b* (F.N.), 11, 14*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 14*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 14*a* ; SEPT. 11, 17*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*a* ; 27, 15*c*
Brussels Bourse — president interviews M. Theunis, AUG. 10, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Chart noticed, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
French support, AUG. 11, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 14*a* ; 16, 12*d*
Liege Chamber of Commerce — request, AUG. 10, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Senate Financial Commission— meeting, AUG. 10, 7*c*
Loan, French, AUG. 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; SEPT. 5, 15*c*
Taxation—Christian names tax : see under AERSELE
Treasury bonds, discounted — interest rate raised, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Foreign policy—M. Theunis (s.), JULY 5, 13*d*
France, relations with—monument emblematic of friendship unveiled in Paris, JULY 16, 11*f* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
France and Luxemburg, commercial convention with — French Chamber ratifies, JULY 10, 13*g*
Germany—security against aggression : note, AUG. 29, 6*a*, 10*a* ; leading article, 29, 11*b*
Iron and steel—rails : foreign orders placed, AUG. 10, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Antwerp—dockers' wages increased, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;— Labourers' Union : denounce arbitration award of January 1, JULY 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;— Ships' painters : strike ends, JULY 11, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Glassworkers—wages dispute, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Mines—wages to be increased, JULY 27, 9*g*
Railway—strike : Senate authorizes proceedings against Socialist members, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Living, cost of—index number, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Medals : see under MEDALS — (foreign)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Ministry (Theunis)—Minister of National Defence : change, AUG. 6, 8*g* ; 7, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Cabinet—meetings, JULY 3, 14*a* ; AUG. 8, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—vote of confidence, JULY 6, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 11, 11*g*
Policy—M. Theunis's declaration ; M. Paul Hymans (s.), JULY 4, 14*a* ; debate in Chamber, 5, 13*d*
Session—adjourned. JULY 28, 12*e*
Population—statistics, JULY 26, 11*g*
Potatoes—export forbidden, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Protestants—Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme : assembly at Brussels, JULY 3, 13*g*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Reconstruction—devastated areas : statistics of houses rebuilt and restored, JULY 4, 13*g*
Roman Catholic Church—employees : strike threat in Brussels, AUG. 24, 7*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salvador—Minister at Brussels appointed, JULY 23, 11*g*
Shipping—State service steamers : alcoholic drinks permitted to be served, JULY 24, 11*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Spain—commercial treaty to be signed, AUG. 18, 7*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Syndicalists — membership in Charleroi district : strength, AUG. 6, 10*g*
Trade—profiteering : retail shops : law passed, JULY 30, 9*d*
Visitors, English—holiday influx, AUG. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 7*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
BELITSKA, Lieut.-Marshal (Hungary) — resigns as Minister of Defence, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g*
BELL, Mr. C. F.—voted honorarium by Great Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
BELL, Sir Charles—portrait presented to Middlesex Hospital, JULY 19, 17*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f*
at Guildhall, on Sir W. Treloar, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. E. Hyslop—resigns as joint general manager of Colonial Bank, SEPT. 8, 13*f*
on Nigerian liquor traffic (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
BELL, Mr. Edward Price (U.S.A.)—on drink : prohibition : Anglo-American relations (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
BELL, Mr. G. Moore—at Social Democratic Federation conference, on national defence, AUG. 7, 15*d*
BELL, Dr. Gordon—at British Medical Association, on finance, JULY 24, 9*d*
BELL, Robert N.—fraud charge : acquitted, SEPT. 8, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
BELL, Lieut.-Col. W. C. H. — at House of Commons, on Performing Animals Bill, JULY 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—in Parliament, on Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*
BELLAMY, Maj. H. M. — death, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on Germany : collapse of mark (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
BELL Assurance Association — fraud on : prosecution, AUG. 14, 5*e* (3* 4*)
BELLE, Mr. C. G. — on cruelty to animals (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
BELLHOUSE, Mr. — factories and workshops : accidents (report), AUG. 3, 18*b*
BELLINZONA — Etruscan tombs : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BELLIS, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 29, 7*g*
BELLOT, Mr. Hugh H. L. — on refugee Russian lawyers at Constantinople (l.), JULY 19, 8*f*
BELL ringing :—
Birmingham University : see under BIRMINGHAM University
Carillon — Cattistock : recital by Mr. J. Denyn : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*e* ; given, 3, 18*b*
Stedman Clinques championship (world's) — Ancient Society of College Youths feat : commemorative board to be unveiled in Southwark Cathedral, JULY 14, 7*g*
BELLS :—
Removal without faculty — case at St. Albans Consistory Court, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
Ships : see under SHIPPING—Bells
BELL's United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
BELTON, Mr. H. R. — on security of Colonial stocks (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
BEMELSMAN, M. (Belgium) — resigns as delegate on Reparation Commission, JULY 27, 10*a*
BÉNAC, M. J. Jaubert de (France) — appeal for restoration of Roman Theatre at Carthage, AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BENDON, John — housebreaking charge : acquitted, SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — mission to Paris and London, JULY 7, 9*e* ; confers with M. Poincaré, 11, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; in London, 11, 11*c* ; guest of Lord Curzon at luncheon, 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; entertained by Czech Society of Great Britain, 13, 11*d* ; to attend Little Entente conference, 16, 11*b* ; at Paris : presents Order of Grand Croix du Lion Blanc to President Millerand, 16, 11*b* ; received by M. Poincaré, 18, 11*g* ; object of Paris visit, 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in Brussels, 19, 11*c* : (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Prague, AUG. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; in Rome : to confer with Signor Mussolini, 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; received by Pope, 30, 7*g* ; leaves Rome, 31, 7*g* ; at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 4, 9*e* ; conferences with Count Bethlen, 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 13, 11*d*
German reparations — object of visit to Allied capitals, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photographs, JULY 12, 16 ; AUG. 10, 12
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), JULY 13, 11*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on European situation, JULY 13, 11*d*
on Europe — conditions (views), JULY 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Great Britain — commercial treaty with (int.), JULY 16, 11*b*
on Greco-Italian settlement (views), SEPT. 10, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BENGAL :—
Article (" Bengal to-day "), SEPT. 4, 9*a*
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Legislative Council — session prorogued, AUG. 22, 7*c* ;—Work : Lord Lytton (s.) AUG. 22 7*c*

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — debentures: renewal invited, JULY 9, 21*f*; announcement, AUG. 10, 15*b*
BENGAL University — reform: article ("Bengal to-day"), SEPT. 4, 9*a*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley — in Parliament, on Navy: protection of commerce, JULY 20, 7*d*
BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.:—
on industrial peace (l.), JULY 5, 10*a*
on loans to foreign countries (l.), AUG. 28, 9*d*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*d*;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*;—Restoration of Order in Ireland Act, JULY 13, 7*e*;—Turkey: Peace Treaty, AUG. 3, 6*e*
BENN, William—false pretences charge, AUG. 30, 10*e*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*e*;—Report, AUG. 4, 14*e*
BENNETT, Mr. A. J.:—
on Parliament—visitors to (l.), AUG. 8, 11*d*
on Servicemen, ex—mental treatment (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
BENNETT, Mrs. Paul—daughter born, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
BENNETT, Sir T. J.:—
in Parliament, on Indian finance: administration, JULY 6, 7*d*
on Indians in Kenya (l.), JULY 31, 12*e*
on late Lord Morley (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
BENNETTS, Reginald W.—contravention of Registration of Business Names Act charge, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
BENNISON, Mr. J. J.—stabbed, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
BENOIT, M. Pierre de (France)—"Roman des Quartres" noticed, JULY 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BENSON, Ernest—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
BENSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
BENSTED, Rev. Thomas J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*e*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish—distributes prizes at Sedbergh School (s.), JULY 4, 11*b*
in Parliament, on factories and workshops—inspection, JULY 13, 7*d*
on Ruhr deadlock (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. Arthur R.—partner of Windeler and Co., JULY 13, 20*d*
BENTON, Mrs. G. K.—dance, JULY 2, 17*d*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*d*;—Meeting, JULY 6, 19*f*
BERCK, Leon—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, AUG. 11, 5*e*
BERDOULAT, Gen. (France)—retirement as Governor of Paris, JULY 21, 9*b*
BÉRENGER, M. Henri (France)—at Belgrade, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
in Senate, on German financial methods, JULY 11, 11*b*
BERESFORD, Lord Charles—memorial fund wound up, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BERESFORD, Mr. John G.—death, JULY 27, 13*b*
BERG, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
BERGASSE, M. (France)—prisoner in Germany, JULY 18, 11*e*
BERGDOLL (German-American)—renewed attempt to kidnap at Eberdach-Neckar; kills assailant, AUG. 13, 7*e* (and 3* 4*)
BERGENS Kreditbank, Bergen—report of committee to investigate, AUG. 14, 13*e*
BERGER, Dr. Emile—on insulin treatment (l.), JULY 24, 14*e*
BERGER, Fritz—contravention of Aliens Restriction Act charge, AUG. 29, 7*e* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
BERGIN, Prof. Osborne—receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 12*d*
BERGOLO, Count and Countess Calvi di—visit King and Queen, JULY 2, 17*b*
BERGSON, M. Henri—president of Commission for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Intellectual Cooperation Commission, on archæological treasures, AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BERISFORD, Mr. Harry—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 7*e*
BERKELEY, Mr. M.—on marking of foreign eggs (l.), AUG. 16, 13*e*
BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald:—
Entertainment Tax Committee — reply to cinema screen threat (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 6*d*
in Parliament, on administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—Central Europe trade openings, JULY 19, 6*f*;—Fiji Islands: suggested importation of Indian labour, JULY 6, 7*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*;—Telephony, wireless: broadcasting licences, JULY 25, 7*e*
on Ruhr occupation — referenee to League of Nations (l.), AUG. 18, 13*b*
BERKSHIRE Yeomanry—war memorial: see under War, The Great — Memorials
BERLIN—food: see under GERMANY: *Food*:—Harbour: new, SEPT. 3, 7*b*;—Imperial Palace: kitchens to be given over to Vienna Society of Friends, SEPT. 10, 11*g*;—Labour: see under GERMANY: *Labour*;—Motors: see under GERMANY: *Motors*; — Municipality: Budget rejected, JULY 7, 10*e*; increased rates to be levied, 7; 10*e*;—Riots: see under GERMANY: *Riots*—Tramways: service to be suspended, AUG. 25, 7*e*; private control, SEPT. 10, 11*c*;—Zoological Garden: proposal to transfer animals to Riga, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BERLYN, Charles J.—drunk charge, AUG. 21, 5*e*
BERMONDSEY—baths, new: Turkish and Russian vapour baths to be provided, JULY 17, 9*g*;—Electricity undertaking: profit, SEPT. 18, 9*g*;—Ladywell institution: listening-in apparatus sanctioned, JULY 21, 7*g*;—Longfield convalescent home, proposed: Ministry of Health sanctions, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
BERMONDSEY Abbey: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BERMONDSEY and Rotherhithe Horticultural Society—prize fund: appeal, AUG. 15, 12*g*
BERMONDSEY Borough Council—mothers' and babies' convalescent home, Fairby Grange: sanctioned, JULY 18, 6*g*
BERMONDT, Col. Avaloff (Russia)—particulars, AUG. 18, 7*e*
BERNARDES, President (Brazil) — on finance (message), AUG. 14, 13*g*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany):—
on finance — collapse of mark (evid.), JULY 11, 12*b*; reconstruction: programme, JULY 28, 10*b*
on Italo-Greco crisis (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 10*e* (3* 4*)
on Ruhr, occupation of — passive resistance (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*b*; SEPT. 18, 12*d*

BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—property at Belle Isle sold; pictures and artistic objects in porcelain sold, JULY 6, 11*b* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); stage jewels sold, 6, 11*g*
"Sarah Bernhardt" (Arthur): reviewed, JULY 10, 10*b*
BERNUS, M. Pierre (France)—on Greco-Italian crisis (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*b*
BERRALL, Mr. C. A. C.—master of Cordwainers' Company, JULY 30, 6*g*
BERRIDGE, Mr. T. H.—on rebates on life assurance (l.), AUG. 15, 16*e*
BERRY, Rev. Charles A.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
BERRY, Claude—drunk charge, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
BERRY, Mr. J. Gomer—on Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
BERRY, Rev. John H.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
BERRY, Mr. John H.—killed by horse, AUG. 13, 10*c*
BERRY, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
BERRY, Mr. Oscar—on Chinese control of British post office at Shanghai (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
BERRYER, Vicomte (Belgium) — at Ypres, on Canadian memorial, JULY 9, 11*a*
BERTRAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 20*c*
BERTHELOT, M. André (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine: administration: sentence, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BERTISH, Solomon — injured in accident, AUG. 28, 8*f*
BERTRAM, Sir Anton — on Patriarchate of Jerusalem (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. Arthur — testimonial: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
BERTRAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 22*d*
BERTRAND, M. Charles — president of ex-Servicemen's Congress, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); photograph, 4, 14
at Congress of ex-Service men, on good will to enemy, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
BERTRAND, Prof. Léon (France) — geological mission to Madagascar, JULY 6, 14*c*
BESSARABIA:—
Russo-Rumanian negotiations: see under RUSSIA—Rumania
BESSEKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*;—Report, AUG. 2, 17*g*; (F.N.), 2, 15*c*
BEST, Henry M.—inquest, SEPT. 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BEST, Mr. P. A.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on personality in industry, JULY 14, 13*d*
BESTIER, George — robbery with violence charge, JULY 31, 7*f*
BETHELL, Lady—dance, JULY 7, 13*b*
BETHELL, Col. E. H.—on French security (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
BETHENCOURT, Cayetano — drunk charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*; 18, 9*c*; 20, 12*c*
BETHLEHAM Steel Company:—
Dividend, JULY 27, 16*f*
BETHLEM Royal Hospital — administration: Mr. L. Faudel-Phillips (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 11*e*;—Report, AUG. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) — challenges Lieut.-Col. P. Pronay to duel: Col. Pronay's seconds apologize, JULY 26, 11*f*; conferences with Dr. Benes, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Nationalist extremists, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on Czecho-Slovakia and Little Entente—relations with (int.) JULY 9, 11*d*
on finance—aid of League of Nations (int.), AUG. 18, 7*e*; 25, 7*f*
BETHNAL Green Borough Council — surcharge: law case, JULY 31, 4*d*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—on disabled ex-servicemen: King's Roll (statement), JULY 24, 9*e*
BETTING:—
Goodwyn, Lieut.-Col. W. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
Morality — Mr. F. D. Simpson (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
Prosecutions, JULY 14, 7*b*; AUG. 6, 5*g*; SEPT. 1, 5*c* (5*c*, 3* 4*); 25, 6*f*
Street tipsters — Mr. Disney (views), AUG. 7, 6*e*; Mr. C. Hall (views), 17, 5*b*
Taxation — Atkinson, Mr. G. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*;—Bartlett, Prof. V. (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*;—Committee, select: sitting, JULY 4, 11*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 6, 9*d*; 11, 7*f*; 13, 17*e*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 17*d*; (P.N.), 26, 12*g*; sitting, 27, 10*a*; report: Sir A. Butt (statement), SEPT. 18, 12*e*;—Home Office scheme: particulars, JULY 26, 17*d*;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: resolution, JULY 28, 13*e*;—Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*;—National Free Church Council: Executive's resolution, SEPT. 8, 10*g*;—Wesleyan Methodist Conference: discussion, JULY 23, 14*e*
BETT, Annie D.—on bees and clover (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
BETTS, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
BETTS, Mr. Walter—on disabled ex-Servicemen: employment (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
BETTS (H. E.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Swansea and Brecon — biographical: appointment, AUG. 1, 13*e*; Cope offered by Mrs. R. Devereux, 6, 11*e*; enthronement: arrangements, 11, 11*b*; confirmed, 13, 11*d*; enthroned, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Welsh language, use of—Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), AUG. 13, 11*d*
BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn—on value of League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*a*
BEVAN, Gerard Lee—medieval swords: sale: see under SWORDS
BEVAN, Dr. W. L. P.—biographical, JULY 23, 9*g*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—at British Association, on sciences and sociology, SEPT. 15, 10*b*; on population and unemployment, 18, 7*a*; on women in industry, 19, 15*b*
BEVERLEY, Bp. of: see CROSTHWAITE, Rt, Rev. Robert J.
BEVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis G.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on dockers' strike, JULY 10, 11*d*
at Plymouth, on trade unions: poaching of members, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
on Transport and General Workers' Union—agreement with National Union of Railwaymen (statement), AUG. 10, 5*a*
BEVIN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.:—
on flour—import duty (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
on trade and Allied debts (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
BEWICKE-COPLEY, Capt. R. G. W.: see CROMWELL, Lord
BEWICKE-COPLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert C.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*

BEWICKE-COPLEY, Dame Selina F.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
BHARATPUR, Maharajar of—in rickshaw at Simla (photograph), SEPT. 13, 14
BIARRITZ—polo: see under POLO;—Season: report, AUG. 27, 13*f*; 29, 13*e*; SEPT. 1, 11*c*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 13*b* (4*)
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—arrives in England, JULY 30, 13*b*
BIBLES—Gastern: article ("Beyond the familiar valleys: the Gastern Bible"), SEPT. 18, 15*c*;—Gutenberg: sold, JULY 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*d*;—Olivares: published, SEPT. 13, 13*f*;—Quotations in books: Mr. E. G. Elder (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
BIBLE Churchmen's Missionary Society—conference with Church Missionary Society, JULY 27, 7*g*
BICK, Mr. Walter J.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
BICKERSTETH, Canon S.—returns to Canterbury from world tour, AUG. 28, 11*c*
on faith-healing (l.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*; 11, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*
BICKMORE, Mr. H. C.—on kestrels (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BIDDULPH, Lord—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
BIDEFORD—Mayor-elect, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
BIDOR Rubber Estate Ltd.—dividend JULY 5 21*e*;—Report JULY 18 18*b*
BIDWELL, Monsignor—at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill JULY 4 8*g*
BIEDERSTEIN Herr (Germany)—arrested, JULY 10, 14*b*
BIFFEN, Prof. R.—research in pig feeding: noticed, AUG. 2, 12*d*
BIGAMY—prosecutions, SEPT. 6, 7*b*; 7, 5*c*, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway—dividend, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
BILES, Sir John—at Navigation Congress, on deep water berths, JULY 6, 21*f*
BILLE, Mr. Alexander—on ex-exemy property (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
BILLETT, Mr. Frederic J.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
BILLIARDS—Smith v. Newman, SEPT. 21, 7*g*; 22, 12*e*; 25, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 5*f*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*f*; 29, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BILLINGE, Mr. C. L.—on Holmbury Hill: proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
BILLINGSHURST — Meeting-house restored by voluntary workers (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
BILLINGTON (Beds.) Parish Church—carved oak fitments presented by vicar, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
BILLS of lading:—
Bill—select committee's report issued (F.N.), JULY 19, 18*d*; 20, 20*d*; SEPT. 11, 17*d*; in Lords: committee, JULY 26, 7*c*; third reading, AUG. 2, 6*a*
International Maritime Committee conference—discussion, SEPT. 3, 17*e*
Rules, international — International Maritime Conference (Gothenburg)—discussion, AUG. 22, 13*b*
BINDLEY, Canon—on summer time curtailment (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil—vice-president of British Olympic Association, JULY 19, 9*g*
BINGLEY, Mr.—at North London Police Court, on income-tax: non-payment, SEPT. 7, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BINNEY, Mr. F. G.—on Arctic (Merton College, Oxford) expedition: adventures on the ice (art.), SEPT. 28, 11*f*
BINNEY, Lady Marjory—death, AUG. 27, 13*d*; funeral, 30, 11*b*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest—member of commission on Colonial interests at Imperial economic conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
BIRCH, Mr. Frank C.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
BIRCH, Rev. John G.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Noel — Master-General of Ordnance, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
BIRCH, Mr. T.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
BIRCHAM, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
BIRD, Edith—theft charge: conviction quashed, JULY 14, 7*a*
BIRD, Sir Henry—law case, JULY 25, 5*g*
BIRD, Mr. Herbert W.—member of Hongkong Legislative Council, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
BIRD, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
BIRD, Mr. Samuel R.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
BIRDS:—
Caged — protection from sun: Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
Chiffchaffs — article ("Woodpeckers and elms: the chiffchaff's parting cry"), SEPT. 13, 13*f*
Eagles—shot at Hartley, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Falcons: see *Kestrel*, below
Foot and mouth disease carriers: see under FOOT and mouth disease
Gannets — article ("Light-winged fishers: the gannets' headlong dive"), AUG. 30, 11*d*
Grebes, great crested — two colonies located in Kent, AUG. 29, 7*g*; Mr. H. S. Davenport (l.), 31, 11*f*
Kestrel — Brickmore, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Boffin, Mr. G. H. W. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*b*;—Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*; 30, 11*e*;—Green, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*;—Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*c*;—Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), JULY 27, 11*e*—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*;—Orton, Prof. K. (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 18, 6*a*;—Protection: law case, JULY 11, 10*e*;—Wallis, Mr. H. M. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*;—Warry, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*; AUG. 7, 6*c*
Migration — article ("Migrant birds in August: the Channel crossing"), AUG. 16, 11*d*;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
Moorhens — article ("Moorhens in July: contrasts of plumage"), JULY 12, 15*f*
Phalaropes—article ("Phalaropes in the Hebrides: the tamest marsh bird"), AUG. 23, 13*e*
Plumage — importation: prohibition addition, JULY 4, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Ring ousel — article ("Fell birds in September: migrating ring ousels"), SEPT. 6, 13*f*
Sand martins — Armytage, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 5*c*; 19, 6*e*;—Greene, Mr. B. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*;—Kenyon, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*;—Massingham, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*; 17, 8*e*
September — article ("Fell birds in September"), SEPT. 6, 13*f*
Song—Mr. G. Knight (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
Swallows — article ("Roosting swallows: a Thames-side dormitory"), SEPT. 20, 13*f*;—Kenyon, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*;—Masefield, Mr. J. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*

BIRDS (continued) :—
Swans — attack on swimmers at Chertsey, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Plumage—importation without licence prohibited, JULY 4, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Wild :—
Protection Bill—provisions, JULY 5, 12*c*; in Lords: second reading, 11, 8*a*; committee, 18, 6*a*; report, 26, 7*c*; third reading, 31, 6*b*
Leading article, JULY 18, 13*d*
Wild fowl—shooting: Metropolitan Water Board: decision, JULY 14, 7*g*
Woodpeckers—article ("Woodpeckers and elms"), SEPT. 13, 13*f*
BIRKAM, Robert—vagrancy charge, JULY 18, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BIRKBECK College—session: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—birthday, JULY 12, 15*b*; leaving for New York, AUG. 17, 11*a*; leaves, 20, 10*a* (3* 4*); in New York, 25, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*); 11*a* (3* 4*); object of visit, 30, 7*a* (3* 4*); with Chief Justice Taft: photograph, SEPT. 10, 16
House of Lords—seat on Opposition Front Bench: discussion, JULY 17, 7*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*f*
at American Bar Association at Minneapolis, on development of British Constitution, AUG. 30, 7*a*
at Canadian Bar Association, on United States and Peace Treaty, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); on his Williamstown address on President Woodrow Wilson; Mr. M. Conboy's comment; two schools of American thought, 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
at Imperial Hotel, on examinations; education, AUG. 2, 13*e*
at Montreal, on world peace; international law; League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
at Vancouver, addresses joint meeting of Canadian and Rotary Clubs, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
at Williamstown, references to Mr. Woodrow Wilson: American criticism: comments, AUG. 27, 12*b* (10*e*, 4*); *New York Times* comment, 28, 7*b*; 29, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Winnipeg, on Canada, SEPT. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on France: relations with Great Britain; security from aggression, AUG. 3, 5*a*;—Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, JULY 13, 7*a*; AUG. 3, 5*a*;—House of Lords: Opposition Front Bench, JULY 17, 7*b*;—Irish Free State: land purchase; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*a*;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*b*;—Royal Air Force: strength, JULY 12, 8*b*;—Trade unions: funds: political levies, JULY 17, 7*a*
on unemployment (int.), AUG. 25, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
on United States—liquor prohibition (l.), JULY 12, 13*c*
BIRKENHEAD Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 20, 7*a*
BIRKET-SMITH, Mr.—on Rasmussen expedition (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*f*
BIRKETT, Dr. H. J. D.—on Channel Islands steamship services (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
BIRKIN, Col. Charles—on lace trade (evid.), JULY 31, 7*c* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM :—
Art gallery—picture, "Building the Rick," presented, JULY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); tapestry given by John Feeney Charity Trustees, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Bank clearings, JULY 3, 22*g*; 10, 20*g*; 17, 19*c*; 31, 15*g*; AUG. 8, 15*g*; 14, 13*g*; 21, 14*g*; 28, 13*f*; SEPT. 4, 16*f*; 11, 17*g*; 18, 19*g* (4*)
Civic banquet—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 12*d*
Death-rate, AUG. 14, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Freedom — conferred on Sir G. Kenrick and Sir D. Brooks, SEPT. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Gas—municipal undertaking: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*; charges: proposed reduction, 20, 7*g*
Traffic—roads, one-way: scheme, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
BIRMINGHAM, R.C. Archbp. of: see MACINTYRE, Most Rev. J.
BIRMINGHAM, George A.: see HANNAY, Canon J. O.
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association :—
Banquet—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
BIRMINGHAM University — bell ringing course to be instituted, SEPT. 13, 16*f*; —Degrees: honorary: conferred, JULY 9, 19*d*; poor law girl: accomplishment, JULY 19, 9*g*; — Trade union students: prize distribution, SEPT. 17, 19*c*; leading article 17, 13*c*
BIRON, Sir Chartres :—
at Lichfield, on Mr. C. Harmsworth, SEPT. 17, 14*b*
on drunken motor drivers (statement), AUG. 29, 7*e*; correction, 30, 5*d*
BIRTHRATE — Registrar General: quarterly report, AUG. 21, 5*a*; leading article, 21, 9*d*
BIRTHS :—
Control — Scharlieb, Dr. M. (p.), JULY 13, 14*f*;—Stopes, Dr. M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*a*; libel action: see under STOPES, Dr. Marie
Registration, false — prosecution, AUG. 3, 6*f*
BISCHOF (guide) — mountaineering accident, AUG. 7, 9*f*
BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—on insurance policies: method of filling up (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
BISHEN Singh (India) — outrage by Babar Akalis, JULY 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BISHOP, Ald. Charles J.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
BISHOP, Mr. Henry A.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
BISHOP, Thomas L.—drunk charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*
BISHOP, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—infant son christened, JULY 30, 13*d*
BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt — clergy retreat: arrangements, AUG. 25, 11*c*
BISHOP'S Stortford College — prize day, JULY 2, 21*c*;—Scholarship awards, JULY 9, 19*e*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria) — report, JULY 17, 19*f* (4*)
BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on building materials: prices (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
BISTRAS, M. (Lithuania) — Minister of Education, JLUY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

BITTNER, M. (Russia) — chief secretary of trade mission in London, JULY 30, 9*d*
BJORKEGREN, Margaret E. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
BLACK, Miss Clementina — will, JULY 2, 21*d*
BLACK, Harry — illicit distilling charge, JULY 28, 4*f*
BLACK, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
BLACKBURN — diocese, new: National Assembly: discussion, JULY 12, 14*b*; Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 13*f*; — Mayor: accepts second year's tenure of office, SEPT. 7, 7*g*;— Wesleyan Mission Hall: contributions to building fund, AUG. 25, 11*c*
BLACKBURN, Mr. A. E.—on Nigerian liquor traffic (l.), AUG. 8, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Gaskell — acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
BLACKBURN, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
BLACKBURN, Willie — false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 18*c*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil — in Simla Parliament, on failure of Alliance Bank of Simla, JULY 4, 13*b*; 19, 11*b*; AUG. 9, 14*d*
BLACKFRIARS Playhouse — site: plaque placed in Printing House-square, AUG. 14, 11*c* (photo.), 14, 12; Mr. W. H. Terry (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
BLACKHAM, Mr. John—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
BLACKLEDGE, Messrs.—illegal sale of bread charge, JULY 12, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BLACKMAIL — prosecution, AUG. 8, 12*d*
BLACKSHAW, George — false pretences charge, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*); 19, 5*e*
BLACKSMITHS' Company — prime warden elected, AUG. 6, 5*g*
BLACKSTONE, Mr. E. L.—on women and crime (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
BLACKSTONE, Elizabeth — inquest, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
BLACK Watch War Memorial Home—report, AUG. 18, 11*f*
BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
BLAIR, Mr. Alec H.—on travel in the Ruhr (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
BLAIR, Licut.-Col. J. M.—at Czecho-Slovak manœuvres: photograph, SEPT. 18, 16
BLAIR, Sir Reginald—on labour disputes: outdoor relief payments to strikers (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*; SEPT. 7, 8*b*
BLAIR, Sir Robert — to retire as London County Council Education Officer, JULY 9, 9*c*
BLAISOT, M. Camille (France)—injured in accident, JULY 24, 11*g*
BLAKE, Sir Acton—at Navigation congress, on buoys and marking wrecks, JULY 7, 15*c*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on steamship service to Channel Islands (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
BLAKE, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on marriage service: revision (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J.—at Durham, on Germany: reparations; inflation of currency; British trade, AUG. 16, 14*d* (4*)
BLAKE-REED, Mr. J. S.—on St. David's pilgrimages (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
BLAKEY, Mary—illegal operation charge, JULY 11, 7*e*
BLAMEY, Maj.-Gen. (Australia)—adviser to Mr. Bruce at Imperial Conference, AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P.—on disorder in China (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
"BLANK, Miss"—on betting (evid.), JULY 25, 9*c*
BLANKENSTEIN (Germany)—shot dead by French sentry, JULY 18, 11*a*
BLATCHFORD, Mr. Robert—on *Clarion* (statement), AUG. 4, 5*d*
BLATCHLEY, Mr. C.—on property of Germans in England (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, JULY 26, 12*c*; resignation from Agricultural Advisory Committee and British Empire Economic Conference Sub-Committee, AUG. 13, 8*f*; leaving for agricultural tour of Denmark and Sweden, 16, 11*a*
at British Association, on agriculture in Denmark, SEPT. 14, 6*c*, *d*; on agricultural conditions, 15, 10*d*
in Parliament, on food; home production; supplies, JULY 19, 6*a*
on Canadian breeding stock—importation (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 13*a*
BLEHR, M. (Norway)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BLENHEIM, Battle of—anniversary celebrated at Colchester, AUG. 14, 5*c*
BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. Sir Layton:—
at Hotel Victoria, on army; veterinary service, JULY 6, 14*c*
at York, on veterinary surgeons, AUG. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
BLES, Mr. Joseph—glass collection on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
BLESSLEY, Mr. Robert K.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
BLICKLING Hall—let furnished, JULY 23, 10*d*
BLIGH, Mr. Stanley M.—on conversation (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
BLIND:—
Books for — Moon Society: publications during 1922, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
Mendicancy—report of Advisory Welfare Committee quoted, SEPT. 15, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
National Library for the Blind: see that title
Reading by sound — Prof. A. Barr demonstrating on Optophone, (photograph), SEPT. 13, 14
Welfare—Advisory Committee's report, SEPT. 15, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BLOMEFIELD, Rev. George F. A. — will, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—on Carlton Club premises: refacing (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
BLONDEL, Mrs. F. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
BLOOMFIELD, Rev. W. E.—on Baptist Church, and Church reunion (Lambeth Conference), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
BLOOMSTEIN, Hyman—receiving charge, JULY 20, 14*g* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
BLUE Hungarian Gipsy Band: see under BANDS
Blue Peter—July number noticed, JULY 10, 20*g* (3* 4*); August number: copy presented to King, AUG. 14, 16*b*
BLUM, M. Leon (France)—attends Labour conference at Dunmow, JULY 23, 12*c*
BLUNDELL, Mr. A. R.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BLUNDELL'S School—prize distribution, JULY 31, 7*f*
BLYTH, Lord:—
on Anglo-French relations (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
on penny postage (l.), JULY 28, 11*e*; AUG. 7, 11*e*; 24, 9*e*
BLYTH, Ernest—drowned, JULY 9, 9*c*
BLYTH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*

BLYTH (Northumberland) Secondary School—headmaster appointed, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) — returned at general election, AUG. 30, 8*e*; Financc Minister, SEPT. 21, 10*g*
BOAL, Mr.—eorrupt election praetices charges withdrawn, JULY 20, 9*a*
BOAM, Mr. Henry J.—law case, JULY 13, 4*g*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*
BOASE, Cdr. Bernard K.—commended for manner of keeping remark book, JULY 4, 8*g* (4*)
BOBBIO, Monastery of—founding: Very Rev. T. A. P. Hackett (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
BOBRISHCHEFF, M. (Russia)—joins Bolshevists, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BOCAGE—oyster concession: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
BODDINGTON'S Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
BODDY, Mr. G. M.—on safety at sea: new cork life-jacket (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
"BODEGA" Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 25, 21*b*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
BODIES found:—
Brixton—unknown man, JULY 14, 7*c*; inquest, 21, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Limchouse Pier—unknown man, SEPT. 3, 6*e* (4*)
Southend—unknown woman, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Thames—unknown man, AUG. 9, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Torquay—unknown woman, JULY 17, 9*g*
Windsor-Datchet — woman found on railway line, AUG. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BODINGTON, Mr. D. E.—on sobriety by compulsion (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
BODLEY, Mr. T. H.—at Poplar, on dock-workers' strike: outdoor relief payments, AUG. 23, 7*b*
BOFFIN, Mr. G. H.—on kestrels (l.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
BOGERT, Mr. C. A.—to assist Curator in Home Bank of Canada inquiry, AUG. 23, 15*f*
"BOGEY"—omission from Harrow pageant: correspondence, JULY 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*b*
BOGISLAV, Mme. Ruano—song rccital, JULY 27, 13*b*
BOGORIS: see under FRANCE—Crime—Lacarrière, Lieut.
BOHR, Prof. Niels (Denmark) — experimenting with hafnium, AUG. 14, 7*b*; receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Liverpool University, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
at British Association, on quantum theory in physics, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
BOILEAU, Dr. Margaret L. A.—death, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
BOIS, Sir Stanley—member of commission on Colonial interests at Imperial economic conferenee, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
BOK, Mr. Edward W. (U.S.A.)—offers prize for world peace scheme, JULY 3, 13*f*; offers prizes for advertising, SEPT. 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BOKHARA:—
Franchise—former officials deprived of votes, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Insurgent Turkomans — reported failure, JULY 20, 11*b* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); fighting: Red success, AUG. 4, 7*c*; local leaders in exile, SEPT. 24, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BOLAM, Dr. R. A.—at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on new headquarters building, JULY 24, 9*d*
BOLINGBROKE, Mr. Leonard G.—presents Strangers' Hall to Norwich as Folk Museum, JULY 5, 12*c*
BOLIVIA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Postmaster-General — appointed, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Venezuela—general arbitration treaty concluded, JULY 17, 11*g*
BOLSHEVIST and revolutionary movement:—
Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), AUG. 6, 5*c*
Propaganda — Liverpool Conservative Club: member's offer, JULY 6, 8*e*
BOLSOVER Colliery Company — welfare eentre opened; Princc of Walcs (message), AUG. 6, 10*d*
BOLTON, Lord—housing scheme: sites alloted, AUG. 8, 8*a*
BOLTON, Mr. H. N.:—
at Anderton's Hotel, on Street Trading Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Street Trading Bill, AUG. 22, 5*d*
BOLTON, Rev. Harry S.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—directors appointed, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
BOMANJI, Sir Dhunjibhoy—presents statue of Lord Haig to Edinburgh, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
BOMBAY:—
Administration — Secretariat: reported proposed removal to Poona, JULY 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); denied, 13, 11*g*
Floods: see under INDIA—Floods
General eleetion—candidates: position of Gandhi's followers, AUG. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*); nominations, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Governor: see WILSON, Col. Leslie
Stock Exchange: see under INDIA—Finance
BOMBAY, Bp. of: see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
BOMBITA (Spanish bull-fighter)—motor-car accident, AUG. 7, 9*b*
BON, Adm. de (France)—death, JULY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); message of sympathy sent by Mr. Amery, 9, 11*g* (3* 4*); reply of French Ministry of Marine, 10, 13*g*; appreeiation: eorrespondence, 13, 15*g*
BONACINI, Lieut. (Italy) — photograph, SEPT. 13, 14
BOND, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
BOND, Miss M. K.—funeral, AUG. 10, 11*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—chairman of Trades Union Congress General Council; biographical, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
at Plymouth, on Trade Boards Bill, SEPT. 6, 7*a*; on Germany: Allied occupation of the Ruhr, 10, 9*b*
on Sunday games (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*
BOND-STREET—name: Old Bond-street occupiers' protest, JULY 25, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); no ehange to be made, 27, 6*g*
BONE, Capt.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, AUG. 23, 13*e*
BONE, Leila—on flag day for Japanesc earthquake fund (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
BONEHILL, William—dangerous driving eharge, JULY 12, 7*g*
BONES—artificial joints: Dr. Putti (p.), JULY 19, 14*b*; Mr. H. Groves (statement), 19, 14*b*;—Growth: Sir W. Macewen (s.), JULY 18, 14*b*
BONHAM CARTER, Sir Maurice—on Greco-Turkish war: relief of refugees (l.), JULY 28, 8*e*

BONIN, Miss Mary—song recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
BONIN Islands—particulars, SEPT. 5, 12*d*
BONNETT, Mr. F.—on letter sorting methc ds (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
BONNY, Mr. Edwin A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
BONO, Mr. Percy—on income-tax on salaries of foreign actors (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
BONYNGE, Mr. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—in London, SEPT. 20, 9*e* (2*)
BOOKS :—
Chained—Ettinghausen, Dr. M. L. (l.), JULY 27, 8*d* ;—Floyer, Rev. J. K. (l.), JULY 24, 14*d* ;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c* ;—Maggs, Mr. E. V. (l.), JULY 27, 8*d* ;—Scantlebury, Mr. A. J. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
Chinese libraries—Dr. L. Giles (l.), JULY 21, 15*a*
Famous—sale abroad : prevention : questions in Parliament, JULY 6, 7*b*
Incunabula—leading article, JULY 4, 15*d*
Medieval—exhibition at Messrs. Maggs, JULY 23, 10*c*
Publication—announcements, JULY 6, 17*e* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; AUG. 10, 11*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 24, 10*a* ; 31, 7*f* ; SEPT. 7, 6*c*, *d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; 28, 15*c*
BOOK sales :—
Gutenberg Bible—sold, JULY 3, 11*d* ; to go to America, 4, 13*d* ; Dr. A. W. Rosenbach (statement), 4, 13*d*
Manuscripts :—
Beagle logbook, AUG. 16, 11*e*
Conrad, Joseph—announced, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Foucquet—Book of Hours : history ; new page discovered, JULY 18, 10*d* ; (photo.), 18, 16
Montcalm—letters sold to Canadian Government, JULY 3, 14*f*
by Messrs. Hodgson and Co., AUG. 16, 11*c*
Shelley, P. B.—first editions, JULY 5, 11*a*
Waverley—first edition sold, AUG. 3, 7*f*
by Messrs. Hodgson, JULY 6, 8*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 17, 9*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 31, 7*d*
of late Lord Carysfort's collection — announced, JULY 2, 20*f* ; held ; realizes £35,550 3s. 11d. ; tabulated statement, 3, 14*e*
of late Sir E. Coates's collection, JULY 10, 12*d*
of Lord Dartrey's library — second portion announced, JULY 23, 10*c* ; held, 30, 8*b*
of Mr. J. T. Hackett's collection, AUG. 2, 13*g*
of late Mr. W. H. Hudson's library, JULY 10, 12*d* ; 14, 7*d*
of Mr. E. Huth's library—announced, JULY 2, 20*f* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 11*a*
of Lord Knaresborough's property, JULY 25, 9*e*
of Mr. H. Plumptree's property, JULY 26, 15*e*
of Mr. J. Quinn's library—announced, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
BOOT, Sir Jesse—housing scheme at Grève d'Azette, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
BOOT and shoe trade—German competition : Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation : discussed, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Jonathan J.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
BOOTH, Ald. Philip H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—provincial tour commenced, JULY 23, 9*g* ; in Lake District, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
on German reparations—relations with Norway and Sweden (message), JULY 16, 14*e*
BOOTH, Mr. Willis—in Paris, JULY 18, 11*g*
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—
on aeronautics—airships (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
on Navy—Singapore base ; aeroplane-carrying airships (l.), JULY 28, 8*e*
BOOTH'S Distillery, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
BORASTON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
BORDEAUX—crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
BORDERS, Councillor E. G.—disqualification as borough councillor, SEPT. 20, 16*f*
BORDINO (Italy)—motor accident, AUG. 28, 7*g*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—visits to provinces, JULY 2, 13*b* ; photograph, 11, 16 ; attends open-air service at parade of Yunaks ; photograph, 25, 16 ; inspecting veterans of army : photograph, SEPT. 20, 14
Ministry (Tsankoff)—attitude, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOROUGH Police Court—administration : Sir R. Muir's comment, JULY 23, 9*e*
BORSTAL Institution :—
Camps—note, AUG. 16, 5*b*
Kingsdown—six boys escape : four recaptured, SEPT. 4, 7*e* ; remainder recaptured, 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prosecutions, 6, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Rochester Institution, boys from—described, AUG. 16, 5*b* (5*c*, 4*)
BORT, Mme. de (France)—death, JULY 23, 11*e*
BOSANQUET, Mr. Gustavus—on Old Harrovians : oldest surviving (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
BOSANQUET, Herbert P.—fraud charge : dismissed, SEPT. 15, 5*e* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
BOSSARD, Mme. (France) — on trial of M. Judet (evid.), JULY 3, 13*e*
BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred C. (U.S.A.) — medal design : offers prize for competition, SEPT. 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BOSTWICK, Capt. L. A. (U.S.A.) — Chief of Staff, Battle Fleet, JULY 2, 22*b*
BOSWELL, Dr. John I.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
BOTANY — British Association : papers, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
BOTHA, Gen. L. (South Africa) — statue unveiled at Durban, JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), AUG. 8, 14
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BOTTAZZI, Prof. Filippo (Italy) — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
" BOTTLES " : see " AMBROSE, the man "
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon — receives *Femina-Vie Heureuse* prize, JULY 19, 15*a*
BOTTOMLEY, Joe W. — theft charge, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
BOTTOMLEY-SMITH, Rt. Rev. Lucius, Bp. of Knaresborough :—
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 5, 9*c*

BOTZARIS, Col. (Greece) — alleged quarrel with Gen. Tellini, SEPT. 4, 10*a*; denial, 5, 10*d*
Murder of Italian officers — evidence at inquiry, SEPT. 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; report, 22, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
BOUCHER, M. Jean (France) — designs monument to American volunteer in French Army killed in Great War, JULY 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BOUGHEY, Cdr. E. H. F.—on dangerous motor driving (l.), AUG. 18, 9*e*
BOUGHEY, Mr. John O.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
BOUGHEY, Dame Theodosia M. — will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
BOULDER Perserverance, Ltd. — priority shares: allotment delay, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
BOULENGER, Mr. E. G. — biographical: director of new aquarium at Zoological Gardens, JULY 19, 9*f*
BOULESTIN, M. Marcel — "Simple French Cooking for English Homes": reviewed, JULY 25, 10*a*
BOULGER, Mrs. Dorothy H. ("Theo. Gift") — death, JULY 25, 15*d*; photograph, 26, 16
BOULOGNE — body washed ashore, SEPT. 26, 9*g*;—Cash, Mr. Frank: disappearance: see CASH, Mr. Frank;—Fish week, SEPT. 10, 11*g*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 9*d*; 17, 11*b* (photo.), 15, 12
BOULTER, Mr.—killed, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
BOURGEOIS, Gen. (France) — on map: proposed new official; aerial survey (statement), JULY 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France) — retires from League of Nations, AUG. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOURGET, M. Paul (France) — burglary at Costebelle Villa, AUG. 21, 10*a*
"Roman des Quartres" noticed, JULY 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BOURGUEIL — wine: see under FRANCE—Wine
BOURKE, Mr. Terence T.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
BOURKE, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
BOURNE, Cardinal — distributes prizes at St. Edmund's College, JULY 18, 10*d*; opens Roman Catholic Congress at Birmingham, AUG. 4, 10*e*; (photo.), 4, 12; in Lisieux at ceremonies of beatification of Saint Theresa, 8, 8*f*; at Folkestone, 18, 11*b*; to lead pilgrimage in Holy Land, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
at Birmingham, on Roman Catholic faculty of theology, AUG. 4, 10*e*; on political Catholic Party, 6, 5*e*
BOURNE, Preb. W. St. Hill — celebrates golden wedding, AUG. 6, 5*g*
BOURNEMOUTH — freedom conferred on Mr. W. C. Clark, AUG. 1, 13*d* (4*);—Pavilion, new: designs competition: awards, JUNE 2, 9*c*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
BOURNEMOUTH-SWANAGE Motor Road and Ferry — Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 4, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 17, 7*b*; third reading, 31, 6*b*
BOURNVILLE village — carillon to be increased, SEPT. 13, 16*f*
BOUSFIELD, Dr. Stanley — on faith healing (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*
BOUSTEAD, Mrs. — at National Assembly, on service for Burial of Dead, JULY 7, 7*a*
BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H., Bp. of Southampton — on Japanese earthquake: Mansion House Fund (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
BOUTFLOWER, Mr. E. — on property of Germans in England (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*
BOUTRON, M. (France) — death in 1921, in Paris studio: widow asks for inquiry, JULY 11, 11*g*; inquiry held, 18, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
BOUVIER, Prof. Bernard—awarded part of Marcellin-Guérin prize, JULY 14, 9*g*
BOUWMEISTER, M. Louis (Netherlands)—accident, AUG. 27, 9*d*; health, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 18*d*
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart—presentation made by London Court of Arbitration, JULY 6, 4*g*
BOWDEN, Mr. (Australia)—at Perth, on Geraldton-Derby air service: probable extension, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
BOWDEN, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on dockworkers' strike: relief payments; cost of living index (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*; 27, 11*e*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Rear-Adm. William — promoted rear-admiral: retired, AUG. 9, 8*e*
BOWDLER, Maj. W. A.—in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 7*g*
BOWEN, Mr. and Mrs.—injured in accident, JULY 23, 12*f*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—at Plymouth, on education, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
BOWEN, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
BOWER, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, AUG. 21, 11*b*
BOWER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—retirement as Secretary of Trades Union Congress: prescntation made, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
at Crystal Palace, on London Society of Compositors, JULY 9, 9*f*
BOWERS, Mr. E.—on German postage (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
BOWES, William A. L.—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 4*c*; 29, 7*b*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. Angus P.—suicide, JULY 11, 9*a* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); inquest, 12, 9*a*; will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
BOWES-LYON, Lieut. Ronald—received by King, JULY 21, 13*b*
BOWIE, Mr. James A.—at British Association, on British Coal agreement (1921), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
BOWIE-EVANS, Col. C. H.—Director of Indian Medical Service, JULY 30, 9*c*
BOWKER, Miss Beryl M.—Royal Humane Society bronze medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
BOWKER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
BOWLANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 18*f*
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.—receives honorary degree of D.C.L. at Durham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BOWLES, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
BOWLES, Mr. W. L.—awarded prize for design for Anzac memorial at Port Said, JULY 2, 13*g*
BOWLS:—
Gildersome—green: opening arrangements, JULY 6, 9*g*
International tournament, JULY 12, 6*e*; (photo.), 12, 16
Windsor and Eton Club—Berkshire Yeomanry war memorial: see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Berkshire Yeomanry
BOWMAN, Frederick—fraud charge, AUG. 8, 8*b*

BOWMAN, Mr. Humphrey—leaves for Palestine, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
at Board of Education, on linguistic instruction in Palestine, JULY 4, 16*c*
BOWMAN, William—drunk charge, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
BOWRING, Sir Charles C.—Governor of Nyasaland; biographical, JULY 20, 11*g*; photograph, 21, 14
BOWRON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
BOX, Rev. Pelham H.—on party principles (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
BOX Hill—further acres to be acquired by National Trust, AUG. 28, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); fund: *Country Life*; statement issued, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Vandalism, alleged — Sir W. Lawrence, (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*c*; discussed (art., "'Vandalism' at Box Hill") 11, 7*e* (3* 4*); Lord Ashcombe (l.), 11, 11*c*; Sir W. Lawrence (l.), 14, 11*e*; Mr. J. E. Morris (l.), 17, 8*e*
BOXING:—
Army — suggested confinement to amateurs, AUG. 28, 4*c*
Beckett, J.—to retire, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
Bloomfield, J. v. F. Goddard—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 6*e*; postponed, 28, 5*g*
British Board of Control — agreement with New York State Athletic Commission, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Carpentier, G. v. "Battling" Siki—match abandoned, JULY 18, 14*f*
Championships:—
Bantam-weight (Europe):—
Ledoux, C. v. Bugler Lake—arrangements, JULY 18, 14*f*; result, 31, 8*c*; International Boxing Union decision, SEPT. 15, 4*g*
Featherweight (British):—
Roy, Kid v. J. Fox, AUG. 17, 6*d*
Featherweight (World's):—
Dundee, J. v. E. Criqui, JULY 28, 6*c*
Heavyweight (World's):—
Dempsey, J. v. T. Gibbons, JULY 5, 14*d*; v. L. Firpo: arrangements, 30, 6*c*; licence granted, AUG. 25, 8*e*; result, SEPT. 15, 7*g*; 17, 5*d*; v. H. Wills: injunction against Dempsey refused, 11, 5*c*
Lightweight (World's):—
Leonard, B. v. L. Tendler, JULY 25, 10*d*
Middleweight (World's):—
Greb, H. v. J. Wilson, SEPT. 3, 4*a*
Firpo, L. v. J. Willard, JULY 14, 6*c*
Fritsch, P. v. Seaman Hall, JULY 31, 8*c*
Frush, D. v. M. Honeyman, JULY 31, 8*c*
Leonard, B. v. A. Hart, JULY 11, 7*a*
Lewis, Kid v. A. Ratner — arrangements, JULY 12, 6*e*; result, 31, 8*c*
Mancini, A. v. P. Coram, AUG. 16, 5*d*
Mascart, J. v. B. Handley, AUG. 13, 13*d*
Milsom, E. v. T. Coveney, AUG. 16, 5*d*
Moody, F. v. G. Cook, JULY 31, 8*c* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy — forthcoming discussion by Naval and Marine Association, JULY 2, 22*b*
Persson, Harry v. Guardsman Penwill, AUG. 24, 6*c*
Ratner, A. v. Brown, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
BOXING (continued):—
Servicemen, disabled — exhibition match by Maj. M. P. Leahy and Lieut.-Crd. P. F. Newcombe, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Siki, "Battling" v. M. Nilles, JULY 9, 6*g*
Smith, Jeff v. R. Todd — match arranged, SEPT. 24, 19*f*
Spargo, B. v. C. Stone, JULY 9, 14*d* (9*c*, 4*)
Wagner, E. v. J. Dundee, AUG. 29, 5*e*
White, C. v. R. Mitchell, JULY 20, 6*e*
Wilde, J.—retirement, JULY 4, 6*g*
Wolgast v. J. Lynch, JULY 11, 7*a*
BOYADJEFF, Dr. (Burgaria) — wounded at Prague, AUG. 27, 10*f*
BOYCE, Engine Room Artificer Alfred—drowned, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
BOYCE, George — disorderly conduct charge, JULY 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
BOYD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
BOYD, Rev. W. G.—on Minster Church (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
BOYD-Carpenter, Maj. A.—probable appointment as financial Secretary to Admiralty (P.N.), JULY 24, 12*g*; appointed, 26, 12*f*
on Singapore Naval base (statement, AUG. 3, 10*f*
BOYDON, Mr. Roland (U.S.A.).—resigns as observer on Reparations Commission, JULY 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 2*); takes leave of members, AUG. 1, 9*g*
BOYLE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
BOYLE, Dgr. Lady — reception, JULY 11, 15*c*
BOYLE, Sir Edward —
on Bulgaria — outlet on Aegean Sea (l.), AUG. 3, 11*d*; 9, 10*c*
on Japan — earthquake (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
BOYLE, Col. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
BOYLE, Sophie — memorial scholarship endowed at Henrietta Barnett School, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
BOYNE, Lord — dinner party, JULY 10, 17*d*
BOYNES, Robert W.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 18, 5*a*
BOYS:—
Public school and industrial camp at Littlestone — arrangements, JULY 12, 7*g*; held; luncheon at Royal Riding School, AUG. 6, 5*a*; visit of Duke and Duchess of York; three minute speeches by visitors, 9, 5*a*; (photo.), 9, 12; break up, 13, 11*d*
Article ("Common spirit of boyhood"), AUG. 6, 5*a*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
Leading article, AUG. 9, 9*c*
BOY'S Brigade — camps: Lord Horne (l.), JULY 12, 18*b*;—Council meeting, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—London: strength, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Meeting, annual, SEPT. 11, 13*b*;—Report, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
BOY Scouts:—
Australia — Government to pay passages of one hundred to visit British Empire Exhibition, SEPT. 1, 7*g*; 3, 9*g*
Congress, world (Copenhagen) — Danish Boy Scout organization preparing, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Denmark—party invited to Sidcup, JULY 9, 11*f* (3* 4*); (11*g*, 2*); received by Duke of York on behalf of King; received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 14

BOY SCOUTS (continued) :—
Gillwell Park—scoutmasters' reunion, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
International brotherhood—Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), AUG. 10, 9*c*
Latvia—fifth anniversary of formation celebrated, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Lord Mayor's Own City of London Troop—invitation by Latvian Government, JULY 19, 6*g* (4*); visit: arrangements, AUG. 18, 5*g*; party leaves (photo.), 20, 14; arrives at Libau; entertained at banquet; arrives at Riga, 27, 13*b*; at Riga, 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); returns to London; brings letter from Mayor of Riga, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Silver Cross—award, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
BRABANT, Duke of: see BELGIUM—Crown Prince
BRACE, Mr. John—death, JULY 24, 9*g*
BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B. :—
at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on medical men in Highlands of Scotland, JULY 25, 14*c*
on Insurance Act, national—panel practice (s. quoted), AUG. 7, 7*c*; (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. K. F.—on road accidents (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 21*d*
BRADDOCK, Fred—murder charge: see MURDERS—Braddock
BRADDOCK, John—illegal possession of firearms charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
BRADDOCK, Tom H.—murder: see under MURDERS
BRADDON, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 9, 15*c*
BRADFORD—electricity: municipal undertaking: contract for new generator placed, SEPT. 1, 4*g*;—Tramways: weekly passes experiment successful, JULY 24, 9*g*
BRADFORD, Mr. L.—manager of Broken Hill Proprietary Company's works, AUG. 25, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*)
BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce—meeting, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 15*b*
BRADFORD Royal Institution for the Blind—official's embezzlement: prosecution, AUG. 31, 5*g* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD Textile Society :—
Meeting, SEPT. 25, 12*d*
BRADLEY, Dr. Henry—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. W.—on unemployed: employment on French roads (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
BRADLEYS, Chepstow-place—sale, JULY 2, 11*d*; 9, 9*d*; 26, 9*e*
BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R.—on motorists: police tests for drunkenness (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
BRADY, Joseph—drunk charge, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
BRAGG, Sir William—at British Association, on crystals and cohesion, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 18*d*
BRAILLE and Servers of the Blind League—appeal, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—on agriculture: Independent Labour Party policy (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A.—on unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. George—on earthquake in Japan (tel.), SEPT. 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—secretary of Trades Union Congress; biographical, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
on labour—payment by results (views), AUG. 9, 10*a*
on unemployment relief (views), AUG. 15, 12*c*
BRAMPTON, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
BRAMWELL, Henrietta M.—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 15, 9*g*
BRANCH, Mr. Charles E.—Chief Justice of Jamaica, JULY 4, 11*d*
BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Sefton—expected to attend aero exhibition at Gothenburg, JULY 6, 22*a*; flies to Gothenburg, 19, 11*d*; note, 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); attends opening of exhibition, 21, 9*e*; returns by air, 25, 11*g*; flies to France to attend glider trials, AUG. 15, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 12; attends, 16, 7*c*; attends French commercial aeroplanes competitions at Le Bourget, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
at British Association, on air transport, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Air Force expansion scheme; commercial aviation, JULY 2, 9*e*
at Manchester, on aeronautics: development of commercial aviation; air-sickness: prevention; possible Manchester-Bombay airship service, JULY 14, 7*b*
at Vauville, on Anglo-French relations, AUG. 16, 7*c*
BRAND, Miss—accident, AUG. 24, 5*g*
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert G.—booklet on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust noticed, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
at Cambridge, on socialism, AUG. 8, 12*c*; text published in *Lloyd's Bank Monthly*, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
BRAND, Mrs. Simon—musical party, JULY 5, 17*b*
BRANDOLINI, Count (Italy)—memorial unveiled in Chamber of Deputies, JULY 23, 11*g*
BRANDON, Rev. Robert J.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
BRANT, Mr. F. A.—biographical; continental traffic assistant to Southern Railway, AUG. 4, 11*c*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden) :—
at League of Nations Council, on dispute between Greece and Italy, SEPT. 18, 12*c*; on competence of League, 29, 9*c*
BRASSEY-SALT, Mrs. Eliza—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
BRASSINGTON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
BRATIANU, M. (Rumania)—received by President Millerand, JULY 16, 11*b*
BRATLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
BRAUER (Germany)—sentenced by French court-martial, JULY 30, 10*b*
BRAUM, Herr Adolph (Germany)—attends Labour conference at Dunmow, JULY 23, 12*c*
BRAUNS, Dr. (Germany) — Minister of Labour, AUG. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*
BRAY, Judge Sir Edward—golden wedding, JULY 25, 15*b*
BRAY, Mr. George H.—on hop control: Herefordshire committee's resolution (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 5*e* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
BRAY, Walter—drunk charge, AUG. 28, 10*a*

BRAY, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BRAYBROOKE, Lord—birthday, JULY 11, 15*b*
BRAZIL :—
Coffee—new surtax, AUG. 23, 15*f*
Finance :—
Bernandes, President (message), AUG. 14, 13*g*
Debt—Bank of Brazil to undertake all services in connexion, JULY 2, 24*f*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*g* ; 30, 13*c* ;—Control (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 24, 13*c*
Loans—to States : Federal Government warning to British investors (F.N.), JULY 11, 18*c* ; 1922 (Coffee security) : drawing of bonds (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17*d*
Reform (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*c*
Language—Academy decision, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Sugar—crop : estimated yield, JULY 5. 21*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—imports restricted (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*a*
BRAZIL Railway Company—Sorocabana Railway Company : agreement approved, AUG. 4, 14*c*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*c* ;—Report, JULY 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4. 20*e*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
BREAD—consumption : Mr. J. E. K. Studd (s.), SEPT. 11, 16*d* ;—Flour, foreign : National Farmers' Union : Norfolk branch discusses, SEPT. 17, 20*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Sales : prosecution, JULY 12, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BREAKFAST : see under MEALS
BREASTED, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at Claridges Hotel, on Royal Asiatic Society, JULY 18, 11*d*
BRECKINRIDGE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on Lord Birkenhead : references in Williamstown speech to Mr. Wilson : letter to American Bar Association, AUG. 27, 12*b*
BRECON — freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 10, 17*d* ; (photo.), 10, 16
BRECON Cathedral — new chapel to be built, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
BREDT, Mr. Arthur — on motor-coaches : streamers (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
BREEN, Mr. Dan (Irish Free State) — returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8*e* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; released from Mountjoy gaol, 24, 17*c*
BREEN, Francis — robbery charge, JULY 4, 11*g*
BREEN, Michael (Irish Free State) — possession of ammunition : sentenced, JULY 12, 8*g*
BRÉGUET, Louis (France) — centenary of death : celebration arrangements, JULY 24, 11*g*
BRENNAN, Mr. James — death, AUG. 17, 11*e*
BRENNAN, Thomas — burglary charge : acquitted, AUG. 8, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
BRENTFORD — recreation-ground : acquisition of land by Council, JULY 12, 9*g*
BRENTWOOD School — Bean, Rev. E. : tablet unveiled, JULY 9, 19*b* ;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 19*b*
BRERETON, Rev. F. L. — health, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
BRESLAU—riots : see under GERMANY—Riots
BRETON, Mr. J. Le — on lead : use in paint (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
BRETON Life-Saving Society—fiftieth anniversary celebrated, AUG. 21, 10*b* (8*d*, 4*)
BRETT'S Dancing Hall — prosecution, JULY 11, 9*d* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BREW, Edward C. — fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
BREWER, Mr. Griffith — on British party marooned on Wrangel Island (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ; 9, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; SEPT. 4, 11*e*
BREWER, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
BREWERS' Company — master elected, JULY 23, 9*g*
BRIANÇON — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—France
BRIAND, M. (France) — in Parliament, on Pacific Convention, JULY 10, 13*e*
BRIANT, Mr. Frank — in Parliament, on offences against children : penalties, JULY 13, 7*d*
BRIBERY — prison officials : law case, JULY 31, 4*e* ;—Prosecutions, JULY 2, 11*c*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John — on reckless cyclists (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
BRIDES-LES-BAINS — article ("Brides-les-Bains : the Kingdom of the fat"), SEPT. 4, 13*c* ;—Season : reports, AUG. 17, 11*c*
BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital — administration : Mr. L. Faudel-Phillips (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 11*e*
BRIDGE, Rev. Arthur—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on Navy — warship construction : policy (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
on vaccination (l.), JULY 16, 13*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. G. F. — on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*a*
BRIDGE, Mrs. Harriett L.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Francis R. — theft charge, AUG. 27, 12*g* (12*f*, 4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—presents medals and certificates to London Fire Brigade (s.), JULY 20, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; to visit Newcastle, AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*) ; presentation by Shropshire Old Etonians, SEPT. 24, 15*f*
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act—to receive deputation, JULY 24, 8*f*
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 2, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; 4, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 9*g*
in Parliament, on capital punishment : notification of executions, JULY 20, 7*b* ;—Children, offences against : penalties, JULY 13, 7*e* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*f* ;—Factories and workshops inspection, JULY 13, 7*e* ;—Greco-Turkish war, JULY 27, 6*c* ;—Mesopotamia : frontier, JULY 27, 6*c* ;—Police : strike of 1918-19, JULY 13, 7*e*, *f* ; women, JULY 12, 8*d* ; 13, 7*e*, *f* ;—Restoration of Order in Ireland Act, JULY 13, 7*e* ;—Syme, ex-Insp. : removal from police force, JULY 13, 7*e* ;—Wales : Church Commission : use of language in Courts of Justice, JULY 13, 7*d* ; prison chaplains, 13, 7*e*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on German reparations (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
on Oxford buildings (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*

BRIDGES—Lincolnshire : use by commercial motors : Commercial Motor Users' Association warning, SEPT. 18, 18*e* ; —Reinforced concrete, largest : opened, AUG. 22, 7*g* ;—Yorkshire : use by commercial motors : Commercial Motor Users' Association warning, SEPT. 18, 18*e*

BRIDGES, Sir Tom :—
Australia — tour of inspection of route along Trans-Continental Railway, JULY 7, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; AUG. 21, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on Australian North - South Railway, AUG. 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament (Adelaide), on programme of public works, JULY 27, 9*e*

BRIDGLAND, Mr. Richard J.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

BRIER, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*

BRIÈRE, Mlle. (Francc)—mission to Madagascar, JULY 6, 14*e*

BRIERLEY, Mr. James—will, JULY 26, 15*e*

BRIERLY, Dr. W. B.—at British Association, on plant diseases, SEPT. 19, 15*d*

BRIEUX, M.—*L'Enfant* produced in Paris, SEPT. 24, 14*c*

BRIGGS, Mr. H. — in Parliament, on socialism, JULY 17, 7*g*

BRIGGS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*

BRIGGS, Mr. Tom—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*

BRIGHT, Sir Charles—withdraws from board of Sir Charles Bright and Partners, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 22*e*
on cricket—stumping off wides (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c* ; curious bowling analysis (l.), 26, 8*e*

BRIGHT, Mr. Philip—on railways : excursions (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*

BRIGHTON—motor-omnibuses : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ;—Museum : Queen Mary's gifts, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (8*f*, 4*)

BRIGHTON College—Gill Memorial Scholarship and Exhibitions : examination : nomination of Army officers' sons, SEPT. 11, 20*a*

BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*

BRIMELOW, Mr. John—law case, SEPT. 13, 8*d*

BRINE, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 22*f*

BRISBANE Tramway Company—Brisbane Tramways Trust advance : request to Mr. Fihelly, SEPT. 24, 21*c*

BRISCOE, Rev. J. F.—at Plymouth, on country parson, SEPT. 28, 16*a*

BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company—report, JULY 19, 20*g*

BRISLEY, Thomas H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*

BRISTOL—freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 26, 14*d*

BRISTOL, Dean of : see BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.

BRISTOL and Gloucestershire Archæological Society—meeting, SEPT. 14, 10*f* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 14*c*

BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*

BRISTOL University — B.Sc. (Engineering) : honours list, JULY 5, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Registrar : resignation, JULY 19, 14*f*

BRISTOW, Mrs. Fanny C.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*

BRITISH—application of term :—
Erskine of Marr, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b* ; 27, 8*d*
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Godsal, Mr. P. T. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
McNeill, Miss F. M. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Redway, Maj. G. W. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.—investments : index figures, AUG. 11, 14*c* (4*)

BRITISH Academy—meeting, JULY 12, 10*c*

BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company — chairman : change, JULY 25, 17*g* ;—Dividend, AUG. 29, 15*c*

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—Japan : losses through earthquake : Rt. Rev. St. C. Donaldson (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society — particulars, SEPT. 1, 5*c* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : appeal, SEPT. 1, 5*c* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Committee and council meeting — held, SEPT. 13, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Exhibition—see under SCIENCE — Exhibitions
Exhibitioners—thanks : Mr. W. W. Allen (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
Meeting (Liverpool) — arrangements, AUG. 21, 10*c* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; held, 13, 16*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; 20, 16*a*
Excursions, SEPT. 17, 19*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 11*c* ; 20, 11*c*
Liverpool University—*soirée*, SEPT. 19, 15*a*
Overseas delegates—list, SEPT. 13, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Reception by Lord Mayor, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
Sectional addresses—given, SEPT. 14, 6*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 15*a*
Agriculture — given, SEPT. 14, 6*c*, *d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 19, 15*d*
Anthropology — given, SEPT. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 10*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 15*a*
Botany—given, SEPT. 14, 6*d* ; 19, 15*d*
Chemistry—given, SEPT. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 10*c*, *d*, *e*
Economic science and statistics—given, SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 10*c*, *d* : 18, 7*a* ; 19, 15*b*, *c* ; 20, 16*b*
Education—given, SEPT. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 10*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 15*c*, *d*
Engineering—given, SEPT. 15, 10*a* ; 18, 7*e* ; 20, 16*a*
Geography—given, SEPT. 14, 6*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 18, 7*b*
Geology—given, SEPT. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 7*e*
Joint sessions—given, SEPT. 15, 10*b*, *d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 15*d*
Mathematical and physical science —given, SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; 18, 7*d*
Music teaching — lecture demonstration, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
Physiology—given, SEPT. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 15*e*
Psychology—given, SEPT. 14, 6*g* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 15*d*
Zoology—given, SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 16*b*
Meeting (Toronto, 1924)—plans to be discussed, SEPT. 19, 15*a*
President (1924)—elected, SEPT. 18, 16*e*

BRITISH Australian Broken Hill Company, Ltd.—North Broken Hill Company, Ltd. : negotiations for purchase (F.N.), AUG. 13, 14*a*
BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association, Ltd.—stocks and disposals : statistics, AUG. 15, 17*g* ; SEPT. 7, 15*f* (4*)
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 14*b*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. (in liquidation) — dividend, AUG. 29, 15*c*
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company — capital : further writing down : Sir H. McGowan (s.), SEPT. 28, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*b* ;—Courtaulds, Ltd. : rumoured co-operative scheme of working denied (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*a* ;—Meeting : announcement, AUG. 31, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 28, 18*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 18, 19*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*
BRITISH Columbia :—
  Indians, Kootenay (photo.), JULY 25, 16
  Iron and steel — development scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17*b*
BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 20*g* ;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c*
British Dairy Farmers' Association — council meeting, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
BRITISH Dental Association — meeting (Manchester), AUG. 1, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Dyestuff Corporation, Ltd.—director of research : Prof. Green resigns, AUG. 28, 8*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 11, 21*b* ;—Policy : leading article, AUG. 30, 9*c* ;—Production : quality : Sir W. Alexander (s.), JULY 11, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*d* ;—Report, JULY 4, 21*d* : (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
BRITISH Empire :—
  Administration — leading article, JULY 26, 13*b* ;—Scurr, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
  Conference : see IMPERIAL Conference
  Cornish, Dr. V. (add.), SEPT. 14, 6*a*
  Development :—
    Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
    Communications — co-operative : Lord Sydenham's scheme, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
    Dependencies — committee (Colonial Office) appointed : composition, AUG. 1, 10*f*
    Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
    Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—letter to Board of Trade, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
    Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 6*c*
    Scurr, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
  Dominions—treaty powers : see under FOREIGN policy : Dominions
  Exhibition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition
  Foreign policy : see under FOREIGN policy
  Forestry : see under FORESTRY
  Governors—selection : leading article, JULY 19, 13*b*
  Indians—status :—
    Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
    Article ("India at the Conference : demand for equal status"), SEPT. 26, 11*f*
BRITISH Empire :—
  Indians—status (continued) :—
    Kenya Colony : see under KENYA Colony
    Parliament (Simla)—debate, JULY 13, 11*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c*
    Times of India (art. quoted), SEPT. 11, 9*f*
  Labour : see under LABOUR
  Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*
  Organization—New Zealand Parliament : debate, JULY 6, 11*b*
  Public school boys—training scheme : see under EDUCATION—Empire
  Servicemen, ex :—
    Crown Colonies — appointments : British Empire Service League's resolution, JULY 19, 14*c*
  Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
  Tate, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*
  Trade : see under TRADE
  Unity—Mr. McCready (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*
BRITISH Empire Club—offer of honorary membership to delegates to Imperial and Economic Conferences, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
  Admission—prices, SEPT. 25, 10*f*
  Aeronautical section, subsidiary : see under AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions
  Africa, British West — pavilion : foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
  Africa, South—unlikelihood of cheap trips : Transvaal opinion, JULY 21, 9*g*
    Funds—publicity campaign, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
    Pavilion—design (photo.), AUG. 25, 12
  Australia—representative at opening, JULY 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
    Pavilion — foundation-stone laid, AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  Barbados—Parliament votes expenditure, JULY 10, 13*g* ; approved, AUG. 29, 9*g*
  Bill—introduced in Lords, JULY 17, 7*a* ; provisions, 19, 9*g* ; second reading, 25, 7*a* ; third reading, AUG. 3, 5*a*
  Building—progress, SEPT. 20, 7*e* ;—Article ("Wembley : the rising city of concrete : Empire Exhibition progress"), AUG. 20, 11*f* ; (photo.), 20, 14
  Dairy produce—exhibits : statement at National Farmers' Union council meeting, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
  Dominions Prime Ministers—luncheon : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
  Entertainments tax : see under AMUSEMENTS tax
  Falkland Islands—exhibit, JULY 25, 9*g*
  Fiji—participation, AUG. 3, 18*b*
  Gambia—not to take part, AUG. 3, 9*g*
  India—movement to charter steamer to convey Hindus, JULY 9, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; suggested withdrawal, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; boycott project : Mr. S. Sastri's manifesto, 26, 12*a* ;
    Exhibits—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (4*)
    Pavilion—progress, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 20, 7*e*
  Ireland, Northern—Ulster pavilion : Sir L. Weaver (s.), AUG. 15, 12*a*
  Lace display—Nottingham Lace Federation : fund to be inaugurated, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
  Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*
  London, City of—suggested special exhibit, JULY 25, 9*g*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
London County Council—representation to be considered, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Luncheon, JULY 28, 12*d* ; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Malta—contribution ; design competition for Pavilion, JULY 23, 12*d* ; foundation-stone laying : arrangements, AUG. 21, 7*g* ; laid, SEPT. 10, 15*b* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; Mr. E. T. Agius (l.), 13, 6*c*
Medical officer—appointed, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Motor exhibits — Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd. : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
Criticism—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
Pageant—proposed, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of (message), SEPT. 19, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, members of — meeting in aid (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g* ; visit : arrangements, AUG. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
President (Prince of Wales)—elected, JULY 14, 10*a* ; message, 23, 12*d*
Reports—for June, JULY 14, 8*e* ; for July, AUG. 13, 5*c*
Tower, proposed — Harrow School : Governors pass resolution, JULY 7, 7*g*
Trevessa—second lifeboat : to be exhibited, JULY 20, 11*g*
Wales, Prince of (message), JULY 23, 12*d*
Wintour, Mr.—agreement : questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*b* ; tabled in Commons, 5, 14*f*
Wool textiles, English—section : details, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
BRITISH Empire Leprosy Association — formed, JULY 14, 8*d* ; 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)—Committee : constitution, JULY 14, 8*d* ; 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 17, 13*c* ;—Wales, Prince of : accepts presidency, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization :—
Empire resources—development : suggestions for Imperial Economic Conference (mem.), SEPT. 27, 9*b*
BRITISH Empire Service League—Cenotaph : wreath placed, JULY 21, 13*b*
Conference—arrangements, JULY 11, 5*f* ; held, 18, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; leading article, 20, 13*d*
Dinner—arrangements, JULY 11, 5*f* ; held, 17, 14*b*
George V., King—message, JULY 17, 14*b* ; reception of delegates, 18, 9*a* ; conference passes resolution, 19, 14*e*
Leading articles, JULY 17, 13*c* ; 20, 13*d*
Newfoundland Great War Veterans—entertain delegates at luncheon, JULY 18, 9*a*
Overseas delegates — luncheon in honour, JULY 26, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C.—message, JULY 17, 17*c*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—elocution competition : arrangements, JULY 4, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; result, 21, 12*c* ;—Festival week (Brighton) : arrangements, JULY 12, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 16, 11*c* ; SEPT. 24, 10*b* ; civic reception, 28, 8*b*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—labour : see under CANADA—Labour—Nova Scotia
BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 23*e*
"BRITISH friend of America, A"—on refusal of Indian Government to pay Lieut.-Col. Faunthorpe's salary during hunting expedition (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*a*
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
BRITISH General Insurance Company—City Life Assurance Company policyholders : protection : offer (F.N.), JULY 21, 16*b* ; particulars, 23, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ; postpones closing date for acceptance, AUG. 2, 15*g* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 13*c*
BRITISH Glass Industries Consolidated, Ltd.—shares : exchange notice, JULY 25, 17*g*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 15*d*
BRITISH Goat Society—King becomes president, JULY 17, 10*e*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—festival dinner : arrangements, JULY 30, 13*d* ; SEPT. 3, 13*f*
BRITISH Hungarian Bank — to increase capital, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
BRITISH Indian Union — inaugural luncheon, JULY 3, 16*d* ; members entertained by Mrs. R. Greville, 18, 15*e* ; luncheon, 26, 6*f*
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—meeting, JULY 2, 17*c*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
BRITISH International Association of Journalists — dinner, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*)
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*
BRITISH Iron and Steel Institute — president and members visit Breda works at Sesto San Giovanni, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
BRITISH Italian League — concert in aid, JULY 4, 17*d*
BRITISH Legal Life Assurance Company — actuary appointed, JULY 28, 15*g* (4*)
BRITISH Legion — American Legion (message), AUG. 6, 5*g* ;—Band competitions : result, SEPT. 10, 7*f* ;—Berlin : branch formed, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—Birmingham : drumhead service (photo.), JULY 24, 16 ;—Charter of incorporation : petition presented, AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Dover : club to be opened, JULY 14, 7*b* ; opened, 28, 12*a* ;—Gala and band contest (Alexandra Palace) ; arrangements, AUG. 18, 5*g* ; held, SEPT. 10, 7*f* ;—Haig, Lord : appeal (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e* ; leading article, 4, 9*d* ;—Newcastle : central branch opened, JULY 9, 14*d* ;—Newport (I.W.) bazaar, SEPT. 20, 13*b* ;—New Seaham club : bandstand opened, JULY 2, 21*e* ; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Officers : appeal to employers, AUG. 28, 5*c* ;—Poppy Day : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 5*f* (5*e*, 3* 4*) ; India : arrangements, AUG. 29, 9*g*
BRITISH Linen Bank — dividend, AUG. 13, 14*c*
BRITISH Medical Association — financial position discussed, JULY 24, 9*d* ;—Headquarters, new, JULY 6, 14*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Medical Officers of Health Society : cooperative scheme adopted, JULY 21, 12*a* ;—Medical Women's Federation : co-option of member to Council : discussed, JULY 23, 9*d* ; correction, 24, 9*d* ;—Meeting (Portsmouth) : arrangements, JULY 16, 17*d* ; agenda, 20, 9*a* ; article

BRITISH Medical Association (continued):—
("The doctor's parliament: B.M.A. meeting at Portsmouth"), 20, 9*a*; sessions, 21, 12*a*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 15*c*; 28, 7*a*;—Naval and military section: meeting, JULY 26, 14*c*;—Overseas branches: Sir J. Verrall (s.), JULY 25, 14*c*;—President, JULY 21, 12*a*;—Report, JULY 21, 12*a*;—Temperance breakfast, JULY 27, 15*b*
BRITISH Merchants' Distributing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
BRITISH Museum — additions: article ("British Museum additions"), JULY 16, 10*b*;—Chinese dish, early: acquired, JULY 16, 10*b*; (photo.), 18, 16;—Manuscript on early Christianity: Sir F. Kenyon (s.), JULY 12, 10*c*;—Map of the world, 1506, acquired: Mr. E. Heawood (art.), SEPT. 25, 11*f*; (photo.), 25, 12*c*;—Prints and drawings: additions: article ("Rare prints and drawings"), JULY 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 24, 16; exhibition of Italian engravings, 25, 10*b*;—Report for 1922 (White Paper), JULY 10, 12*b*
BRITISH Museums Association — Scandinavia: members' tour in, JULY 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Music Society — concerts, JULY 6, 10*d*; 7, 7*c*;—Congress, JULY 5, 12*b*; 9, 15*e*
BRITISH National Film League — British Film Week: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Meeting, AUG. 27, 8*c*;—Members elected, AUG. 27, 8*c*
BRITISH National Opera Company — article ("National Company's aims and achievements"), JULY 2, 12*c*;—Performances: see under OPERA
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — Godman and Salvin memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 30, 8*c*; (photo.), 30, 14;—Marajo Island specimens: collection acquired, JULY 31, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*;—Report, JULY 17, 19*f*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 15*b*
BRITISH Pharmaceutical Conference — diamond jubilee meeting, JULY 25, 14*d*
BRITISH Psycho-Analytical Society — Miss B. Low (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—Ryde branch: presentation of badges, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem—joint council: report, AUG. 21, 11*d*
BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries — scholarships and fellowships awarded, AUG. 22, 11*c*
BRITISH Roofing Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
BRITISH Semper Paratus Salvage Company—law case, AUG. 1, 4*d*
BRITISH Society of Master Glass Painters—president elected, JULY 27, 7*g*
BRITISH South Africa Company—assets: calculation (F.N.), JULY 18, 17*b*;—Debentures: redemption (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*c*;—Rhodesia, Southern: see under RHODESIA;—Shares, ex-enemy holdings of: sale by tender (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*a*
BRITISH Stationery Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 25, 5*b*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 21*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 1, 17*c*;—Report, JULY 21, 18*d*; (F.N.), 21, 16*a*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
BRITISH World Trade Expeditions, Ltd.—winding up order, AUG. 1, 4*c*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—in Czecho-Slovakia, AUG. 25, 11*d*; at Riga, 27, 9*g*
at Princes Restaurant, on passports: journalists, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*)
on motor tire industry (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
BRIZON, M. Pierre (France)—death, AUG. 2, 9*g*
BROAD, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*c*
BROAD, Mr. Thomas O.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
BROADBENT, Maud—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BROADSTAIRS and St. Peter's Urban District Council—Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 11, 8*b*
BROCK, Lady—at Malta, AUG. 28, 7*b*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Alfred—partner of Tilney and Company, JULY 18, 18*g*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. J. W. R.—on Gilbert's fountain in Piccadilly-circus (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. H. J.—at British Association, on industrial psychology, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner—secretary of Independent Labour Party, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
on defence, national—Labour Party resolution: correction (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.:—
on Reynolds, Sir Joshua (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
on Venice, ancient—regattas (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
BRODEUR, M. Louis P. (Canada)—resigns as Judge, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd.—operations on property to be discontinued (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*c*; shareholders authorize sale of mines, SEPT. 28, 17*g*; 29, 15*f*;—Report, SEPT. 7, 15*d* (4*)
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 17*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 15*c*; (F.N.), 8, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*;—Works manager: change, AUG. 25, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*)
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22*d*; SEPT. 18, 22*a*;—Report, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
BROMBOROUGH Dock—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 20, 7*a*
BROMBY, Thomas—rescues drowning girl, AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
at Plymouth, on railwaymen: wages and conditions, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on nationalization of railways, AUG. 7, 15*d*
BROMLEY, Mr. W. F.—on lower first-class railway fares (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*
BROMSGROVE School — commemoration day, JULY 2, 21*c*

BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—to inquire into Dover Harbour development scheme, SEPT. 11, 7*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 7*f* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
BROOKE, Mr. Aspinall—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
BROOKE, Mrs. Ronald—operation, JULY 10, 17*b*
BROOKE, Rev. William I.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
BROOKE, Bond and Company, Ltd. — Manehester : new warehousc to be erected, SEPT. 6, 10*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 18, 20*g* ;—Report, JULY 9, 22*d*
BROOKE-HITCHING, Lieut.-Col. P. M.—on empty houses : eonversion into flats (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir Thomas—leaving for United States, SEPT. 7, 13*a*
BROOKHOUSE, Mr. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
BROOKS, Mr. B. S.—nominated to verify content of growers' sugar beet deliveries, SEPT. 8, 10*a*
BROOKS, Sir David—receives freedom of Birmingham, SEPT. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John—on Gen. Oglethorpe (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
BROOKS, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
BROOKS, Lambert—dangerous driving eharge, AUG. 30, 5*d*
BROOKS, Leon—fraudulent eonversion eharge, JULY 20, 18*g* ; AUG. 8, 5*f*
BROOKS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
BROOKS, Thomas—coining eharge, SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
BROOKSBANK, James—injured in aeeident, JULY 6, 12*c*
BROOME, Lady—daughter born, JULY 16, 15*b*
BROOME, Lord—infant daughter ehristened, AUG. 25, 11*b*
BROOME, Mr. F. J. C.—on Harrogate : outbreak of smallpox denied (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
BROOMHALL, Mr. Marshall—on earthquake at Hor Drangu (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*
BROSTER, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
BROSTER, Mr. Robert R.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
"BROTHER Offieer, A "—on late Sir E. Hutton (l.), AUG. 8, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
BROTHERTON, Sir E. Allen — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BROUGHAM, Mr. Henry—leaves for Budapest, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
BROUGHTON, Brian—illegal eonsumption of liquor eharge, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
BROUGHTON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
BROWN, Mrs.—102nd birthday, SEPT. 18, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
BROWN, Bert—drowned, JULY 20, 9*g*
BROWN, Edward—smuggling eharge, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Sir G. MeLaren (Canada)—at British Columbia House, on export of eattle to Grcat Britain ; Imperial eeonomie eouneil, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Geoffrey—fatal aeeident, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. George—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. George F.—death, JULY 12, 8*g*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 6, 7*c*
BROWN, Mr. J. A.—on reeord stag head (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—at Woreester, on engineering in bakery trade, AUG. 21, 5*b*
BROWN, James—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
BROWN, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
BROWN, Joseph—betting eharge, SEPT. 1, 5*e* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Rev. Joseph R.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
BROWN, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
BROWN, Miss Kate—death, AUG. 31, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. L. G.—on motor omnibuses : safety (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
BROWN, Lilian—fraud eharge, JULY 6, 9*a*
BROWN, Mr. R. N. Rudmore—" A Naturalist at the Poles : The Life, Work, and Voyages of Dr. W. S. Bruee, the Polar Explorer " : reviewed, SEPT. 25, 16*b*
BROWN, Thomas—funeral, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
BROWN, Ald. Thomas—death, AUG. 29, 7*g*
BROWN, Tom—fatal aecident, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. J. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Serviee : salaries and conditions, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
at Plymouth, on Civil Serviee salaries : Anderson Committee report, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
BROWN, Rev. W. J.—leeturer in Christian Evidenee to Wakefield dioeese, AUG. 16, 11*c*
BROWN, Dr. W. Jethro (South Australia)—at Society of Publie Teaehers of Law, on labour disputes : arbitration ; Industrial Court system (add.), JULY 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
BROWN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
BROWN and Eagle, Ltd.—Mr. F. W. Rand to terminate eonnexion, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
BROWNE, Esther A.—fortune telling eharge, AUG. 16, 10*e*
BROWNE, Dr. G. F.—at Cambridge, on loeal leeture movement, JULY 7, 8*b*
BROWNE, Capt. Harold :—
on Ameriean naval disaster (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
on safety at sea (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
BROWNE, Mr. J. W. (Solieitor)—struek off, JULY 6, 4*f*
BROWNE, Mr. Martin—lays wreath on Shakespeare memorial at Angmering (photo.), AUG. 28, 12 (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Maj. P. H.—on middle-elass unemployed (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
BROWNE, Rev. William C.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
BROWNELL, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)—proposal for formation of silver export assoeiation, AUG. 7, 16*c*
BROWNHILLS Chemieal Works Company—law ease, JULY 16, 9*c*
BROWNING, Mr. Edward E.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague—to inspeet Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, JULY 6, 21*g* ; distributes prizes on *Impregnable* training ship, AUG. 10, 5*g*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—to attend meeting of International Metal Workers' Federation eentral committee at Berne, AUG. 23, 6*d* ; labour delegate to Canada, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
at Plymouth, on labour agreements : legalization, SEPT. 5, 7*c* ; on unemployment : relief, 7, 7*b*
at Southport, on unemployment relief : engineering trades ; emigration to United States, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
on unemployment—engineering trades (statement), SEPT. 28, 8*c*
BROXMOUTH Park—to be let, AUG. 31, 13*a*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 17*g*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on restoration of China (l.), AUG. 15, 9*a* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

BRUCE, Gen. C. G.—ascent of Canton Valais; arrives at Engstlen Alps, AUG. 27, 9*g*
BRUCE, Sir David—receives Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 14, 8*e*; president of British Association for 1924; photograph, SEPT. 18, 16
on Lister Institute—cause of change from Jenner Institute (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*
BRUCE, Col. Herbert A.—returning to Canada, AUG. 22, 11*b*
BRUCE, Capt. J. G.—awarded Macgregor memorial silver medal, AUG. 10, 7*a*
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley (Australia)—president of Pan-Pacific Union, AUG. 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*); guest of colleagues and Parliament at banquet, AUG. 24, 7*f*; to return from Imperial Conference through Canada and United States, 24, 7*f*; at Colombo, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Canada, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Imperial Conference — arrangements, AUG. 15, 9*c* (10*b*, 3 *4*); 27, 10*e*; leaves Australia, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; to be guest at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 26, 13*b*
London, City of — freedom to be conferred, JULY 27, 10*f*; AUG. 22, 8*c*; arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
North West — railway project (statement), SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Parliament — completing programme: ruthless guillotine procedure, AUG. 15, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*); relations with Parties: our Melbourne correspondent's message, 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
United States, visit to — arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e*
at Adelaide, on Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
at Colombo, on Navy: Singapore base: Australian naval cooperation, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
at Melbourne, on immigration, JULY 9, 12*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*); on Empire defence and trade, AUG. 23, 9*e*; on reciprocal tariff, 25, 7*f*
in Parliament, on reciprocity, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); on New Guinea mandate charges, 12, 11*e*; on agendas of Imperial and Economic conferences; common foreign policy; Empire defence, 25, 12*d*; press comment, 26, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); on Empire foreign policy; defence, AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); on death of President Harding, 4, 8*b*; on conference of Nations of Pacific, 16, 7*g* (7*c* 3* 4*)
on North-South railway — construction (statement), SEPT. 4, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
on States, new — creation (statement), JULY 21, 9*g*
BRUCE, Dr. W. S. — "A Naturalist at the Poles" (Rudmore Brown): reviewed, SEPT. 25, 16*b*
BRUCE, Peebles and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
BRUFORD, Mr. R.:—
at Guildhall, on ex-Servicemen in mental hospitals, JULY 13, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*f*
BRUGES — Ramsgate Town Council: delegation received by Burgomaster, JULY 11, 11*g*
BRUGHA, Mrs. Cathal (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8*e*
BRUHN, Herr (Germany) — to appeal against sentence, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); appeal rejected, 10, 8*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
BRUNIUS, Mr. August (Sweden)—on Mr. Tor Hedberg: alleged slighting remarks on Mr. Thomas Hardy (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
BRUNO, Lieut.-Col. Hugh W.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
BRUNSCHVIEG, Prof. M. Leon — receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Durham University, JULY 16, 9*b*
BRUNSWICK:—
Ministry — demonstration against, AUG. 17, 8*b*
BRUSA — particulars, AUG. 21, 9*f*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd. — director appointed, JULY 27, 16*g*
BRUSSELS — Musées Royale du Cinquantenaire: corner of newly-opened room (photo.), SEPT. 26, 14
BRUST, Julius — arson charge, JULY 11, 7*g*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 19, 15*f*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 15*e*
BRUWER, M. (Netherlands) — fatal accident, JULY 14, 9*g*
BRUXNER, Mr. H. R. — on Warden Barter: walk from Winchester to Oxford (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
BRUYNE, Mr. de (Netherlands) — ascent of Matterhorn, JULY 19, 14*b*; AUG. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BRYANT, Brian — theft charge, AUG. 15, 7*g*
BRYANT, Mr. E. — motor car stolen, AUG. 17, 5*g*
BRYANT, Col. F. G. — on Holmbury Hill: proposed acquisition by Admiralty (statement), AUG. 23, 7*d*
BRYANT, Mr. Henry — death: funeral, JULY 7, 12*d*; will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
BRYCE, Lady — at Russell-square, on Central Employment Bureau for Women and the Students' Careers Association, JULY 2, 22*c* (4*)
BRYDEN, Miss Jane E.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
BRYNDERI Anthracite Colliery (1923), Ltd. — registered, AUG. 18, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*)
BUBB, Mr. Tom — at Anderton's Hotel, on Street Trading Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
BUBENDEY, Herr Hans (Germany) — completes play entitled *Stinnes Grotesque*, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of:—
in Parliament, on Smoke Abatement Bill, JULY 27, 6*a*;—Wild Birds' Protection Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G. — removal of suspension from service of House of Commons: notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g*; motion carried, AUG. 1, 6*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Thompson — *Civilian Clothes* produced, JULY 26, 10*d*
BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—Mackie and Company Distillers, Ltd.: provisional agreement to purchase shares, AUG. 2, 15*g*
BUCHANAN Trust Order Confirmation Bill —Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
BUCKINGHAM — lieutenant appointed, JULY 18, 15*b*
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. A.—guest of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 6, 9*c*
Emigration within Empire — to receive deputation from Guildhall conference (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g*; receives (P.N.), 2, 10*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on emigration within Empire, JULY 19, 14*e*

BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. (continued) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on unemployment; Ruhr occupation; European trade, JULY 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: agreement with Mr. Wintour, JULY 3, 8*b*
on Germany — Allied occupation: British traders licences (statement), JULY 20, 20*d* (4*)
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*b*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 18, 6*b*; 25, 7*a*;—Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. A. — at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*
BUCKNALL, Flight-Lieut. Claude V. A.—suicide, SEPT. 7, 7*b*; inquest, 11, 7*c*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
BUCKNILL, Mr. S. P. B.—on hotel tips in Italy (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
"BUCKS Farmer, A"—on agricultural industry (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
BUDD, Mr. Charles B. and Walter F.—default on Stock Exchange, JULY 14, 15*f*
BUDD, Elizabeth E.—death, AUG. 10, 5*g*
BUDGE, Sir Ernest W.—birthday, JULY 28, 13*b*
BUDGET — concessions: cost: statistics, JULY 10, 11*c*
Finance Bill—(P.N.), JULY 2, 14*g*; in Commons: report stage, 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c* (8*d*, 4*); third reading, 5, 8*c*; in Lords; second reading, 17, 7*a*; third reading, 18, 6*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
BUDRUM Castle: see under TURKEY
BUENA Sierra Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway — revenue (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*c*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*; — Locomotives: order placed, JULY 10, 24*a*;—Revenue (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*c*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway — dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*; —Revenue (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*c*
BUFFALOES: see ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
BUGEJA, Mr. Vincent — on language problem in Malta (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
BUGLASS, Miss Jessie — fatal accident, JULY 30, 7*g*
BUHLER, jun, Mr.—mountaineering accident, AUG. 7, 9*f*
BUILDINGS :—
Ancient, preservation of — powers of First Commissioner of Works: Mr. A. Keen (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
Repairs — scaffolding: Mr. M. Judge (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
BUILDING Societies — Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies: report for 1921 issued, SEPT. 11, 8*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
BUILDING trade :—
Materials :—
Prices — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*; —Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*;—Committee, inter-departmental: interim report. JULY 5, 11*b*; second interim report, AUG. 18, 5*f*; monthly report announced, AUG. 11, 5*g*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*c*; —Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 13, 14*a*;—Statistics, JULY 7, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*c*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 16*g*; 18, 5*f*; 25, 10*d*, SEPT. 15, 5*d*; 22, 4*c*; 29, 12*b*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b*;—Waddell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Stone — Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*;—Munby, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
Waddell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
BUJNURD — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES — Persia
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia) — at Tiflis, on Great Britain, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 17*d*;—Report, JULY 19, 19*c*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (1920), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 17*g*
BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea — proposed port: endeavouring to arrive at understanding with Greece, AUG. 14, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Balkan Committee (l.), AUG. 3, 11*d*; 9, 10*c*;—Kalfoff, M.: declaration, JULY 20, 11*b* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 10, 15*b*;—McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*b*;—Near and Middle East Association (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*;—Wallis, Mr. H. M. (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*;—Woods, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Aims — M. Tsankoff (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture — harvest prospects, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Allied Commission—Count di Carrobio acting as president, JULY 17, 11*g*
Anarchists — fight with police at Plovdiv, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Army — veterans: King inspecting (photograph), SEPT. 20, 14
Communists—plot hatched for establishment of Republic, JULY 2, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); propaganda, AUG. 6, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*); changing tactics, 8, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); sentences, 13, 7*c*; arrests, SEPT. 13, 9*g*; 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; raids: documents seized, 17, 12*c*; 19, 10*e*; fight with police, 17, 12*c*; *Malin* report of rising, 20, 9*g*; attack police stations and barracks: troops disperse (fatal), 21, 9*f*; 22, 9*c*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 10*f*; proclaim Soviet Republic at Nova Zagora, 22, 9*c*; 24, 12*e*; attacks on railway stations repulsed, 25, 10*f*; Maj. Vankoff arrested, 25, 10*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); fresh attempt at rising: attacks on towns of Ichtiman, Burgas and Sliven; rebels defeated; train from Constantinople stopped, 26, 10*f*; five hundred arrests in Sofia, 27, 9*e*; seize Berkovitza: murder mayor; troops recapture; Yugo-Slav attitude, 27, 9*c*; troops recapture Ferdimandova; pursue insurgents; secretary of Third International reported to be one of leaders, 29, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

BULGARIA :—
Communists (continued) :—
Government action against, JULY 25, 11*b* ; AUG. 8, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Russian — three hundred arrested ; to be deported, JULY 25, 11*b*
Socialists—attitude, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Third International (Moscow) — severs connexion, JULY 12, 11*g* ; 12, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appeal to workmen of world, AUG. 23, 9*g* (2*) ; orders to : documents seized, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
Concessions — Rila Forest : see under *Italy*, below
Democratic Youth, Congress of—held, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Electoral law — repeal demanded, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
Finance :—
Loan (1907)—coupon payment, JULY 31, 15*g*
Loan, gold (1902) — coupon payment, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
Foreign policy — M. Tsankoff (s.), JULY 10, 13*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. H. W. Wallis (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*
Foreign relations — article (" Bulgaria and her neighbours "), SEPT. 19, 9*a* ;—Tsankoff, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
General election — prospects, JULY 26, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; date, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
Greece, relations with — efforts to effect *rapprochement*, AUG. 14, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Article (" Greek friendliness "), SEPT. 19, 9*a* ;—Bands, Bulgarian ; raid Greek territory, SEPT. 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Frontier incident : attack on Greek village of Vodena, AUG. 28, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; —Minorities : exchange : Col. Corfe (int.), AUG. 17, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Italy—Rila Forest concession : action of Italian Legation, AUG. 10, 7*d*
King, see BORIS
" Koubrat " organization — details, JULY 14, 9*a*
Little Entente — attitude, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Macedonia : see under MACEDONIA
Ministry (Stambulisky) — M. Oboff sentenced, AUG. 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; charges against members, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Ministry (Tsankoff) :—
Article (" The new rule in Bulgaria "), JULY 14, 9*a*
Boris, King — attitude, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Justice, Minister of — withdraws, SEPT. 21, 9*f* ; declines to surrender portfolio, 25, 10*f*
Military members — names, JULY 14, 9*a*
Policy — M. Tsankoff (s.), JULY 10, 13*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Resignation — King invites Prof. Tsankoff to resume office ; Cabinet reconstituted, SEPT. 25, 10*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Socialists—threat to withdraw representative, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Third International (Moscow)—appeal to overthrow, JULY 19, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament (Sobranye)—dissolution : prospects, JULY 26, 11*f*
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Agrarian Party — reorganizing, AUG. 6, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Articles (" The new rule in Bulgaria : party divisions "), JULY 14, 9*a* ; (" Bulgarian party fusion "), SEPT. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (" Helpless political parties "), 26, 9*a*
Bourgeois Party — formation, JULY 25, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; achieved, 27, 9*b* ; convention confirming signed, AUG. 13, 7*c*
Democrats and Radicals — fusion, JULY 26, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
National Liberal Party — former Stambuloff group seceedes, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Socialist Party — demands, AUG. 18, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Press—*Ilinden* suspended, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Prisoners, political — escapes from Sofia Prefecture, JULY 25, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rebellion, Communist : see under *Communists*, above
Republic — Communist plot : see under *Communists*, above
Revolution (June)—results : article (" More trouble in Bulgaria "), SEPT. 26, 9*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — renewal of normal relations : Belgrade Cabinet's attitude, JULY 9, 18*d*
Article (" Yugo-Slav hostility "), SEPT. 19, 9*a*
Komitadji bands — preparing to invade Yugo-Slavia, SEPT. 12, 10*b* ; Yugo-Slav note to Bulgaria : concentration of troops on Bulgarian frontier : Bulgarian appeal to Powers, 17, 12*c* ; M. Tsankoff addresses personal letter to M. Rakitch, 18, 12*b* ; Bulgarian note to League of Nations, 19, 10*e* ; joint commission to meet in Sofia, 19, 10*c* ; Bulgarian delegation at Geneva manifesto, 20, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; Yugo-Slav assurances of peaceful intentions ; troops withdrawn ; Allied replies to Bulgaria, 21, 9*f*
Macedonian activity : see under MACEDONIA—Bulgaria
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—exports : taxes on wheat and flour to be reduced, AUG. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with — friendship, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yunaks— open-air service in Sofia (photo.), JULY 25, 16
BULK, Mr. Patrick R.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
BULKELEY-EVANS, Mr. W. A.—on Canada : public school boy immigrants (l. quoted), JULY 20, 11*d*
BULL, Rev. Thomas W.—death, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
BULL, Sir William—chairman of House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*
on Chamberlain, Mr. A.—attitude to registration of land values (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
on Knights Bachelor — lost insignia (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*

BULL, William R. W.—authorization to prepare and sell drugs withdrawn, AUG. 25, 5*c* (5*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*f*
BULLEN, Thomas—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
BULLEY, Mr. H. A. :—
on sobriety by compulsion (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
BULLIVANT and Company—claim to be heard by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 23, 9*g*
BULLOCK, Mr. C. Ll.—private secretary to Sir S. Hoare, AUG. 31, 8*d* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BULLOCK, Margaret — Banstead Downs Hospital case : see CHURCH LL, Dr.
BULLOUGH, Mr. Marshall—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
BULMAN, Mr. John—missing, JULY 30, 12*f* ; found drowned, AUG. 11, 5*g*
BULSTRODE, Rev. Roger—climbs steeple of St. John's Church, Lowestoft, AUG. 10, 11*b*
BUNKER Hill—battle plan : sale : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4*b*
BUNYARD and Company, Ltd.—medals offered to Royal Horticultural Society, JULY 6, 8*f*
BURCHETT, Mr. G.—on interest on war loan (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
BURDEKIN, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
BURDEN, Mr. H.—on Lulworth Cove : proposed acquisition by War Office (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
BURDGE, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BURDON, Mr.—in Simla Parliament, on Army Indianization scheme, JULY 5, 13*b*
BURDON, Harry—theft charge : acquitted, SEPT, 12, 12*c*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford —at Plymouth, on Church and world problems, SEPT. 26, 16*a*
BURGES, Lieut.-Col. D.—Major of Tower of London, JULY 11, 14*c* ; photograph, 12, 16
BURGESS, David—fatal accident, JULY 14, 12*g*
BURGESS, Mr. K. P.—senior ship surveyor in transport section of Board of Trade, SEPT. 14, 16*g*
BURGESS, Percy W.—drunk charge, AUG. 21, 5*g*
BURGESS, Mr. Thomas P.—death, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
BURGESS, Ledward, and Company, Ltd.—sale : reported negotiations, JULY 18, 18*f* ; alleged negotiations by Crosses and Winkworth's Consolidated Mills, Ltd., 18, 18*f* ; denial, 19, 18*g*
BURGLARIES :—
Balham—Rusham-road, AUG. 21, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Brockley—twelve houses entered, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Clapham—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 17, 20*d* ; fish restaurant, 18, 18*d*
Godstone Railway Station, AUG. 14, 5*g*
Handcross—silver and ivory antiques, JULY 17, 9*g*
Harlesden—Willesden Junction Hotel, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Harringay—Messrs. Saxby Brothers' premises, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Holiday season—article ("The need of precaution"), AUG. 6, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Knightsbridge — Mrs. M. Morrison's residence, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Lexicon-street — woollen merchant's premises, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Maidenhead—Mrs. Usher's house, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Peterborough—cinema, JULY 24, 9*g*
Royal Botanic Gardens, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Temple, The—prevalence : police investigations, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—on private beds at Royal National Hospital for Consumption (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
BURKE, Edmund—on party principles (quotation), AUG. 4, 10*d*
BURLEIGH, Mr. H. S.—death, AUG. 27, 9*g*
BURLS, Mr. C. W.—on Windsor towpath (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
BURLS, Frederick E. — false pretences charge : acquittal, AUG. 23, 7*d*
BURMA :—
Crime—Mr. J. J. Bennison stabbed, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
Floods—Irrawaddy disaster, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour — Yenang-Young oilfield : strike, JULY 24, 17*g*
Rice—crops destroyed, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Surveys—to be made by seaplanes, AUG. 11, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
BURMAN, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BURN, Col. Sir Charles :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*c* ;—Fishing industry : war losses, JULY 19, 6*d*
BURN, Rev. J. S. L.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision and rights of laity, JULY 3, 19*b*
BURNARD-LEWMAN, Mr. F.—on cricket : stumping off wides (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
BURNETT, Rev. Amos — nominated president designate of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 26, 9*b*
BURNETT, Ald. Sir David—opens September session of Central Criminal Court, SEPT. 5, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
BURNETT, Frank—theft charge, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
BURNETT, Sir Napier—hospital finance : report, JULY 19, 17*d* ; leading article, 19, 13*d*
BURNETT, Lieut.-Cdr. Robert L. — Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports ; biographical, JULY 17, 21*g*
BURNEY, Cdr. C. D.—in Parliament, on Navy : submarines and aeroplanes ; Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*c*
BURNHAM, Lord—re-elected president of Empire Press Union, JULY 10, 11*e* ; vice-president of Royal Sanitary Institute, 16, 9*g* ; presentation by Excelsior Philanthropic Society, SEPT. 19, 6*c*
at Bouverie-street, on wireless telegraphy : Imperial services ; Empire Press Union ; Maj. J. J. Astor ; cable rates, JULY 10, 11*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on colonization ; education, JULY 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at General Post Office, on wireless telegraphy : Imperial services, JULY 24, 9*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on David Livingstone : film expedition to Central Africa, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on advertising, JULY 12, 9*c*
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 28, 12*d*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8a ; 11, 8b ;—West Indies : representation at Imperial Economic Conference ; telegraphic communications, JULY 26, 7b
on Servicemen, ex — prosecutions : newspaper headlines (l. quoted), JULY 16, 9a
BURNIE, Maj. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8c
BURNS, Mr. Alexander — retires from management of London branch of Banco Español del Rio de la Plata, AUG. 29, 16b
BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle — on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 19, 6a
BURNS, Sir James—death, AUG. 23, 13a ; photograph, 23, 14
BURNS, Philp and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 19g
BURNSIDE, Canon W. F.—at St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, on war memorial, JULY 9, 19b
BURNUP, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
BURRAGE, William V.—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 16g
BURRELL, Sir Merrick K.—on Canadian cattle : importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 16, 13c
BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A., Dean of Bristol—accident ; health, AUG. 10, 8e ; 25, 11a ; SEPT. 17, 15e
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 4, 19a
BURROWES, Brig.-Gen. A. R.—on Selborne Church ; appeal for restoration (l.), JULY 23, 8d
BURROWS, Albert—murder charges : see MURDERS—Calladine and Wood
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., Bp. of Chichester—at National Assembly, on training for ministry, JULY 11, 14d
" BURSAR "—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 15, 6d
BURT, Dr. Cyril—at British Association, (Liverpool), on physique and mentality, SEPT. 15, 10c ; on juvenile crime, 18, 7d
BURT, Mr. Edwin—on motor driving : need of efficiency test (l.), AUG. 17, 13b
BURT, Mr. Henry S.—will, AUG. 13, 10d
BURT, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 1, 13d ;—Report, SEPT. 6, 13e
BURTCHBY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 7, 13c
BURTCHER, Charles—theft charge : acquitted, AUG. 8, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 3, 12f
at House of Commons, on position in Europe ; finance ; racial feeling, AUG. 3, 12f
BURTON, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 13d
BURTON, Dr. M. L. (U.S.A.)—arriving at Southampton, AUG. 24, 11a
BURY, Mr. George—will, AUG. 23, 13c
BUSH, Mr. F. R. :—
on London Playing Fields Society : appeal for sports gear (l.), SEPT. 28, 6c
on summer time (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e
BUSH, Mr. Frederick—accident, SEPT. 25, 6d
BUSH, Mr. George G.—will, JULY 2, 21d
BUSING, Dr. (Germany)—Consul-General for Australasia, JULY 17, 11g
BUSTON, Mr. H. W.—awarded Beit Fellowship at Imperial College of Science, JULY 23, 9f (9a, 4*)
BUTCHER, Sir J. G. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8c ;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6f
BUTCHER, Walter — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 25, 8d (8b, 3* 4*)
BUTCHERS' Company — master elected, SEPT. 11, 20b
BUTE, Lady — presentation made by Eglinton Hunt, SEPT. 20, 13b
BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur A.—will, AUG. 11, 11b
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey — operation, JULY 6, 15b
BUTLER, Mr. H. M.—in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, AUG. 2, 6e
BUTLER, Mr. Hubert A. — Master of Vintners' Company, JULY 2, 11g
BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6e
BUTLER, Mr. James—biographical ; birthday, AUG. 4, 11e
BUTLER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 13f
BUTLER, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Lewis W.—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on goldsmithing and allied crafts : training, JULY 11, 9c
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas Murray (U.S.A.)—present at reopening of library of Louvain University, JULY 18, 11b ; leaves for New York, AUG. 9, 11a
at City of London Vacation Course, on education, AUG. 7, 8f
on Harding, President—death (int.), AUG. 4, 13d
BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—on littering parks and open spaces (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
BUTLER, Samuel—letters to Mr. F. G. Fleay : bought by Messrs. Maggs, SEPT. 18, 18c ; Mr. G. Parker (l.), 22, 6c
BUTLER, William H.—drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 5d
BUTLER, Mr. William H.—county surveyor of Shropshire, SEPT. 19, 7g ; 22, 7g
BUTLIN, Sir William H.—will, AUG. 9, 11b
BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8e
on Betting Tax Committee — report (l.), SEPT. 18, 12e
on City and South London Railway Company Bill — rejection (l.), JULY 17, 8d
BUTT, Dame Clara : see RUMFORD, Dame Clara
BUTTE and Superior Copper Company—dividend passed, SEPT. 11, 17e
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Douglas W.—will, JULY 24, 15d
BUTTERFLIES—article (" Admirals in the garden : butterfly immigrants "), SEPT. 27, 13f ; Mr. H. Finch (l.), 29, 6f
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. G. M.—on cricketing families (l.), AUG. 18, 13c
BUTTON, Mr. F. S.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on labour : personality, JULY 14, 13d
BUXTON, Lord—at Trocadero Restaurant, on African Society, JULY 5, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Kenya Colony : Voi-Taveta railway, JULY 6, 7a ;—Rhodesia : administration : settlement, JULY 13, 7b
BUXTON, Rev. Arthur—health, JULY 4, 17b
BUXTON, Mr. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 6, 7e ;—Labour (Hours) Bill, JULY 4, 8c ;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6f

BUXTON, Mr. Charles C.—partner of Windeler and Company, JULY 13, 20*d*
BUXTON, Rev. Harold — lecture : arrangements, JULY 2, 17*f*
BUXTON, Mr. J. Basil—professor of animal pathology at Cambridge, AUG. 11, 5*f*
BUXTON, Mr. John F.—coming of age festivities, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Leland—on. late Col. A. Herbert (l.), SEPT. 29, 12*e*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel — at Sofia, SEPT. 17, 11*g* ; lectures at Sofia, 20, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*
on Bulgaria—outlet on Aegean Sea (l.), AUG. 3, 11*d* ; 9, 10*c*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Kesteven and Rutland—Rutland and Stamford division : vacancy, SEPT. 24, 12*g* ; 29, 10*d*
Leeds (Central)—vacancy, JULY 3, 14*f* ; candidates, 6, 7*g* ; 9, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 11, 12*g* ; candidates, 12, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 7*g* ; (17*e*, 4*) ; campaign, 14, 10*e* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; nominations, 18, 9*e* ; campaign, 19, 9*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 7*g* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*f* ; polling, 27, 11*d* ; result, 28, 10*f* ; (photo.), 28, 14
Baldwin, Mr. S. (tel. quoted), JULY 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Scott, Mr. A. Mac C. (l.), JULY 23, 8*e* ; Sir C. Wilson's reply, 24, 12*f*
Portsmouth (South) — probability (P.N.), JULY 17, 12*g* ; 21, 10*g* ; candidates, 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 27, 10*g* ; arrangements, 30, 8*d* ; candidates, 31, 10*f* ; AUG. 1, 10*a* ; nominations, 3, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; campaign, 6, 10*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 8*g* ; 10, 8*g* ; 11, 10*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 8*c* ; result, 14, 8*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—message, AUG. 10, 8*g*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Somersetshire (Yeovil) — vacancy, SEPT. 27, 10*g*
Wales, University of — vacancy, JULY 20, 7*g* ; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g*
BYFORD, Charles — trapping homing pigeons charge, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
BYLAND Abbey—remains : sale announced, JULY 14, 8*d*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BYLES, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BYNG of Vimy, Lord :—
Nova Scotia — unveils monument to Scottish pioneers, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Halifax, on appeal to Canadians for unity, AUG. 20, 9*e*
at Quebec, on Canada, SEPT. 22, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BYRD, William :—
Tercentenary—Chichester Cathedral : choir festival, JULY 13, 15*f* ;—Concert (Aeolian Hall), JULY 6, 10*d* ;—Fellowes, Dr. E. H. (lect.), JULY 5, 12*b* ;—Hadow, Sir H. (lect.), JULY 4, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Leicester : service at St. Martin's Collegiate Church, JULY 25, 9*d* ;—Peterborough Cathedral : service, JULY 5, 12*b* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service, JULY 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Westminster Abbey : service, JULY 3, 12*a* ;—Westminster Cathedral : service, JULY 9, 10*b*
" William Byrd : A Short Account of his Life and Work " (Fellowes), JULY 3, 21*a*
BYRNE, Alderman (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 30, 8*e*
BYRON, Lord — Aberdeen : memorial statue to be unveiled, SEPT. 14, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; unveiled, 15, 10*f* ; (photo.), 15, 12
BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*

C

" C." — on late Sir H. Hayden (l.), SEPT. 1, 10*e*
" C."—on motor driving (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*d*
" C. C. T." — on Navy : control of aircraft (l.), AUG. 6, 13*b*
" C. J."—on late Col. A. Herbert (l.), SEPT. 28, 12*f* (4*)
" C. L. G."—on late Mr. E. K. Hall (l.), 21, 12*d*
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate — report, AUG. 4, 14*e*
CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
CACLAMANOS, M. (Greece) — awarded Order of King George I., for services at Lausanne peace conference, JULY 27, 9*e* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CADBURY, Mr. George — memorial : Bournville village carillon to be increased, SEPT. 13, 16*f*
CADET force : see under ARMY, territorial
CADIÈRE : see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder
CADMAN, Lady — garden party, JULY 2, 17*e*
CADMAN, Sir John—at Navigation Congress, on motor ships, JULY 6, 21*f*
CADOGAN, Lord — health, JULY 18, 15*b*
CAETANI, Prince Gelasio — arrives in London, AUG. 31, 11*a*
CAILLARD, Sir V.—on loans to foreign countries (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France) — assault on at Toulouse : M. Ebelot and other Camelots du Roi charged, JULY 6, 11*b* ; sentenced, 9, 11*c*
CAIRNS, Albert S.—drunk charge, SEPT. 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—distributes prizes at Yiewsley Home, JULY 23, 9*d*
at Yiewsley, on crime ; juvenile reform work, JULY 23, 9*d*
on road hogs (statement), AUG. 29, 7*e*
CAIRNS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
CAIRO — crime : see under EGYPT : Crime ;—Kitchener, late Lord : memorials scheme, JULY 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Station-square : statue group " The Awakening of Egypt " being erected (photo.), AUG. 14, 12
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 15*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 11, 19*e*
CALAIS — rose day : arrangements, JULY 18, 9*g*

CALCUTTA — accident: see under INDIA: Accidents;—Buildings: dangerous condition, AUG. 2, 9*f*;—Crime: see under INDIA: Crime;—Dengue fever: epidemic, AUG. 6, 7*g*; 27, 9*g*;—Tramways: undamaged by earthquake, SEPT. 12, 15*g*
CALCUTTA University — reform: proposed conference, JULY 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); arrangements, 18, 7*e* (3* 4*); held; adjourned, AUG. 24, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
CALDER, Thomas F.—drunk charge, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
CALDERARA, Signor (Italy) — air attaché to Washington Embassy, AUG. 13, 7*g*
CALDWELL, Prof. W.—returns from Prague, JULY 6, 9*b*
on emigration within Empire — group training system (l.), SEPT. 18, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*; —Report, SEPT. 24, 21*d*
CALEDONIAN Club — War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company — Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 10, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*;—Director: elected, JULY 26, 20*e*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company — Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
CALEDONIAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*
CALENDAR:—
Gregorian: see under GREECE
Reform — leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*; —Pan-Orthodox Calendar: see under GREECE;—Phillips, Rev. J. G. B. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—Meeting, SEPT. 20, 12*c*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*; 21, 17*a*;—Report, AUG. 23, 16*d*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*
CALIFORNIA — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: United States;—Fires: see under UNITED States: Fires;—Industrial Workers of the World: see that title
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company—bonds sold, SEPT. 19, 17*g*;—Dividend, AUG. 8, 15*e*; 16, 14*c*
CALIPH: see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLADINE, Hannah—murder: see under MURDERS
CALLENDAR, Reuben F. P.—fraud charge, JULY 6, 9*a*; 7, 7*d*
CALLOW, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
CALO, Speranza—song recital, JULY 2, 21*e*
CALOSCI, Capt. (Italy)—arrested at Florence; ordered not to proceed to Fiume, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
CALTEX Oil Company—proposed transfer of locality of registration, SEPT. 8, 13*f*
CALVALCANTI, Gen. Marquis (Spain)—proceedings to be instituted against for Melilla disaster, JULY 2, 13*g*
CALVERT—law case, JULY 12, 5*c*
CALVERT, John — manslaughter charge, AUG. 1, 7*g* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CALVERT, Mr. Louis—death, JULY 20, 12*b*, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 26, 19*c*; —Report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
CAMBERLEY — Roman Catholic Church (Roman Catholic officers' war memorial): foundation stone laid, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
CAMBERWELL Borough Council—staff: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
CAMBODIA:—
Flag—particulars, AUG. 30, 4*g*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France)—director of Academy, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—burglary at Paris residence, JULY 30, 9*g*
CAMBRIAN Archæological Association — meetings (Oswestry), AUG. 22, 6*b*; 27, 8*c*
CAMBRIAN Railway: see under GREAT Western Railway
CAMBRIDGE, Lady—distributes prizes at St. Oswald's College, Ellesmere, JULY 9, 19*c*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—opens rifle range and science laboratories at St. Oswald's College, Ellesmere, JULY 9, 19*c*; birthday, AUG. 13, 11*b*; health, 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 22, 11*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—opens Slough and District Horticultural and Allotment Holders' Society's show, JULY 30, 13*c*; leaves Abergeldie for London, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Agriculture, School of—visited by members of Royal Agricultural Society, AUG. 2, 12*d*
Animal pathology — professor appointed, AUG. 11, 5*f*
Appointments, AUG. 9, 11*e*
Bill—before standing committee, JULY 12, 14*c*; in Commons: third reading, 21, 6*e*; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Clare College—fellow elected, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 13, 14*c*
Downing College—honorary fellowships, JULY 31, 7*e*
Extension lectures conference: see under UNIVERSITIES — Extension lectures
Fitzwilliam Museum—carving in alabaster presented, JULY 2, 11*g*; (photo.), 2, 18
Girton College—scholarship awards, JULY 19, 14*f*
Grant—increase: questions in Parliament, JULY 18, 6*b*
Higher school certificate—results, AUG. 24, 5*d* (5*c*, 4*)
Local examinations — arrangements, JULY 9, 19*d*; results, SEPT. 5, 6*c*, 13*f*
Mathematics — Lecturership: notice to candidates, AUG. 16, 11*e*
Michael Foster studentship—award, JULY 7, 13*e*
National Institute of Agricultural Botany: see that title
Newnham College—scholarship awards, AUG. 14, 11*e*
St. John's College—Senior Bursar appointed, AUG. 28, 11*a*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JULY 4, 16*d*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 14*b*; 25, 10*d*; AUG. 9, 11*e*
Sidney Sussex College — bursar elected, JULY 4, 16*d*
Statutory commission — correspondence, JULY 30, 15*a*; AUG. 10, 13*b*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*; AUG. 6, 13*c*
Trinity College, Dublin—research studentship: award, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Tropical medicine and hygiene — diplomas awarded, AUG. 17, 10*b*
Women—diplomées: list, JULY 19, 14*f*

CAMDEN, Lord—celebrates silver wedding, AUG. 11, 11*a*
CAMERON, Col. Donald (Australia)—additional delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 14, 9*g*
CAMERON, Dr. Hector C.—at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on the nervous child, JULY 26, 14*b*
CAMERON, Capt. John E.—A.D.C. to King, AUG. 13, 8*c*
CAMERON, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
CAMERON, Mr. S.—on cleaning Regent-street façades (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
CAMEROONS :—
British and French frontier—report to League of Nations Mandates Commission, AUG. 9, 7*e*
French—M. Duchêne examined, JULY 23, 12*f*
Niger Company—claim against Protectorate : judgment of Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 28, 9*f*
CAMMELL, Laird and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c* ;—Great Indian Peninsular Railway : contract secured, SEPT. 7, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Leeds Forge Company, Ltd. : offer to shareholders accepted, JULY 5, 21*g*
CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—gives address on elements of education at Cambridge, AUG. 7, 8*b*
CAMPANOLOGY : see BELL-RINGING
CAMPBELL, Mr. (Newfoundland) — visit to Prince Edward Island : recalled, JULY 31, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Lady—on heavy transport vehicles : effect on roads (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander D.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Lady Archibald—death, JULY 17, 14*c* ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—director of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, JULY 5, 21*g*
CAMPBELL, Dr. C. Macfie—at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on mental defectives in America, JULY 28, 7*a*
CAMPBELL, Col. Duncan—will, SEPT. 14, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Janet M.—on midwives : training (report), SEPT. 11, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John M.—biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*d*
CAMPBELL, Miss Mildred—on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 28, 9*e*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—to appear at Brixton, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
CAMPBELL College, Belfast—scholarships awarded, JULY 9, 19*e*
CAMPEY, Mr. George — will, JULY 20, 15*d*
CAMPINCHI, Mme. (France)—fights duel with Mme. Barquissau, JULY 4, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—prospects, JULY 15, 14*f* ; 23, 19*d* ; 28, 15*g* (4*) ; AUG. 4, 14*b* ; 9, 14*f* ; 11, 14*d* (4*) ; 22, 13*d* (4*) ; estimate, SEPT. 12, 15*c* ; progress, 12, 15*f* (4*) ; 29, 15*d*
Steamship arrangements, JULY 31, 8*c* ; AUG. 7, 10*b*
CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest (continued) :—
Workers — parties leave Southampton, AUG. 3, 9*g* ; 7, 10*b* ; 11, 10*f* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; party leaves Belfast, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; six thousand workers from Great Britain expected, 7, 9*g* ; eligible settlers, 17, 7*f* ; plan to retain, 23, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; reported stranded British : Mr. Colcman (statement), 24, 7*b* ; protest meetings held ; Sir P. Pilditch (s.), 29, 9*c* ; 30, 7*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. B. Walker (statement), 29, 9*c* ; grievances adjusted, SEPT. 1, 7*g* ; article ("Harvesters in Canada : misunderstanding and complaint"), 17, 11*a* ; efforts to retain, 18, 11*b* ; statistics, 26, 9*b*
Heywood, Mr. H. C. L. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Produce—exports to United States : statistics, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Quebec—effect of drought round Charlevoix, AUG. 2, 15*g*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banks—Chartered banks : monthly statement, AUG. 25, 13*b* ;—Failures (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14*a* ; Home Bank of Canada : see that title ;—Mergers : Sir F. Williams-Taylor (statement), AUG. 31, 14*f*
Betting—press : see under *Press*, below
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Bison—herd in Wainwright National Park to be reduced, SEPT. 3, 9*c* ; (photo.), 13, 14 ;—*Canada* : editor (l.), SEPT. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cranfield, Mr. W. T. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d* ;—Taylour, Mr. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
Butter—production, AUG. 15, 15*d* (4*) ; 28, 13*e* (4*)
By-elections — North Cape Breton and Victoria : result, AUG. 2, 9*g* ;—Picton : Conservatives not to contest, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; unopposed return, 8, 7*g*
Byng of Vimy, Lord (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*b* (9*g*. 3* 4*)
Cattle exports :—
Great Britain, to :—
Breeding stock :—
Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*a*
Ailwyn, Lord (l.), AUG. 28, 10*c*
Bartlett, Mr. C. G. A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
Bill—introduction : Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), SEPT. 8, 8*g*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; 17, 13*a*
Burrell, Sir M. K. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
Central Chamber of Agriculture —discusses, SEPT. 21, 10*c* ; 28, 16*e*
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*a*
Hindlip, Lord (l.), SEPT; 3, 16*b*
Leading article, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Live Stock Defence Committee —attitude : Lord Strachie (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c*

CANADA :—
Cattle exports :—
Great Britain, to :—
Breeding stock (continued) :—
National Farmers' Union—resolution, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (4*)
Paget, Maj. G. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*a*
Royal Agricultural Society — resolutions recalled, AUG. 15, 10*g*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e*; 21, 13*a* (s.), SEPT. 8, 8*g*
Statistics, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Strachie, Lord (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*; 23, 12*c*; (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c*
Brown, Sir G. Mc.L. (s.), AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Cardiff — cargo landed, JULY 3, 8*f*; sale, 4, 8*g*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (int.), AUG. 8, 9*f*
Parliament—questions, JULY 11, 8*c*
Regulations — questions for Economic conference : Mr. Motherwell (statement), AUG. 17, 7*e*
Store cattle :—
Branding regulation, British—Canadian objections, AUG. 22, 7*b*; Ministry of Agriculture statement, 23, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Cheese — futures market on Liverpool Exchange, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Children — school medical service : Dr. F. W. Merchant (s.). JULY 3, 19*f*
China—immigration restrictions : see under *Immigration*, below
Churches—Bishop, first : see MONTMORENCY-LAVAL, François de ;—Union : statistics, JULY 10, 13*c* (3* 4*); report of General Board of Methodist Church, SEPT. 24, 11*e*
Communications — Government services : to be consolidated under one control, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Crime :—
Murder — of Raoul Delorme : retrial of Father Delorme, JULY 21, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*
Prisoners—escapes, SEPT. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Toronto — bank messengers robbed, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 11*c*; motor-car found, 31, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*); arrest, AUG. 7, 9*g*; part of money returned to, SEPT. 25, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); bank robbed, 29, 9*g*
Discovery — of Sault and Lake Superior by Etienne Brule three hundred years ago; pageant at Sault Ste Marie commemorating, AUG. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Dominion Day — celebrated, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); 3, 13*d*, 17*d*
Drink :—
Alberta—proposal to substitute Government control for prohibition, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Manitoba — referendum result, JULY 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); article ("Changing Canada : the prohibition issue"), 16, 11*a*
CANADA :—
Drink :—
Manitoba (continued) :—
Sale — control : Bill passed, JULY 28, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); chairman of board appointed, AUG. 7, 9*b* (10*f*, 4*); commission to order shipment of liquor, 11, 10*e*
Saskatchewan — petition to substitute Government control for prohibition, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Yukon—liquor famine, AUG. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Education—teachers : party visiting battlefields on Western front, JULY 19, 11*g*; in Paris, 23, 11*g*
Elk—preservation, SEPT. 6, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Exhibition, national — held, AUG. 27, 9*g*; SEPT. 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans—railway : new issue announced, JULY 17, 19*b*;—Victory (1918) bonds : maturity (F.N.), AUG. 24, 13*c*; issue of Five per Cent. bonds to meet, SEPT. 21, 16*c*; (F.N.), 21, 16*b*; 22, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*); 27, 15*g*
Revenue, Customs and Excise — statistics, AUG. 1, 16*g*; SEPT. 3, 17*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JULY 11, 18*d*; AUG. 14, 13*c* (4*); SEPT. 10, 18*g*
War, The Great—Sir T. White (statement), SEPT. 29, 15*c*
Fires—Bays, Lake of, AUG. 21, 7*e*;—Camp Borden, SEPT. 1, 7*g*; 3, 9*g*;—Forest : prevention : league formed, JULY 10, 13*g*;—Montreal, AUG. 14, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Fisheries—value of production in 1922, AUG. 16, 7*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy : see under FOREIGN policy
France, relations with :—
King, Mr. M. (message), JULY 16, 15*e*
Trade — travelling exhibition in France, JULY 17, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 29, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 14; SEPT. 21, 13*b* (4*)
Convention (December, 1922) — decree published, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
French-Canadians — tolerance : Mr. A. Sauvé (s.), JULY 17, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Furs—article ("Fortunes in furs"), AUG. 21, 7*b*
Grain :—
English market (F.N.), AUG. 16, 14*a*
Shipping—rates (F.N.), AUG. 16, 14*a*; demand for tonnage (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Great Lakes, on — new regulations opposed, JULY 27, 16*c*; conference at Winnipeg, AUG. 9, 14*f*; 10, 14*d*; United States steamship owners' attitude, 10, 14*d*; 13, 14*c*; SEPT. 14, 16*d*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 17*d*; Mr. Robb (statement), AUG. 16, 14*a*; 20, 16*f*
History—archives : suggested historical association : Mr. A. Shortt (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*;—Documents : collection relating to French régime : acquired by Government, JULY 3, 14*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Brown, Sir G. McL. (s.), AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Catholic Emigration Society—party leaves on *Montcalm*, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Chinese — restriction : Dr. Chilien Tsur : recalled, AUG. 31, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (int.), SEPT. 7, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Domestic servants—party leaves on *Montcalm*, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), JULY 3; 13*d*
Girls—party of seventeen going to Western prairies to be married on arrival, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
Land settlement :—
Canada Colonization Association —holdings of land, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Empire Settlement Act—leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
McCready, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*
Pacific Great Eastern Railway—plan for colonizing lands along, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex — Board : work : letter of appreciation from two ex-Service immigrants, JULY 20, 11*d* ;—Turner, Lieut.-Gen. R. E. W. (l.) JULY 12, 18*c* ;—Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Smith, Mrs. M. E. (int.), AUG. 11, 17*d*
Working Training Farms, Lord Elveden's—Mr. J. O. Smith (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Ontario Government — to co-operate with Dominion, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Plans for wider, Federal—British Columbia approval, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Public school boys — opportunities : Mr. W. A. Bulkeley-Evans's letter to headmasters quoted, JULY 20, 11*d*
Restrictions—fewer, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Robb, Mr. (views), SEPT. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Russians—party at Montreal, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Salvation Army — statistics for April-August : Commissioner D. C. Lamb (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Statistics, JULY 26, 11*g* ; AUG. 29, 9*b* ; SEPT. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Independence — propaganda : Mr. McPherson (s.), JULY 20, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Toronto *Globe* comments, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Indians, Red — Huron tribe : Sir C. Fitzpatrick to be elected chief, SEPT. 1, 7*g* ;—Land : claim : commission appointed, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Irish Free State — postal treaty, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (2* 4*)
Italy — customs and commercial agreement : Italian Ministerial Council approves, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Labour :—
Coalminers — strike at Drumheller : local charters revoked, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ; return, 19, 9*g*
Conference (Ottawa), Federal Provincial — held, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Congress (Vancouver)—held, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Disputes Act, Industrial—Toronto Hydro Commission and employees : judgment, SEPT. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Nova Scotia :—
Coalminers—Cape Breton workers : application for affiliation with International Red Labour Union, JULY 6, 13*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Dominion Iron and Steel Company of Cape Breton — to establish cooperative council, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Steel workers at British Empire Steel Corporation — strike at Sydney ; riots ; mounted police charge rioters, JULY 3, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*d* ; coalminers join, 4, 13*d* ; 5, 13*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; progress, 6, 11*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*f* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e* ; 23, 11*g* ; 24, 11*a* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; 31, 9*e*, *g* ; leaders arrested, 9, 11*f* ; Mr. J. W. Lewis orders coalminers to resume, 9, 11*f* ; Alberta miners strike in sympathy, 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; to return, 18, 11*a* ; president of United Mine Workers revokes charter of District 26, Glace Bay, 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. T. Moore (statement), 20, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; John Macdonald arrested, 24, 11*a* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; coalminers' losses, 26, 11*d* ; steel workers to return, AUG. 3, 9*g* ; Royal commission appointed, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Livingston, Mr. — arrested, JULY 9, 11*f* ; denounced, 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; committed for trial, AUG. 22, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
McLachlan, James (int.), JULY 6, 11*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrested, 9, 11*f* ; released, 14, 9*c* ; committed for trial, AUG. 22, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
MacLeod, John—arrested, JULY 31, 9*e*
Outrages — attempted train wrecking, JULY 18, 11*a* ; water lines blown up, 31, 9*e*
Scott, Canon (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*d* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Settlement — attitude of Canadian Government, JULY 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations between Premier of Nova Scotia and leaders, 14, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b*
Printers — Quebec Government to establish school, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Trades Union Congress—British delegate, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Tramway — British Columbia Electric Company's employees call strike, SEPT. 26, 9*c* ; settled, 27, 9*g*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unemployment—statistics, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Wilkinson, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Land settlement — immigration : see under *Immigration*, above ;—Roman Catholic movement to stop migration of farmers, JULY 6, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Law :—
Canadian Bar Association — meeting, SEPT. 5, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, 7, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; to visit England in 1924, 12, 10*g*
Judges — resignation, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Solicitor-General — appointment announced, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
London offices — Union Club premises in Trafalgar-square purchased, JULY 20 12*e* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Militia — Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment) : title approved by King, AUG. 15. 18*d*
Minerals — value of production for half year, SEPT. 13, 17*g*
Ministry (King)—changes, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Policy—Mr. M. King (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Mormons — temple at Cardstone dedicated, AUG. 28, 7*g* ; 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 21, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Article (" The Mormons in Canada : growing numbers "), SEPT. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Navy — officers : mess allowances on British ships : rates, AUG. 11, 17*d* ;—Warrant officers, gunnery : vacancies, JULY 26, 4*g*
Northern—article (" Arctic traders and trappers "), AUG. 21, 7*b* ;—Cross expedition, JULY 7, 9*c* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Oil—Imperial Oil Company ceases drilling on Mackenzie River ; expenditure, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
Orangemen—Black Chapter : meeting, JULY 18, 11*b*
Parliament—work of session reviewed ; prorogued, JULY 2, 13*c*
Parties, political—article (" Changing Canada : old party system favoured "), JULY 16, 11*a* ;—Conservative Party : national organizer appointed, JULY 2, 13*c*
Post Office—mails : see under POST OFFICE ;—Postage on newspapers : Bill to reduce rejected by Senate, JULY 2, 23*c*
Press :—
Betting news—Ontario : law prohibiting publication inaugurated, JULY 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; declared *ultra vires* by Judge Denton, AUG. 17, 7*g* ; Ontario Appeal Court decision, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Vancouver Daily Province—shares purchased, AUG. 17, 7*e*
Progress—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 3, 13*d* ;—Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), JULY 3, 13*d*
Railways :—
Accidents—Picard, JULY 31, 4*e* ;—Warren, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Board, National — Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Debenture holders : representation : suggestion, JULY 23, 19*d*
CANADA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Commission — member appointed, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Gaspe peninsula service—English companies : suggested giving up operations (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*b*
National—Bonds, equipment : due serially 1924-38 : syndicate purchases, JULY 28, 15*g* ;—Construction of branch lines : Senate rejects Bill, JULY 2, 23*e* ; —Earnings, AUG. 8, 15*g* ; SEPT. 6, 15*c* ;—Home Bank of Canada : deposits on May 28 : Sir H. Thornton's explanation, SEPT. 27, 15*d* ;—Ontario : land dispute : see under ONTARIO ;—Position : improved, SEPT. 7, 21*d* ;—Thornton, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 1, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; to open office at Winnipeg, 27, 15*d*
Red River Rebellion—Lepine, Ambrose : see LEPINE, Ambrose
Rifle shooting—matches of Dominion and Canada Rifle Association, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; results, 18, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Shipping—grain rates : Lake Freights : see under *Grain*, above
Switzerland—representatives of newspapers invited to tour, JULY 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Tariff, preferential—Mr. H. Smith (s.), SEPT. 29, 10*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Timber trade—Mr. M. King (s.), JULY 26, 11*d*
Trade :—
Association of Canadian Clubs' convention — Ontario representatives leave to attend, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
France, travelling exhibition in : see under *France*—Trade, above
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 20, 20*g* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 20, 16*c* ; SEPT. 20, 17*d*
United States, relations with :—
Cox, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
Disputes — proposed permanent international tribunal to deal with : Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; Canadian views, 8, 7*f* ; 10, 11*d*
Gopher (gunboat) — seized by Canadian authorities, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Harding, President (add.), JULY 27, 10*c*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. — proposed meeting with Mr. Mackenzie King, AUG. 27, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Investments in Canada—estimate, AUG. 15, 15*f*
Maxwell, Mr. R. B. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Trade—statistics, AUG. 11, 14*e* ; SEPT. 27, 15*g*
Woodpulp : see under *Woodpulp*, below
Unity—Lord Byng of Vimy (s.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

CANADA (continued) :—
Wheat :—
Crop—estimates, JULY 14, 9*e* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*g*, (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 9*g*, 16*c*; 31, 15*e*; AUG. 8, 15*e*; 14, 13*c*; 29, 9*c*; SEPT. 7, 15*d*; 10, 18*g*; 12, 11*c*; harvesting: progress, 12, 15*f* (4*); 19, 17*g*; 25, 17*c*
Cadillac district—cutting general, AUG. 25, 13*f*
Motherwell, Mr. (statement), AUG. 20, 16*c*
Transport — arrangements, AUG. 14, 13*c*; reports, SEPT. 21, 16*b*; 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*
Winter—acreage, AUG. 16, 14*d*
Exports—statistics, JULY 26, 20*c*; SEPT. 17, 22*e*
Pool—to be organized in Prairie Provinces, JULY 14, 9*e* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*g* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); organized, 21, 9*g*; 25, 11*f*; separate pools to be formed, 25, 17*g*; our Edmonton correspondent's message, AUG. 6, 15*c*; banks support, 8, 15*g*; SEPT. 15, 13*e*
Canadian United Grain Growers' Company—president's views, AUG. 2, 15*g*
Grain Growers' Guide (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 19*b*
Greenfield, Mr. (statement), AUG. 8, 15*c*
McFarland, Mr.—withdraws from committee, AUG. 22, 13*f*
Saskatchewan — organized, JULY 31, 15*e*; United Farmers' Wheat Pool incorporated; Mr. Dunning (statement), AUG. 8, 15*g*; farmers to sign contract, 15, 15*d*
United Farmers of Manitoba decide against, SEPT. 1, 13*g*
Woodpulp—prospect of embargo on export: United States attitude, JULY 11, 11*d*; 14, 9*e*
Woollen trade—English competition: complaint, JULY 27, 16*e*
Canada—editor: on Canadian bison (l.), SEPT. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
CANADA Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*g*
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 21*g*
CANADA Life Assurance Company — removing to Falmouth House, SEPT. 24, 20*e*
CANADA Steamship Lines—director elected, JULY 4, 20*g*
"CANADIAN"—on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (l.), AUG. 27, 15*g*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—Bank of Hamilton: absorption sanctioned, AUG. 29, 15*c*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*; directors approve, SEPT. 24, 21*f*;—Dividend, JULY 23, 19*d*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—meeting, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 13*d*
CANADIAN Colonization Association — particulars, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
CANADIAN Education League members — visit Arras for battlefields, JULY 19, 11*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e*;—Patents: agreement with other companies, AUG. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 15, 16*e*;—Earnings, JULY 11, 18*g*; 18, 17*f*; JULY 26, 18*e*; AUG. 11, 11*e*; SEPT. 12, 15*g*;—Vancouver programme: Mr. Beatty (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CANALS and inland waterways :—
Birmingham-Bristol Channel ports — improvement: National Council for Inland Waterways: executive committee's resolution, AUG. 21, 5*d*
Development—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 5, 20*c* (4*);—Henderson, Mr. G. C. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*; SEPT. 25, 6*c*
Members of Parliament — meeting: decision (P.N.), JULY 28, 10*g*
CANBERRA—article ("New Australian capital"), SEPT. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: see under AUSTRALIA—Parliament
CANCER :—
Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Civilization, effects of—Lane, Sir W. A. (l.), JULY 3, 10*b*;—Massy, Col. P. (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
Congress, international (Strasbourg), JULY 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Diet — Dr. S. M. Copeman (add.), SEPT. 15, 10*e*; Sir F. Treves (l.), 19, 11*e*
France — cases increased, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Griffith, Rev. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Health Ministry—circular, AUG. 28, 5*c*
Jews, among — Sir A. Wingate (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
Paterson, Mr. H. (p.), JULY 26, 14*c*
Report (Sir G. Newman), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Research :—
British Empire Campaign :—
Committee, advisory—formation: decision at House of Commons conference (P.N.), JULY 11, 12*g*
Fund — progress, AUG. 2, 10*f*; contributions, SEPT. 19, 10*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Lectures — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
Meeting, JULY 17, 12*e*
Voluntary collectors — appeal, AUG. 21, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*); response, 29, 12*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund — meeting, JULY 18, 9*c*
King, Col. W. G. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
Robertson, Prof. G. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 9*d*
"CANDID" — on public school charges (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e*
CANDLES, Ltd.—capital: increase (F.N.), AUG. 18, 14*a*
CANE, Mr. Alfred E.—law case, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
CANFORD School, Wimborne — scholarships: awards, AUG. 2, 13*d*
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin — on Argentina exchange (l.), AUG. 3, 15*c*; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*
CANNING, Mr. A. S. (Australia) — to inquire into charges against local administration of mandated territory in New Guinea, JULY 27, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CANTERBURY — Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — King's School: prize distribution, JULY 31, 7*f*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.

CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Preservation — Mason, Canon A. J. (l.), JULY 26, 8*c* ; AUG. 7, 11*c* ;— Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ; 13, 10*c*
CAPABLANCA, Señor José M. (Cuba) — —death, AUG. 16, 10*d*
CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21*f*
CAPEK, M. Karel — *The Makropulos Affair* produced at Prague, AUG. 30, 6*e*
CAPE Town — breakwater : proposed extension, JULY 3, 8*g*
CAPITALIST system : see under WEALTH
CAPITAL punishment — notification of executions : question in Parliament, JULY 20, 7*b*
CAPITANI, Signor de (Italy) — resignation as Minister of Industry, JULY 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CAPLE, Mr. F. W.—at St. Bride-street, on railway season ticket rates, AUG. 31, 5*e*
CAPPER, Mr. (U.S.A.).— on agriculture (statement), AUG. 13, 8*d*
CAPPER, Mr. H. W.—under-Sheriff of City of London, JULY 10, 11*g*
CARDEN, Mrs. M. G.—on Hyde Park : morals ; women police (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
CARDEW, Mr. F. G.—on copy of Leonardo da Vinci's "Last Supper" : hanging arrangements in Burlington House, AUG. 10, 13*d*
CARDIFF — port : oil storage plant to be laid down, AUG. 4, 5*c*
CARDIFF, R.C. Archbp. of : see MOSTYN, Most Rev.
CARDIFF Royal Infirmary — cattle : sale of beast in aid, JULY 4, 8*g*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
CARDROOM Amalgamation — dispute with Trades Union Congress : question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*c* (4*)
CARET, Paul — dress parade, SEPT. 27, 7*e*
CAREY, Maj. Ward S. — on Army officers' widows' pensions (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
CAREY (Arthur E.) and Company — amalgamated with Wintle and Company, JULY 2, 25*e*
CARHART, Rev. C. L. — Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Hankow, JULY 4, 8*g* (4*)
CARISBROOKE, Lady — leaves for Woodhall Spa, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
CARLIER, M. (France) — death, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
CARLILE, Preb.—leaves for Mürren, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
on Hyde Park—morals (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
CARLISH, R. H. — illegal sale of drink charge, AUG. 22, 5*c* (4*)
CARLISLE—diocesan conference, SEPT. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d*
CARLISLE, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H.
CARLISLE, Dean of : see RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings
CARLISLE, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
CARLISLE, Miss Mary J.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
CARLTON Club—refacing : Sir R. Blomfield (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*
CARLTON-GARDENS—tablet fixed to late Lord Kitchener's former residence, JULY 16, 9*g*
CARL Rosa Opera Company : see ROYAL Carl Rosa
CARMARTHEN—freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 10, 17*d* ;—Recorder appointed, AUG. 30, 11*d*
CARMENS' Company—master elected, JULY 30, 6*g*
CARMICHAEL, Miss Caroline (Canada)—delegate to International Labour Conference at Geneva, AUG. 21, 6*d*
CARMICHAEL, Sir Duncan—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
CARNARVON—Prince of Wales's visit : see under WALES, Prince of
CARNARVON, Lord—British Museum : bequests, JULY 30, 13*c* ; (photo.), 30, 14
CARNARVON, Elizabeth Lady — on ex-servicemen : employment and training (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
CARNARVONSHIRE and Anglesey Infirmary —Children's ward endowed by Mr. F. C. Minoprio, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CARNEGIE, Lord—wedding : postponed date, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
CARNEGIE, Canon — at St. Margaret's Church, on President Harding, AUG. 11, 13*a*
CARNEGIE, Rev. H. T.—on Sunday games (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*
CARNEGIE Steel Company—price list, JULY 11, 18*g*
CARNEY, Charles : see COBB
CAROLIA, Prof. Giuseppi—claims discovery of scarlet fever germ, JULY 23, 12*e*
CAROLINA, Monici A.—breach of alien immigration regulations charge, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
CARPENDALE, Rear-Adm. C. D. — biographical, AUG. 18, 6*e*
CARPENTER, Richard—fatal accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
CARPENTERS' Company—master elected, JULY 30, 6*g*
CARR, Dr. Leeming (Ontario) —minister without portfolio, JULY 10, 13*d*
CARR-ELLISON, Col. Ralph H.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
CARR and Day and Martin, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 14, 13*g*
CARRICK, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
CARRUTHERS, Mrs.—at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James (Violet Markham) —adviser to Canadian delegation to International Labour Conference, Geneva, AUG. 21, 6*d*
CARSLAKE, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
CARSON, Mr. William H.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 4, 5*c*
CARSTAIRS, Miss Marian B.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks, Ltd.—Debenture issue, SEPT. 14, 16*c* ; prospectus, 17, 21*a*,*d* ; letters of allotment, 22, 15*f*
CARTER, Mrs.—found shot, SEPT. 1, 6*e*
CARTER, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. B. C. M.—death, JULY 25, 15*d* ; 26, 4*g* ; will, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
CARTER, Rev. Edmund S.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan—leaving for South Africa, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
CARTER, Mr. Howard—articles : announcement, JULY 21, 10*d* ; lectures : arrangements, AUG. 30, 8*c* ; SEPT. 10, 12*d* ; 21, 11*e*
at Edinburgh, on Tutankhamen's tomb, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
at New Oxford Theatre, on Tutankhamen's tomb, SEPT. 22, 8*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 7*g*
on Egyptian archæology—Valley of the Kings (art.), JULY 23, 13*f* ; Tutankhamen's tomb (art.), 24, 13*f*

CARTER, J.—long service premium awarded by Banbury Agricultural Society, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on income-tax : concession to clergy (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
CARTER, Percival M.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
CARTER, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
CARTER, Robert—refusal of relief work charge, JULY 3, 16*g*
CARTHAGE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Roman theatre : classical plays to be performed, JULY 21, 9*e* ; restoration appeal, AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
CARTWRIGHT, Miss Harriet L.—on dockers' strike : cost of living index (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
CARUTH, Mr. Norman C.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
CARVER, Alice : see STATE, Alice
CARVER, Mr. James E.—on labour : payment by results (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
CASEY, Patrick—found dead, AUG. 30, 5*g*
CASH, Mr. Frank (Ireland)—disappearance at Boulogne, JULY 28, 9*g*
CASS, Mr. W. G.—on housing : country cottage scheme (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
CASSAL, Mr. J.—on milk prices (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice Bill, JULY 31, 6*f*
Cassell's Weekly : see *T. P.'s and Cassell's Weekly*
CASSON, Mr. Louis—law case, SEPT. 13, 8*d*
CASTELLANI, Dr. Aldo—at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on fungi and disease, JULY 28, 7*a*
CASTLE Dillon—contents : sale announced, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 10, 21*g*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—descends pits at Seaham and Dawdon Collieries, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
CASTLETOWN, Lord—birthday, JULY 30, 13*c*
CATALOGUES—free admission in British Empire : Federation of British Industries : interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
CATALONIA :—
Home Rule movement—new military Government to grant measure, SEPT. 15, 8*e*, *f*
Anti-Spanish demonstrations — at Barcelona : police charges, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Estella, Marquis de (statement), SEPT. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 7, 11*c*
CATER, James—escape from reformatory, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Caterer—editor appointed, AUG. 14, 11*c*
CATERHAM School—speech day, JULY 23, 9*g*
CATES, Frederick C.—theft charge, JULY 7, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CATHEDRALS—preservation : Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), JULY 24, 14*c* ; Canon A. J. Mason (l.), 26, 8*c*
CATHEDRAL School, Hereford—scholarships awarded, JULY 4, 11*d*
CATHERINE Gladstone Home : see under MITCHAM
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—meeting, JULY 14, 4*b*
CATLIN, Mr. George—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
CATON, Capt. E. S.—deprived of Army rank, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
CATS—article (" Cats and dogs : a social revolution "), AUG. 7, 13*f* ;—Cruelty to : prosecutions, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 21, 5*a* ; 30, 5*g* ; SEPT. 6, 10*e* ; 15, 5*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*d* ;—Rescues : incident, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
CATTELL, Mr. E. E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on dockworkers' strike : outdoor relief payments, AUG. 18, 10*d*
CATTLE :—
Billington Secrecy II.—being shipped to Argentina, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Bulls — statistics, JULY 17, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Hermitage Bandsman—sold, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
Dairy—register issued, JULY 26, 6*d*
Imports :—
Bristol—prohibited, SEPT. 26, 7*b*
Colonial :—
Breeding stock : see under CANADA — Cattle — Export — Great Britain
Imperial economic conference — discussion : Sir R. Sanders (statement), JULY 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Statutory Agricultural Advisory Committee — sub-committee appointed : composition, JULY 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Friesian—Lieut.-Col. C. W. Edwards (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
Ireland, from—prohibited, SEPT. 5, 10*f* ; prohibition withdrawn, 8, 8*g* ; new marking order, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Sales :—
Aberdeen Angus—Mr. J. H. Bruges's herd, SEPT. 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Friesian—Mr. J. Russel's herd, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
Shorthorns :—
Kingham, AUG. 1, 6*g*
of Maj. H. Cooper's herd, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
of Lord de la Warr's herd, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
of Capt. S. Dennis's herd, SEPT. 13, 16*e*
of Lord Derby's pedigree herd, SEPT. 10, 15*e*
of late Dr. V. Horley's herd, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
of Mr. H. G. Latilla's herd, SEPT. 14, 13*f* (4*)
of Mr. E. A. Smith's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Suffolk punches—Sudbourne stud, JULY 13, 8*e*
Shows :—
Altrincham — abandonment denied, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Avon Vale Hunt, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
British Friesian Society, JULY 14, 8*d* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Slough show cancelled, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Dorchester Agricultural Society, SEPT. 17, 20*b*
English Aberdeen Angus Society (Peterborough), SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Lancaster Agricultural Society — entries withdrawn, SEPT. 6, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Xenia Sultan—sold to America, AUG. 13, 5*g*
CATTLE Trade Bank, Ltd.—Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd. : provisional agreement to acquire business, AUG. 4, 14*e*
CAUDRON, Gaston (France)—memorial at Le Crotoy unveiled, AUG. 14, 7*g*
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
CAVALCANTI, Gen. Marquis de (Spain)—photograph, SEPT. 18, 16 ; 19, 14

CAVAN, Lord—iuspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 11, 9*d*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 13, 10*b*; to unveil Royal Army Chaplains' Department war memorial, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
CAVAZZONI, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Popular Party, JULY 17, 12*e*; 18, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAVE, Lady—reception postponed, JULY 4, 17*b*
CAVE, Lord—health, JULY 16, 12*f* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); second operation, AUG. 1, 10*d*; health, 14, 11*a*; 18, 8*f*; returns to Parliament, 20, 13*b*; Mr. Baldwin visits, 24, 8*a*; health, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; acknowledges sympathy, 4, 13*c*
CAVE, Mr. Amos—death, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—census of winter thunderstorms, JULY 5, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CAVE, Mr. Hadden—Caveaton, Ltd.: see that title
CAVE, Rev. Harold W.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
CAVE, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
CAVEATON, Ltd.—formation, AUG. 16, 6*c*
CAVENDISH, Mr. Arthur C.—on Channel Islands steamship services (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel—opens horticultural show at Beeley, JULY 30, 13*b*
CAVEY, Coun. James — Mayor-elect of Wigan, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
CAVY, Mr. Walter (Newfoundland) — Minister of Finance, JULY 30, 9*d*
CAWLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords war memorial, JULY 26, 7*c*
CAWLEY, Rev. Herbert—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 13, 15*a*
CAYZER, Lady—dance, JULY 7, 13*b*
CAYZER, Maj. H. R.—Parliamentary candidate for South Portsmouth, JULY 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 12*f*; (P.N.), 27, 10*g*; nominated, AUG. 3, 10*b*; returned, 14, 8*f*
CAZENOVE, Mr. Ralph — infant son christened, JULY 12, 15*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*c*; on Psalter: ministers' powers, 4, 19*b*; on green book, 5, 9*d*; on marriage service, 6, 17*c*; on unbaptized children, 7, 7*a*
at Plymouth, on dangers of nationalism: League of Nations, SEPT. 25, 6*b*
at Thames Embankment, on Royal Air Force war memorial, JULY 17, 9*a*
at Wilton, on conservatism and human nature, AUG. 9, 5*b*
in Parliament, on suspended Labour Members of Parliament: reinstatement, AUG. 1, 6*d*
on Greco-Italian controversy — position of League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*c*
CECIL, Lord Robert — president of League of Nations Union, JULY 20, 9*e*; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 30, 11*d*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 6*b*; lunches with President Millerand, 7, 10*c*; visits M. Poincaré, 9, 7*c*; leaving Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Paris (photo.), 10, 12; meets Mr. S. Baldwin at Aix-le-Bains, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Armaments, limitation of — to interview M. Poincaré on proposed Treaty of Mutual Guarantees, AUG. 8, 10*c*
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued):—
League of Nations Council — 25th Session: report issued (White Paper), JULY 25, 11*g*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*
at Adelaide Rooms, on League of Nations, JULY 20, 9*e*
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations; Saar Valley: administration; Greco-Turkish War: peace negotiations; Baldwin Ministry, JULY 20, 9*c*
at Hitchin, on the Ministry; reparations, JULY 28, 7*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on competence of League, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
at League of Nations Council, on inquiry into Saar administration, JULY 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; on Greek refugee loan, 6, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); on Saar commission, 7, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*; on Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*a*; photograph, 13, 14; on Italo-Greek dispute, 18, 12*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. Benes, JULY 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Saar Valley: administration, JULY 25, 7*c*
on armaments—limitation: Treaty for Mutual Guarantees (statement), AUG. 9, 7*c*
on Greco-Italian crisis (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*c*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter — photograph, SEPT. 26, 14*g*
at Plymouth, on unbelief; clerical work in country, SEPT. 26, 16*a*, *b*
on Ecclesiastical Courts: alternative (l.), JULY 11, 17*b*
CELLAI, Cesare—attempted robbery charge, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
CEMENT — new Puzzolanic hydraulic manufacture from spent Scottish shale: Building Research Board's discovery, JULY 6, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
CEMETERIES — wreaths: mastication by fowls and cattle: complaints at Toddington, JULY 7, 7*g*
CENTENARIANS — Allison, Mrs.: 101st birthday, JULY 14, 7*g*;—Arundel, Mrs. E.: 101st birthday, SEPT. 14, 7*g*;—Brown, Mrs.: 102nd birthday, SEPT. 18, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*);—Dinning, Mrs. M.: death, AUG. 14, 5*g*;—Garrett, Mrs. E.: 106th birthday, JULY 5, 11*g*;—Jellicoe, Miss C. J.: 102nd birthday, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Norman, John: death, SEPT. 11, 13*b*;—Parker, Mrs. S.: 103rd birthday, SEPT. 25, 7*c*;—Ryall, James: 100th birthday, SEPT. 8, 5*g*;—Smith, Mrs. Norah: death, SEPT. 11, 13*b*;—Stopford, Mrs.: 105th birthday, SEPT. 4, 13*c*;—Styan, Mrs. T.: 100th birthday, JULY 28, 13*c*;—Thompson, Thomas: death, SEPT. 11, 7*d*;—Truelove, Mrs.: approaching 107th birthday, AUG. 4, 5*g*; 9, 5*g*;—Weld, Mr. J. C.: 100th birthday, AUG. 11, 5*g*
CENTENNIAL Copper Company (U.S.A.)—amalgamation scheme, AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*)
CENTEWSWALL — injured in accident, AUG. 28, 8*f*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — council meeting, JULY 11, 9*b*
CENTRAL and South American Coffee Estates, Ltd. — registered, SEPT. 1, 13*g* (4*)
CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g*; (F.N.), 21, 16*a*; —Revenue (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*c*

CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner, JULY 5, 16*a* ; 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
CENTRALBANKEN for Norge—investigation of affairs : report, AUG. 1, 16*d*
Norwegian Chamber of Commerce, London, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*d*
CENTRAL Bank of India—Tata Industrial Bank, fusion with : terms, JULY 4, 20*f* (20*d*, 3* 4*) ; agreed by shareholders' meeting, 20, 21*g*
CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
CENTRAL Church Committee for Defence and Instruction—meeting, JULY 19, 15*e*
CENTRAL Council of Milk Recording Societies—article ("Milk recording : Prince of Wales's interest"), JULY 23, 7*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 13, 7*f* ;—Report, JULY 13, 7*f*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—July Session : arrangements, JULY 16, 9*e* ; opened, 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* ;—September session : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; opened, 5, 7*c*,*e*
CENTRAL Employment Bureau for Women and the Students' Careers Association : see under WOMEN—Employment
CENTRAL Landowners' Association—council meeting, JULY 19, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
on food supply—Imperial preference (mem.), AUG. 9, 5*d*
CENTRAL Leather Company—report, JULY 25, 17*f*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—claim against Darmstader and Nationalbank, Berlin, AUG. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*),
CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e*
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company—report, JULY 18, 17*d* (4*)
CERNEUILLE, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine : charge : judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
CERTON, Mr. Frank J.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
CEYLON :—
Administration — constitution : proposed changes : official correspondence (white paper), JULY 17, 9*b* ; Mr. H. J. Temple (l.), 24, 14*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 26, 7*e*
Finance—Budget : introduced, JULY 7, 9*b* ;—Exchange : value of rupee, JULY 7, 9*b* ;—Taxation : per head, JULY 7, 9*b*
Germans — exclusion : Legislative Council's decision, JULY 21, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
CEYLON Association in London—*Trevessa* : 2nd lifeboat purchased for presentation ; to be exhibited at British Empire Exhibition, JULY 20, 11*g*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c* ; 29, 17*g*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
CHADWICK, Mr. Frederick T.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. James G.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. Julius A.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
CHADWICK, Sir R. B.—in Parliament, on shipping : lifesaving, JULY 19, 6*g*
CHADWICK, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
CHAGERNA, Augustin (Slovakia)—presides over assassination society, SEPT. 25, 9*d*
CHALDÆAN Society—meeting, JULY 7, 12*b*
CHALK, John W.—assault charge, AUG. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CHALLIS, Charlotte E.—forgery charge, SEPT. 19, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c*
CHALLONER, Mr. F.—on pedestrianism (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
CHALMERS, Lady—death, JULY 3, 17*c*
CHALMERS, Lord—receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford, JULY 20, 14*a* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Burlington House, on Royal Asiatic Society : centenary reception, JULY 18, 11*d*
CHALMERS, Sir M. D.—on paying wards in hospitals (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—garden party, AUG. 20, 12*c* ; returns from Scotland, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
Baldwin Ministry, attitude to—(P.N.), JULY 5, 14*g* ; Sir W. Bull (l.), 7, 12*c*
at Birmingham, on Bonar Law and Baldwin Ministries ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; Mr. N. Chamberlain ; Liberal and Labour Parties, JULY 9, 18*a* ; on unemployment ; trade revival ; Germany : reparations ; Ruhr occupation ; Anglo-French relations, AUG. 20, 12*c*
at Cambridge, on civil service and initiative, AUG. 1, 7*e*
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*e* ;—France : relations with Great Britain ; security from German aggression, AUG. 3, 6*a* ; — Germany : reparations ; occupation of Ruhr ; Government policy, AUG. 3, 6*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—opens Acton Hospital war memorial extension, JULY 13, 9*d* ; guest of Coningsby Club, 21, 8*d* ; biographical, AUG. 28, 8*a* ; distributes prizes to trade union students at Birmingham University, SEPT. 17, 19*e* ; to be guest at Birmingham civic banquet, 25, 12*d* ; guest of Ladywood Division Unionist Association, 29, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Chancellor of Exchequer — probable appointment (P.N.), AUG. 8, 10*g* ; 24, 8*b* ; 27, 10*e* ; appointed, 28, 8*a* ; leading article, 28, 9*c*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—to receive deputation, JULY 26, 9*c*
Spahlinger, Dr.—suggested grant by Lancashire Insurance Committee : reply to deputation of members of Parliament (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g*
at Acton, on hospitals : voluntary system, JULY 13, 9*d*
at Birmingham, on Liberal and Labour Parties ; French occupation of Ruhr, JULY 9, 18*a*
at Birmingham, on gas industry ; smoke abatement, SEPT. 18, 9*e* ; on housing ; unemployment relief ; German reparations : Mr. Baldwin's conversation with M. Poincaré ; Imperial fiscal policy, 29, 12*c*
at Birmingham University, on workers' university classes, SEPT. 17, 19*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on development of canals, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*)

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 2, 21*d* (3* 4*)
at Royal Society of Medicine, on International Surgical Congress, JULY 18, 14*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on art of healing : international cooperation, JULY 19, 14*b*
at Stoke-on-Trent, on housing problem, JULY 30, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Downs Hospital : alleged ill-treatment of child, AUG. 2, 6*b* (6*c*, 4*) ;—Emigration within Empire, AUG. 2, 6*g* ;—Insulin : cost, JULY 26, 7*d* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 14, 4*f* ; 31, 6*d* ;—Small-pox : outbreak, JULY 5, 8*b* ; quinquennial statistics, 19, 6*c* ;—Unemployment : relief, AUG. 2, 6*g* ;—United States : vaccination and small-pox, AUG. 2, 6*b* ;—Vaccination, JULY 5, 8*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; 19, 6*c*
on financial policy — German reparations and Inter-Allied debts : unemployment ; housing (int.), AUG. 29, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
on Housing Act, 1919 — tenders ; houses completed under (statement), JULY 24, 12*f*
on local government—administration (evid.), JULY 21, 19*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas — child neglect charge, AUG. 10, 10*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
CHAMBER Music Players—concert, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—
Documentary Committee — multiple taxation of shipping : point considered (F.N.), AUG. 9, 14*c* ; agree to certain special clauses for attachment to Panstone Charter, 9, 14*c* ; 13, 14*b*
Economic conference : see under TRADE — British Empire — Conference
CHAMBERS—drowned, JULY 14, 7*g*
CHAMBERS, Capt. F. (U.S.A.)—at navigation congress, international, on docks for big ships, JULY 4, 16*d*
CHAMBERS, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Joseph — biographical ; director-general of medical department of Navy, JULY 23, 12*c*
CHAMBERS, William B.—robbery charge, SEPT. 1, 8*f* ; 3, 7*d* ; 17, 9*c*
CHAMIER, Maj.-Gen. Francis E.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
CHAMONIX—season reports, AUG. 28, 11*b*
CHAMPION, Mr. Bernard—on agricultural industry (views), SEPT. 22, 10*g*
CHAMPION, Ernest J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
CHANCE—leading article (" On historical ifs "), AUG. 30, 9*d* ; Lady O'Connor (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
CHANCE, Mr. Edward F.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John R.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 26, 15*b* ; appointment as Governor of Southern Rhodesia gazetted, AUG. 3, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; leaving for Rhodesia, SEPT. 6, 9*b* ; private secretary appointed, 6, 9*b* ; leaves, 8, 11*a* ; expected at Salisbury, 13,10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Cape Town, 25, 9*g*
CHANG Hsun, Marshal (China)—death reported, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHANG-HU (China)—Minister of Finance, AUG. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CHANG King-hua (China)—flight to Tientsin, JULY 9, 8*c*
CHANG Tso-lin (China)—approves round-table conference of South-Western Provinces, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Shanhaikwan-Mukden Railway — secures mortgage on, AUG. 2, 10*c*
CHANNEL, Montague—child neglect charge : acquittal, AUG. 9, 5*c*
CHANNEL Islands :—
Finance :—
Imperial exchequer, suggested contributions to :—
Guernsey—States to consider two propositions, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Jersey—Special committee's recommendation, JULY 18, 12*e* ; Chamber of Commerce : resolution, 21, 7*c* ; expected offer, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CHANNON, Mr. Harold J.—biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
CHAO-HSIN Chu, Mr. (China)—minister to London, AUG. 31, 11*a* ; photograph, SEPT. 1, 12 ; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 6, 10*c*
on finance—debts ; economic development (art. quoted), JULY 19, 19*d*
CHAPLIN, Lord :—
Biography—preparation : Lord Londonderry (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond—leaving Southern Rhodesia, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 19*g*
CHAPLOW, Joseph—fraud charge, JULY 14, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr.—accident, SEPT. 11, 12*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—on food : purity (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Alexander—death, AUG. 31, 6*d*
CHAPMAN, David—dangerous river navigation charge, AUG. 3, 12*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G.—on proposed anti-Socialist Coalition (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Harry—drowned, AUG. 23, 7*b*
CHAPMAN, Hilda A.—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Hugh—at Connaught Rooms, on Bench and Bar, JULY 21, 12*b*
CHAPMAN, John—attempted murder charge, AUG. 11, 5*c* ; 18, 5*g*
CHAPMAN, John W. — false pretences charge : acquitted, SEPT. 8, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Sir Sidney—at Board of Trade, on woollen trade : application of Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 18, 14*b*
CHAPPELL and Company—concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
CHAPPER, Rev. Frederick M.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*c* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 31, 6*d*
on nurses—registration without hospital qualification (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*

CHARACTER—leading article ("Trial by water"), AUG. 16, 9*d*
CHARD, Rev. Charles H.—on Spitalfields parish ehureh (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
CHARDIN, Capt. F. W.—on motor-ear route between Damaseus and Baghdad (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
CHARI, Sir Rajagopala (India)—offered seat on Couneil of India, AUG. 18, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
CHARING Cross Hospital—broadeast appeal: result, AUG. 11, 13*d*
CHARING Cross, West End and City Eleetrieity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
CHARITIES—street eollections: Metropolitan area: new regulations, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
CHARLES I., King:—
Martyrdom—identity of spot: Mr. A. G. Hudson (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
Prayer Book—Lueas, Mr. J. L. (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*; —Peaehey, Mr. G. C. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
CHARLES, Mr. F. R. S.—ehairman of Hunwal Tea Company, JULY 19, 18*g*
CHARLES, Rt. Rev. Louis, R.C. Bp. of Salford—on Whalley Abbey (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
CHARLES, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. Haveloek — received by King, AUG. 15, 13*b*
on London Sehool of Tropieal Medieine (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
CHARLES, Ven. Robert H. (Northern Ireland)—degree eonferred by Queen's University, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
CHARLESWORTH, Harold — offenee against Business Names Act eharge, AUG. 10, 5*d*
CHARLEY, Rev. Edward—will. JULY 27, 15*c*
CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—health, JULY 17, 11*g*
CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Empire foreign poliey; Imperial defenee, JULY 28, 10*f*
CHARLTON, John — found drowned, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
CHARLTON, Rev. John S.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord:—
at Amerieaan Women's Club, on Dr. G. MaeLean, JULY 18, 9*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Hungary: reparations, JULY 26, 7*a*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. Edmund K.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
CHARTER, Mrs. Minnie—death, AUG. 24, 5*g*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China — branch opened at Samarang, JULY 4, 20*d* (3* 4*); 6, 20*b*;—Direetor eleeted, JULY 5, 21*g*; — Dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e*;—Yokohama braneh: inner treasury intaet, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
CHARTERED Institute of Seeretaries — examinations: statisties, JULY 20, 9*c*
CHARTERED Insuranee Institute — Assoeiates and Fellows: examination result, AUG. 7, 15*f*
CHARTERED Trust and Exeeutor Company—law ease, JULY 3, 5*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Sehool — Old Carthusian Day, JULY 2, 21*b*
CHARTERIS, Mr. — at House of Lords, on London Electrie Railway Company Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*c*
CHASSAIGNE, M. Lueien (France)—on fall of franc (statement), SEPT. 1, 7*b*
CHATHAM — Kitchener Memorial Home: foundation-stone laid, JULY 5, 11*g*
CHATHAM, Mr. Pitt—death, JULY 9, 10*c*; funeral, 11, 10*b*; will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
CHATHAM Corporation Bill—third reading, JULY 31, 6*b*
CHAUCER—London: house assoeiated with: memorial plaque fixed, JULY 2, 11*d*
CHAUSSÉE, Baron de la (Franee)—death, AUG. 27, 13*b*
CHAUTARD, M. (Franee)—Banque Industrielle de Chine: eharge; judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d*
CHAUVEL, Sir Henry G. (Australia)—report on Military Forees, JULY 18, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on forces—deelining strength (views), SEPT. 22, 9*g*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Franeis J., Bp. of Liverpool — resignation announced, JULY 2, 14*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 13*f*; presentation: arrangements, 1, 13*e*; made, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 15*e*
Photographs, JULY 3, 18; SEPT. 13, 14
at Liverpool, on unity of Churehes: spirit in Liverpool dioeese, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
CHAYTOR, Rev. Henry—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
CHEAM School — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Sehools
CHEESE:—
Cream — defieieney of fat: proseeution, JULY 6, 21*f*
CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey — on unemployment relief (views), AUG. 15, 12*b*
CHEETHAM, John—drunk eharge, AUG. 24, 5*b*
CHEETHAM, John — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
CHEETHAM, Sir M. — visits Lausanne sample fair, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CHEETHAM, Miehael—inquest, AUG. 11, 5*g*
CHELLAS—fire: see under PORTUGAL—Fires
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., and WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G.
CHELMSFORD, Lord — to represent India at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); member of Committee on Restoration of Order in Ireland Aet, 31, 6*c*
at Carnegie House, on State Children's Assoeiation, JULY 7, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Kenya Colony: status of Indians, JULY 27, 6*b*
CHELMSFORD Corporation — Bill: third reading, JULY 28, 6*d*
CHELSEA — Town Hall: portrait of Mr. W. Willett to be unveiled, JULY 21, 7*g*; unveiled, 24, 9*e*
CHELSEA Hospital:—
Pensions:—
India, residents in — increase: British Empire Serviee League: resolution, JULY 18, 9*a*
"CHELSEA HOUSEHOLDER, A" — on housing: eonversion into flats (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
CHELTENHAM College—speech day, JULY 2, 21*c*
CHEMISTS—inaeeurate dispensing: prosecutions, JULY 11, 9*c*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 7*g*
CHENAL, M. Auguste—killed, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
CHERNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, AUG. 14, 8*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
CHERON, M. (Franee)—on harvest prospects (declaration), AUG. 25, 13*b*

CHESHAM, Lord—at Buckingham, on foot-and-mouth disease: continuance of cub-hunting, SEPT. 12, 10*f*
CHESHIRE, Ald. William—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
CHESS :—
British Federation — Congress (Southsea): arrangements, JULY 23, 14*c*; prospects AUG. 13 5*c*; held 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*c* (and 4*); 16, 11*g*; 17, 11*g* (and 4*); 18, 6*b* (and 4*); 20, 8*d*; 21, 5*b* (and 4*); 22, 10*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 5*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*d*; (photo.), 20,14
Championships—entries, JULY 23, 14*c*; prospects, AUG. 13, 5*c*; results, 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*e* (and 4*); 16, 11*g*; 17, 11*g* (and 4*); 18, 6*b* (and 4*); 20, 8*d*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 5*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*d*; (photo.), 20, 14
Championship (World's) — reported possibility of match between Señor J. R. Capablanca and Alekhine: our chess correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 12*d*
City of London Club—winter season: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 14*d*
Civil Service—trophy presented for competition by Mr. A. B. Law (photo.), JULY 12, 16; individual championship: result, AUG. 6, 5*c*
France — championship tournament: arrangements, JULY 2, 11*c*; results, 16, 14*e*; 21, 5*g*
Hastings Club—Christmas Congress: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
House of Commons Circle—handicap: fixtures, JULY 26, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*)
Imperial Club—meeting, JULY 16, 14*e*; winter season: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 14*d*
Kent County Association — Easter Congress, 1924: cancelled, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
London League—meeting: decisions, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Malta—popularity, JULY 23, 14*c*
Ostrau-Witkowitz tournament, JULY 9, 10*c*; 16, 14*c*; 20, 9*d*; 21. 5*b*
Royal Automobile Club — Hamilton-Russell cup competition: arrangements, JULY 9, 10*c*
Scheveningen tournament (Dutch Chess Association Jubilee)—results, JULY 30, 8*b*; AUG. 2, 9*c*; 6, 5*c*
Trieste International tournament, SEPT. 24, 14*d*
United States—Alekhine and Bogoljubow anxious to visit, JULY 5, 12*d*
Weston-super-Mare — festival: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
CHESSUM, Mr. Roland B.—on labour: payment by results (l.), AUG. 31, 11*d*
CHESTER—King's School: speech day, AUG. 1, 12*b*
CHESTER, Dr. Henry M.—death, JULY 16, 15*b*
CHESTER Cathedral — memorial window dedicated to Mr. R. Yerburgh, JULY 31, 7*g*
CHESTERFIELD, Lady—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
CHESTERFIELD, Archdeacon of: see CROSSE, Ven. E. F.
CHESTERFIELD Corporation — Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 31, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 1, 6*a*
CHESTERFIELD Hospital—meeting in aid, AUG. 13, 11*b*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at Birmingham, on Bolshevism; Roman Catholic Church, AUG. 6, 5*e*; anti-Catholic history, 7, 15*a*
CHETTLE, Mr. H. F.—on Morley College rebuilding fund (l.), AUG. 21, 13*a*
CHETWODE, Capt. G. K.—biographical, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
CHEVALIER, Mr. Albert—death, JULY 12, 10*a*, 12*c*; photograph, 12, 16; leading article, 12, 13*d*; funeral, 14, 8*c*; will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
Film artist, as—Mr. H. R. Walker (l. quoted), JULY 17, 15*c*
CHEVALIER, Mrs. A.—presents trophy for street traders' relay race, SEPT. 15, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHEW, Mr. William—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CHEYLESMORE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—on Lord Roberts memorial workshops (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
CHEYNE Hospital for Children—open-air roof ward: opening: arrangements, JULY 6, 15*b*; opened, 20, 9*f*
York, Duchess of—visit, JULY 20, 9*f*; (photo.), 20, 16
CHICAGO Breweries, Ltd.—debentures: proposed issue, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
CHICHESTER, Lord—joins boards of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office and Clergy Pensions Institution, JULY 19, 18*g*
CHILD, Mr. Richard D.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
CHILD and Company—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
CHILDE, Mr. C. P.—photo., JULY 24, 16; president of British Medical Association, 25, 14*c*
at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on voluntary hospital system, JULY 23, 9*b*; presidential address, 25, 14*c*
CHILDERS, late Erskine—son addresses Republican meeting in Dublin, AUG. 20, 10*c*
CHILDREN :—
Assaults on—leading article, JULY 13, 13*d*
Chimney, wedged in—instance, JULY 2, 11*g*
Cruelty to :—
Downs Hospital case: see CHURCHILL, Dr.
Prosecutions, JULY 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 30, 10*b*; 31, 5*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 9*b*
Discipline, parental—leading article ("The fourth terror"), SEPT. 11, 11*d*
Emigration—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Emigration
Health—article ("Absence of juvenile ailments"), AUG. 17, 10*d*
Illegitimate :—
Bill (Bastardy Acts)—in Lords: second reading, JULY 4, 8*b*; Committee, 11, 8*b*; amendment agreed in Commons, 20, 7*b*
Bill (Legitimacy)—in Lords: second reading, JULY 5, 8*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*); question, 12, 8*a*
Article ("Legitimacy Bill"), JULY 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Infantile mortality—leading article, AUG. 21, 9*d*;—London: increase, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Wheatley, Dr. J. (p.), JULY 27, 15*c*
Medical examination, school—parents' objection: leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Medical service, school—Imperial conference: discussion, JULY 3, 19*e*;—Newman, Sir G. (s.), JULY 3, 19*c*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Mental efficiency in school hours—Dr. D. Dawson (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Neglect—prosecutions, AUG. 10, 10*c*; SEPT. 25, 7*d*
Nervous : see under NERVES
Sweets, bequest of—law case, JULY 19, 5*c*
Welfare :—
Baby week—leading article, JULY 3, 15*d*
Conference (Caxton Hall), JULY 3, 11*e*; 5, 20*d*
Mary, Queen (message), JULY 3, 11*e*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—resolution, JULY 4, 14*e*
North Islington Centre—Duchess of York becomes president, AUG. 16, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—sale in aid : arrangements, JULY 9, 7*e*; held, 17, 15*c*
CHILE :—
Church—disendowment issue, JULY 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Fires—Antofagasta : nitrate, SEPT. 24, 21*f*
General election—date, JULY 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Independence — celebration arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
Nitrate — European deliveries : statistics, SEPT. 10, 18*g*;—Sales : statistics, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
Peru—Tacna and Arica dispute : President Leguia (message), JULY 30, 9*e*
Railways—earnings (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*a*;—Transandine railway from Antofagasta to Salta: proposed construction, JULY 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CHILIEN Tsur, Dr. (China)—recalled from Canada, AUG. 31, 7*e*
on Canadian Chinese Immigration Bill (int.), SEPT. 7, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—to represent King George at funeral of President Harding, AUG. 8, 10*d*
CHINA :—
Bandits — reports of burning and looting towns, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 15*b*; AUG. 15, 11*c*; SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Malotta, Father — kidnapped; conditions, JULY 9, 19*g*; forces chasing bandits, 23, 12*d*; shot, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
Menghsien—looting and number of inhabitants kidnapped, AUG. 30, 8*d*
Missionaries :—
Murder at Mienchow, AUG. 30, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 10*f*; 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Women—kidnapped, SEPT. 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JULY 3, 8*a*
Railway outrages :—
Kowloon-Canton—ninety Chinese passengers kidnapped, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*e*
Lincheng — outrage : European captive's story, JULY 6, 11*a*; bandits joining army resuming looting, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Article ("Bandits' attack on foreigners"), JULY 18, 13*f*
CHINA :—
Bandits :—
Railway outrages :—
Lincheng (continued) :—
Powers' demands — note to Government, AUG. 11, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 11*c*; proposed terms of reply, 17, 8*f*; Mr. Wellington Koo (statement), 20, 9*g*; Chinese Press criticism, 30, 8*d*; United States to support, SEPT. 5, 9*d*; attitude of Chinese Government, 6, 9*e*; our Peking correspondent's message, 11, 9*a*; Government reply, 25, 10*d*
Shipping outrages : see under *Shipping*—Piracy, below
Sihwa — sacked, SEPT. 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Suppression—Government proclamation, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Ta-li-fu—French priest captured, AUG. 25, 8*d*
Tsaoshih—attacked, AUG. 18, 8*d*
Tzcho—church burnt, AUG. 25, 8*d*
Weatherby, Mr. D.—captured near Likiang, JULY 25, 12*d*; ransom demanded, 28, 9*d*; AUG. 16, 7*g*; escapes, 20, 10*d*; 21, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Wu Pei-fu, Gen.—plan to suppress, AUG. 31, 7*d*; rounds up gang; kills three hundred, SEPT. 11, 10*f*; denied, 21, 10*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Civil war—our Peking correspondent's messages, JULY 23, 12*d*; AUG. 30, 8*d*
Amoy—Northern gunboats bombard harbour fort, AUG. 1, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); British consular boat fired on, 1, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); apology of Chinese Government, 8, 10*c*; fighting; British warships sent, 2, 10*c*; troops and gunboats retreat, 3, 9*c*; British warships arrive, 3, 9*c*; 6, 7*e*; British forces occupy British concession, 6, 7*e*; Northern warships capture launch flying Japanese flag carrying Chang Chi-ping-s soldiers, 6, 7*e*
Chekiang — Chihli Party reputed to be urging Tuchuns of Kiangsi, Anhui, and Kiangsu to take military action against, AUG. 2, 10*c*
Conference, suggested round-table—of leaders of South-Western Provinces, JULY 21, 9*e*; President approves, 31, 9*g*; Chang Tso-lin and others approve, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Hunan—Tuchan : jehad against, AUG. 30, 8*d*; driven out, SEPT. 6, 9*e*; South troops attacking Changsha fire on steamers, 20, 9*d*; Chao Heng-ti reoccupied; Changsha reported driven forth by Tan Yen-kai; foreign troops landed, 21, 10*d*
Shanghai, fighting round—Powers' warning against, AUG. 16, 8*g*; 30, 8*d*
Szechuan—fighting, AUG. 30, 8*d*
Wu Pei-fu—position, SEPT. 6, 9*e*

CHINA (continued) :—
Conditions—leading articles, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 28, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 5, 8*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; AUG. 2, 6*a*
Development—Mr. Chao-Hsin (art. quoted), JULY 19, 19*d*
Diplomatic Corps—arrears of salaries, JULY 23, 12*d*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—students in England : conference, JULY 23, 9*c*
Finance :—
Boxer indemnity—proposed expenditure on road-making by soldiers, JULY 23, 12*d*
Conditions—our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 23, 12*d*
Customs :—
Revenue — grant of increase : Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), JULY 4, 15*e* ; statistics, 5, 13*a* ; AUG. 2, 10*c*, 15*c*
Surplus—Canton Government demand, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Debts—to foreigners : liquidation prospects, JULY 5, 13*a*
Chao-Hsin, Mr. (art. quoted), JULY 19, 19*d*
Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), AUG. 18, 9*e*
Loans :—
Austrian (1914)—revision without consulting Parliament : imprisoned Minister released, JULY 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Consortium—meeting of council in Paris ; statement of policy, JULY 2, 13*c*
German issued—time limit for validation of claims, JULY 12, 19*e*
Great Britain, in—default : question in, JULY 31, 6*b*
Manchurian, Mongolian, and Shantung Railway — reported arrangement, JULY 16, 18*f*
Parliament, British — question, JULY 26, 7*d*
Fires—Peking : Emperor's residence : arrests, JULY 3, 13*a*
Foreigners :—
Article (" Contrasts in China : anxious foreigners "), JULY 18, 14*b*
Outrages on—at Peitaiho, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
Position—leading article, JULY 2, 15*b*
Foreign Powers—policy : our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 9*a*
Bandits—outrage at Lincheng : note : see under *Bandits* — Railways, above
Extra-territoriality—conditions for abandoning principle : Mr. Sze (s.), AUG. 24, 7*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Garrisons—increase needed, JULY 5, 13*a*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 15*b* ; AUG. 15, 11*c*
United States—attitude, JULY 17, 11*b*
Government (Peking)—movement to set up new, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; SEPT. 13, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Sun Yat-Sen—manifesto to foreign Powers, JULY 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain — Minister in London appointed, AUG. 31, 11*a*
Weihaiwei : see WEIHAIWEI

CHINA (continued) :—
Japan, relations with — boycott of Japanese goods, JULY 5, 13*a* ; —Minister to Peking appointed, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Labour—conditions : State regulation of, JULY 12, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry — Finance Minister : flight to Tientsin, JULY 9, 8*c* ; new appointment, 12, 11*g* ; resignation, 26, 11*g* ; appointment, AUG. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; position, 30, 8*d*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM
Parliament—meeting, AUG. 25, 10*e*
Post Office :—
British Post Office, Shanghai—transfer :—
Berry, Mr. O. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Jordan, Sir J. N. (l.), JULY 18, 8*f*
Mails for Western Europe proceeding *via* Russia, JULY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
President :—
Election — Parliament : preliminary decision, AUG. 25, 10*c* ; members bribed to absent themselves, 30, 8*d* ; prospects, SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; attempt to hold, 13, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Tsao Kun — terms demanded by members to vote for, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Li Yuan-hung—movement to import as, AUG. 2, 10*c*
Railways :—
Article (" Story of the blue trains "), JULY 18, 13*f*
Bandit outrages : see under *Bandits* —Railways, above
Chang-Tai Railway — particulars, JULY 3, 13*a*
Contr[illegible], effective — Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
Lung-Hai Railway — particulars, JULY 3, 13*a*
Peking-Hankow Railway — particulars, JULY 3, 13*a*
Protection — Government measures, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; diplomatic body's scheme : garbled version published, AUG. 30, 8*d* ; Government note, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce —China and Far Eastern section (mem.), JULY 16, 14*d* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Police force — question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*a* ; our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 9*a*
Shanhaikwan-Mukden Railway—illegally mortgaged, AUG. 2, 10*c*
Reconstruction :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JULY 6, 9*c*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), AUG. 15, 9*a*
Foreign Powers — action to restore authority : traders' appeal, JULY 7, 11*c* ; *North China Daily News* appeal to, 21, 9*c* ; our Peking correspondent's message, 23, 12*d* ; note to Government, AUG. 11, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
China Association—report : passes resolution, JULY 28, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Landale, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Leading articles, JULY 28, 11*e* ; AUG. 15, 11*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Reforms—Government note, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping — piracy and outrages : *Fuh Wo* fired on, JULY 19, 11*g* ; *Loong Mow* and *Alice Dollar* fired on : American gunboat *Monacacy* returns fire, 25, 12*b* ; Messrs. Barker and Co.'s steamer looted : Mr. C. M. Sim (l.), 30, 15*c* ; *Alice Dollar* : fight on board, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; fired on, 14, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Japanese river boats *Yunyang* and *Iyang* attacked at Pochow, 11, 10*f* ; *H'sin Chang* : cargo seized, 11, 10*f* ; Southern troops fire on Japanese and British steamers ; troops attack Japanese steamer *Voyang Maru* (fatal), SEPT. 20, 9*d* ; British gunboat *Woodlark* returns fire, 21, 10*d*
Silver — stocks at Shanghai, AUG. 10, 14*g* (4*) ; 16, 14*g* ; 23, 15*c* ; SEPT. 19, 17*g*
Trade—conditions : our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 5, 13*a* ; — Foreign manufactured goods : demand for, JULY 5, 13*a*
United States, relations with :—
Coltman, Mr. — shot by soldiers on December 11, 1922 : indemnity paid, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
CHINA Association—meeting, JULY 28, 9*d* ; leading article, 28, 11*c* ;—President elected, JULY 28, 9*d*
CHINA clay industry—Cornwall : note, SEPT. 27, 6*d*
CHINESE Eastern Railway — Land Department at Kharbin : taking over administration by Chinese authorities : Powers at Peking protest, AUG. 17, 8*f*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine — on Anglo-French Entente ; Ruhr occupation ; League of Nations (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b* ; 20, 15*a*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel—death, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
CHISWICK—recreation ground and embankment scheme : details, SEPT. 7, 6*e*
CHITTENDEN, Henry K. — fraudulent conversion charge : acquitted, JULY 21, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
CHITTY, Mrs. Arthur W.—death, JULY 13, 14*f* (4*)
CHLOPEK, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—at Plymouth, on drink : prohibition, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
CHOLERA :—
Abadan Ashar—outbreak, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Basra — outbreak, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Mesopotamia — cases, AUG. 21, 8*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*f* ; SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; 12, 9*b* ; 26, 9*f*
Russia—case in Don area, JULY 31, 9*g* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord — fined for obstruction, AUG. 11, 17*c*
CHORLEY, Mr. R. S. T.—on late Sir H. Hayden (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
CHOSEN Industrial Bank—report, JULY 4, 21*d*
CHOUNAVEL, Father Constance — death, AUG. 25, 7*g*
CHRIST Church, Westminster — reopening : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
CHRIST College, Brecon — prize distribution, AUG. 1, 12*b*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. William M. (Northern Ireland) — selling liquor on Sunday charge, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
CHRISTIANIA — fair : see under NORWAY—Trade
CHRISTIANI and Nielsen, Messrs.—on Water Board contract (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (" A sense of proportion : the moderate man "), JULY 7, 13*e* ; (" Consistency : singleness of motive "), 14, 13*d* ; (" Comfort : a divine gift "), 21, 13*d* ; (" Joy and amusement "), AUG. 4, 11*c* ; (" Conscience and custom : their mutual service "), 11, 11*d* ; (" Clear thinking : a modern necessity "), 18, 11*d* ; (" Moral progress : a larger life "), 25, 11*d* ; (" The bane of indolence : loss of faith "), SEPT. 8, 11*e* ; (" Religions compared : the nature of revelation "), 15, 11*e* ; (" Moral confusion : abandonment of principle "), 22, 13*c* ; (" Michaelmas : war in heaven "), 29, 13*e*
Economics, relation to — Church Congress : discussion, SEPT. 27, 6*a*
Early — manuscript acquired by British Museum : Sir F. Kenyon (s.), JULY 12, 10*c*
Ideal—leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Practical—Rev. G. Studdert-Kennedy (s.), JULY 13, 14*f*
CHRISTIAN Science — Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b* ;—Tennant, Mr. C. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. E. C.—on houses : conversion into flats (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on July weather record (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e* ; on August weather (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*d* ; on sunshine deficiency (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
CHRIST'S College, Blackheath — speech day, JULY 16, 9*e*
CHRIST'S Hospital—St. Matthew's Day : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ; observed, 22, 8*d* ; (photo.), 22, 14 ;—Speech day, JULY 9, 19*b*
CHUBAR, M. — chairman of People's Commissars of Ukrainian Soviet, JULY 17, 11*g*
CHUBB, Mr. L. W. :—
on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (statement), AUG. 18, 8*f* ; 21, 10*d* (8*b*, 4*) ; 22, 5*d* ; (l.), 29, 11*e* ; SEPT. 8, 9*e*
on Lulworth Cove — proposed acquisition by War Office (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
CHUBB, William — drunk charge, AUG. 28, 10*a* ; 29, 7*e*
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 6, 18*c* ; prospectus, 9, 20*e*, *g* ; over-subscribed, 10, 20*g*
CHURCH, Mr. R. W.—charged at Calcutta with bribery, AUG. 6, 7*g*
CHURCH Army — Australia : scheme for immigrants : see under AUSTRALIA : *Immigration* ;—Mission : arrives at Penzance from Bradford, AUG. 30, 5*g* ; (photos), SEPT. 1, 12 ;—Winter programme, AUG. 13, 11*d* ; SEPT. 29, 12*c*
CHURCH Army Alexandra Working Girls' Club — annual outing at Chingford, JULY 14, 13*a*
CHURCH Congress (Plymouth) — arrangements, JULY 27, 15*e* ; AUG. 24, 11*c* ; SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; 22, 13*c* ; official opening : procession (photo.), 26, 14 , held, 26, 16*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 12*a*
Exhibition—arrangements, AUG. 8, 13*d* ; held, SEPT. 24, 7*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16

CHURCH Congress (Plymouth) (continued):—
George V., King (message), SEPT. 27, 6a
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13d
Meeting (1924)—to be at Oxford, SEPT. 27, 6a
Statistics, SEPT. 29, 12a
Sunday services and sermons, SEPT. 24, 7b
Women's meeting, SEPT. 25, 7c
CHURCHES:—
Conference (Social service): see under SOCIAL service
Harvest festival services — article ("The spell of harvest"), SEPT. 17, 15f
Unity:—
Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), SEPT. 25, 13d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JULY 23, 14d
Ordination issue:—
Free Churches Federal Council—resolutions, SEPT. 20, 12d
Baptist attitude — Rev. W. E. Bloomfield (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 28, 11e
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e
Lambeth conference, joint — memorandum: full text, SEPT. 26, 16e
Moyes, Mgr. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 11, 11e
Ventilation—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 11e
Church Family Newspaper—title changed: see *Church of England Newspaper*
CHURCH House, Westminster—contributions, JULY 31, 13d;—Library: gift of hymn book collection, SEPT. 12, 13f;—Panels, carved oak: presented, SEPT. 13, 13b
CHURCHILL, Dr.—allegation of cruelty: M.A.B. inquiry: resignation from Downs Hospital, JULY 30, 12c; questions in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6b; proposed inquiries rejected by Metropolitan Asylums Board, SEPT. 10, 7c (14d, 3* 4*); Hammersmith Board of Guardians: resolution, 13, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); Women's Freedom League: letter to Ministry of Health, 19, 7f (3* 4*)
CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Col. Seton—on appointment of bishops (l.), JULY 23, 8d
CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—repudiates identity with lady doctor of same name, SEPT. 15, 5a (5e, 3* 4*)
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 13, 10a
Law case, JULY 5, 5a
"World Crisis, The," Vol. II.,—extracts to be published in *The Times*, SEPT. 24, 13e; 27, 11d
at Edinburgh, on Parliamentary methods of Government, JULY 13, 10a
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American unity, JULY 7, 15d
at Mansion House, on Olympic Games; British Olympic Association appeal, JULY 26, 14c
CHURCH Lads Brigade—camps: Lord Grenfell (s.), JULY 9, 8c;—Display (People's Palace): arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b;—Meeting, SEPT. 24, 9g;—Strength: increase, SEPT. 24, 9g
CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8d; — Trade: middlemen's profits, JULY 19, 6d
on Westminster Hall—proposed uses (l.), AUG. 1, 8d
CHURCH Missionary Society—Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society, JULY 27, 7g;—Missionaries: farewell meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13c
CHURCH of England:—
Appointments, JULY 2, 17f; 4, 19c; 5, 19c; 6, 14d (2* 3* 4*); 7, 13d, e; 9, 15e; 10, 17e; 11, 17e; 12, 14a (14b, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14c; 14, 13e; 16, 15e; 19, 15e; 19, 15d; 23, 15d; 24, 15d; 25, 14g (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 15e; 28, 13d; 30, 13d; 31, 13d; AUG. 1, 13e; 2, 13e; 3, 13d; 4, 11d; 6, 11e; 9, 11f; 11, 9d; 13, 11d; 14, 11f; 15, 13d; 17, 11e; 18, 5e; 23, 13e (13c, 4*); 24, 11c; 27, 13d; 28, 11c; 29, 13e; 30, 11c; SEPT. 3, 13e; 5, 13f; 7, 13b (13f, 4*); 8, 11b; 10, 15d; 11, 12e; 14, 13b; 15, 11c; 17, 15e; 18, 15d; 19, 13c; 21, 13d; 22, 13c; 27, 13c; 29, 12a
Article ("The Church's critics: a call to cooperation"), JULY 28, 13e
Benefices — Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure: revision: National Assembly discussion, JULY 12, 14b
Union of Benefices Measure, 1923—National Assembly: approves and passes, JULY 11, 14e
Union of Benefices London Measure—text issued, AUG. 17, 11e
Bishops:—
Appointments:—
Methods—Childe, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 1, 8e;—Churchill, Lieut.-Col. Seton (l.), JULY 29, 8d;—Dowdall, Judge (l.), JULY 26, 8c; AUG. 4, 10c;—Millard, Rev. F. L. H. (l.), JULY 19, 8g;—Mullins, Rev. J. D. (l.), JULY 23, 8d;—National Assembly: discussion, JULY 13, 17d; committee: constitution, 28, 13d
Chelmsford—appointment, AUG. 16, 8f
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich — appointment, AUG. 16, 8f
Sees, new—National Assembly: discussion, JULY 12, 14b (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
Whitby—appointment, AUG. 4, 11b
Clergy:—
Country—Church Congress (Plymouth): discussion, SEPT. 27, 6a; 28, 16a; 29, 12a
Impersonation — prosecution, SEPT. 18, 9d
Pensions — National Assembly: discussion, JULY 14, 12b; questionnaire circulated, 17, 15e; committee of inquiry: preliminary result, AUG. 2, 13f
Stipends—Ripon: Board of Finance contributions, AUG. 2, 13f
Widows—pension fund: Canon Symes (s.), SEPT. 21, 13d
Colonial Clergy Act, 1874—proposed amendment: House of Bishops; resolution, JULY 6, 17b
Deaconesses—Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l. quoted), JULY 4, 19c

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Dilapidations — National Assembly : discussion, JULY 11, 14*e*
Discipline :—
Guarlford, Worcester—faculty for certain articles allowed, JULY 30, 13*d*
Sharnbrook Parish Church—removal of bells : consistory Court decision, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
Doctrinal agreement — Archbishops' Commission (Oxford) : sittings, SEPT. 12, 13*f*; 18, 15*d*; constitution, 18, 15*d*
Finance :—
Central Board—meeting, JULY 27, 15*c*
Central Fund — contributions, JULY 3, 19*g*; AUG. 1, 13*e*; SEPT. 1, 11*e*
National Assembly — discussion, JULY 11, 14*d*
Northern Organization committee—meeting, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
Southern Organization — conferences : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 4*)
Medway Towns Crusade — arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*e*
Modernism — conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 25, 12*a*; 27, 13*a*; 29, 12*d*
National Assembly — abbreviated title adopted in correspondence, JULY 26, 15*e*
Autumn session—agenda, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Convocation, relation to — discussion : resolution, JULY 10, 8*f*; Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson (l.), 12, 8*c*
House of Clergy—sitting (photo.), JULY 24, 18
Sittings, JULY 3, 19*a*; 4, 19*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 7*a*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*b* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 17*d*
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations — Bath and Wells, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Birmingham, SEPT. 24, 14*d*;—Carlisle, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Durham, SEPT. 22, 13*c*;—Lichfield, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Liverpool, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Newcastle, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Oxford, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Peterborough, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Ripon, SEPT. 24, 14*d*;—Rochester, SEPT. 22, 13*c*;—St. Albans, SEPT. 24, 14*d*;—Sheffield, SEPT. 25, 13*d*;—Southwark, SEPT. 24, 14*d*;—Southwell, JULY 31, 13*d*;—Wakefield, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
Prayer Book—revision :—
Baverstock, Rev. A. H. (l.), JULY 2, 10*b*
Calendar—additions : House of Laity : discussion, JULY 4, 19*b*
Carlisle Diocesan Conference — discussion, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
Church Association — petition against certain proposals, JULY 11, 17*c*
David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l.), JULY 3, 10*a*
Eastbourne—public meeting, JULY 13, 14*c*
Evangelical party—Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (l. quoted), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Evening communion — House of Clergy : discussion, JULY 6, 17*b*; 7, 7*a*
Green Book—House of Laity : discussion, JULY 5, 9*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Prayer Book—revision (continued) :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JULY 2, 16*c*
House of Clergy — consultative committee appointed, JULY 4, 19*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 28, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JULY 2, 15*d*; 7, 11*b*
Life and Liberty Movement — meeting; resolution, JULY 3, 11*d*
Marriage service — House of Laity : discussion, JULY 6, 17*c*; Mr. E. H. Blakeney (l.), 9, 8*e*; Mr. G. S. Morley (l.), 9, 8*e*
Marshall, Mr. C. B. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
Miller, Mr. G. M. (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
Moderate Group — questionnaire tabulated result, JULY 9, 8*d*
National Assembly—sitting : double debate, JULY 3, 19*a*
National Church League—half yearly letter, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Oxford Diocesan Conference — discussion : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), JULY 6, 8*c*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
Prayers for the Dead — National Assembly : resolution, JULY 6, 17*b*
Psalter — House of Laity : discussion, JULY 4, 19*b*
Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), JULY 3, 10*a*; (l. quoted), 6, 9*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), JULY 2, 10*b*
Rome, attitude to—Leading article SEPT. 27, 11*c*; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*; —Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), JULY 16, 15*e*
State, relations with—leading article, JULY 7, 11*b*
CHURCH of England Men's Society — chairman appointed, AUG. 28, 11*c*;—Memorandum, SEPT. 20, 13*d*;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Church of England Newspaper — *Church Family Newspaper* renamed, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — Lawn tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, JULY 2, 17*b*; 9, 15*d*; held, 12, 15*e*
CHURCH of Ireland — Bench of Bishops : meeting, JULY 19, 15*e*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society — grants increased, JULY 23, 15*d*
CHURCHYARDS — glass globes in : Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), AUG. 18, 11*c*
CIALOGA, Senator (Italy) — delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CIBOLA — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CICELY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 16*g*;—Report, JULY 16, 19*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Africa, Central : see *Cradle of the World* and *Livingstone*, below
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure — noticed, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
April Showers — trade show : arrangements, JULY 16, 14*c*; held, 18, 10*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Bachelor Daddy, The — noticed, AUG. 6, 6*a*
Battles with Salmon — noticed, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Beautiful Kitty—noticed JULY 2, 12*b*
Beautiful Liar, The—noticed, JULY 9, 10*c*
Bella Donna — noticed, SEPT. 19, 18*d*
Birth of a Nation, The — banned by French authorities, AUG. 21, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Bond Boy, The — noticed, SEPT. 3, 8*d*
British Film Week — organized by British National Film League : preliminary announcements, AUG. 1, 8*f* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; 23, 8*b* (4*) ; SEPT. 19, 7*f* ; 26, 6*c*
Business films : see TRADE — Cinematograph
Chu Chin Chow — first exhibition announced, SEPT. 17, 10*c* ; noticed, 19, 8*d*
Circus Days—performance arrangements, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ; 13, 9*b*
Climbing Mount Everest — to be shown at Polytechnic ; AUG. 27, 8*c* ; time extended, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Conference, international (Paris) — announced, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Covered Wagon, The — scene (photo.), AUG. 28, 12 ; presented, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
Cradle of the World, The—noticed, AUG. 13, 6*b*
Education :—
Article (" Demand for nature and adventure "), JULY 25, 10*b*
Exhibition — Imperial Education Conference : visit of delegates, JULY 6, 9*c*
Gorell, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 9*e*
Imperial Education Conference—discussion : arrangements, JULY 2, 12*b* ; delegates visit exhibition, 6, 9*e* ; discussion, 7, 12*f*
Natural history films — article (" Leaping salmon and giant snails "), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Owen, Rev. R. H. (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
Enemies of Women—noticed, JULY 24, 10*d*
Everest : see *Climbing Mount Everest*, above
Evolution—noticed, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Faithful Heart, The—noticed, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Fighting Blood—noticed, JULY 11, 10*c* (8*f*, 4*)
Films :—
Educational — exemption from duty : Finance Bill amendment rejected, JULY 4, 8*c*
Forbidden Love—noticed, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Friendly Husband, A—noticed, JULY 2, 12*b*
Great White South—complete film to be shown, AUG. 4, 6*e* ; exhibited at Duke of York's Camp at New Romney ; scene (photo.), 8, 14
Green Temptation, The—noticed, JULY 30, 8*a*
Guy Fawkes—noticed, SEPT. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Harbour Lights—noticed, JULY 9, 10*e*
Her Husband's Trademark—noticed, JULY 4, 12*c*
History—Crofts, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d* ;—Donisthorpe, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c* ;—Fry, Mr. O. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e* ;—Griffiths, Mr. F. R. (l.), JULY 31, 12*d* ;—Layard, Mr. G. S. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c* ;—Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art.), JULY 30, 11*f* ; 31, 11*f* ; AUG. 1, 11*f* ;—Medlicott, Rev. W. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ;—Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e* ;—Wallis, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
If Four Walls Told—noticed, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
If Winter Comes—announced, AUG. 23, 8*b* (4*) ; noticed, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Indian Love Lyrics—noticed, JULY 18, 10*e*
Iniquity—noticed, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Is Matrimony a Failure ?—noticed, JULY 9, 10*c*
Jacqueline—noticed, AUG. 15, 8*d*
La Garçonne—banned by French censorship, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Lily of the Alley—noticed, JULY 4, 12*c*
Little Door into the World, The—noticed, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Little Old New York—noticed, AUG. 21, 8*d* ; 22, 6*b* (4*)
Livingstone, David—film to be made in Central Africa : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; farewell luncheon to expedition, 27, 8*b*
Lost in a Big City—noticed, AUG. 23, 8*b* (4*)
Man from Blankleys, The—noticed, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Mayfly, The—noticed, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
M'Lord o' the White Road—scene (photo.), AUG. 1, 14
Monkey's Paw, The—noticed, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Mumtaz Mahal—in course of construction, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Natives, effects upon—correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; SEPT. 4, 6*e* ; 7, 8*d*
New Reporter, The—noticed, SEPT. 26, 6*c*
Ole Bill of Paris—noticed, AUG. 29, 8*b* ; scene (photo.), 29, 14
On the High Seas—noticed, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Peg o' My Heart—noticed, AUG. 20, 8*d*
Pilgrim, The—noticed, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Plus Forts, Les—banned in Var Department, France, JULY 13, 10*e*
Purple Phial, The—noticed, SEPT. 26, 6*c*
Regulations—revision, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Robin—noticed, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Romance of H.M.S. Victory, The—shown to King and Queen, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Safety Last — charity performance : arrangements, JULY 18, 10*c* ; injunction threatened, 23, 10*d*
Sawing Through a Woman—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
School for Scandal—noticed, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Schools, bogus—prosecution, AUG. 4, 5*d* ; 25, 5*a*
Scott, Mr. E. K. (l.), AUG. 7, 5*g*
Seventh Day, The—noticed, JULY 23, 10*d*
Skin Deep—noticed, JULY 16, 14*c*
Speaking—synchronizing : Swiss invention : demonstrated in Berlin, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
Stage favourites — playing in films : list, SEPT. 12, 8*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Stanley in Africa, With — announced, JULY 30, 8*a*
Strangling Threads—noticed, SEPT. 5, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Trifling with Honour—noticed, AUG. 1, 8*b*
Truant Husband, The — noticed, JULY 23, 10*d*
Tutankhamen's Tomb — to be shown, SEPT. 10, 12*d*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); shown, 22, 8*a*
Vermilion Pencil, The—noticed, AUG. 6, 6*a*
Village Blacksmith, The — noticed, JULY 11, 10*c* (8*f*, 4*)
Westminster Hall, The Story of— noticed, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Where the Pavement Ends — noticed, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Wild Life Across the World — third series : noticed, JULY 9, 10*c*
CINQUE Ports — Grand Court of Shepway : revived, AUG, 6, 5*b* (photo.), 6, 12 ;—Shepway Cross, new : unveiled, AUG. 6, 5*b* (photo.), 6, 12
CIOTORI, Mr. D. N. — on Rumanian invasion of Hungary in 1919 (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
CITIZENSHIP—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
CITRINE, Mr. W. M.— on labour : payment by results (views), AUG. 9, 10*a*
CITY and South London Railway Company :—
Bill — before Local Legislation committee, JULY 12, 9*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*g* ; before Select Committee, 18, 12*e* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*a* ; in Lords : third reading, 31, 6*a* ; AUG. 1, 6*a* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 6*a*
Butt, Sir A. (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
Walker, Sir H. A. (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
CITY Lieutenants Club—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
CITY Life Assurance Company, Ltd.— winding-up decision, JULY 2, 14*d* ; petition presented to Court ; correspondence with Board of Trade, 3, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 22*b* ; order made, 18, 5*d* ; AUG. 1, 4*b* ; Parliament : questions, JULY 25, 7*b* ; creditors' meeting, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Accounts (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*b*
British General Insurance Company, Ltd. — protection of policyholders : offer (F.N.), JULY 21, 16*b* ; particulars, 23, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ; postpones closing date for acceptance, AUG. 2, 15*g*
CITY Mutual Assurance Collecting Society —affairs : meeting of inquiry, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
CITY Offices Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*c*
CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.— dividend, JULY 14, 16*g*
CITY of London College — Michaelmas term : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 29, 15*c*
CITY of London Freemen's Orphan School, Brixton—prize day, JULY 24, 9*c*
CITY of London Mental Hospital, Stone— title adopted, AUG. 25, 5*g*
CITY of London Territorial Association— meeting, JULY 19, 9*g*
CIVILIZATION — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b* ;—Wilson, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JULY 28, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CIVIL Service :—
Arbitration, Court of — Joint Committee's decision, JULY 2, 22*d*
Employees—Sir P. Leathes (p.), AUG. 1, 7*e*
Finance—estimates : votes agreed in committee of supply, JULY 6, 7*c* ; outstanding votes agreed, 26, 8*b*
Hours—Sir A. J. Tedder (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
International : see under SOCIALISTS—Internationals
Salaries :—
Bonus—forthcoming reduction, AUG. 31, 5*b*
Committee (Anderson) — Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7*d* ; report issued, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ; criticisms, 8, 5*d*
Civil Service Clerical Association — general committee's resolution, SEPT. 17, 23*b* ; resolution passed, 22, 8*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Malone, Mrs. L. L'E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b* ; general council's decision, 27, 12*c*
Union of Post Office Workers— executive committee's resolution, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
Weaver, Mr. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Professional men — position : discussed, JULY 11, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Temporary staff — Civil Service Clerical Association : resolution, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Writing assistant class — Parliament : discussed, AUG. 1, 6*f*
Servicemen, ex :—
Committee (Southborough) — considering questions of employment, JULY 17, 8*b*
Lytton entrants :—
Committee—second interim report (White Paper), AUG. 20, 7*d*
Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants—reply : statement issued, AUG. 24, 5*a*
British Legion—views, AUG. 21, 5*c*
Statistics, JULY 10, 11*g* ; AUG. 21, 5*c* ; SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Staffs—statistics, JULY 10, 11*g* ; AUG. 15, 7*c* ; SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Women—statistics, AUG. 21, 5*c* (5*b* 3* 4*)
Courtney, Mrs. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Marriage — Mrs. L. L'E. Malone (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
CIVIL Service Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—16th Battalion
CLAFFEY, Mr. Thomas H.—on shipping : speed record breaking (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—in Parliament. on food : home production ; supplies. JULY 19, 6*a*
CLAPHAM—Parish Church : labour service, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
CLAPHAM, Dr. William T.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
CLARENDON, Lord—Speaker of House of Lords (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated (Memorandum Amendment) Bill, JULY 25, 7*a* ;—Rumania : debts to British subjects. AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—War, The Great : sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 7*b*
CLARINA, Lord—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*

Clarion—Mr. R. Blatchford (statement), AUG. 4, 5*d*
CLARION Photoplays Company—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
CLARK, Senhor C. B. (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, AUG. 15, 9*g*
CLARK, Mrs. Charles S.—death, SEPT. 8, 11*a*; requiem: arrangements, 10, 15*b*
CLARK, Mr. Cumberland—lecture. SEPT. 29, 7*g*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—death. AUG. 7, 16*d*
CLARK, Emile C.—drunk charge, AUG. 28, 10*a*; appeal dismissed. SEPT. 15, 5*b*
CLARK, Mr. F. H. Bessemer—on London traffic (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
CLARK, Mr. G. Foster—on hop control (l.), AUG. 18, 13*b*; 29, 8*c*; limitation of crops; alleged excessive imports, (statement) SEPT. 26, 7*f*
CLARK, George—attempted murder charge, AUG. 18, 5*g*
CLARK, Ald. H.—at Portsmouth, on municipal tramways, AUG. 23, 7*f*; motor 'bus competition, 24, 10*b*
CLARK, Mr. J. Walker—on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
CLARK, Maj. R. H. Brent—on Reserve of Officers (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
CLARK, Mr. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on fuel prices: reduction, JULY 6, 9*c*
CLARK, Mr. W. H.—drowned, AUG. 8, 12*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. Walter C.—receives freedom of Bournemouth, AUG. 1, 13*d* (4*)
CLARK, William J.—shopbreaking charge: acquitted, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles—resigning financial directorship of Industrial Christian Fellowship, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
CLARKE, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
CLARKE, Sir Edward — at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*c*; on Psalter: ministers' powers, 4, 19*b*
CLARKE, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
CLARKE, Most Rev. H. L.—on Church in India: autonomy movement (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
CLARKE, Rev. H. S.—on cheaper postage (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—at British Association, on rehousing of slum dwellers, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
CLARKE, John—false pretences charge, JULY 9, 14*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Percival—probable appointment as magistrate at Marylebone Police Court, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; 7, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
CLARKE, Sir Reginald — on drunken motorists: police tests (l.), AUG. 20, 11*c*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers — received by King, AUG. 15, 13*b*
British Empire Exhibition—explains position to meeting of Members of Parliament (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g*
CLARKE, Rev. W.—at Barnet, on Boards of Guardians: disqualification of members, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
CLARKE, Mr. W. D. Montgomery—Trade Commissioner at Clacutta, AUG. 17, 5*g*
CLARKSON, Rev. Charles B.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CLARKSON, Mr. Grosvenor (U.S.A.)—on Lord Birkenhead: references to Mr. Wilson (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
CLARKSON, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Sir W.—member of Commonwealth Shipping Line Control Board, AUG. 31, 7*d*
CLASSICS:—
France: see under FRANCE—Education
Latin:—
Teaching demonstration—by Dr. M. D. Brock, JULY 17, 9*e*
Modern study—Mr. R. W. Livingstone (lect.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
Teaching—leading articles, JULY 19, 13*d*; AUG. 31, 9*d*
CLAUSEN, Mr. George—"Building the Rick" (picture): presented to Birmingham art gallery, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*)
CLAUSEN, Hermann (Germany): see under EGYPT — Crime — Murder — Karam
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 8*c*
CLAY, Prof. Henry—at British Association, on fixing of wages, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
CLAYFIELD-IRELAND, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. E. C.—on Old Harrovians (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. G. C.—in Parliament, on dye industry, JULY 19, 6*d*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—at Amman, AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*
CLEGG, Mr. J. C.—life governor of London Lock Hospital and Home, AUG. 28, 11*a*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—motor-car injures gardener, JULY 2, 13*g*
Plus Forts, Les—film banned in Var department, JULY 13, 10*c*
CLEMENS, Samuel L. ("Mark Twain")—former residence in Connecticut destroyed, JULY 26, 11*c*
CLÉMENT, Isaac (Switzerland) — death, AUG. 30, 7*g*
CLERGY Pensions Institution — director elected, JULY 19, 18*g*; AUG. 3, 15*g*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—actuary, assistant: appointed, JULY 17, 19*b*;—Auditor elected, JULY 26, 20*c*
CLEVELAND—electoral: see YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
CLEWES, Mr. J. L.—on road transport: rates: effect of reduced petrol prices (statement), JULY 20, 10*e*
CLIFFORD, Mr. F.—on Indians in Kenya (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
CLIFFORD, Mr. F. S.—on aids to navigation (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on administration of Nigeria, AUG. 28, 7*c*
at Wembly, on West Africa, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
CLIFFORD, Dr. John—addresses Dr. Barnardo's Homes emigrant party, JULY 18, 9*g*
CLIFFORD, Mrs. Julian—death; funeral, AUG. 1, 13*c*
CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. Walter R.—on Greco-Italian crisis (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
CLIMPSON, Alfred S.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
CLINTON, Lord—chairman of committee on fertilizers and feeding-stuffs, JULY 12, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CLIPSTONE, Mr. H. J.—on labour: payment by results (views), AUG. 9, 10*a*
CLITHEROE Castle—purchased as war memorial: cenotaph unveiled, AUG. 20, 13*f*
CLOCKS and watches—leading article ("The flight of time"), JULY 25, 13*d*
CLODD, Mr. E.—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
CLOGHER, Bp. of: see MACMANAWAY, Rt. Rev. James
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company—dividend, JULY 16, 19*g*

CLOSE, Mr. W. B.—death, SEPT. 27, 10*c*, 12*b*
CLOTH and clothing—outer garments: leading article, JULY 13, 13*d*; prices: particulars, SEPT. 1, 10*c*; Canon Fletcher (l.), 20, 6*c*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—Master elected, JULY 23, 9*g*
CLOUDS—Meteorological Survey: see under METEOROLOGY
CLOUGH, Mr. F. H.—at British Association, on electric propulsion for ships, SEPT. 20, 16*a*
CLOUGH, Mr. James S.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
CLUBS—hospitality: leading article, AUG. 9, 9*b*
CLUCAS, John—inquest, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Rear-Adm. William R.—death, JULY 24, 14*e*; photograph, 24, 16
CLWYD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a*;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*; correction, 24, 8*d*;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
CLYDE — shipyards: construction: see under SHIPPING—construction
CLYDE, Mr. J. A.—to receive honorary degree at St. Andrews University, JULY 19, 14*f*
CLYDE Navigation Trust—banquet, SEPT. 5, 7*e*;—Report, JULY 4, 16*e*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*
CLYNES, Mr. G. H.—retirement as prospective Parliamentary candidate, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
CLYNES, Mr. J. H.—on railway stations (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Alexandra Palace, on Royal Air Force expansion scheme; armaments expenditure, JULY 2, 22*a*
at Cambridge, on unemployment relief; trade with Russia, AUG. 16, 5*d*; on labour: wages; dockers' strike; foreign policy; German reparations, 17, 10*a*; on unemployment insurance, 18, 5*e*
at Dominion Day dinner, on emigration, JULY 3, 13*d*
at Keighley, on German reparations: French policy, SEPT. 28, 12*a*
at Leeds Rotary Club, on capital levy; National Debt: reduction, SEPT. 29, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 4, 7*b*; 7, 7*a*; on labour disputes: joint defence policy, 8, 5*a*
in Parliament, on Socialism, JULY 17, 7*e*;—Trade: industries: nationalization, JULY 17, 7*e*
on women's training and employment — Central Committee's report (views), AUG. 30, 11*c*
COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—history: brochure issued, SEPT. 6, 13*d*;—Master elected, SEPT. 11, 20*b*;—Officers elected, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
COAKER, Sir William (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, JULY 30, 9*d*
COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Anthracite—explosions: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
Blythe—seam discovered in river, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Court Herbert Colliery, Neath—resumption of work after gob fires, AUG. 23, 7*g*
COAL and coalmining (continued):—
Exports: see under *Trade*, below
Industry:—
Act, 1920—Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 13, 14*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*f*
Liquid, conversion into—possible mining process: Mr. J. P. Houfton (s.), AUG. 6, 5*g* (5*e*, 4*)
Locomotives, electrical—for use underground: prize offered, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Mines:—
Depth—increase: Mr. J. P. Houfton (s.), AUG. 6, 5*g* (5*e*, 4*)
Lighting—Prof. W. M. Thornton (p.), SEPT. 20, 16*a*
Managers — examination: arrangements, AUG. 20, 8*d*
Safety—types of apparatus approved, JULY 17, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Miners' Federation—resolution, JULY 14, 7*e* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*f*
Research Board — first general report issued, SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 7*d*
Surveyors — certificates: method of issuing revoked, JULY 17, 4*g*
Nationalization of mines—Attlee, Maj. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Dejarain, M. (s.), JULY 13, 14*a*;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*
Output:—
Statistics — weekly, JULY 5, 16*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 12*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*c*; AUG. 2, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 8*c*; 23, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*d*; 30, 8*e*; SEPT. 6, 10*e*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Prices:—
Dockworkers' dispute—effect, JULY 7, 16*c* (4*)
London—increase, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
Seaham and Dawdon Colleries—descents made by Lord Castlereagh and Lord and Lady Londonderry, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Trade:—
Exports — condition, AUG. 18, 8*e*; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*
Decrease—*Board of Trade Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 5*b*
France, to — statistics for 1922 and 1923, AUG. 2, 10*c*
Hull — congestion: agreement between exporters and London and North-Eastern Railway Company, SEPT. 29, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, SEPT. 13, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Tyne — shipment statistics, JULY 13, 9*g*; SEPT. 14, 16*g*
United States — contract secured, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Wales, South — Swedish naval contract placed, JULY 13, 9*g*; increase, 19, 19*d*; Palestine Government places contract, 24, 7*g*
Transport:—
Railway rates:—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JULY 6, 9*c*
Great Western Railway—offer to coal owners, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
Mining Association (statement), AUG. 1, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*b*; SEPT. 12, 15*c*

COAL TAR — by-products: articles ("The progress of science: chemical and physical research"), SEPT. 4, 8c; ("National value of research"), 11, 8b
COAL Trade Benevolent Association — festival dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b
COAPE-ARNOLD, Mr. Henry F.—death, JULY 14, 13f
COASTAL Oilfields of Columbia (incorporated in Canada) — registered, JULY 24, 17g (4*)
COASTER Construction Company, Ltd.—contract secured, SEPT. 17, 20c
COAST erosion — reports from coastal towns, SEPT. 3, 15d
South coast—demand for State action, AUG. 30, 5e
COAST Range Steel Company — iron-ore development scheme in British Columbia (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17b
COATES, Mr. Henry Q.—will, JULY 7, 13d
COATS, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 12, 9c
COATS, Sir T. Glen—will: questions in Parliament, JULY 31, 6c
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 14c
COBB, Charles — charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, SEPT. 11, 7d (3* 4*)
COBB, Mr. James C.—will, AUG. 6, 11e
COBB, Mr. and Mrs. Walter — injured in accident: son killed, JULY 16, 9c
COBBE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander—received by King, JULY 26, 15b
COBBS, Joseph — illegal consumption of liquor charge, SEPT. 29, 7e
COBHAM, Lord — Lieutenant of Worcester, JULY 21, 13b
COBHAM Mill — hoardings: see under SCENERY—Desecration
COBO, Gen. Diego M. (Spain) — photograph, SEPT. 18, 16
COCAINE:—
Traffic — prosecutions, JULY 30, 7d, g; AUG. 4, 5c; 6, 5f; 9, 5d; 23, 12g; 28, 5c (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 15d; 12, 7c; 17, 9d; 20, 7c; 22, 7b; 26, 12c
Switzerland—prosecutions, JULY 18, 11g
COCHIN, M. Henry (France) — on late Brig.-Gen. R. C. B. Lawrence (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 11e
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B. — theatrical plans, SEPT. 10, 10a
on theatre seat prices (statement), SEPT. 20, 8b (8d, 3* 4*)
COCHRANE Miss C.—on heat wave temperature (l.), JULY 16, 8d
COCHRANE, Mr. R. — on Thomas the Rhymer (l.), SEPT. 5, 6d
COCHRANE, Dr. Thomas — on vaccination (l.), JULY 13, 8d
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K.—in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 7e
COCKERSAND Abbey—see under ARCHÆOLOGY
COCKLE Park Experimental Station—visit of members of Royal Agricultural Society, JULY 2, 8c
COCKRILL, Archibald — drunk charge, AUG. 18, 5c
COCKROFT, Newman — embezzlement charge, AUG. 31, 5g (3* 4*)
COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.—on charitable bequests: death and legacy duties (l.), JULY 11, 17d
COCKSHUTT, Col. (Ontario)—leaves Toronto for James Bay, SEPT. 14, 9g; visits northern part, 26, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 21d
COCK Tavern:—
Site in Fleet-street: plaque indicating to be placed in correct position, AUG. 6, 6f;—Mathers, Mr. E. P. (l.), AUG. 2, 8e;—Page, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 8, 8d;—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 18, 13c;—Roskill, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 6, 13c;—Unwin, Mr. T. F. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e;—Waters, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 1, 8c;—Willis, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 30, 15c; AUG. 10, 13d
COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 20d;—Report, JULY 4, 21d
CODNER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 16, 11c
CODRINGTON, Mrs. C. W.—son born, AUG. 15, 13b
COFFEE:—
Exports — drawback: provision: Finance Bill: clause agreed, JULY 3, 8f
COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—name mentioned as Premier and Secretary for Native Affairs, SEPT. 20, 10c
at Bulawayo, on Rhodesian mineral rights, SEPT. 1, 7c (7e, 2* 3* 4*); appeals to Rhodesians to drop old divisions, 14, 9c
on Rhodesia — administration: agreement (views), JULY 14, 9f
COGLEY, Mrs. (Irish Free State)—request to chairman of Red Cross Conference, SEPT. 1, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
COGNE, M. and Mme. (France)—injured in accident, JULY 18, 11g (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
COHEN, Mr.—law case, JULY 4, 5c
COHEN, Abraham A. — false pretences charge, JULY 17, 9d (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
COHEN, Maj. J. B.—at Connaught Rooms, on English-Speaking Veterans' Association: formation, JULY 18, 9a
COHEN, Monty—unlawful possession of cocaine charge, AUG. 23, 12g; 29, 12b (3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 7c
COHEN, Mr. Neville D.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
COHEN, Samuel—theft charge, AUG. 31, 6e (3* 4*)
COHEN, Sarah—wounded, AUG. 29, 12b
COHEN and Barnard, Mr.—application for L.C.C. licence granted, JULY 10, 12c
COHEN (George) Sons and Co., Ltd.—Disposals Board contract: see COHEN (George) Disposals Corporation
COHEN (George) Disposals Corporation—Disposals and Liquidation Commission, agreement with: terms issued (White Paper), JULY 2, 20e; discussed in Parliament, AUG. 1, 6e
COHEN, Harry—theft charge, JULY 3, 5e
COHEN, Mr. J.—interview with Hungarian Ministers on Zionist Organization for Hungary, SEPT. 17, 11g
COHEN, Mr. Leonard L.—on railway tickets: need for interchangeability (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
COHEN, Samuel — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 24, 17c (3* 4*)
COHESION: see under ATOMS
COHN, Mr. August — on property of Germans in England (l.), AUG. 1, 8c
COINAGE:—
Design — Rev. J. P. B. Phillips (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d
COINS:—
Birmingham — treasure trove inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 13, 5g; held, 17, 10d

COINS (continued) :—
Counterfeit — prosecutions, JULY 17, 9*g* ; SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Gold—world's stock : question in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*d*
Mercury, discolouration by — incident, JULY 17, 9*g*
Molde — discovery, JULY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sales :—
Petition crown, Simon's—specimens sold, JULY 20, 15*e* ; 26, 10*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 23, 10*c*
of Mr. W. C. Weight's property, JULY 26, 10*b*
of late Mr. J. S. Young's collection, JULY 20, 15*e*
Silver—denominations : mixture when paying in and drawing out : Mr. A. Hitchin-Kemp (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
Rates — payment of £197 with silver coins : incident, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
William and Mary spade guinea — found in Epping allotment, AUG. 9, 5*g*
COKE, Mr. Desmond—presents silhouettes collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 11, 10*d*
COKE, Capt. R. A. S.—deprived of Army rank, JULY 4, 5*d*
COLCHESTER—missionary campaign : see under MISSIONS ;—Oyster season : see under OYSTERS
COLCHESTER Brewing Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
COLE, Mrs. Alfred—dance, JULY 6, 15*d*
COLE, Henry—assault charge, AUG. 13, 5*g*
COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P.—operation, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
COLEMAN, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death, JULY 5, 16*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. R. H. F.—on Church of Santa Maria Maggiore (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
COLERIDGE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 20, 13*b*
COLERIDGE, Capt. Francis G.—death, JULY 26, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*) ; will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—health, AUG. 2, 13*a* ; second operation, 9, 11*a* ; third operation, 27, 13*b*
COLES Pasha—on Mohamed Bey Abaza (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
COLGRAVES, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
COLLARD, Rev. Percy W.—death, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
COLLEGE of Ambulance—display at Royal Botanic Gardens, JULY 9, 17*d*
COLLEGE of Arms—Bluemantle Pursuivant : appointment, AUG. 1, 13*d*
COLLIER, Mr. Gerald—will, JULY 3, 17*c*
COLLIER, Hilda M.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
COLLIER, Lieut.-Col. Hopetown C.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
COLLIER Tyres, Ltd.—action against Dunlop Rubber Company discontinued, JULY 11, 18*g*
COLLIN, Mr. T. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on dockers' wages ; strike, AUG. 18, 10*d*
COLLINGTON, Ernest G.—death, AUG. 31, 5*g*
COLLINS, Mr.—body washed ashore near Boulogne, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—at Cambridge, on local government, AUG. 7, 8*b*
COLLINS, George—theft charge, JULY 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*
COLLINS, Hester H.—on motorists' lifts to men tramping in search of work (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
COLLINS, Gen. Michael (Irish Free State)—first anniversary of death celebrated, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Cenotaph—proposed erection, JULY 30, 8*d* ; AUG. 13, 10*c* ; unveiled ; Pres. Cosgrave (s.), 14, 8*e* ; (photos.), AUG. 8, 14 ; 15, 14
COLLINS, S.—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Walter C.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
COLLINS, William—assault charge, SEPT. 1, 5*e* (3* 4*)
COLLINS-O'DRISCOLL, Mrs. (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 30, 8*e*
COLLIP, Dr. J. B. (Canada) — discovers substitute for insulin, JULY 30, 9*c*
COLLIS, Dr. Edgar L.—at Birmingham, on tuberculosis, JULY 14, 7*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
COLLISON, Mr. Harry—warden of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 14, 7*g*
COLLISON, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on zinc concentrates : Australian contract, JULY 19, 6*d*
COLLMAN, Mr. Leonard H.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
COLLYER, Mr. M. H.—on housing : conversion of large houses into flats (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
COLMER, Thomas—false pretences charge, JULY 26, 14*g*
COLNE, River—bridge : proposed construction : Brightlingsea and Wivenhoe Councils to confer, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
COLOGNE—British occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—British zone
COLOMBIA :—
Debt, external—instalments for service, JULY 7, 16*f* ; AUG. 8, 15*g* (4*)
COLOMBOS, Dr. C. J.—at Grotius Society, on prohibition in United States, JULY 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—centenary : British Columbia Synod : resolution, JULY 30, 13*d* ;—Children's meeting : birthday cake cut, JULY 2, 17*e*
COLONIAL Bank—director elected, AUG. 3, 15*g* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 24, 21*d* ;—Managers : change, SEPT. 8, 13*f*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 15*d*
COLONIAL Office :—
Curtis, Mr. L.—employment : Parliament : questions, JULY 3, 8*a*
Finance—estimates : discussion delayed (P.N.), JULY 5, 14*g* ; introduction (P.N.), 24, 12*g* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 26, 7*e* ; leading article, 26, 13*c*
Larkin, Mr. P. C.—tribute, AUG. 8, 9*f*
Service — Canadian University graduates : employment : question in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*b*
COLONNA, Fabrizio, Prince—death, AUG. 9, 7*f*
" COLONUS "—on German reparations (l.), AUG. 28, 10*c*
COLOUR—article (" Colour vision "), JULY 17, 10*b*
COLTHORPE, David—murder charge : see MURDERS—Sharp
COLTMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—shot by Chinese soldiers at Kalgan : indemnity paid, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 23*b*

COLUMBIA Graphophone Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*f*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*; 25, 5*c*
Surface noise—device for removal: luncheon to inventor, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—Woman of Bedchamber to Queen, AUG. 15, 13*b*
COLVILLE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
COLVIN, Sir Elliot—on leave in England, JULY 17, 11*g*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at House of Commons, on Performing Animals Bill, JULY 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—on Prof. W. P. Ker (l.), JULY 21, 13*e*
COLWILL, Councillor George—mayor-elect of Swansea, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
COMBRIDGE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
COMEDY Theatre, JULY 19, 10*a*
COMERFORD, Miss Mary (Irish Free State)—arrested; released, JULY 9, 7*d*
COMMEN, M. Petresco (Rumania)—Minister in Berne, JULY 12, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—branches, new, JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 29, 17*b*;—Dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 19*f*; 13, 17*f*;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branch, new, SEPT. 14, 17*b*; 17, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*; SEPT. 11, 19*c*
COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd.—liquidation: Mr. H. T. Witt (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*e*
COMMERCIAL Corporation of London—scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*a*; meeting, 18, 21*c*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company—dividend, JULY 13, 18*e*
COMMERCIAL travellers—breach of contract: law case, JULY 4, 5*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—report, JULY 2, 16*c*;—Secretary: resigns, JULY 31, 7*g*;—Wills, Mr. H. H.: bequest, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
COMMUNICATIONS—commission: Russia: refuses to send representative to, AUG. 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*f* (3* 4*)
COMMUNIST Party—autumn campaign: arrangements, AUG. 20, 7*f* (3* 4*)
COMMUNISTS:—
Russian—charged at Barry with possession of Communist literature, AUG. 17, 8*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Third International (Moscow): see under SOCIALISTS—International
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie (Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Company)—meeting, JULY 30, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 13, 18*e*
COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons-Lits—British group: allegations against, SEPT. 10, 11*b*;—Directors: retirement, SEPT. 8, 7*g*; 10, 11*b*;—Pullman Company: proposed payment for new rolling stock with share: directors' divided; conference at Quai d'Orsay, SEPT. 8, 7*g*; statement from company, 10, 11*b*
COMPANIA Cantabrica di Navigacion—law case, JULY 4, 5*b*
COMPANIES:—
Capital—increased immediately after reduction: no additional capital duty payable (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b*; article ("Reduction and increase of capital"), 11, 14*c*
Insolvent—debt to Food Controller: law case, JULY 26, 4*c*
COMPANIES (continued):—
Registration—fees: Mr. D. P. Sheridan (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*;—Jordans, Messrs.: list, JULY 24, 17*g* (4*); AUG. 11, 14*e*; 14, 13*g*; 18, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*); 23, 15*f*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 15*g*; SEPT. 1, 13*g* (4*); 15, 13*f*; 18, 19*g*; 26, 17*f*;—Statistics: for six months, JULY 14, 15*b*
Winding up—jurisdiction transferred, AUG. 1, 4*c*;—Orders, JULY 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 18, 5*d*; 25, 4*b*; AUG. 1, 4*c*, *f*
"COMPLETE Peerage" (G.E.C.)—leading article, JULY 6, 13*d*
COMPTON, Frank—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
CONBOY, Mr. Martin (U.S.A.)—at Canadian Bar Association's banquet, on Lord Birkenhead's references to President Wilson, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
CONDON, Lieut.-Col. de Vere—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
CONFEDERATION of Students — meeting (Oxford): see under EDUCATION—Students
CONGO, Belgium:—
Capital — Kinshasa made: name changed to Leopoldville, JULY 6, 11*g*
Gold—output: statistics, AUG. 28, 13*f*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Railways — inauguration from Matadi to Stanley Pool celebrated, JULY 6, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); construction from Kasai tributary to Kantanga: progress, AUG. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Sleeping sickness at Katanga—M. Rutten (int.), SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Venereal disease: see under VENEREAL disease
CONGREGATIONAL Church—pastoral changes JULY 2, 21*c*; 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*c*; 19, 9*c*; 26, 14*a*; AUG. 2, 13*f*; 9, 11*f*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 13*e*; (13*c*, 4*); 30, 11*b*; SEPT. 3, 13*c*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*c*
CONINGHAM, Capt. Gerald — presentation to be made by 1912 Club, SEPT. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 4*)
CONINGSBY Club—meeting and dinner, JULY 21, 8*d*
CONINX, Mrs.—mountaineering accident, AUG. 7, 9*f*
CONLON (Irish Free State) — accidentally shot, AUG. 30, 8*e*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of — visits King and Queen, JULY 2, 17*b*; unveils statue of Sir John Moore at Shorncliffe (s.), 6, 9*a*; unveils Canadian War Memorial at St. Julien, 9, 11*a* (photo.), 9, 16; unveils tablet in Amiens Cathedral to British dead buried in diocese, 10, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*); presents medals of Royal Society of Arts, 14, 8*e*; presides at festival dinner at King's College Hospital, 18, 9*d*; attends meeting of Royal Veterinary College of Surgeons, 18, 9*e*; visits King and Queen, 18, 15*b*; unveils War Office civil staff war memorial, 21, 8*b*; visits Burrow Hill Training Colony, Frimley, 26, 6*f*; presents prizes at Royal Academy of Music, 26, 10*c*; presents prizes at Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley, 30, 7*c*; 31, 4*a*; unveils Junior Army and Navy Club war memorial, 31, 8*c*; at Aldershot: welcomes 2nd Battn. Rifle Brigade on return from Constantinople, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; prospects, 12, 10*f*; visits Bp. of Winchester, 13, 13*b*; Royal Militay College, Sandhurst; inspection, 17, 15*f*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
Engagements, SEPT. 6, 13*a* ; 8,11*b*
at Camden Town, on Royal Veterinary College, JULY 18, 9*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Indian Union, JULY 3, 16*d*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Patriotic Fund ; Light Brigade (Balaclava) Fund, JULY 5, 11*c*
CONNAUGHT, Price Arthur of—opens barrage on Vaal River at Vereeniging, JULY 28, 9*f* ; visits Bechuanaland, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT Rangers—disbandment date, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
CONNELLAN, Mr. Owen—death, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
CONNOLLY — desertion charge, JULY 17, 9*b*
CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. (Western Australia)—on railway policy in Northern Australia (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
CONRADI : see under VOROWSKY, M.—Murder
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JULY 5, 5*d* ; 7, 8*a* ; 13, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*a*, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*e*
CONSERVATISM — leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill —introduced, JULY 27, 6*g* ; second reading, AUG. 1, 6*d* ; third reading, 2, 6*d* ; in Lords : passed, 3, 5*a* ; Royal Assent, 3, 5*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, JULY 27, 16*f* ; AUG. 23, 16*d*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
CONSOLIDALTED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C. — on relation of Einstein's theory to Newton (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-SCOTT, Mr. Joseph —requiem mass, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; funeral, 3, 13*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Administration — special : introduction intended, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Allied occupation : see under GRECO-Turkish war—Allied Powers.
Article (" Turkey to-day : Constantinople in evil plight "), AUG. 17, 9*f*
Butchers—prices raised : threat of Prefect, JULY 26, 11*d*
Conditions—our correspondent's message, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Crime — imposture : attempt to blackmail Greek authorities, JULY 30, 9*c* ;—Police : activity, JULY 30, 9*e*
Fire engines, motor — to be purchased, JULY 26, 11*d*
Fires—incendiary : by band of Greeks and Armenians, JULY 16, 12*e* ; 19, 12*d*
Foreigners — permits regarding entering or leaving : Angora regulation : party of American engineers stopped, JULY 3 13*d* (13*b* 2* 3* 4*) ; arrive, 4, 13*c* ; modified, 6, 11*d* ; 7, 9*f*
Garrison, Turkish — Shukri Naili Pasha's army arriving, SEPT. 22, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; staff installed in Ministry of War, 22, 9*d*
Gendarmerie—to be equipped with motor launches, JULY 26, 11*d*
Governor, military—Salar-ed-Din Adel Pasha leaving, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE (continued) :—
Internationalization—Mr. R. B. C. Sheridan (l.), JULY 4, 10*f*
Police—Directors' circulars, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Post offices :—
Allied—being closed, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
British—to be closed, AUG. 10, 7*g* ; closed, SEPT. 21, 12*e* ; history, 28, 9*c*
United States—presence of fleet of destroyers : Turkish attitude, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE, Patriarch of : see MELETIOS
CONSTITUTION :—
Development—Lord Birkenhead (add.), AUG. 30, 7*a* ; leading article, 30, 9*b*
CONSULAR Service—appointments, JULY 7, 4*e* ; 21, 9*g*, 15*a* ; AUG. 1, 19*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 27, 9*g* ; SEPT. 15, 7*a* ; 22, 9*a* ;—Examination (general and Levant) : result, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTAMIN, Louis—drunk while driving charge, JULY 28, 6*c* ; AUG. 10, 5*e* ; dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
CONTINENTAL Guaranty Corporation, Ltd. —Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, acquisition by, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
CONTRACTS :—
Commercial—construction : law case, JULY 6, 4*e*
Municipal — acceptance of foreign tenders, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Public—British labour and materials : British Empire Producers' Organization resolution, SEPT. 27, 9*b* ;—Imperial preference : British Empire Service League : resolution, JULY 19, 14*e*
CONTROVERSY—leading article (" On good and bad controversy "), AUG. 15, 11*d*
CONVERSATION—proposed anthology : Mr. S. M. Bligh (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
CONWAY—freedom conferred upon Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 13, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
on Belle Terronière, La—authenticity of Mrs. Hahn's copy (evid.), SEPT. 18, 15*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
on Egyptian monuments — present custody (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
on Post Office—rates : evasion (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*
CONWAY, Prof. R. S.—distributes prizes at Weymouth College, JULY 9, 19*c*
COODE, Rear-Adm. Charles P.—promoted rear admiral (retired), AUG. 9, 8*e*
COOK, Lady (Australia)—in London, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
COOK, Mr. A. J.—at Plymouth, on trade unions : poaching of members, SEPT. 5, 7*b* ; on supervisory staffs : inclusion in trade union movement, 6, 7*a*
COOK, Frederick T.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. G. H.—at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a* ; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
COOK, Sir Joseph—luncheon, JULY 11, 15*c* ; lays foundation stone of pavilion for Australia at British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Assembly—representative, JULY 4, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 17, 7*c*
on immigration of British paupers (statement), AUG. 23, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on trade — comparative statement, AUG. 22, 10*a*

COOK, Joseph—presentation made at Newport, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
COOK, Mr. Russell—twin children christened, JULY 30, 13*d*
COOK, W.—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
COOKE, Mr. Britton B. (Canada)—death, JULY 13, 11*c*
COOKE, Mr. George T.—will, JULY 19, 15*c*
COOKE, Mr. J. R. (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, JULY 10, 13*d*
COOKE, Mr. M. J.—general manager of National Bank, JULY 2, 24*d*
COOKE, Mr. Sidney H.—found drowned, JULY 30, 12*f*
COOKE, Maj. Stenson—appeal to motorists on behalf of horses (l.), JULY 12, 14*g*
COOKE, Rev. William—will, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
COOKE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
COOKERY :—
Aluminium utensils—Mr. H. Eyles (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
France—Salon d'Automne : to establish cookery section in exhibition, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COOKES, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
COOKSON, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
COOLIDGE, Mrs.—chamber concert, JULY 9, 10*b*
COOLIDGE, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—takes oath as President in succession to Mr. Harding, AUG. 4, 8*a* ; visits mother's grave ; assumes reins of Government ; urges Cabinet, Ambassadors, and Ministers not to resign : offers use of White House to Mrs. Harding, 6, 8*d* ; prospects for term of Presidency, 6, 8*d* ; movement for nomination as Republican Party candidate, 11, 7*d*
Aircraft limitation, international — views, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Career — article (" Mr. Coolidge : past political activities "), AUG. 4, 8*c*
Europe—situation : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; receives delegation of bankers and business men, 22, 8*b* ; attitude, 23, 10*c*
Harding, President — attends funeral service at Capitol Rotunda, AUG. 9, 8*d* ; attends funeral at Marion, 11, 8*e* ; outside White House during Capital's tribute : photograph, 18, 12
Millerand, President — reply to message on death of President Harding, AUG. 7, 10*e*
Peace conference, world — President Harding's plan : attitude, AUG. 28, 8*b*
Policy—our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 7, 10*e* ; 16, 7*b*
Photograph, AUG. 4, 12
Secretary — appointed, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Shipping—attitude, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Ticknor, Miss C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
at American Red Cross Convention, on idealism, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—visit to United States (message), SEPT. 29, 6*g*
COOLIDGE, Mrs. Calvin (U.S.A.)—photograph, AUG. 4, 12
COOMBER, Mr. H. G.—on cricket : Cambridge University : debt on Fenner's ground ; Oxford University v. Cambridge University ; finance (l.), JULY 11, 6*g*
COOMBES, Mr. L. G. A.—law case, JULY 11, 5*d*
COONTZ, Adm. Robert E. (U.S.A.)—Commander-in-Chief, United States Fleet, AUG. 4, 4*g*
COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—candidate at General election, AUG. 1, 12*d* ; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Sir Edward—assessor in design competition for new Bournemouth pavilion, JULY 2, 9*c*
COOPER, Sgt. George—will, JULY 26, 15*c*
COOPER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. H. J.—motor-cycle accident, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; death, 28, 6*d*
COOPER, Maj. Henry—herd of cattle sold, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
COOPER, Mr. J. A. W.—on Forest of Dean ; proposed tree-felling scheme (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
COOPER, P.C. John—presentation made at Bow-street Police Station, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
COOPER, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
COOPER, Mr. Philip—Master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 23, 9*g*
COOPER, Sir Pope A.—death, AUG. 31, 10*c*
COOPER, Mr. Samuel E.—will, AUG. 6, 11*c*
COOPER, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 2, 20*d* ; correction, 4, 12*b* ; will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
COOPERATIVE movement—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 13*e* ;—Congress : Trades Union Congress delegate, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—report, SEPT. 22, 15*f*
COPE, Maj. William—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, JULY 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
COPEMAN, Dr. S. M.—at British Association (Liverpool), on cancer and diet, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
COPESTAKE, Crampton, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 15*e* ;—Report, AUG. 23, 16*d*
COPP, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
COPPACK, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
COPPER Mines of Copiapo, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
COPPOCK, Mr. Russell—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
COPYRIGHT :—
Music—*Polly* : Austin v. Columbia Graphophone Company, Ltd. : law case, JULY 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*f* ; 7, 4*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 4*g* ; 14, 4*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 4*c* ; 25, 5*c*
Scientific discoveries — protection : draft convention : Intellectual Cooperation Commission's statement, JULY 30, 9*c*
COQUET, M. Lucien (France)—on Rhine provinces : financial reorganization (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 10*c*
CORAH, Mr. J. R.—Master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 2, 11*g*
CORBETT, Albert E. B.—drunk charge, JULY 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
CORBINO, Senator (Italy) — appointed Minister, AUG. 1, 9*e*
CORCORAN, Frank—drunk charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
CORDELET, M. Louis (France)—death, AUG. 27, 9*g*
CORDELL, Herbert G.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 12*e*
CORDER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur A.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
CORDER, Mr. Percy—receives honorary degree of D.C.L. at Durham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CORDINGLEY, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CORDOBA—article (" Cordoba and the bells "), SEPT. 19, 13*c*

CORDOBA Central Railway Company — threatened invasion of zone by Government railway (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*c* (4*)
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Company — Argentine Tramways and Power Company: absorption (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*e*;—Meeting, JULY 17, 21*b*; (F.N.), 17, 18*e*;—Report, JULY 6, 18*g*
CORDWAINERS' Company — master elected, JULY 30, 6*g*
CORFE, Col.—on Greece and Bulgaria: exchange of minorities (int.), AUG. 17, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CORFIELD, Mrs.—on gaiety and alcohol (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
CORFU—citadel and harbour (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12
British Police Mission training school—barracks destroyed, SEPT. 4, 10*d*; Sir F. Halliday (int.), 4, 10*d*; Italian decision to abolish, 10, 12*b*, application to resume duty, 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
History, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Italian bombardment and occupation: see under GREECE — Italy — Murders
CORK:—
Harbour Board—losses, AUG. 29, 10*c*
Labour: see under IRISH Free State
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—Commandant of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
CORNELIUS, Francis J.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 12*f*
CORNER, Mr. C.—on Kenya Colony: Voi-Taveta Railway (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
CORNISH, Mr. James R.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—at British Association, on geographical position of British Empire, SEPT. 14, 6*a*
CORNISH Club—dinner, JULY 13, 15*e*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—Wiltshire small holdings: article ("Progress of Prince of Wales's tenants"), JULY 21, 7*b*
Cornwall training ship—visited by Ald. E. C. Moore, JULY 16, 9*g*; number of boys reduced, 25, 9*g*
CORPORATION of London Staff Association—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
CORREAS, Gen. Antonio X. (Portugal) — resignation as Minister of War, JULY 24, 11*a* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CORREIA, Senhor V. (Portugal)—Minister of Finance, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*)
on finance (int.), SEPT. 4, 16*d* (4*)
CORRIE, Mr. Valentine—on Society of Civil Servants: Belgian visit (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
CORRIS, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
CORSICA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORTI, Maj. (Italy)—photograph, SEPT. 13, 14
CORTI, Dr. Egon—"Leopold I. of Belgium": reviewed, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
CORTIE, Rev. A. L.—at St. Francis Xavier, Liverpool, on nature study, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
CORYNDON, Sir Robert—returning to Kenya, JULY 25, 11*g*
COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—visits Claremorris; receives address at Roscommon station, JULY 2, 16*d*; official visit to West of Ireland; guest of Galway Chamber of Commerce, 16, 9*c*; unveils cenotaph
COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State) (continued):—
in commemoration of Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins (s.), AUG. 14, 8*e*; on way to unveiling of cenotaph: photograph, 15, 14; flies in aeroplane from Ennis to Carlow, 20, 10*e*; at Ennis: photograph, 22, 12; presents colours to Army, 23, 10*g*; to attend Saint Columbanus centenary celebrations at Bobbio, 29, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*); in London, 31, 5*d*; departure for Italy: photograph, 31, 12; at Genoa, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; present at celebration of centenary of St. Columban at Bobbio (int.), 4, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, 8, 12; returns from Geneva: reception arrangements, 13, 12*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); in London, 14 10*g*; public reception at Kingstown, 15, 10*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
General election—prospects, AUG. 15, 12*d*; arrangements, 16, 8*d* (3* 4*); campaign progress, 20, 10*e*; 24, 8*f*; 25, 8*g*; 27, 10*g*; our correspondent's comments, 27, 11*f*; returned for Carlow and Kilkenny, 29, 10*e*; 30, 8*e*; returns (int.), 31, 5*d*
Imperial Conference—proposed attendance, SEPT. 25, 10*f*
League of Nations Assembly—to attend meeting, AUG. 27, 12*c*; 31, 5*d*; attends: photograph, SEPT. 14, 14
Presidency — expected refusal to assume office again unless Government Party is returned with working majority, AUG. 21, 8*e*; re-elected, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
at Cork, on future of Free State; loan, JULY 9, 9*g*
at Dublin, on Government policy, AUG. 13, 10*c*; photograph, 14, 12
at Ennis, on De Valera, AUG. 20, 10*e*
at League of Nations Assembly, on admission of Irish Free State, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
at Monaghan, on Southern Unionists' support for Government; Republican insurrection, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
at Tipperary, on reduction of national expenditure, AUG. 24, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Parliament house, JULY 30, 7*e*; on dockers' strike; trade, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
COSGRAVE, Mr. Philip (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 30, 8*e*
COSIER, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
COSSON, César (Italy)—funeral, SEPT. 4, 9*d*
COSTA, Senhor Fontoura da (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
COSTA Rica:—
Finance — loan, refunding (1911): funds received for service, JULY 25, 17*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
COSTA Rica Railway Company—appeal against claim for payment of corporation profits tax (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b*;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c*
COSTUME:—
Designs—photographs, JULY 21, 14; 31, 14; AUG. 9, 12; 22, 12; 25, 12; 31, 12; SEPT. 11, 14; 19, 14
Exhibitions—Fashions (Holland Park Hall): held, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; (photo.), 4, 14

COSTUME (continued) :—
Historical—collection at Carnavalet Museum, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
London fashions—articles, JULY 4, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*; 18, 15*f*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 15*e*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; 8, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*; 22, 11*e*; SEPT. 5, 13*f*; 10, 9*c*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*
Paris fashions — articles, JULY 2, 17*c*; 9, 15*f*; 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 13*f*; AUG. 6, 11*d*; 13, 11*c*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*f*; SEPT. 3, 13*e*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 15*f*
Pius XI., Pope — censorship: audience incident, AUG. 1, 9*b*
Straight line — correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*;—Kappey, Mr. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*d*;—Wyon, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*c*
COTHERSTONE grouse moor—purchased by Sir E. Hoyle, AUG. 11, 13*g*
COTTER, Rt. Rev. R.C. Bp. of Portsmouth —dedicates new church at Freshwater, AUG. 15, 13*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord — lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, JULY 18, 15*b*; law case, SEPT. 6, 5*g*; unveils statue to Lord Beaconsfield at Aylesbury (s.), 7, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
COTTLE, Dr. E. W.—memorial window in Shalfleet Parish Church dedicated, AUG. 20, 13*e*
COTTON :—
Australia—first ginnery opened at Newcastle, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Northern Territory — cultivation: Mr. Evans (report), AUG. 30, 13*d* (13*g*, 4*)
Queensland — small shipment to Japan, AUG. 31, 14*f*; crop: value, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Bolivia — increase of production: foreign capitalists' proposal, JULY 17, 19*c*
British Empire :—
Cultivation — levy: voluntary payments: notice to spinners, AUG. 3, 7*b*
Consumption — world's statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*a*
Egypt — Government advance to growers, JULY 18, 17*c*; Government to intervene as purchaser in market, 2, 15*g*; 3, 15*b*
India — crop: prospects, JULY 19, 11*c*
Industry: see *Trade*, below
Lancashire mills: rumoured attempts to purchase by London financial syndicate, JULY 17, 18*f*; confirmed, 18, 18*f*
Research :—
Empire Cotton-Growing Corporation—grant to Imperial College of Science and Technology, JULY 13, 12*d*
Manchester University — grant made by Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, JULY 26, 14*f*
Workers' contributions—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 6, 7*a*; Committee, 13, 7*b*; third reading, 18, 6*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Stocks, world — statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*a*
Trade :—
Committee, advisory—Bolton Master Cotton Spinners' Association: decision, JULY 26, 4*e*;—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation rejects, AUG. 1, 10*f*
COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Condition — leading article, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
Foreign competition — Mr. L. B. Lee (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*e*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*; 21, 17*a*
Government assistance, proposed—cotton trade leaders' views, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Lancashire — depression (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*c*
Lancashire Master Spinners' Federation — to establish Cotton Bureau, JULY 11, 12*a*
Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
Turkestan — crop: yield, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
United States :—
Broker—failure: incident, JULY 21, 16*c*
Consumption, domestic — statistics, JULY 16, 19*c*; AUG. 20, 16*d*; SEPT. 15, 13*f* (4*)
Cooperative Association of Texas Cotton Planters — negotiating for loans, JULY 20, 20*d*
Crop — reports, JULY 3, 22*e*; 19, 18*f*; 27, 16*e*; 30, 15*g*, 17*a*; 31, 15*g*; AUG. 16, 14*e*; SEPT. 1, 13*e* (and 4*); 6, 15*c*; 13, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 28, 20*c*; 29, 17*g*
Government report, AUG. 2, 15*f*; excitement on Manchester Royal Exchange, 2, 15*f* (4*)
New Orleans Cotton Exchange — annual statistics, AUG. 2, 15*f*
Ginning—report, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
Production, curtailment of — manufacturers' agreement, JULY 16, 19*c*
Standards—Liverpool Cotton Association: differences with American Government, JULY 3, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); proposals accepted, 4, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); meeting of representatives of British and American industry to be held, 18, 11*b*; held, 20, 12*d*; agreement reached, 21, 16*b*; conference of European cotton exchanges at Liverpool approves, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Act — constitutionality challenged, AUG. 11, 14*c*
Stocks — statistics, JULY 16, 19*c*
United Textile Association—decision, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
COTTON, sewing, and thread — trade: Leicester report, AUG. 4, 14*f*
COTY, M. François (France)—Senator for Corsica, JULY 9, 11*g*
COULSHAW, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
COUNDEN, Henry C.—attempted murder charge, JULY 24, 8*g*
Country Life—Box Hill fund: statement issued, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
"COUNTRY parson, A"—on village post offices (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*
COUNTY Courts :—
Changes, JULY 2, 16*e*; 17, 9*e*
Judges—jurisdiction: Judge Parfitt (statement), AUG. 11, 5*e*
Pocklington and Selby—transferred to Circuit 15, SEPT. 27, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
COUPE, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
COUPERUS, Louis (Netherlands)—death, JULY 17, 11*c*, 12*c* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); photo., 18, 16

COURAGE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 23*e*
COURSING :—
Avon Valley meeting, SEPT. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 5*d*
Fixtures, SEPT. 7, 4*f*
Prosecutions, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
COURT, Arthur—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
COURTAULD, Mr. R. M.—on Shenfield railway accident (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
COURTAULD, Sir Samuel—gives £50,000 for foreign picture fund to National Gallery of British Art, AUG. 10, 8*e*
COURTAULD, Mr. William J.—gifts to Essex towns, AUG. 11, 5*d*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—rumoured cooperative scheme of working with British Cellulose and Chemical Company denied (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*a* ;—Dividend, JULY 13, 18*e*
COURTENAY, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
COURTENAY-WELLS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
COURTNEY, Mrs. Janet E.—on women in Civil Service (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COURY, Mrs. G. G.—daughter born, AUG. 31, 11*a*
COUSINS, Mr. Ratcliffe—appeal on behalf of Mrs. Skinley : expression of gratitude to Press, JULY 12, 9*g*
at Greenwich Police Court, on Shop Hours Act, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
COUTINHO, Senhor Asevedo (Portugal)—nominated High Commissioner of Mozambique, JULY 5, 13*g* ; elected, 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; reopening negotiations for new Mozambique convention with Union of South Africa, AUG. 6, 15*g*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V. :—
on Greco-Italian crisis (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
on Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 8, 8*b*
COUTTS and Company—report, JULY 18, 18*b*
COVENEY, Claremont E.—drunk charge, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
COVENT Garden Market — Parliament : questions, JULY 10, 8*c*
COVENT Garden Theatre — Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 6*c*
COWAN, Miss—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
COWAN, Mr. David—death, AUG. 9, 10*f* ; funeral, 15, 13*c*
COWANS, late Sir John :—
Biography—Maj. O. Ruter (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
Liabilities—Messrs. Pennington and Son (l.), AUG. 4, 10*c*
COWARD, Mr. H. H.—representative in London of Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Company, SEPT. 26, 17*c*
COWARD, Miss Katharine H.—biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*d*
COWDRAY, Lord—birthday, JULY 14, 13*a*
COWELL, Mr. W. H.—on school holidays in August (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
COWIE, Lieut. John S.—awarded Ogilvy Medal ; biographical, JULY 16, 17*d*
COWNDEN, Henry C.—attempted murder charge, AUG. 15, 17*g*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. Sherard :—
on open spaces—litter (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
on road repairs (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
COX, Dr. Alfred—on Insurance Act, National : practitioners' payments (statement), SEPT. 26, 15*f*
COX, Alfred J. J.—fraud charge, SEPT. 13, 20*b*
COX, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—at Ottawa, on economic policy ; relations with Canada and Great Britain, JULY 21, 9*c*
COX, Henry—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
COX, Sir Percy :—
Salary—questions in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d*
on Mesopotamia (report), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
COX, Thomas H. B.—fraud charge : acquitted, JULY 27, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
COX, William G.—drunk while driving charge withdrawn, JULY 30, 18*c*
COYLE, Herbert L.—law case, SEPT. 11, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
COYN, Mr. Malcolm J.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, JULY 6, 9*b*
CRACROFT, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
CRAIG, Canon—resigns post of missioner to Southwark diocese, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
CRAIG, Mr.—in charge of expedition to Canadian islands in Arctic circle, JULY 7, 9*e*
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon—" Scene " : reviewed, JULY 3, 21*c*
CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland) — contradicts reported intention to resign Premiership, JULY 23, 12*f* ; re-elected for Dublin University, AUG. 20, 10*e* ; leaves for Norwegian cruise, 20, 13*b*
at Belfast, on grants in aid of housing and agriculture, AUG. 16, 5*d*
on Harding, President—death (tel.), AUG. 4, 13*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Mr. Martin—fatal accident, JULY 27, 10*f*
CRAIG, Capt. Peter M.—inquest, JULY 30, 12*d*
CRAIG, Mr. Walter R.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
CRAIG-THOMSON, Mr. Cosmo—on rates : assessment on income (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
CRAIK, Lady—health, JULY 4, 17*b*
CRAIK, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, JULY 28, 6*d* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*c*
on women Members of Parliament (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*
CRAMBROOK, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. — labour delegate to United States, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
at Aberystwyth, on trade unions ; railway shopmen's wages, JULY 30, 6*c*
at Crewe, on railways : shopmen's wages, JULY 5, 16*d* ; fusion of unions : companies' housing schemes, 6, 21*e*
at Plymouth, on building materials : prices, SEPT. 3, 7*c* ; on supervisory staffs : inclusion in Trade Union movement, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
on railway shopmen—wages dispute (statement), JULY 2, 22*a* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*b*
on unemployment relief — railway schemes (views), AUG. 15, 12*c*
CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T.—on Canadian bison (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
CRANHAM Church—Oglethorpe, Gen. J. E. : see OGLETHORPE, Gen. James Edward
CRANLEIGH School—speech day, JULY 30, 15*e*
CRANSTON, James—accident, JULY 23, 14*c*
CRANSTON, Sir Robert—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
CRANWORTH, Lord—leaving for United States, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
CRAVEN, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*

CRAVEN, Cdr. K. W.—in control of Vickers' naval construction works, Barrow, JULY 23, 19*d*
CRAVEN Brothers (Manchester)—dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Alan (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. Alan, and party (Canada)—marooned on Wrangel Island: see under WRANGEL Island; biographical, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
CRAWFORD, Rev. George W.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Maurice N. — Royal Humane Society medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d* (3* 4*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S.:—
on Stonehenge—adjacent land (l.), AUG. 4, 9*c*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—president of British Society of Master Glass Painters, JULY 27, 7*g*
in Parliament, on food: home production; supplies, JULY 19, 6*a*; —House of Lords war memorial, JULY 26, 7*c*; AUG. 3, 5*a*;—Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*;—Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 11, 8*a*
CRAWFORD-McFALL, Lieut.-Col. Albert—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
CRAWLEY—water supply: Mr. H. A. Dallas (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
CRAWLEY, James—shopbreaking charge: acquitted, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
CRAWSHAW, Mr. S. R.—on agricultural rating (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
CREAGH, Sir O'Moore—death, AUG. 10, 8*c*, 10*f*; photograph, 11, 12*c*; funeral, 13, 11*c*; will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
CREBER, Theobald—shot dead at Kilcrenagh, AUG. 21, 8*e*; inquest, 22, 8*g*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie—report, AUG. 6, 15*f*
CREED, Alfred—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.:—
at National Assembly, on marriage service revision, JULY 6, 17*c*
at Russell-square, on Central Employment Bureau for Women and the Students' Careers Association, JULY 2, 22*c* (4*)
CRELLANA, Gen. José M., President of Guatemala—Legion of Honour conferred, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CREMATION—detection in crime: see under CRIME
CREMER, M. (Netherlands)—death, AUG. 16, 7*g*
CRESWELL, Col. (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on Republicanism, SEPT. 15, 8*g*
CRESWELL, Lieut.-Col. Walter T.—death, AUG. 18, 10*g*
CRETE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at British Association (Liverpool), on sex reversal in hens, SEPT. 19, 15*e*; sex determination, 20, 16*b*
CREWE, Lord—presides at Dominion Day dinner in Paris, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); received by M. Poincaré, 7, 10*c*; leaves Paris for London, 16, 12*a*; audience of King, 19, 15*b*; guest of Reform Club, 26, 15*c*; returns to Paris, SEPT. 3, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); conversation with M. Poincaré, 13, 10*a*; visits M. Pashitch in Paris, 12, 10*b*; visits President Millerand, 20, 10*a*
CREWE, Lord (continued):—
Murder of Italian officers—payment of Greek indemnity to Italy: opposed, SEPT. 26, 10*f*; Italian criticism, 27, 10*b*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on education: comparison with France, JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CREWE, Sir Charles P.—on insulin: cost (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
CRICHTON, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James C.—on tuberculosis treatment: Prof. Dreyer's discovery (l.), JULY 13, 8*a*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord C.—in Parliament, on Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6*c*
CRICK, Rev. Walter—on ancient mosaics in England (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South—team to visit England in 1924: Test Match fixtures, JULY 3, 7*c*; Mr. H. W. Taylor: result of testimonial fund, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Articles—("Cricket Notes"): ("University and other trial matches"), JULY 2, 5*f*; ("The University match"), 9, 6*a*; ("Gentlemen and Players at Lords"), 16, 6*f*; ("Two new bowlers"), 23, 6*a*; ("Success of the University players"), 30, 5*a*; ("A defence of the modern game"), AUG. 6, 4*a*; ("The County Championship"), 13, 13*a*; ("Yorkshire and the Championship"), 20, 4*b*; ("Evils of modern batting"), 25, 6*a*; ("England v. The Rest"), 27, 5*a*; ("Law 24"), 30, 4*d*; ("The missed catches at Lords"), SEPT. 3, 5*c*; ("Hendren and his critics"), 10, 5*a*; ("Yorkshire's batting"), 17, 6*a*; ("The end of the season"), 24, 18*f*
Australia—next visit of M.C.C. team: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 18*f*
Averages, JULY 2, 5*c*; 9, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 6*f*; 30, 5*b*; AUG. 6, 4*e*; 13, 13*c*; 20, 4*e*; 27, 5*d*; SEPT. 3, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; 26, 6*b*
Band of Brothers v. The Motc, AUG. 17, 6*d*; v. The Buffs, 25, 6*b*; v. St. Lawrence, Canterbury, 28, 4*e*; v. Hythe, 30, 4*e*; v. Kent Club and Ground, 31, 6*c* (3* 4*); v. Shorncliffe Garrison, 31, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Bats—width: Mr. R. C. Ramsay (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
Bedford School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 21, 6*d*; v. Bedfordshire Club and Ground, 24, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); v. Old Bedfordians, 30, 5*d*; averages, AUG. 7, 5*e*
Blackheath v. Cryptics, AUG. 17, 6*b*; v. Old Rossallians, 20, 4*e*
Blackpool festival, SEPT. 7, 5*b*; 8, 4*f*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*
Bluemantles v. Cryptics, AUG. 24, 4*e*; v. Yellowhammers, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
Bowling — Mr. A. J. Platt takes 20 wickets in one match, AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Bradfield College v. M.C.C., JULY 30, 5*d*
Brighton College v. Brasenose College, Oxford, JULY 7, 6*g*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Cambridge University—Blues awarded, JULY 2, 5*c* ; v. M.C.C., 2, 5*d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*a* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 5, 7*e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; averages, 11, 6*f*
Fenner's ground, debt on — Mr. H. G. Coomber (l.), JULY 11, 6*g*
Canada — Free Foresters' tour : arrangements, AUG. 17, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; leave England (photo.), 27, 14 ; v. Montreal, SEPT. 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; v. McGill University, 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*f* ; v. Toronto, 12, 5*d* ; v. United Colleges, 17, 6*b* ; v. Toronto and District Council XI., 18, 5*e* ; 20, 6*g* ; v. Hamilton, 20, 6*g* ; 21, 5*g* ; v. Ottawa Valley Club, 28, 5*d*
Canterbury week, AUG. 6, 4*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; (photos.), 7, 14 ; 8, 14
Old Stagers — articles (" Canterbury Week ") : (" The ' Old Stagers' ' programme "), AUG. 2, 13*e* ; (" ' Old Stagers' first night "), 6, 10*e* ; (" County memorial service : ' Old Stagers' ' programme "), 7, 8*b* ; (" Success of the ' Old Stagers ' "), 8, 13*e* ; (" Tradition and motor-cars "), 9, 11*e* ; (" The Epilogue "), 10, 11*d*
Leading article (" A. Canterbury prologue "), AUG. 4, 9*d*
Capped v. Uncapped, SEPT. 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; (photo.), 20, 14
Cheltenham College v. Old Cheltonians, JULY 4, 7*e* ; v. Haileybury College, AUG. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*f*
Chivalry (art., " ' Of course ' "), SEPT. 10, 15*e*
Clifton College v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 7*e* ; v. Tonbridge School, 31, 5*e* ; AUG. 1, 5*f*
Club matches, JULY 2, 5*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 16, 6*g* ; 23, 6*c* ; 30, 5*c* ; AUG. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 13*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; SEPT. 3, 5*e* ; 10, 5*d*
Control, Board of—meeting, JULY 3, 7*c*
County Championship :—
Article (" The County Championship "), AUG. 13, 13*a*
Champion County : see *Yorkshire County Club*, below
Committee, Advisory — meeting, JULY 24, 6*f*
Derbyshire v. Northamptonshire, JULY 2, 5*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; v. Somersetshire , 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; v. Glamorganshire, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 30, 5*c* ; 31, 5*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*e* ; v. Warwickshire, 6, 4*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 6*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; averages, 28, 4*e*
Essex v. Derbyshire, JULY 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*f* ; v. Middlesex, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; v. Lancashire, 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 4*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 6*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; averages, 29, 4*g*
Fixtures, arrangement of—Advisory Committee's decision, JULY 24, 6*f*
CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Glamorganshire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 2, 5*d* ; 3, 7*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*f* ; v. Gloucestershire, 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; v. Sussex, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; v. Hampshire, SEPT. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*f* ; averages, 5, 5*e*
Gloucestershire v. Sussex, JULY 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 5*e* ; v. Somersetshire, AUG. 6, 4*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*d* ; v. Essex, 13, 13*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; v. Kent, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 4*g* ; v. Middlesex, 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
Hampshire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; v. Surrey, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; v. Sussex, 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*d* ; v. Essex, 2, 5*e* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*c* ; v. Lancashire, 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 4*e* ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; v. Somersetshire, 30, 4*e* ; 31, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 4*d* ; averages, 5, 5*e*
Kent v. Northamptonshire, JULY 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*e* ; v. Essex, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 12, 6*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; v. Somersetshire, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; v. Surrey, 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 6, 4*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; v. Middlesex, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; v. Warwickshire, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 5*a* ; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
Lancashire v. Middlesex, JULY 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; v. Sussex, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; v. Essex, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 5*g* ; v. Worcestershire, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 5*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; v. Hampshire, 13, 13*e* ; 14, 6*b* (4*) ; 15, 5*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 4*f* ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 4*e* ; 31, 6*b* ; SEPT. 1, 4*g* ; averages, 3, 5*f*
Leicestershire v. Hampshire, JULY 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*e* , 7, 6*g* ; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 6, 4*d* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; v. Glamorganshire, 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 4*e* ; averages, 29, 4*g*
Middlesex v. Hampshire, JULY 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; v. Surrey, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; (photo.), 29, 14 ; v. Kent, 30, 4*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; SEPT. 1, 4*f* ; (photos.), AUG. 31, 12 ; SEPT. 1, 12 ; averages, 1, 4*f*

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Northamptonshire v. Glamorganshire, JULY 9, 6c ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7b ; v. Worcestershire, 16, 6d ; 17, 6b ; 18, 8c ; v. Lancashire, 19, 8b ; 20, 6b ; 21, 6b ; v. Derbyshire, 23, 6e ; 24, 6f ; 25, 6f ; v. Essex, 30, 5c ; 31, 5f ; AUG. 1, 5c ; averages, 22, 6d
Nottinghamshire v. Lancashire, JULY 9, 6b ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7a ; v. Sussex, 19, 8b ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6b ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 6d ; 24, 6g ; 25, 6d ; v. Yorkshire, 30, 5c ; 31, 5f ; AUG. 1, 5e ; v. Leicestershire, 13, 13e ; 14, 6c ; 15, 5e ; averages, 29, 4g
Positions — tables, JULY 4, 7d ; 7, 6d ; 11, 7c ; 14, 5g ; 18, 8d ; 21, 6c ; 25, 6d ; 28, 5e ; AUG. 1, 5c ; 4, 4e ; 8, 6b ; 11, 4d ; 15, 5d ; 18, 4e ; 22, 4f ; 25, 6a ; 29, 4f ; 31, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 4d ; 5, 5d
Scoring, method of—Advisory Committee's decision, JULY 24, 6f
Somerset v. Glamorganshire, JULY 5, 7c ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6d ; v. Sussex, AUG. 2, 5e ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4d ; v. Kent, 13, 13d ; 14, 6c ; 15, 5c ; v. Worcestershire, 16, 6c ; 17, 6b ; 18, 4f ; v. Essex, 23, 8c ; 24, 4d ; 25, 6c ; v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 3, 5e ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5d ; averages, 5, 5e
Surrey v. Essex, JULY 2, 5b ; 3, 7b ; 4, 7c ; v. Lancashire, 16, 6c ; 17, 6a ; 18, 8a ; v. Kent, 30, 5b ; 31, 5c ; AUG. 1, 5d ; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 4b ; 7, 5a ; 8, 6a ; v. Middlesex, 13, 13b ; 14, 6a ; 15, 5a ; v. Yorkshire, 23, 8c ; 24, 4c ; 25, 6b ; (photo), 23, 14 ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 4e ; 31, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 4e ; averages, 1, 4e
Sussex v. Worcestershire, JULY 9, 6d ; 10, 7d ; v. Hampshire, 12, 6f ; 13, 6a ; 14, 5g ; v. Somerset, 23, 6e ; 24, 6f ; v. Kent, 26, 5d ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5e ; v. Middlesex, AUG. 6, 4d ; 7, 5d ; v. Surrey, 16, 6b ; 17, 6c ; 18, 4f ; v. Lancashire, 23, 8d ; 24, 4f ; 25, 6a ; v. Leicestershire, 27, 5d ; 28, 4f ; 29, 4f ; v. Yorkshire, 30, 4e ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 1, 4f ; v. Warwickshire, 3, 5d ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5f ; averages, 5, 5e
Warwickshire v. Kent, JULY 2, 5c ; 3, 7d ; 4, 7d ; v. Yorkshire, 5, 7d ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6g ; v. Hampshire, 9, 6c ; 10, 7d ; 11, 6g ; v. Somersetshire, 12, 6e ; 13, 6c ; 14, 5f ; v. Lancashire, 23, 6e ; 24, 6f ; 25, 6f ; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 9, 4c ; 10, 6d ; 11, 4b ; v. Sussex, 13, 13c ; 14, 6d (and 4*) ; v. Leicestershire, 20, 4d ; 21, 4g ; 22, 4g ; v. Middlesex, 23, 8e ; 24, 4d ; 25, 6b ; averages, SEPT. 5, 5e
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 2, 5b ; 3, 7a ; 4, 7d ; v. Hampshire, 5, 7d ; 6, 6e ; 7, 6f ; v. Essex, AUG. 6, 4c ; 7, 5c ; 8, 6e ; v. Northamptonshire, 13, 13d ; 14, 6b (and 4*) ; 15, 5d ; v. Sussex, 20, 4e ; 21, 4e ; 22, 4g ; v. Glamorganshire, 27, 5c ; 28, 4f ; 29, 5a ; averages, 30, 4e

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Yorkshire v. Sussex, JULY 2, 5c ; 3, 7b ; 4, 7c ; v. Somerset, 9, 6c ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7c ; v. Essex, 16, 6e ; 17, 6f ; 18, 8c ; v. Leicestershire, 19, 8b ; 20, 6b ; 21, 6d ; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 6c ; 24, 6g ; 25, 6f ; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 2, 5d ; 3, 4e ; 4, 4c ; v. Lancashire, 6, 4e ; 7, 5c ; 8, 6c ; v. Derbyshire, 13, 13b ; 14, 6c ; 15, 5c ; v. Hampshire, 16, 6b ; 17, 6d ; 18, 4g ; v. Glamorganshire, 20, 4d ; 21, 4f ; 22, 6d ; averages, SEPT. 5, 5c
Cox, G.—presentation, SEPT. 4, 5b
Cranbrook School v. King's School, Rochester, JULY 13, 6d
Cranleigh School v. Epsom College, JULY 12, 6f
Craven Gentlemen v. Authentics, JULY 26, 5d
Cryptics v. Old Paulines, JULY 31, 5f ; v. Eastbourne, AUG. 25, 6c ; v. Rye, 30, 4e ; v. Hythe, SEPT. 1, 4g
Dover College v. King's School, Canterbury, JULY 3, 7e
Duke of York's Royal Military School —matches played, JULY 11, 7b ; 21, 6d ; SEPT. 10, 5b ; 13, 5f ; 15, 4d
Dulwich College v. M.C.C., JULY 16, 6e ; v. Authentics, 24, 10e
Eastbourne v. Old Rossallians, AUG. 27, 5d ; v. Yellowhammers, SEPT. 5, 5e ; v. Harlequins, 8, 4e
Eastbourne College v. First Battle Squadron, JULY 3, 7e
England v. The Rest, AUG. 20, 4c ; 21, 4d ; 22, 4e ; (photos.), 21, 12 ; 22, 12 ; articles (" England v. The Rest "), 27, 5a ; (" The missed catches at Lord's "), SEPT. 3, 5c ; Lord Harris (l.), 1, 6c
Caps—award : note, SEPT. 20, 5f
Essex County Club—Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 6, 5c ; 7, 5b
Eton College v. Winchester College, JULY 2, 5a ; 1870 match recalled : Rev. Dr. J. T. Trelawny-Ross (l.), 3, 10d ; v. Harrow : teams (photos.), 13, 16 ; prospects, 13, 6a ; played, 14, 5e, 13e (and 2* 3*4*) ; 16, 6a, 15c ; (photos.), 14, 14 ; 16, 16 ; Junior House Cup : final match, 31, 5g ; averages, AUG. 4, 4d
Eton Ramblers v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 17, 6b ; 18, 8b
Family records — article (" Cricket notes : a family record "), AUG. 13, 13a ; note, 20, 4b ;—Butterworth, Mr. G. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 13c ;—Eyre, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e ;—Morris, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
Felsted School v. Cryptics, JULY 9, 6e
Fender, Mr. P. G. H.—first to score 1,000 runs and take 100 wickets in present season, JULY 24, 10e
Gentlemen v. Players—(Oval) : teams, JULY 2, 5c ; 4, 7b ; played, 5, 7a ; 6, 6a ; 7, 6c ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; (Lord's) : teams, 10, 7d ; 12, 6e ; prospects (art., " Gentlemen and Players at Lord's "), 16, 6f ; played, 19, 8a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6a ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; 21, 14 ; Mr. A. J. Webbe (l.), 21, 6b ; article (" Two new bowlers "), 23, 6a ; (Scarborough), SEPT. 7, 5a ; 8, 4e ; 10, 5b

CRICKET (continued) :—
Haileybury College v. Old Haileyburians, JULY 11, 6*f* ; v. M.C.C., 24, 10*e*
Hall, A. E.—eligibility to play for South Africa : Lancashire County Club (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 4*e*
Hallows—to undertake winter coaching duties in South Africa, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
Hampstead Club—tour, JULY 28, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*f* ; 3, 4*g* ; 8, 6*e* ; v. Old Rossallians, 22, 6*d*
Harrison — to retire from Surrey cricket, AUG. 8, 6*d*
Harrow School v. I Zingari, JULY 2, 5*b* ; v. Old Harrovians, 9, 6*b* ; fund : subscribers' meeting, 18, 8*b* ; Cock House match, 30, 5*d* ; Ebrington Cups : awards, AUG. 4, 4*a* ; averages, 4, 4*d*
Hendren, E.—note, AUG. 20, 4*b* ; completes thirteen centuries in season, SEPT. 10, 5*b* ; note, 10, 5*a*
Highgate School v. M.C.C., JULY 4, 7*e*
High Wycombe Club—centenary ; v. M.C.C., JULY 30, 5*a*
Household Brigade—v. Oxford University Authentics, JULY 13, 6*c* ; v. H.A.C., 23, 6*f* ; v. I Zingari, 26, 5*c*
Hurstpierpoint College v. Sussex Martlets, JULY 12, 6*g*
I Zingari—matches in Turkey, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
India—proposed visit of Australian team : no decision, SEPT. 24, 18*f*
India and Ceylon—proposed visit of M.C.C. team, JULY 6, 6*e*
Jockeys v. Racing Press, SEPT. 11, 5*f* ; (photo.), 11, 14
Kilner, N.—to qualify for Warwickshire, AUG. 30, 4*d*
Lancashire County Club v. Rest of England, SEPT. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*f*
Lancing College—averages, JULY 31, 5*f*
Leading article (" Cricket curiosities and prospects "), AUG. 28, 9*c*
Legs—use as defence : see *Rules*—Leg before wicket, below
Leys School v. Old Leysians, JULY 26, 5*e*
Lord's week—leading article, JULY 9, 13*d*
M.C.C. v. South Hampstead, JULY 2, 5*d* ; v. Indian Gymkhana, 28, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; v. Civil Service, AUG. 14, 6*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; v. Buckinghamshire, 24, 4*f* ; 25, 6*b* ; v. Devon, SEPT. 3, 5*c* ; v. Cornwall, 8, 4*f*
Malvern College v. Free Foresters, JULY 3, 7*e*
Marlborough College v. Old Marlburians, JULY 3 7*e* ; v. Free Foresters, 21, 6*d*
Merchant Taylors' School v. Bedford School, JULY 11, 7*c* ; v. Mill Hill School, 13, 6*a*
Middlesex County Club v. Scotland, JULY 31, 5*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*f*
Minor Counties Championship — matches played, JULY 14, 5*g* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 6*e* ; AUG. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 20, 4*d* ; SEPT. 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*b*
Mote v. Cryptics, AUG. 20, 4*f*
Navy v. Royal Military College Officers, JULY 24, 10*e* ; v. Royal Artillery, AUG. 11, 4*a* ; 13, 13*e* ; v. Royal Air Force, 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; v. Civil Service, 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*c* ; (photo.), 17, 12 ; v. M.C.C., 30, 4*e*
Netherlands team — tour : Flamingoes v. Gentlemen of Shropshire, JULY 11, 7*c*
CRICKET (continued) :—
North v. South (Minor Counties)—arrangements, AUG. 22, 6*d* ; played, 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*g*
Notts Amateurs v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 18, 4*g*
Old Haileyburians v. Old Marlburians, AUG. 18, 4*g*
Old Malvernians—tour, AUG. 8, 6*f* ; concluded, 15, 5*b*
Old Stortfordians v. Cryptics, AUG. 7, 5*f*
Old Tonbridgians — matches played, AUG. 4, 4*d*
Oratory School, Caversham, v. Lords and Commons, JULY 24, 6*g*
Oxford Emeriti v. Sir P. Lacy's XI., AUG. 31, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Oxford University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 2, 5*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; v. M.C.C., 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; v. Cambridge University : prospects, 9, 6*a* ; captains (photos.), 9, 16 ; played, 10, 7*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; (photos.), 10, 18 ; 11, 16 ; finance : Mr. H. G. Coomber (l.), 11, 6*g* ; averages, 11, 6*f*
Parliamentary—House of Commons v. Richmond and District : arrangements, JULY 13, 9*c*
Pitches—protection : Rev. St. J. Macdonald (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
Public Schools — matches played, JULY 2, 5*g* ; 9, 6*c* ; 16, 6*e* ; 23, 6*a* ; v. Army, AUG. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; v. Exiles, '27, 5*b*
Lord's Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XI., 23, 8*e*
Radley College v. M.C.C., JULY 21, 6*d* ; v. Westminster School, 24, 10*e*
Railway Clearing House v. Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson's XI., JULY 26, 5*e*
Repton School v. Derbyshire Club and Ground, JULY 3, 7*e* ; v. Malvern College, 9, 6*e* ; v. Shrewsbury School, 12, 6*g* ; v. Free Foresters, 16, 6*g*
Rossall School—averages, AUG. 7, 5*e*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, AUG. 18, 4*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; week, SEPT. 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 18*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; (photo.), 20, 14
Royal Army Service Corps v. Royal Army Ordnance Corps, JULY 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Royal Artillery v. Household Brigade, JULY 18, 8*a* ; v. Harlequins, 20, 6*c* ; v. Band of Brothers, 25, 6*g* ; v. I Zingari, 28, 5*f* ; v. Butterflies, AUG. 4, 4*a*
Royal Corps of Signals v. Cryptics, JULY 28, 5*f*
Royal Marines—week : results, JULY 26, 5*c*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—averages, JULY 21, 6*c*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. Incogniti, AUG. 6, 4*f*
Rugby School v. Rugby Town, JULY 24, 10*c* ; v. Marlborough College, AUG. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 4*f*
Rules :—
Leg before wicket — article (" Law 24 "), AUG. 30, 4*d* ;—Irving, Mr. R. L. G. (l.), JULY 3, 7*g* ;—Le Fleming, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 5*f* ;—Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ; — Stileman - Gibbard, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 5, 5*f*
Second innings—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Russell, A. C.—presentation, AUG. 28, 4*d* ; (photo.), 28, 12 ; benefit fund sweepstake : see TURF—Epsom—Derby — Sweepstakes — Durban Derby Draw
St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 11, 6*f*
St. Peter's School, York, v. Ampleforth College, JULY 24, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Scarborough festival, SEPT. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e*
Scotland v. Wales, JULY 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*c*
Selkirk v. Maj. S. S. Steel's XI. — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
Sedbergh School v. Old Sedberghians, JULY 10, 7*e*
Sharp's XI., Mr. J., v. Maj. L. H. Tennyson's XI., SEPT. 7, 5*b* ; 8, 4*f* ; 10, 5*c*
Sherborne School v. Downside College, JULY 11, 7*d*
Shrewsbury School v. Old Salopians, JULY 24, 10*e*
Shropshire Gentlemen v. Old Cheltonians, AUG. 20, 4*f*
Staff College, Camberley v. Free Foresters, JULY 6, 6*d* ; v. Butterflies, 12, 6*g* ; v. Royal Air Force, 13, 6*d* ; v. Royal Military Academy staff, 21, 6*g* ; v. Old Cheltonians, 24, 6*g*
Stonyhurst College v. Sedbergh School, AUG. 4, 4*d*
Surrey County Club v. Scotland, JULY 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 6*g* ; v. Durham, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; first win on Kentish ground since 1898 : note, 25, 6*d* ; v. Old Olavians, AUG. 15, 5*e* ; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*f* ; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*b* ; v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 8, 4*f* ; 10, 5*c*
Sussex Martlets v. Hampstead, JULY 26, 5*d*
Tate, M. W.—bowling feat, AUG. 21, 4*d* ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; all round performance noted, SEPT. 7, 5*a*
Teddington v. Mr. H. W. Franklin's XI., JULY 31, 5*f*
Test trials—correspondence, JULY 21, 6*d*
Tonbridge School v. Old Tonbridgians, JULY 14, 5*f*
Tyldesley, R.—to undertake winter coaching duties in South Africa, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
Uppingham School v. Rugby School, JULY 9, 6*e*
West Indies v. Cheshire, JULY 2, 5*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*a* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*f* ; v. Leicestershire, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; v. Wiltshire, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 6*b* ; v. Warwickshire, 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; v. Lord Harris's XI., 21, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*d* ; v. Surrey, 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*a* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; v. Glamorganshire, 6, 4*d* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; v. Somersetshire, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; v. Kent, 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 4*f* ; v. Norfolk, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 30, 4*e* ; 31, 6*a* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 4*g* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; averages, 6, 5*d* ; v. Mr. J. D. Cassel's XI. : arrangements, 7, 5*a* ; guests of West Indian Club, 8, 6*d* ; members leave England, 10, 6*a*
CRICKET (continued) :—
West Kent Club — Chislehurst Week : results, JULY 25, 6*g*
Westminster School v. Old Westminsters, JULY 29, 5*d* ; King's Scholars v. Town Boys, 31, 5*f*
Wicket-keeping—record : note, JULY 25, 6*g* ; Mr. C. E. Farmers (l.), 30, 5*d*
Wides, hitting wicket off — curious analysis : Sir C. Bright (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
Wides, stumping off—incident. AUG. 11, 4*b* ;—Bright, Sir C. (l.), 20, 15*c* ;—Burnard Lewman, Mr. F. (l.), 23, 12*c* ;—Hutchinson, Mr. L. (l.), 17, 13*c*
Williams, Mr. W.—bowling performance, JULY 2, 5*d*
Wiltshire Regiment v. East Wiltshire SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Worcestershire Regiment — week : matches played, AUG. 7, 5*g*
Yorkshire County Club—create record for County Championship wins in one season, AUG. 11, 4*c*, *d* ; v. M.C.C., SEPT. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; v. Rest of England, 15 4*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; 18, 16
Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 11, 4*b* ; 13, 13*c*
CRILE, Dr. George — at International Surgical Congress, on man as electrochemical mechanism, JULY 21, 7*f*
CRIME :—
Children, offences against—penalties : discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*d* ; leading article, 13, 13*d* ; Sir F. A. Greer (s.), 17, 9*c*
Clothing, cutting of—instance at West Kensington, SEPT. 25, 6*g*
Confidence trick — prosecution, AUG. 9, 5*c*
Detection—cremation : Dr. E. Smith (views), AUG. 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Imposture :—
Architects, frauds upon—Messrs. Macdonald and Staccy (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Clergymen, frauds upon—warning, AUG. 16, 11*c*
Juvenile :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 18, 7*d*, *e*
Hepworth, Lieut.-Col. (views), AUG. 21, 5*c* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Incendiarism—at South London churches, JULY 10, 5*d*
Maryport—church breakers, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Punishment—Sir R. Wallace (statement), SEPT. 26, 16*g*
Reform work—Mr. J. A. R. Cairns (s.), JULY 23, 9*c*
Sea, sending to—difficulties : Mr. C. Hall (statement), SEPT. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Imprisonment, unofficial — statement at Willesden Police Court, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Postcards, sending objectionable—prosecutions, JULY 12, 9*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; AUG. 14, 4*g* ; 22, 5*f*
Prisoners :—
Escapes—Landore : instance, JULY 17, 9*g* ;—Marylebone-road : instance, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Probation, breaches of, AUG. 24, 5*e* (5*c*, 4*)
Relics—sale of articles, AUG. 2, 13*g*

CRIME (continued) :—
Robberies ;—
Maida Vale—held up, SEPT. 1, 8*f* ; prosecution, 3, 7*d* : 17, 9*c*
Newport—farmer robbed leaving bank, JULY 7, 7*g*
Paddington—partieulars wanted by police, JULY 30, 7*e*
Plumstead, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
Post offices : see under POST offices
Treasury notes snatched in tramear, AUG. 25, 10*f*
Upper Norwood—poliee inquiries, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Rogues, ineorrigible—eight men senteneed at London sessions, JULY 11, 9*e*
Traeking by wireless : see TELEPHONY, wireless
Violenee—reerudesecnee : Sir E. Wild (statement), JULY 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Women—Blaekstone, Mr. E. L. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e* ;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b* ;—Stevenson, Capt. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
CRIMEAN War—eemetery at Seutari : artiele (" The Crimean dead "), SEPT. 8, 7*a* ;—Veteran : funeral, JULY 30, 7*g*
CRIMINAL Justiee Bill—seeond reading, JULY 31, 6*f*
CRIPPLEGATE Institute — lectures and dramatic performanees : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10*d*
CRISPIEN, Herr Arthur (Germany)—on Labour Government (art. quotcd), AUG. 4, 7*c*
CRISTINA, Prof. Giovanni di—claims diseovery of searlet fever germ, JULY 23, 12*e*
CRITERION Theatre, JULY 2, 12*b* ; 5, 12*c*
CRITICISM — artiele (" Cruel eritieism : subject as a ehallenge "), SEPT. 12, 8*b*
CRITICS' Cirele—aeting eompetitions : result, JULY 19, 10*a*
CROATIA : see under SERB-Croat-Slovene State
CROCKER, Mr. Alfred H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
CROCKETT, Rev. Robert F.—death, AUG. 21, 11*f*
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page—in Parliament, on Intoxieating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*c*
CROFT, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
CROFTON, Lady—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
CROFTS, Douglas J. F.—dangerous driving eharge, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
CROFTS, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
CROFTS, Mr. J. C.—on einematograph history (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
CROLL, Mr. James A.—on betting : taxation (evid.), JULY 4, 11*d*
CROMB, John — theft eharge : aequitted, JULY 26, 4*f*
CROMER—lifeboat launched, JULY 28, 14 ; —" Roman Camp " : proposed aequisition for public, AUG. 13, 5*b*
CROMPTON, Mr. C. E.—at Oxford, on land values : taxation, AUG. 15, 12*e* ; on Mr. Asquith : refusal to address eonferenee, 16, 5*c*
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 19*f*
CROMWELL, Lord (Capt. R. G. W. Bewicke-Copley)—abeyance of barony ended, JULY 18, 9*e*
CROMWELL barony—abeyanee ended, JULY 18, 9*c*
CROOK, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
CROOKE, Mr. Frederiek J.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
CROOKENDEN, Mr. C. P.—on railway fares : first elass (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
CROOKES, Mr. George—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
CROOM, Sir John H.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
CROQUET :—
Champion Cups—arrangements, AUG. 25, 6*c* ; results, SEPT. 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 24, 20*f*
Championships — entries, JULY 6, 6*g* ; results, 10, 7*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*f*
Club eompetition — arrangements, JULY 27, 5*c*
Eastbourne tournament, SEPT. 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e*
Gilbey Cups, AUG. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 27, 4*f*
Hurlingham Cup, AUG. 7, 3*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 4*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 6*c*
Ranelagh tournament, JULY 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*g* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 4*g*
Roehampton tournament, AUG. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 4*f*
CROSBY, Alfred G. — aeeident, AUG. 17, 8*e* ; death, 18, 10*c* ; inquest, 21, 5*d*
CROSBY Hall — international fair in aid, JULY 7, 13*c*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—at Connaught Rooms, on Crown Colonies : appointment of ex-servieemen, JULY 19, 14*e*
CROSLAND, Miss Ethel — at British Assoeiation, on juvenile crime, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
CROSS, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
CROSSE, Ven. E. F. — at National Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 5, 9*c*
CROSSE and Blaekwell, Ltd. — affairs : suggested committee of inquiry, JULY 28, 15*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*b* ;—Meeting, AUG. 3, 17*b* ;—Report, JULY 25, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
CROSSES and Winkworth's Consolidated Mills, Ltd. — Burgess, Ledward, and Co., Ltd. : alleged negotiations to purchase, JULY 18, 18*f* ; denial, 19, 18*g*
CROSSFIELD, Mr. Talbot K.—death, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
CROSSLAND, Rev. H. — on Chureh diseipline (l,), JULY 14, 6*g*
CROSSLAND, Capt. James E.—biographieal, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
CROSSLEY, Mr. W. Douglas — retires as bursar of Epsom College, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 25, 13*c*
CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert J., Bp. of Beverley — resigns vicarage of Bolton-Perey, JULY 3, 16*b*
CROW, Alfred G.—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CROWE, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*g* ; inquest, 25, 12*b*
CROWE, Miss Hilda—fatal aceident, SEPT. 6, 10*f*
CROWLESMITH, Mr. J. — on labour : payment by results (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
CROWN—arbitrator's award against : enforeement : law ease, JULY 11, 5*c*
Voluntary Bill—direeted against the Crown and its officers : thrown out at Central Criminal Court, JULY 17, 9*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*

CROWTHER, Dr. Charles :—
at British Association (Liverpool), on research in agriculture, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
CROYDON—Libraries Committee : report, AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*)
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON, Mr. F. E. — biographical ; awarded Liddon studentship, AUG. 29, 13*b*
CROYDON Corporation — Bill : second reading, JULY 10, 8*a* ; before Unopposed Bills Committee, 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 28, 6*d*
CROYDON Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 3, 15*g*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 17*f*
CRUMP—fatal boating accident, AUG. 28, 5*e* ; funeral, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
CRUMP, Mr. Edwin H.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
CRUMP, Rev. James B.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
CRUNDALL, Sir William — president of Dover Divisional Conservative Association, JULY 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Dover, on harbour development scheme, AUG. 18, 5*g*
CRYSTAL Palace—August Bank holiday : attractions, AUG. 7, 7*d* ;—Firework displays : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*g* ; AUG. 9, 5*g* ; 15, 13*b*
CRYSTALS—Sir W. Bragg (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
CSAKY, Gen. Count Charles (Hungary)—Minister of Defence, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g*
CUBA :—
Administration — leading article, AUG. 21, 9*c*
Drugs, dangerous—seizure, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Finance—loan : New York syndicate dissolved, SEPT. 15, 13*e* (4*)
Lottery, National—United States demand for abolition, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Railways—consolidation legislation : United States attitude, AUG. 14, 13*f* ; (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 15*c* ; terms, 16, 12*b* ; 20, 10*f* ; Tarafa Amalgamation Bill passed by Senate, SEPT. 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Reforms — agitation : leaders arrested, SEPT. 22, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; Gen. G. Velez directing, 24, 11*d*
United States, relations with — strained, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*f* ; reported censorship on cable messages to denied, 31, 7*d*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
CUDENET, M. Gabriel (France)—on Great Britain, relations with (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 8*c*
CULLUM, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 10, 7*e*
CULLINGFORD, Mr. J. H.—death, AUG. 11, 5*e*
CUMMING, Cecil J.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 27, 7*d*
CUMMING, Mrs. Mabel G.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
CUMMINGS, George—walk to York : leaves Trafalgar-square, AUG. 28, 5*g*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.—White Star Line : joint Atlantic service : agreement, SEPT. 19, 17*f* ; extended to Liverpool trans-Atlantic services, 20, 17*g*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Geoffrey—infant son christened, JULY 28, 13*c*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—chairman of British-American Tobacco Company, JULY 25, 17*g*
CUNNING, Mrs. Joseph—musical at home, JULY 18, 15*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 18, 15*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Senator Samuel (Northern Ireland)—president of Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, AUG. 13, 10*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. M.—on British property in Russia (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
CUNNINGTON, Mr. B. Howard—on Avebury Wireless Station scheme (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b*
CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—future plans, AUG. 16, 8*a* ; in New York, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Food shortage—receivcs deputation from Berlin Municipality, AUG. 1, 10*b*
Photograph, AUG. 13, 12
at New York, on Ruhr and reparations, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
in Reichstag, on Ruhr occupation : stiffer resistance ; Great Britain's policy ; finance ; collapse of currency ; taxes ; food supply, AUG. 9, 8*a* ; French opinion, 10, 8*a* ; Belgian opinion, 10, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 10, 8*b* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 13, 7*b*
on Mercantile marine—reconstruction ; relations with United States (message quoted), JULY 16, 11*c* (11*c* 2* 3* 4*)
CURELY, M. Jesse (France) :—
on Lausanne Peace Treaty — hostile remarks of Turkish deputies to French (statement), AUG. 24, 8*g*
on Turkey, relations with (statement), JULY 16, 12*e* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CURIOSITY—article ("Curiosity : is it a fault ?"), JULY 4, 12*a*
CURNOCK, Mr.—law case, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
CURRAN, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on immigration : exhaustion of quotas : shipping companies attitude (statement), JULY 19, 12*d*
CURRENCY :—
Empire bills—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : letter outlining scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Five shilling pieces — proposed restoration : Mr. C. A. Oliver (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
Gold—restoration : Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Notes :—
Returns, JULY 6, 19*d* ; 13, 21*c* ; 20, 21*c* ; 27, 19*g* ; AUG. 3, 15*e* ; 10, 14*g* ; 17, 15*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 7, 17*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 17*b*
Unclaimed — packet at South-Western Police Station, AUG. 16, 10*a*
CURRIE, Mr. Donald — will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
CURRIE, Mr. Hugh — drowned, JULY 9, 9*c*
CURRIE, Prof. J. R.—professor of Public Health at Glasgow University, SEPT. 28, 12*f*
CURTIS, Henry—forgery charge, SEPT. 12, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—employment by Colonial Office : questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*a*
CURTIS, Mr. W. G.—lottery promotion charge : discharged, JULY 17, 9*c*
CURTIS, William H.—theft charge, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
CURTISS Aeroplane and Motor Corporation—claim dismissed by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 5, 9*c*
CURTLER, Mr. Martin S.—on Forest of Dean ; proposed tree-felling scheme (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*

CURZON, Viscount — exceeding motor speed limit charge, JULY 23, 9*a* ; opens Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery Exhibition at Olympia, SEPT. 1, 5*b* ; (photo.), 1, 12
at Olympia, on trade revival ; German reparations, SEPT. 1, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*f* ;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*f* ;—Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e* ;—Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*
on Navy—aircraft : control (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
on Singapore naval base (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* (8*c*, 4*)
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—takes Grey Walls for summer, JULY 27, 8*e*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—gives luncheon to Dr. Benes, JULY 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; guest of Maharajah of Alwar, 13, 9*b* ; receives Herr Sthamer (P.N.), 19, 12*g* ; audience of King, 30, 13*b* ; possible meeting with M. Poincaré in Paris, 28, 10*d* ; in Paris, AUG. 11, 8*d* ; at Bagnolles-de-l'Orne, 13, 8*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; in London, SEPT. 3, 10*a* ; meeting with Mr. S. Baldwin, 25, 10*b*
Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Ambassadors—receives, JULY 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 17, 12*b* ; 28, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 10*a* ; 26, 9*g* ; 28, 10*d*
German reparations — conversations with Mr. Baldwin, JULY 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; notes (R.S.), AUG. 13, 1*c*, 3*b*
Russia—Soviet Press abuse, AUG. 14, 7*e*
"Tales of Travel"—publication announced, JULY 20, 8*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Maharajah of Alwar, JULY 13, 9*b*
at Lancaster House, on Senhor M. T. Gomes ; Anglo-Portuguese alliance, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on surgery and foreign politics, JULY 18, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia : slave trade, JULY 31, 6*a* ;—Defence, aerial : relations between Navy and Royal Air Force, AUG. 3, 5*a* ;—France : relations with Great Britain ; security from aggression, AUG. 3, 5*a*, *b*, 10*c* ;—Germany : reparations ; occupation of Ruhr : Government policy, JULY 13, 7*a*, 12*a* ; AUG. 3, 5*a* ; 6, 10*c* ;—House of Lords war memorial, JULY 26, 7*c* ; AUG. 3, 5*a* ;—Hungary : reparations, JULY 26, 7*a*
on Harding, President — death (message), AUG. 4, 8*b*
on Oxford University Women's Colleges Appeal Fund (l.), JULY 18, 13*e* ; AUG. 29, 13*f*
CUSTARD, Mr. H. Goss—organist to Liverpool Cathedral, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
CUSTOMS — conference (international) : International Chamber of Commerce appoints delegates, JULY 23, 11*b*
CYCLONES : see WEATHER
CYCLING :—
Exhibition — cycle and motor-cycle : see under MOTOR-CYCLES—Shows
CYCLING (continued) :—
Racing :—
Championships—National Cyclists' Union : one and five miles, JULY 30, 4*b* ; world's : one kilometre, AUG. 20, 6*c* ; road, 27, 4*g* ; Yorkshire, 20, 6*c*
National Cyclists' Union—champions meeting, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Record — new mile : created by H. M. Ellis (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16
Willett, "Alf"—benefit meeting arranged, AUG. 30, 4*f* ; held, SEPT. 10, 4*f*
Riding, reckless—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b* ;—Hillier, Mr. G. L. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e* ;—Sandeman, Mr. A. A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Theft—North Finchley, AUG. 16, 5*g*
CYPRUS :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education Bill—Greek community's views, JULY 30, 9*g*
Law—Supreme Court : Judge appointed, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Legislative Council — Turkish representation :—
Hourmouzios, Mr. C. S. (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
Potter, Lieut.-Col. J. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Army—manœuvres, SEPT. 11, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 16
Bull-fighting—at Bratislava : preparations, AUG. 21, 7*b* (6*b*, 4*)
Crime :—
Murder—Daskaloff, M. : shot, AUG. 27, 10*f* ;—Rasin, Dr. : Soupal sentenced, JULY 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Elections, municipal—results, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Finance :—
Capital levy—article ("The Czecho-Slovak capital levy"), AUG. 8, 9*d*
Claims on—announcement, AUG. 28, 13*c*
Stock Exchange (Prague)—German and Polish marks : quotation decision, AUG. 3, 15*g*
France, relations with—Benes, Dr. : received by M. Poincaré, JULY 18, 11*g* ; objects of visit, 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Commercial agreement : signed, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Hungary—minority question : Prague *Pressc* (art. quoted) ; Count Bethlen (int.), JULY 9, 11*d*
Labour—coalminers' strike, AUG. 18, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Latvia — trade agreement ratified, JULY 23, 11*g*
Museum, national — projected construction, AUG. 27, 9*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Poland — Javorina boundary : Dr. Benes's mission for settlement, JULY 7, 9*e* ; agreement to submit to International Court of Justice, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
President : see MASARYK, President
Property tax—details, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Slovakia — autonomy : assassination society for removal of persons hostile to : leaders arrested, SEPT. 25, 9*d*
Sugar (beet)—cultivation : area increased, JULY 31, 15*f*
Trade—exports : statistics, AUG. 6, 15*g* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

D

D'ABERNON, Lord—returns to Berlin, JULY 30, 10*b* ; birthday, AUG. 20, 13*b* ; leaving for Berlin, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Foley House — contents : sale announced, SEPT. 29, 4*c*
DACOMBE, Rev. A. H.—on street trading (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
DAFOE, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—expected in London, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Daily Herald :—
Law case, JULY 5, 5*b*
Publication — probable suspension, AUG. 25, 8*b* ; discussed at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 6*b* ; 7, 7*b* ; decision, 8, 5*a* ; to continue to end of year, 28, 12*a*
Submarine XI—publication of photograph : police raid : question in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*e*
Daily Mail — Russia : correspondent ill-treated, AUG. 14, 8*f*
DAIRYING :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—leaflets issued, JULY 24, 20*e*
Congress, World's — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
National diploma — notice to candidates, JULY 21, 7*e* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
Produce — Empire supplies : Messrs. W. Weddel and Co.'s annual review, SEPT. 6, 15*d* (4*)
Show—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
DAIRY Research Institute, Reading — Mr. R. S. Williams (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
DALDY, Ven. A. E.—at National Assembly, on subdivision of Winchester diocese, JULY 13, 17*d*
DALE, Frank — attempted murder charge, AUG. 27, 7*e*
DALE, Mr. H. E. — Jamaican finances : special commissioner, JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DALE, Rev. H. Montague — at Plymouth, on Christian ideal in civic life, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
DALE, John W.—theft charge, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
DALKEITH, Lady—son born, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
DALLAS, Mr. H. A.—on Crawley's water supply (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
DALLISON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
DALTON, Capt. M. N.—swims the Hellespont, JULY 31, 9*e* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DALY, Mgr. — resigns chancellorship of Westminster R. C. diocese, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
DALZIEL, Sir Davidson — at Brussels, on Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
DAMIANIDES, M. — attack on Patriarch Meletios : action of Mgr. Nicholaos, JULY 21, 10*c*
DAMIANOS, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem — conflict with Synod : attitude of congress of Arab Orthodox laymen at Haifa, JULY 20, 11*b* ; Sir A. Bertram (l.), 28. 8*c*
DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) — leaves Paris, JULY 28, 9*g*
DANCING — article ("Jazz in the Cotswolds"), SEPT. 5, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Churston, Lady : ballet in aid of Paignton Hospital (photo.), AUG. 25, 12*a* ;—Congress, international at Brussels, SEPT. 25, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Girls' Friendly Society : Devonshire branches folk dancing in grounds of Exeter Cathedral, JULY 2, 18 ;—Halls : unlicensed : prosecutions, JULY 11, 9*d* ;—Marion Morgan Dancers : at London Palladium : announced, JULY 9, 10*a* ; noticed, 11, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
DANIEL, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
DANIELL, Mr. Henry A.—death, JULY 24, 14*b* ; funeral, 27, 13*b*
DANIELL, Maj. John A.—Master of Drapers' Company, JULY 30, 6*g*
DANIELS, Morris—inquest, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
DANIELSON, Col. — at Birmingham, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 16, 14*d*
DANISH National Bank — report (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*a* (4*)
DANN, Mr. C.—at London, on seamen's wages, JULY 20, 9*d*
DANTE Alighieri — Reynolds : see under REYNOLDS, Sir J.
DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd.—Debentures : proposed issue (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*b* ;—Financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 10, 19*a*
D'ANVERS, Mr. Louis R.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
DANZIG :—
Finance—Currency : chaos, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; notes on gold basis plan, 25, 7*d* ; reform, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement with Poland, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Labour—Strike of timber and dock labourers, AUG. 9, 14*g* ; 10, 7*c* ; general strike, 13, 7*c* ; settled, 14, 7*c* ;—Wages : gold scheme, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Poland—rights of citizenship : dispute to be submitted to League of Nations, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*) ; submitted, 9, 11*b* ; report from High Commissioner on settlement, SEPT. 3, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Prices—rise, AUG. 25, 7*d*
DARBISHIRE, Mr. C. W. :—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*c* ;—Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*d*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Max—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, SEPT, 26, 7*d*
DARK, Mrs. Sidney — on Ober-Ammergau Passion Players : not to perform in New York (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
DARKE, Mr. Harold — Bach recital, SEPT. 29, 8*c*
DARMSTÄDTER and National Bank—report, JULY 4, 20*e* ; 31, 15*b* ; claim against, AUG. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DARRACOTT, Mr. William — chairman of Dover Divisional Conservative Association, JULY 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
DARRINGTON—Discharged Soldiers Auxiliary hospital visited by Princess Mary, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
DARROCH, Miss M.—kidnapped by Chinese bandits, SEPT. 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 8* 4*)

DARTMOUTH College, New Hampshire — students visit England, JULY 27, 8*e*
DARYNGTON, Lord—at National Assembly, on subdivision of Winchester diocese, JULY 13, 17*d*
DAS, Mr. S. R. (India) — Constitutional League : article ("Bengal to-day"), SEPT. 4, 9*a*
DAS, Mrs. Shukla Hari (India)—on life in Punjab (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
DASKALOFF, M. Raiko (Bulgaria) — shot dead at Prague, AUG. 27, 10*f* ; our Sofia correspondent's message, 30, 7*e*
DASSEL, Gen. von (Germany) — powers under military dictatorship, SEPT. 29, 10*a*
DAUGHERTY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—report on prohibition, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
d'AUXILLON, M. de Gayraud (France)—drowned, JULY 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVENPORT, Mr. A. H. — biographical ; bursar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, JULY 4, 16*d*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Frederick R.—director of Brush Electrical Engineering Company, JULY 27, 16*g*
DAVENPORT, Mr. H. S. :—
on great crested grebe (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
on Kestrels (l.), JULY 25, 8*a* ; 30, 11*e*
DAVEY, Frederick—drunk charge, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of Liverpool—biographical ; appointed, JULY 27, 10*e* ; photograph, SEPT. 13, 14 ; reception : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 13*d* ; given, 13, 13*b*
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 5, 9*b*
on engagements for October (diocesan l. quoted), AUG. 28, 11*c*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 3, 10*a*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on roads : construction ; traffic (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
DAVIDSON, Lady — New South Wales Government grants sum, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on Navy : aircraft : control (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d* ; pay (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*
DAVIDSON, Sir Edward—death, JULY 14, 10*c*, 12*d* ; memorial service, 21, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—member of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
in Parliament, on British Empire : development, JULY 26, 8*b* ;—Imperial conference, AUG. 1, 6*f* ;—Kenya Colony : Voi-Taveta Railway, AUG. 1, 6*f*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—in Parliament, on Kenya Colony : Voi-Taveta Railway, AUG. 1, 6*f*
DAVIDSON, Rev. Joseph A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury—attends Harrow pageant, JULY 2, 16*c* ; attends memorial service for President Harding at Westminster Abbey, AUG. 11, 13*a* ; photograph, 11, 12 ; leaves for Scotland, 14, 11*a*
Church Congress (Plymouth) — message, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
Japan, earthquake in — appeal to clergy and churchwardens, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Magdalen Hospital, Streatham — to preside at meeting in aid, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Wesleyan Methodist conference — to visit, JULY 13, 15*f*
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 5, 9*b* ; on Colonial Clergy Act, 6, 17*b* ; Union of Benefices and Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure, 11, 14*d* ; on appointment of bishops, 13, 7*d*
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, Bristol, on unity of churches, JULY 23, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia : slave trade, JULY 31, 6*b* ;—Kenya Colony : administration ; status of Indians, JULY 27, 6*b* ;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
on Southcott (Joanna) — opening of box : correspondence with Mr. J. C. Smith, JULY 21, 12*f*
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter—health, SEPT. 15, 8*g* ; photograph, 17, 16 ; death, 17, 19*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 25, 15*e*
DAVIDSON, William — confidence trick charge, AUG. 9, 5*c*
DAVIDSON, Sir William E.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
DAVIE, Mr. John—manager of Gwynnes Engineering Company, JULY 16, 19*g*
DAVIES, Archibald — fraud charge, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur P.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Benjamin G.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
DAVIES, Mr. C. Llewelyn :—
on "loafing" ; William Morris (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
on Tuttiet, late Miss M. S. (l.), SEPT. 24, 15*d* (4*)
DAVIES, Col. David—presides at meeting of executive of League of Nations Union, AUG. 22, 7*c* ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
on Federation of the League of the Nations Societies — conference at Vienna (l.), JULY 2, 21*d*
on Ruhr occupation — reference to League of Nations (l.), AUG. 4, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Dixon H.—awarded Institute of Transport Triennial Gold Medal, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Edward W.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. F.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on dockworkers' strike, AUG. 18, 10*d*
DAVIES, Canon F. C. :—
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision and rights of laity, JULY 3, 19*c*
on Reigate Hill (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*d* ; 29, 6*d*
DAVIES, Frederick W.—drowned, JULY 2, 22*a*
DAVIES, Prof. G. A. T.—death, JULY 30, 12*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Isaac—death, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Jesse T.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mr. John R.—death, AUG. 29, 7*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; 31, 6*d*
DAVIES, Sidney—death, AUG. 29, 7*g*

DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—at House of Commons, on Rating Returns Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
DAVIES (D.) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 19, 18*g*
DAVIS, Mr. A. T.—retires from post of County Surveyor of Salop, JULY 30, 7*g*
DAVIS, Mr. David—at Birmingham, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 16, 14*d*
DAVIS, Mr. David J.—death, JULY 13, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. Harry — effects thirteenth rescue, AUG. 27, 7*g*
DAVIS, James—50 years in Berkshire Constabulary, AUG. 2, 7*g*
DAVIS, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 9*b*, 13*f* ; visits House of Commons, (P.N.), AUG. 2, 10*g*
Immigration — tour of inquiry into European emigration ; interviews Signor Mussolini on Italian immigration, JULY 25, 11*c* ; Ellis Island conditions (int.), JULY 31, 9*b* ; AUG. 15, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
on Harding, President — death (int.), AUG. 4, 13*d*
on labour — wages and conditions (int.), JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JULY 12, 15*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 25, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 15*b* ; leaves for New York, AUG. 9, 11*a*
DAVIS, Mr. R. Bramwell—AUG. 28, 5*a*
DAVIS, William—death, AUG. 4, 5*g*
DAVIS, Ald. William — golden wedding, AUG. 25, 5*g*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*
DAVSON, Sir Edward — member of committee on Colonial interests at Imperial Economic Conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
DAWE, George — false pretences charge, JULY 16, 7*a*
DAWE, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
DAWES, Rev. Charles R.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
DAWES, Mr. G. F.—on purity of food (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
DAWS, Frank — indecency charge : acquitted, JULY 11, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
DAWSON, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
DAWSON, Dr. D.—at British Association (Liverpool), on mental efficiency of school children in working hours, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
DAWSON, Mr. George—on embroidery trade (evid.), AUG. 3, 7*d*
DAWSON, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
DAWSON, Miss Lilian—at Golders Green, on Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, JULY 16, 9*g*
DAWSON, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. V. J.—at Chelsea, on Royal Military Benevolent Fund, JULY 2, 22*d*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H. — on Government publicity departments (l.), JULY 30, 15*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.—on Egypt Exploration Society : work at El Amarna : appeal (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
DAWSON, William—death, JULY 17, 12*e*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a* ;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*a*
DAWSON-SCOTT, Mrs. Grace M.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
DAY, Mr. Frank E.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
DAY, Rev. George E.—death, JULY 2, 22*a* ; will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
DAY, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.) — death, JULY 10, 13*g*
DAY (E.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, AUG. 11, 4*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Belgium—Summer-time ending, SEPT. 14, 9*g* ; date, 24, 11*g*
Summer-time — end : announcement, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 8*f*
Bindley, Canon (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
British Medical Association — discussion, JULY 23, 9*b*
Clocks—alteration : note, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; Mr. A. M. Madden (l.), 13, 6*c*
Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*d*
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 11, 23*f*
National Farmers' Union—Council's decision, SEPT. 22, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Prolongation—Bush, Mr. F. R. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e* ;—Denning and Company : experiment, SEPT. 25, 7*e* ;—Fairbairn, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b* ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d* ;—Hooper, Mr. T. R. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
United States—ending date, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
DEACON, Mr. G. Cole—on railways : season ticket rates (statement), AUG. 31, 5*e*
DEACON, Mr. Martin—on faulty lifebelts (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
DEAF and dumb — assault : incident at North London Police Court, AUG. 7, 15*e*
DEAL — Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Kent
DEAL Castle — Captain appointed, AUG. 20, 10*c*
DEAN, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
DEAN, Reginald—theft charge : acquitted, SEPT. 15, 5*a*
DEAN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
DEAN, Forest of :—
Tree felling scheme, proposed—Cooper, Mr. J. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c* ;—Curtler, Mr. M. S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c* ;—Hopkins, Mr. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
DEARLE, Mr. Percival M.—on railway fares (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
DEATH, Frederick W.—drunk charge, AUG. 8, 12*d* (13*c*, 4*)
DEATH duties — Charitable bequests : exemption : Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 3, 8*e* ; Mr. J. J. Cockshott (l.), 11, 17*d*
DEATH rate — heat : statistics, JULY 20, 12*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Registrar-General : quarterly return, AUG. 21, 5*a* ; leading article, 21, 9*d*
DE BEAUFORT, Mr. Henry — partner of Messrs. Lister and Beck, JULY 18, 17*f* (4*)
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd. (Kimberley)—Chairman and vice-chairman elected, JULY 2, 24*f*
DEBENHAM and Freebody—sale, JULY 5, 11*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 30, 7*f* ; displays, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ; 27, 7*e*

DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Asia : British policy, JULY 5, 16*a*
on Japan — earthquake : appeal for gifts in kind (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*c*
DE CANDÔLE, Canon — at Plymouth, on spiritual trend of philosophy, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
DECIES, Lord :—
on income-tax — evasion (l.), AUG. 8, 11*c*
on Income Taxpayers' Society (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
on Irish Free State—income-tax (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert — bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 6, 4*g*
DEEBOOK Dredging (No Liability), Ltd.— refund of capital, AUG. 6, 15*g*
DEEDES, Maj. Granville—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
DEEKIN, Mr. Frank B.—on Spanish trade unions (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
DEER-STALKING — season : prospects (art. "Deer-stalking : prospects of the season"), AUG. 7, 3*e*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Aerial—discussed, JULY 27, 7*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; Cabinet discussion (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g* ; 2, 10*g*
Article ("Integrity of the air"), JULY 19, 13*f*
Committee, sub—forecast of report ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 10*d*; report adopted by Government, AUG. 3, 11*f* ; announced in Parliament, 3, 5*a*, *d* ; (P.N.), 3, 10*g*
Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 30, 15*a*
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), JULY 30, 15*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 8*c* ; discussed, 24, 7*d* ; questions, AUG. 2, 6*b*, *c* ; discussed, 3, 5*a*, *d*
Australia—Bruce, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 25, 12*d* ; press comment, 26, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), JULY 28, 10*f*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), JULY 25, 8*d*
Food : see FOOD—British Empire—Supplies
Forces :—
Co-ordination :—
Committee — report : forwarded to Cabinet (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g* ; adopted by Government, AUG. 3, 11*f* ; announced in Parliament, 3, 5*a*, *d* ; (P.N.), 3, 10*g* ; Government decisions, 3, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; JULY 21, 15*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*d*
Parliament—question, AUG. 2, 6*c* (4*)
Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 17*c*
Labour Party — resolution : correction : Mr. A. F. Brockway (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
McCready, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*
Naval—Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
DEFENCE, Imperial (continued) :—
New Zealand — article ("Empire unity" SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 24, 7*d*
DEFENCE, National :—
Leading article, JULY 19, 13*c*
Social Democratic Federation conference — resolution discussed, AUG. 7, 15*d*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter :—
at House of Commons, on Performing Animals Bill, JULY 18, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Baldwin Ministry : Conservative Party attitude (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
on Entertainments Tax — reduction ; cinema screen campaign against Members of Parliament (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
DEFRIES, Miss Amelia—on art in industry (l.), JULY 10, 10*e* ; 26, 8*f*
DEGOUTTE, Gen. (France)—promoted Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, JULY 6, 11*g* ; decorated, 26, 12*c* ; photograph, 28, 14
Germany—deportations from : orders : relaxation in rigour, JULY 25, 11*d*
Work — M. Maginot congratulates, JULY 26, 12*c*
DEITZ, Herr (Germany)—addresses general directorate of Rhenish Independence Union, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
DEJARAIN, M. (Belgium) — at Folkestone, on coalmines : nationalization, JULY 13, 14*a*
DE JERSEY, Rt. Rev. N. S., Bp. of Falkland Islands—returns to diocese, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
DE KANTZOW, Capt. Walter S.—birthday, AUG. 25, 11*c*
DE LA GARDE, Mr. L.—on Rif rising (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b*
DELAHUNT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
DELAL, Mr. D. M. (India)—representative at Imperial Economic Conference, AUG. 31, 8*f*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter — lecturer in poetry at Liverpool University, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
DELAMERE, Lord—in Parliament, on Kenya Colony : Voi-Taveta railway, JULY 6, 7*a*
DE LA PRYME, Mrs.—injured in accident, JULY 11, 9*g*
DELATRE, Father—discoveries at Carthage, JULY 4, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company —dividend, JULY 26, 20*b*
DELESALLE, M. (France)—death, JULY 18, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 22*d*
DE LISLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Beauvoir—retirement as General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
DELIUS, Frederick—music : see under MUSIC
DELL, Archibald—drowned, AUG. 8, 12*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Maj. S. A.—death, JULY 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DE LONG, Mrs.—dinner party, JULY 12, 15*e*
DELORME, Raoul—murder : see CANADA—Crime—Murders—Delorme
DEMOTTE, M. (France) — death, SEPT. 5, 9*g*

DEN, Baron Kenjiro (Japan)—Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 17, 7*a* ;—Hungary : reparations, JULY 26, 7*a*
DENHAM, Mr. Edward B.—Colonial Secretary, Kenya Colony ; biographical, JULY 20, 11*g*
DENHAM, Mr. Godfrey C.—member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
DENHAM, Rev. W. E.—at Plymouth, on remote country parishes, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
DENISON, Mr. B. K.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
DENISON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D.—on London traffic : congestion (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
DENMARK :—
Accidents — explosion in dredger, JULY 30, 9*g* ; 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture — Anderson, Sir A. : visits schools, AUG. 27, 9*e* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*, *d*
Book-keeping and accounting—M.P's to study systems in England, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Crown Prince—arrives at Melrose, JULY 25, 15*b*
Drink — anti-alcohol congress (Copenhagen) : arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Emigration to Canada—M. Rewentlow's mission, AUG. 6, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Finance — exchange : depreciation : gold shipped to United States, JULY 6, 18*c* ; rate (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*a* (4*)
Finland—commercial treaty : negotiations, JULY 21, 9*g* ; signed, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Greenland, claim to : see under GREENLAND
Museums—British Museums Association's members' visit, JULY 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy—*Gejser* : bomb explosion (report), JULY 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament — Folketing : number of seats to be reduced under Electoral Bill, AUG. 4, 13*f* (7d, 3* 4*)
Prices—wholesale : index number, SEPT. 8, 13*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tourists, English — party at Copenhagen, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, JULY 30, 16*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
DENMARK, Prince Axel of — arrives in London, JULY 31, 13*b* ; leaves for Copenhagen, AUG. 30, 11*a*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of—arrives at Marlborough House, JULY 30, 13*b* ; visits King and Queen, 31, 13*b* ; leaves Marlborough House, AUG. 3, 13*a* ; arrives at Marlborough House, 23, 13*a*
DENNETT, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, JULY 11, 17*c*
DENNING, Dr. A. D.—at Oxford, on factory administration, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
DENNIS, Mr. William—failure, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
DENNISON, Arthur H.—inquest, JULY 26, 9*g*
DENNISON (W.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 18, 5*d*
DENT, Maj. J. W. — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DENT, Allcroft and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 23*e*
DENTISTS :—
Act—Bill, amending : before standing committee, JULY 11, 9*g* ; third reading, 17, 8*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 7*a* ; reported, 31, 6*b* ; third reading, AUG. 2, 6*a*
Registration — contravention : prosecution, AUG. 17, 5*e* (5*c*, 4*)
DENTON, Supt.—on betting (evid.), JULY 25, 9*c*
DENTON, Maj. G. P. — director of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., AUG. 9, 14*g*
DENVER and Rio Grande Western Railroad Company—reorganization plan, JULY 5, 21*g* ; bondholders' committee formed to block, 25, 17*c*
DENYN, M. Joseph — recital on Cattistock bells : given, AUG. 3, 18*b*
DE PARAVICINI, late Mr. P. J.—memorial : see under PANGBOURNE Nautical College
DE PASS, Mr.—member of committee on Colonial interests at Imperial Economic Conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
DEPOLI, Signor—letter to Italian Government on resignation of Fiume Government, SEPT. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*a*
DEPOSITEN Bank of Vienna — to increase capital, AUG. 30, 13*g*
DEPTFORD — pavements : use for advertising to be prohibited, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
DEPTFORD Market—re-opening : London Liberal members of Parliament : resolution (P.N.), JULY 13, 12*g* ; Ministry of Agriculture's reply to Deptford town's meeting resolution, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
DERBY, Lord — to present colours to 4th Battn. Royal Sussex Regiment, JULY 30, 7*g* ; leaves for France, AUG. 3, 13*a* ; prospects of meeting with M. Poincaré in Paris, 7, 10*c* ; at Evian, 8, 13*b* ; at 10, Downing-street, 24, 8*a* ; leaves for Knowsley, 25, 11*a* ; unveils war memorial at Strelford, Manchester (photo.), 27, 14 ; visits Edinburgh, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
Army ex-ranker officers' pensions — receives deputation, JULY 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 14*d*
Rifle shooting—Col. J. Hopton (s.), JULY 6, 9*d*
at Bisley, on Army : strength : musketry, JULY 6, 9*d*
at Liverpool University, on need of funds, JULY 10, 12*d* (4*)
DERING, Mrs. Heneage—death, SEPT. 13, 13*e* ; funeral, 17, 15*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 19, 16*b* ; requiem mass, 22, 13*b*
DERING, Sir Herbert—arrives in London, JULY 21, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; leaves for Bukarest, 31, 11*a*
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John — motor accident, AUG. 25, 8*f* ; health, 27, 10*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; SEPT. 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; 18, 9*d*

DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—sale, JULY 23, 9*d* ; display, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
DE SALIS, Adm. Sir William F.—on Navy: canteens (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
DESART, Lord—in Parliament, on sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 7*b*
DESBOROUGH, Lady — house party, JULY 17, 15*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations : sport, JULY 23, 15*f*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on international navigation congress, JULY 3, 11*b* ; cheap water power, 3, 11*b*
DE SCHMID, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
DESNOS, Mr. T. — at Olympia, on motor-boats, SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
DESPARD, Mrs. (Irish Free State) — fire at residence, AUG. 16, 10*e* ; demonstration in Dublin on behalf of Republican prisoners, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
DESPARD, Capt. Henry F.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
DESPENCER-ROBERTSON, Maj. J.—on press intrusive photography (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
DE TAYE, Adolphe—false pretences charge: acquitted, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
DE TREY and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 19, 19*c* ;—Meeting, AUG. 1, 17*d* ; —Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
DE UPHAUGH, Mr. R. T. — on motor accidents (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
DEUTSCHE Bank — profits, JULY 12, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ;—shares : effect of mark depreciation (F.N.), AUG. 1, 16*c*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—arrested at election meeting at Ennis, AUG. 16, 8*d* ; on platform at Ennis, (photograph), AUG. 17, 12 ; Government reply to critics, 17, 8*f* ; in Limerick gaol, 17, 8*f* ; removed from Limerick, 18, 8*g* ; young son addresses Republican meeting in Dublin, 20, 10*e* ; photograph, 21, 12 ; place of detention : Mrs. De Valera sends letter to Adjutant-General, AUG. 24, 8*f* ; arrest ; our correspondent's comments, 27, 11*f*
Cosgrave, President (s.), AUG. 20, 10*e*
General election—Republican Party's attitude (statements), JULY 23, 12*f* ; candidate for Clare (statement), 25, 12*c* ; rumoured proposal to address meeting in Dublin, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; to address meeting of constituents in Co. Clare, 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; prospects, 11, 10*d* ; manifesto, 13, 10*c* ; 27, 10*g* ; elected for Clare, 30, 8*e*
Photograph, AUG. 16, 12
DEVENAY, Mr. W.—at Cambridge, on cost of living index, AUG. 18, 5*e*
DEVENTER, Mme. Capelle von (Netherlands)—motor accident (fatal), AUG. 23, 9*g*
DEVEREUX, Mrs. Robert—dance, JULY 18, 15*d* ; offers cope to new Bp. of Swansea and Brecon, AUG. 6, 11*e*
DEVEREUX. M. Roy—on League of Nations: attitude of Italy (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*b*
DEVÈZE, M. Albert (Belgium)—resigns as Minister of National Defence, AUG. 6, 8*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
"DEVIL'S Own, The" : see INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*
DEVONPORT, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
on London, Port of—dock extension scheme (statement), JULY 27, 7*a* ; —Traffic (statement), JULY 26, 14*f*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—opens British Empire Service League conference, JULY 17, 17*c* ; unveils Great Longstone war memorial (photo.), 24, 16
at Chesterfield, on future of agriculture, AUG. 7, 13*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire Service League ; emigration within Empire, JULY 17, 17*c*
at Ripley, on war prevention : peace tasks, AUG. 11, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Colonial Services : employment of Canadian university graduates, JULY 13, 7*b* ; —Imperial relations : Dominion representation in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*a* ;—Irish Free State : land purchase ; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*c* ;—Kenya Colony : Voi-Taveta railway, JULY 6, 7*a* ; Administration ; status of Indians, 27, 6*a* ; — Rhodesia : administration : settlement, JULY 13, 7*b* ;—West Indies : representation at Imperial Economic Conference ; telegraphic communications, JULY 26, 7*b*
DEVONSHIRE House—charity fête: arrangements, JULY 6, 15*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; held, 12, 15*c* ; (photo.), 12, 16
DEW, Mr. George :—
at St. Bride's-street, on railway season ticket rates, AUG. 31, 5*c*
on railway season tickets (l.), SEPT. 5, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
DEWAR, Lord—Kinnoull Hill : purchases to present to Perth Town Council, AUG. 1, 7*g*
DEWICK, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
DEWING, Mr. Charles G.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
DE WINTON, Mr. Robert F.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
DEXTER, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
DEY, Mr. Thomas H.—law case, JULY 5, 5*c*
DIABETES :—
Cause—further research : Dr. W. W. Keen (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
Insulin treatment :—
Articles ("Future of insulin : problem of continuous administration"), AUG. 2, 7*f* ; ("A patients point of view"), 7, 12*e* ; ("Demand for insulin : the obstacle of cost"), SEPT. 19, 12*d*
Banting, Dr. (s.), JULY 26, 14*b*
Berger, Dr. E. (l.), JULY 24, 14*c*
British Medical Association — discussion, JULY 26, 14*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Cost — British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Mr. C. A. Hill (int.), JULY 20, 24*b* ;—Crewe, Sir C. P. (l.), JULY 10, 13*e* ;—Fletcher, Sir W. (l.), JULY 19, 8*d* ;—Gabriel, Mr. V. (l.), JULY 18, 8*f* ;—McCleary, Dr. G. F. (l.), JULY 11, 17*c* ; —Parliament : questions, JULY 26, 7*d*
Cure—reported, AUG. 30, 5*c*

DIABETES :—
Insulin treatment (continued) :—
Death-rate reduced—statistics, AUG. 14, 10*g* ; our medical correspondent's comments, 14, 10*g*
Free distribution—Ontario Government announcement, AUG. 9, 8*f*
Leading articles, JULY 25, 13*d* ; AUG. 7, 11*d*
MacLeod, Prof. J. J. R. (lect.), JULY 25, 14*d* ; (add.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Substitute — Glucokinin discovered, JULY 30, 9*c*
Windsor Hospital—anonymous gift, JULY 28, 7*d*
"DIABETIC patient, A "—on insulin (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
DIAMOND Match Company — gold debentures : called for redemption, SEPT. 10, 18*c*
DIAMONDS — exhibition (international) : annual to be organized, AUG. 17, 7*g*
DIARRHŒA — infantile : article ("Danger to infant life "), AUG. 31, 8*c* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Charles—monument in St. Martin's Burial Ground, Camden-street : Mr. H. Trill (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; Mr. E. T. Dibdin (l.), 14, 13*c*
DIBDIN, Mr. E. T.—on Charles Dibdin (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis :—
at National Assembly, on Union of Benefices measure, JULY 11, 14*d* : on Benefices Act (1898), 12, 14*b*
on ecclesiastical courts (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
DIBDIN, Mr. R. J.—on Rent Restriction Act : valuations : assessment (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
DICK, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
DICK, Robert—struck by lightning (fatal), JULY 9. 7*d*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Grave—Baroness H. Gingold (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
Italian translation — undertaken by Signor S. Filippi, AUG. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*)
DICKENS, Sir Henry—lays corner-stone of extension of Flower House, Southend Village, JULY 16, 10*b*
DICKETTS, Walter A.—fraud charge, AUG. 24, 5*g* ; 31, 5*g*
DICKEY, Jacob — murder : see under MURDERS
DICKINS and Jones — autumn display, SEPT. 24, 9*c* ;—Furs : collection on view, JULY 26, 9*e* ;—Sale, JULY 9, 9*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*e*
DICKINSON, Capt. — returns to Isle of Wight, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
DICKINSON, Sir A. Lowes — retires from Messrs. Price, Waterhouse, and Co., JULY 13, 18*g*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. A.—on petrol tax (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
DICKINSON, William L.—theft charge, JULY 25, 9*g*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby — substitute delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 6*b* (6*c*, 4*)
DICKSON, Lieut.—rescued from drowning, AUG. 20, 10*d*
DICKSON, George — fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
DICKSON, Dr. George—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
DICKSON, Rev. H. Granville — on Cambridge reading party's walk (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
DICKSON, William J. — confidence trick charge : sentenced at Paris, JULY 11, 11*g*
DIEPPE — musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals ;—season : reports, AUG. 10, 11*f*
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
DIGGLE, Frank N.—failure to maintain family charge : dismissed, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
DIGHTON, Mr. Basil—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
DILL, Sir Samuel—accident, JULY 20, 9*b*
DILLINGHAM, Mr. William P. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 14, 9*g* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
DINNICK, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid S. — death, AUG. 17, 10*e*
DINNING, Mrs. Margaret — death at 105, AUG. 14, 5*g*
DINOSAURS—skeleton found in Gobi Desert, AUG. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; Mr. C. W. Andrews (statement), 3, 9*b*
DION, M. de (France)—elected to Senate, JULY 3, 13*g*
DIOR, M. (France)—leaves for Copenhagen, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
at Havre, on Canadian Travelling Exhibition, JULY 17, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DIPHTHERIA — Greenwich : fourteen cases on one milk round : medical officer's report, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
DIPLOMATIC service — appointments, JULY 11, 11*g* ; AUG. 1, 19*c* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 18*a* ; 11, 17*c* ; SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Examination—result, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Military attachés—allowances : scale, AUG. 14, 16*d*
Officials — selection : leading article, JULY 19, 13*b*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Cash, Mr. Frank : see CASH, Mr. Frank
Hallett, Eileen Mary : see HALLETT, Eileen Mary
Hopkins, Percy C. : see HOPKINS, Percy C.
Park, Capt. : see PARK, Capt.
Wheeler, Rev. E. C. E. : see WHEELER, Rev. E. C. E.
DISCONTO Gesellschaft — balance-sheet, JULY 11, 19*b*
DISCOUNT Corporation of New York — report, JULY 17, 19*f*
DISEASES — minor : Sir G. Newman's report, SEPT. 20, 12*c* ;—Parasitical : research expedition : see under TROPICAL diseases ;—Treatment : cost ; leading article, AUG. 18, 9*d*
DISEASES, industrial—International Labour Office Industrial Hygiene Advisory Committee : discussed, SEPT. 14, 7*b* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Miners' nystagmus : Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 11, 23*f* ;—Printers' phthisis : Mr. G. A. Isaacs (s.), JULY 14, 7*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
DISLIKE—Leading article ("On disliking people "), AUG. 17, 9*d*
DISNEY, Mr.—on street betting tipsters (views), AUG. 7, 6*c*
DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
DISTILLERS Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 18*g* ;—Report, JULY 3, 22*d*
DISTRICT Messengers and Theatre Ticket Company—Prize-giving, JULY 17, 10*e*

DITTON, Mr. Albert — awarded Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals silver medal, JULY 20, 10*b*
DIVORCE :—
Evangelical Free Churches Federal Council—resolution, SEPT. 25, 12*d*
Law — reform : Bill : in Lords : Committee, JULY 5, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 5, 14*g* ; third reading, 6, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Newcastle Assizes — Lord Chief Justice's celerity, JULY 13, 9*g*
Press reports :—
Bill—(P.N.), JULY 3, 14*g* ; before select committee, 4, 8*g* ; 6, 9*b* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 17*g* ; 18, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*g* ; decisions (P.N.), 27, 10*g* ; report issued, 31, 12*a* ; leading article, AUG. 1, 11*d*
Institute of Journalists — resolution, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Newspaper Proprietors' Association—statement read before select committee, JULY 11, 9*d*
National Assembly — discussion, JULY 14, 12*b*
Proceedings—delayed institution : Sir H. A. McCardie (statement), JULY 16, 14*e*
DIVVER, Daniel—drowned, JULY 3, 11*g*
DIXMUDE — Italian Croix de Guerre presented to town, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Duke of Aosta pinning on flag : photograph, 9, 12
DIXON, Mr. Charles H.—health, SEPT. 8, 11*a* ; death, 24, 6*e* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; funeral, 26, 13*c*
DIXON, Mr. F. G. (Manitoba)—resigns seat in Legislature, JULY 5, 13*g*
DIXON, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*
DIXON, Harold—inquest, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
DIXON, Rev. James—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
DIXON, Mrs. Katherine—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
DIXON, Mr. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
DIXON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
DIXON-JOHNSON, Mr. C. F.—on dangerous driving (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
DJEMAL Bey (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 18, 7*e*
DOBBS, Sir Henry R. C.—photograph, SEPT. 11, 14 ; King Feisal gives dinner, 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
at Baghdad, on future of Mesopotamia, SEPT. 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
DOBSON, Miss Augusta M.—death, AUG. 24, 11*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 11, 13*f* ; 14, 12*a*
DOBSON, Maj. Tom C.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
DOBSON, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
DOCKER, Mr. Dudley—guest of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, AUG. 25, 5*d*
DOCKLAND Settlement — Mr. R. Kennedy-Cox (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c* ; 29, 12*a*
DOCKS : see under PORTS
DODDS, Mr. Jamieson — acting noticed, JULY 26, 10*b* ; 30, 8*b*
DODGE, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—in England, JULY 2, 13*d*
DOGS :—
Cruelty to — prosecutions, AUG. 10, 10*a* ; 23, 7*b* ; SEPT. 1, 5*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 22, 7*b*
Distemper—research (*Field*) : report, AUG. 31, 6*d*
DOGS (continued) :—
Foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease
House protection—Mr. D. W. Stables (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Leading article ("The tell-tale dog"), SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Life, saving of—instance at Neath, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Naval vessels, landing from — Admiralty Fleet Order, SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Puppy walk—Beaufort Hunt, AUG. 4, 10*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Berkeley Hunt, AUG. 21, 10*d* (8*b*, 4*) ; —Warwickshire (Kineton kennels), AUG. 24, 11*b* ;—York and Ainsty (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
Quarantine — regulations : contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
Rescues — incident at Yorkley, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
Sheepdogs :—
Morris, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
Trials — championship (international) : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 7*c* ; held, 20, 8*e* ; (photo.), 20, 14, results, 21, 8*g* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leading article, 24, 11*d* ;—International Sheepdog Society, SEPT. 1, 5*c* ;—Lake district : article ("The sports of the lakes ; sheep versus dog"), AUG. 24, 11*d* ;—Vale of Llangollen, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Shows — Berwickshire Hound (photo.), JULY 26, 16 ; — Fell Hound and Working Terrier (Rydal) (photo.), AUG. 24, 12 ; —Kennel Club : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*d* ; — Kent County (photo.), SEPT. 13, 14 ; — Peterborough Foxhound, JULY 12, 9*c* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; 13, 9*c* ;—V. W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt, AUG. 25, 6*e*
Water troughs — provision : Miss Franklin (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
DOHNÁNYI, Mr. Ernst von — violin concerto performed, AUG. 24, 10*d* ; article ("A new violin concerto : modern symphonic poem"), AUG. 25, 11*e*
DOLBEY, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
DOLLINGS, Mr. W. R.—on enfranchisement of leaseholds (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
DOLMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 7, 16*d*
DOLPHIN, Rev. A. H. — on position of missionaries in Japan (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
DOMERGUE, Firmin (France) — arrested in Paris, JULY 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DOMINICA :—
Administrator — gazetted, JULY 18, 11*g*
DOMINION Bank (Canada)—dividend, AUG. 25, 13*c* ;—Profits, JULY 27, 16*g*
DOMINION Steel Corporation — claiming damages before War Reparations Committee, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company — dividend, AUG. 25, 13*c* ;—report, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
DOMVILLE, Sir James H.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
DONALD, Mr. Robert—at Bouverie-street, on wireless telegraphy ; Maj. J. J. Astor, JULY 10, 11*e*

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury :—
at National Assembly, on Missionary Council, JULY 11, 14*d* ; on subdivision of Winchester diocese, 13, 17*d*
at Plymouth, on missionary activities, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on mission work, JULY 13, 14*f*
DONALDSON, Mr. J.—on meat, poultry, and eggs : prices and distribution : departmental committee's report (statement), AUG. 23, 7*a*
DONCASTER—recorder appointed, AUG. 6, 8*b*
DONCHARD, M. Louis—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
DONIN-LONGARE, Count (Italy) — delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
DONISTHORPE, Mr. Horace—on cinematograph history (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*
DONNAN, Prof. — at British Association (Liverpool), on plant and animal organisms, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
DONNELLY, Mr. Eamonn (Irish Free State) —produced at Dublin Law Courts under writ of *habeas corpus*, AUG. 4, 10*f* ; arrested, 20, 10*e* ; application for writ of *habeas corpus* granted, 22, 8*g*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : land purchase ; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*c* ; — Smoke Abatement Bill, JULY 27, 6*a*
DONOVAN, Ambrose — confidence trick charge : sentenced at Paris, JULY 11, 11*g*
DORE, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
DORMAN, Frank—death, JULY 30, 7*g*
DORMITORIES—beds : "sardine" method of arrangement : note, JULY 23, 9*d*
DORSET Regiment — 1st Battn. leaves for Malta, SEPT. 5, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DORSKA, Mme. Mary (France)—death, AUG. 28, 7*d*
DORTEN, Dr. Adam (Germany) — biographical, JULY 18, 12*b*
Rhineland Republic scheme : see under RHINELAND
DOTTRIDGE, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
DOUBLARD, Emile A.—assault charge, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred—libel action against *Morning Post*, JULY 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Archibald—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
DOUGLAS, Capt. Archibald G.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Ernest G.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Greville — on pledges for French security (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. R. L. — outside Louvre (photograph), SEPT. 18, 16
DOUGLAS, Mrs. R. N. — death, AUG. 4, 11*b*
"DOUGLAS, Theo." see EVERETT, Mrs. Henrietta D.
DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. D. F.—on Church in India (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
DOUGLASS, Mr. Walter J.—Puisne Judge of British Guiana, JULY 21, 9*g*
DOUGLAS-WILLAN, Mrs. Georgiana C. — will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
DOUMER, M. Paul (France) — death of fourth son, AUG. 8, 9*g*
DOUSE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
DOVE, Mr. M. M.—on Edward Jenner (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
DOVER :—
Dental clinic, adult—Maj. J. J. Astor's offer to Corporation, JULY 18, 9*c*
Dover Patrol Memorial Hostel — opened, JULY 9, 9*e* ; 10, 12*d* (4*)
Harbour—development scheme, AUG. 20, 7*e* ; London Gazette : announcement, 29, 7*e* ; details of scheme, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 17, 7*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 7*a* ; before Unopposed Bills Committee, 27, 12*e* ; third reading, 31, 6*a*
Broodbank, Sir J.—inquiry, SEPT. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 7*f* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Crundall, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 18, 5*g*
Guarantee, proposed—Sir J. Broodbank to hold inquiry, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
Maison Dieu Hall — preservation : note, JULY 21, 19*d* ; Office of Works to advise Corporation, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Town Council—Continental night mail service discussed, JULY 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DOVER, Canon Thomas B.—on Mansion House fund for Japanese earthquake victims (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
DOVER College — scholarships : awards, JULY 13, 17*e*
DOVER Divisional Conservative Association —meeting, JULY 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
DOVERTON, Rev. Edward—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
DOWDALL, Judge H. C.—on bishops : mode of appointment (l.), JULY 26, 8*c* ; AUG. 4, 10*c*
DOWNES, Mr. J.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
DOWNES, Mr. P.—on Ireland : police : pre-war pensions (l.), JULY 6, 8*b*
DOWNEY, Mr. Joseph (Newfoundland) — Minister of Agriculture, JULY 30, 9*d*
DOWNHAM, Lady — death, SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; funeral, 5, 13*c*
DOWNING (T. H.) and Company, Ltd.— report, JULY 21, 18*d*
DOWNLAND village : see KINGSTONRIDGE
DOWNLEY—Wesleyan Church : first wedding solemnized for 96 years, AUG. 14, 11*b*
DOWNS, Mr. Christopher G.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
DOWNS, Mr. James—at British Association (Liverpool), on women and heavy work, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood—delegate to Middle Classes international conference, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on enfranchisement of leaseholds (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
DOWSON, Mr. E. M.—retiring as Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, JULY 30, 9*e*
DOWSON, Mr. Frank W.—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
DOYNE, Rev. Philip V.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on Poplar—Poor Law relief (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
on public assistance — administration (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*a*
on Singapore naval base (l.), JULY 18, 8*d* ; 24, 13*c*

DRAGOUMIS, M. Stephanos (Greece)—death, SEPT. 19, 9c ; photograph, 20, 14
DRAKE, Mrs. F. Collingwood — son born, AUG. 4, 11b
DRAKE, George — bribery charge, JULY 2, 11c
DRAKE, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 13d
DRAKE, Walter—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 25, 5g
DRAKE and Gordon, Ltd.—ten per cent. notes : further redemption announced, JULY 9, 21f
DRAMA :—
Ambush—production announced, AUG. 13, 6b ; cancelled, 23, 8a ; produced, SEPT. 3, 8c
Ancient Lights — production announced, AUG. 9, 6e ; 23, 8a ; produced, SEPT. 24, 10b
Appreciation—("The admirable prig : his increasing popularity"), AUG. 22, 6a
Aren't We All — withdrawal announced, JULY 2, 12b ; withdrawn, 16, 10a
Article ("Truth and fiction : history and art"), JULY 11, 10a
Arts League of Service—touring company : season at Royal Court Theatre extended, JULY 2, 12b
At Mrs. Beam's—tour : arrangements, JULY 5, 12c
Back to Methuselah—production announced, JULY 23, 10b
Beauty Prize, The — production announced, AUG. 6, 6a ; 30, 6e ; produced, SEPT. 6, 8d
Belinda — performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 8, 13e
Bits and Pieces—produced, JULY 18, 9d (3* 4*)
Blinkers—production announced, JULY 26, 10b ; AUG. 9, 10d ; 16, 6e
Bluebeard's Eighth Wife—withdrawal announced, JULY 19, 10a ; transferring to Globe Theatre, 23, 10b ; nearing 400th performance, AUG. 6, 6a ; transferring to Comedy Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8a ; transferred, 12, 8c
Blue Bird Russian Players—season in London : announced, SEPT. 20, 8c ; 27, 8a
Brighter London — changes in cast, JULY 19, 10a ; withdrawal report denied, 23, 10b ; reaching 300th performance, SEPT. 13, 8a
Cabaret Follies — reopening : announcement, SEPT. 10, 15e
Cabaret Girl, The — withdrawal announced, AUG. 9, 6c (4*)
Carnival — withdrawal announced, JULY 23, 10b ; 30, 8a
Catherine — production announced, SEPT. 13, 8a ; scene (photo.), 22, 14 ; produced, 24, 10d
Civilian Clothes — production announced, JULY 12, 10b ; produced, 26, 10d ; 27, 8b (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, AUG. 9, 6e
Coming of Gabrielle, The—production announced, JULY 2, 12b ; postponed, 9, 10a ; produced, 18, 10c
Co-optimists — return to London : announced, AUG. 16, 6e ; 20, 8c ; postponed, SEPT. 24, 10b ; 27, 8a
Cranford — dramatized version announced, JULY 9, 10a
DRAMA (continued) :—
Cymbeline — production announced, SEPT. 10, 10a ; produced, 20, 8d ; 21, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 20, 14
Dancers, The — American rights secured, SEPT. 13, 8a ; reaches 250th performance, 28, 8c
Dark Lady of the Sonnets, The—revival announced, SEPT. 6, 8a
Dover Street and Dixie—withdrawal announced, AUG. 6, 6a
Dulcy — production announced, SEPT. 20, 8c
Educational value — discussed in Parliament, JULY 5, 8a
Eliza Comes to Stay—withdrawal announced, JULY 2, 12b
Elopement, The — production announced, AUG. 13, 6b ; 16, 5g ; produced, 29, 8b (30, 6d, 4*) ; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 6, 8a
Enfant, L'—produced, SEPT. 24, 14c
Enter Kiki — production announced, JULY 12, 10b ; 19, 10a ; 30, 8a ; produced, AUG. 3, 8c
Expression — article ("The unspeakable : limitations of the modern stage"), AUG. 15, 8c
Eye of Siva, The — production announced, JULY 26, 10b ; AUG. 6, 6a ; produced, 9, 6e ; transferring to Strand Theatre, SEPT. 17, 10a
Famous Tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall, The—production announced, SEPT. 18, 10d (12b, 3* 4*)
Fanny's First Play — revival announced, JULY 5, 12b ; revived, 10, 12d
Fille de Roland—performed, AUG. 18, 7g
First Prize, The : see *Beauty Prize, The*, above
Flame, The — production announced, SEPT. 6, 8a
Fledglings, The — production announced, SEPT. 6, 8a
Fool, The—postponed, SEPT. 20, 8c
France — proposed establishment of Musée des Comédiens, SEPT. 4, 9b (9d, 2* 3* 4*)
Gabrielle — production announced, AUG. 20, 8c
Gentle Shepherd, The — production announced, AUG. 16, 6e ; SEPT. 13, 8a
Good Luck — production announced, SEPT. 6, 8a ; 20, 8c ; 27, 8a ; produced, 28, 8a
Green Goddess, The—production announced, JULY 12, 10b ; AUG. 20, 8c ; produced, SEPT. 7, 8a ; scene (photo.), 7, 14 ; 8, 6d (3* 4*)
Guy Fawkes—production announced, SEPT. 5, 8e (3* 4*)
Hamlet—rehearsal at Angmering-on-Sea (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Harwood Blood, The—production announced, AUG. 23, 8b (8a, 4*) ; produced, SEPT. 10, 10d ; 11, 8c (3* 4*)
Hassan—production announced, JULY 5, 12a (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 10a ; 26, 10b ; AUG. 23, 8a ; cast, SEPT. 13, 8a ; produced, 21, 8a ; scenes (photo.), 25, 14 ; article ("The music of Hassan"), 29, 8a

DRAMA (continued) :—
Head over Heels — production announced, AUG. 6, 6*a* ; 30, 6*e* ; produced, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Henry IV., Part I.—performed, JULY 23, 10*a*
Importance of Being Earnest, The—performed by Oxford Harrovian Dramatic Society, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Jack Straw—withdrawn, JULY 2, 12*b*
Katinka—production announced, JULY 26, 10*b* ; AUG. 27, 8*a* ; produced, 31, 6*c*
Kiki : see *Enter Kiki*, above
Last Warning, The — production announced, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
Likes of 'Er, The—produced, AUG. 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*c* (3* 4*) ; Playbox debate : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
Lilac Time — reaches 250th performance, JULY 26, 10*b*
Lilies of the Field, The — change in cast, AUG. 23, 8*a*
Little Minister, The — revival announced, JULY 19, 10*a* ; AUG. 23, 8*a* ; 30, 6*e*
Little Nellie Kelly—produced, JULY 3, 12*a* ; 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Parisian engagement announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Little Revue—production announced, SEPT. 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a*
Loaves and Fishes—produced, JULY 5, 12*a*
London Calling — production announced, AUG. 16, 6*e* ; 27, 8*a* ; produced, SEPT. 5, 8*b* ; scene (photo.), 8, 12
Love's Labour's Lost — performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Lyons Mail, The — withdrawal announced, JULY 9, 10*a* ; withdrawn, 16, 10*a*
Magda—withdrawn, JULY 16, 10*a*
Magic — revival announced, AUG. 9, 6*c* ; revived, 21, 6*d* ; 22 (6*b*, 4*) ; transferring to Kingsway Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8*a*
Makropulos Affair, The—produced at Prague, AUG. 30, 6*e*
Mariage de Figaro, Le—scene (photo.), JULY 2, 18
Marionettes—return visit to London Coliseum : announced, AUG. 9, 6*e*
Mary Mary Quite Contrary—production announced, AUG. 13, 6*b*
Mary Stuart (Drinkwater) — revived, JULY 31, 8*d* ; AUG. 1, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Melloney Hotspur — production announced, JULY 5, 12*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; produced, 11, 10*d* ; to be put into evening bill, 12, 10*b*
Midnight Follies — temporary closing, AUG. 13, 6*b*
Mr. Tower of London—produced, AUG. 1, 8*f*
Music Box, The — addition to cast, JULY 23, 10*b* ; 26, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*) ; withdrawn, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Ned Kean of Old Drury—withdrawn, JULY 2, 12*b*
New Stunt, The—produced, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
Nina—production announced, JULY 2, 12*b*
Nine O'Clock Revue—withdrawal announced, AUG. 20, 8*c*
1924 *Manhattan Follies* — production announced, AUG. 20, 8*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Oliver Cromwell — withdrawal announced, JULY 26, 10*b* ; withdrawn, 30, 8*a*
Omar Khayyam — production announced, AUG. 9, 6*e* ; produced, 22, 6*b*
Open air plays ("The greenwood tree: amateurs at their best"), AUG. 8, 8*a*
Our Betters — production announced, AUG. 16, 6*e* ; produced, SEPT. 13, 8*c* ; article ("Satire : Mr. Maugham's comedy"), 19, 8*b* ; change in cast, 20, 8*c*
Outsider, The — reaching 50th performance, JULY 12, 10*b* ; withdrawal announced, AUG. 20, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a*
Outward Bound — production announced, SEPT. 6, 8*a* ; produced, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; curtailed, 20, 8*c*
Painted Lady, The — production announced, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Peace and Quiet — production announced, JULY 19, 10*a* ; 26, 10*b* ; produced, AUG. 1, 8*b* ; scene (photo.), 1, 16 ; 2, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 13, 6*b*
Playbox scheme—arrangements, JULY 5, 12*a*
Polly — copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ; change in cast, JULY 30, 8*b* ; reaching 300th performance, SEPT. 13, 8*a* ; withdrawal from Savoy Theatre announced, 17, 10*a*
Pompadour — arrangements resumed, AUG. 27, 8*a*
Prisoner of Zenda, The — revival announced, JULY 19, 10*a* ; AUG. 6, 6*a* ; 16, 6*e* ; revived, 24, 10*f* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 23, 14
R. U. R. — withdrawal announced, JULY 9, 10*a* ; to be continued, 23, 10*b* ; withdrawal announced, AUG. 6, 6*a* ; withdrawn, 13, 6*b*
Rats — reaches 200th performance, JULY 26, 10*b* ; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Reckless Reggie — production announced, JULY 2, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*a* ; produced, 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 23, 10*b* ; withdrawn, 30, 8*a*
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The—production announced, SEPT. 13, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a*
Rising Generation, The — production announced, SEPT. 10, 10*a*
Robert E. Lee—Mr. N. Playfair (statement), JULY 30, 8*a* ; nearing 100th performance, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Rosalind—revival announced, JULY 2, 12*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; revived, 14, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Royal Family, A—performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 6, 10*e*
Sawing Through a Woman—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
Secrets—reaching 350th performance, JULY 5, 12*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 19, 10*a* ; withdrawn, 30, 8*a*
Send for Doctor O'Grady—production announced, JULY 2, 12*b* ; produced, 5, 12*c* ; withdrawal announced, 9, 6*c* ; withdrawn, 13, 6*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
So This is London—nearing 100th performance, JULY 2, 12*b*
Special Pleading — production announced, AUG. 23, 8*b* (8*a*, 4*)
State assistance — Parliament : question, JULY 25, 7*c*
Stinnes, Grotesque — completed, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Stop Flirting — to be transferred to Queen's Theatre, JULY 19, 10*a* ; 23, 10*b*
Sweetheart of the Ring ; see *Head Over Heels*, above
Tancred—production announced. JULY 2, 12*b* ; 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 17, 13*d* ; withdrawn, 30, 8*a*
Taste — article ("Changing public taste : the pit and the puritan"), AUG. 1, 8*a*
Tonic — production announced, AUG. 27, 8*a*
Tons of Money — reaches 600th performance, SEPT. 21, 13*b* (4*)
Treasure Island—provincial tour, JULY 19, 10*a*
Trust Emily—production announced, SEPT. 17, 10*a* ; 27, 8*a*
Way Things Happen, The—production announced, AUG. 23, 8*a*
What Money Can Buy — production announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; produced, 27, 7*c*
Will, The — revival announced, AUG. 13, 6*b* ; revived, 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Winter's Tale, The — production by Fellowship Players announced, AUG. 27, 8*a* ; 30, 6*e* ; SEPT. 24, 10*b*
Writing on the Wall, The—production announced, JULY 2, 12*b* ; produced, 3, 12*d*
Yes — production announced, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 8*a*
Young Person in Pink, The—revival announced, JULY 2, 12*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; revived, 14, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 26, 16 ; transferring to Criterion Theatre, AUG. 16, 6*e*
DRAPER, Rev. W. H. :—
at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, on imagination and research, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
on Inns of Court Mission (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
DRAPERS' Company — King Edward's Hospital Fund : contribution, JULY 9, 9*g* ;—Master elected, JULY 30, 6*g*
Drapers' Record, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*c* ; 17, 5*a*
DREISPITZ—part opened, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DRESDEN—riots : see under GERMANY—Riots
DRESDNER Bank—Balance-sheet, JULY 11, 19*b*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DREWETT, Mr. William :—
on Great Western Railway locomotives (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
on pedestrianism : late Mr. Byam's feat (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
DREYER, Mgr.—consecrated Bp. of Orthosia, AUG. 18, 7*g*
DREYER, Prof. Georges—serology of tuberculosis : L.C.C. grant, JULY 9, 9*c*
DRIFFIELD, Mr. L. V.—on woollen trade (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 7*d*
DRINK :—
Control :—
Bill—introduced in Lords, JULY 4, 8*b* ; provisions, 10, 8*e* ; 11, 10*d* (4*)
State managed areas—second annual report, SEPT. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Drunkenness :—
Prosecutions, JULY 18, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 7*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Statistics — for 1922 (Blue Book), SEPT. 19, 12*d*
United States, comparison with : Mr. A. E. Harford (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Gaiety without — Mrs. Corfield (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
Hours — summer : Mr. B. Holland (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
Juveniles — Independent Order of Rechabites : conference, AUG. 30, 5*c*
Licensing — statistics for 1922 (Blue Book), SEPT. 19, 12*d*
Local option — Bourne, Cardinal : attitude : Mr. E. Oldmeadow (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c* ;—Waymouth, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
Methylated spirits — consumption : magisterial comment at Marlborough-street Police Court, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Prohibition—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 6, 13*e* ;—Bodington, Mr. D. E. (l.), JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Bulley, Mr. H. A. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c* ;—Fisher, Mr. M. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JULY 2, 15*e* ; 9, 13*e* ;—Independent Order of Rechabites : conference, AUG. 29, 12*b* ;—Magee's pronouncement, Bp. : Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), JULY 2, 15*e* ;—Martin, Paymaster Rear-Adm. W. E. R. (l.), JULY 11, 17*d* ;—Nicholas, Vice-Adm. J. (l.), JULY 11, 17*d* ;—Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JULY 3, 15*e* ;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*
Publichouses :—
Pavements and passages — Mr. T. Haynes (statement), SEPT. 18, 18*c*
Structural alterations, unauthorized — Newington Licensing Justices : chairman's comment, SEPT. 18, 18*c*
Warwickshire — reputed oldest : closed, JULY 23, 9*g*
Sales :—
Illegal — prosecution, JULY 7, 7*g* ; AUG. 23, 5*c* (4*)
Juveniles under eighteen :—
Bill — questions, JULY 12, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 13, 12*g* ; third reading, 14, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 16, 12*g* ; in Lords : first reading, 17, 7*b* ; second reading, 20, 7*a* ; Committee, 25, 7*a* ; third reading, 26, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—Astor Lady (s.), AUG. 10, 13*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 14, 11*d* ;—London Teachers' Association : resolution, JULY 16, 14*d* ;—Thompson, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
Unlicensed—prosecutions, SEPT. 10, 9*b* ; 29, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

DRINK (continued) :—
Temperance — Rt. Rev. J. J. Pereira (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e* ; Mr. J. A. Pace (l.), 22, 6*e*
Trade—reform : Lord Astor (l.), AUG. 21, 14*g*
Traffic — Wesleyan Methodist Conference : discussion : JULY 23, 14*e*
DRINKWATER, Rev. Charles H.—will, AUG. 18, 11*a*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John — delivers lecture on Shakespeare, AUG. 28, 6*e*
"Claud Lovat Fraser" — reviewed, AUG. 17, 13*e*
Mary Stuart revived, JULY 31, 8*d* ; AUG. 1, 8*b* (3* 4*)
DRISCOLL, John W.—manslaughter charge, JULY 28, 4*c*
DROW, Mr. Thomas M.—admittance to office as City Sheriff: arrangements, AUG. 10, 10*g* ; SEPT. 18, 9*g* ; chain and badge of office presented, 26, 8*a* ; sworn : inauguration breakfast, 29, 7*e*
DROY, Susan L.—death from accident, AUG. 7, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—on Oxford University Botanic Garden (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
DRUGS :—
Navy—use in : see under NAVY
Sale—authorization withdrawn, JULY 2, 16*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; AUG. 25, 5*e* (5*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*f*
Ships — medical equipment : regulation made, SEPT. 17, 17*c*
Traffic—prosecutions, JULY 18, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d*
DRUIDS : see ANCIENT Order of Druids
DRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh — opens Southern Railway (South-Western Section) sports ground at Raynes Park, JULY 16, 14*f*
DRUMMOND, Prof. J. C.—lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
DRURY, Mr. (Ontario)—prospective acceptance of leadership of opposition, JULY 16, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
DRURY, Mr. A. G.—on Admiralty screen in Whitehall (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
DRURY, Mr. J.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre, JULY 2, 12*b*
DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. S. R.—on German reparations (l.), AUG. 16, 13*b*
DUBLIN — crime : see under IRISH Free State : *Crime* ;—Docks : pilfering : serious losses, SEPT. 21, 10*d* ;—Freedom : conferred upon Mr. J. McCormack, SEPT. 7, 12*d* ;—Labour : see under IRISH Free State : *Labour*
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
DUBLIN Dockyard Company—premises and plant sold to Vickers (Ireland) Ltd., SEPT. 28, 15*e*
DUBLIN Port and Docks Board :—
Meeting, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JULY 30, 17*e*
DUBLIN University :—
General Election : see under IRISH Free State—General Election
Trinity College—finance : Irish Free State Government provision : terms, JULY 6, 14*d* ; article ("Finances of Trinity, Dublin : Free State grants"), 14, 4*g*
DU BOISSON, Canon — at St. Asaph, on prayer book : revision, SEPT. 7, 13*e* (4*)
DUBUC, Jeanne—accosting charge, AUG. 25, 5*e*
DUCA, M. (Rumania) :—
at Little Entente conference : photograph, AUG. 10, 12
on visit of King Ferdinand to Poland (statement), JULY 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DU CANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
DUCHENE, M. (France) — questioned by Permanent Mandates Commission of League of Nations on administration of portions of Togo and Cameroon territories under French Mandate, JULY 23, 12*f*
DUCIE, Lord — birthday, JULY 18, 15*b* ; returns to England ; statement, SEPT. 5, 13*b* ; photograph, 6, 14
DUCK, Rowland : see MURDERS—Pearce
DUCKS, pink-headed — Lieut.-Col. J. C. Faunthorpe (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 10*a* ; Mr. E. L. Marriott (l.), 12, 6*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. George H.—on late Lord Morley (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Matthew—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
DUDGEON, Mrs. J. Hume — acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
DUDLYKE, Rev. David — driving motor without licence, SEPT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DUELLING :—
France—between Me. Campenchi and Me. Barquessau, JULY 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Hungary — Lieut.-Col. Pronay challenges Count Bethlen ; seconds apologize to Count Bethlen, JULY 26, 11*f*
Poland—Marshal Pilsudski and Gen. S. Szczeptycki, JULY 6, 11*c* ; no details given, 9, 9*f* (4*)
DUFF, Isabel—drowned, AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g* 3* 4*)
DUFFIELD, Rev. Charles G.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
DUFFY, Mr. Gavan (Irish Free State) — general election : nominated for County of Dublin, AUG. 18, 8*g* ; returned, 30, 8*e*
DUGGAN, Henry B.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, AUG. 22, 5*g*
DUGGLEBY, Mr. Michael O.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
DUKE, Mr. J. B.—resignation as chairman of British-American Tobacco Company, JULY 25, 17*g*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 19, 10*a*
DULLEY, David S.—false birth registration charge, AUG. 3, 6*f*
DULWICH College—prize distribution, AUG. 1, 12*b*
DUMAS, Capt. (France)—at Birmingham, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 16, 14*d*
DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 24, 5*b*
DUMBARTONSHIRE Unionist Association — demonstration, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
DUMESNIL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Pope's letter on German reparations, JULY 7, 10*d*
DUMESNIL, Adm. Charles (France) — to command Mediterranean Squadron, JULY 10, 24*a*
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 24, 18*f* ; — Report, JULY 17, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*c*

DUMPHY, James C.—false pretences charge, AUG. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
DUNBAR, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. John M. — will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
DUNDEE — deputy lieutenant appointed, AUG. 8, 13*c* ;—Electoral, SEPT. 29, 7*g* ; —Freedom : to be conferred upon the Prince of Wales, JULY 21, 7*e* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; declined, AUG. 3, 13*c* ;—Slessor, Mary : memorial : see SLESSOR, Mary
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22*d*
DUNFORD, Charles W. — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 7*e*
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 15*d*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. Stanley S. P.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
DUNLOP, Col. — to attend trial of Landi Kotal murderers, AUG. 21, 7*g*
DUNLOP Rubber Company — anniversary, 35th : celebrated, JULY 24, 9*e* ; King George V. (message), 25, 9*e* ;—Collier Tyres, Ltd. : discontinues action against, JULY 11, 18*g* ;—Fort Dunlop factory : inspection by special party ; luncheon, JULY 24, 9*e* ;—Motor tires : reduction of prices under consideration, JULY 4, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; reduced, 5, 11*e*
DUNN, Cecil E. W. — theft charge : acquitted, JULY 13, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
DUNN, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
DUNN, Miss Mary R.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
DUNNETT, Albert — casting bottle from motor-coach charge, JULY 4, 11*b*
DUNNING, Mr. (Saskatchewan)— on wheat pool (statement), AUG. 8, 15*g*
DUNNING, Mr. J.—on aeronautics : mail services (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
DUNNING, Maj. James—on roadside hoardings : use by foreign advertisers (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
DUNPHY, James C.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
DUNSEATH, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
DUNVILLE, Mr. John—on Navy : aircraft : control (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*
DUPERRAY, Col. (France)—reviews British cadets at Arras, JULY 30, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
DUPREE, Sir William—prospect of contesting Portsmouth (South) as independent Unionist candidate, JULY 31, 10*f* ; not to stand, AUG. 1, 10*a*
DUPUY, M. Charles (France)—death, JULY 24, 11*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; photograph, 25, 16
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 3, 22*c*
DURDILLY, M. (France) — libretto of Verdi's opera *Rigoletto* confiscated on request of, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
DURHAM — Barnard Castle : electoral, SEPT. 22, 7*g* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
DURHAM, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley
DURHAM, Lord — announces support of Conservative Party (l. quoted), JULY 2, 20*e*
DURHAM, Miss M. E.—on Janina crime (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
DURHAM Cathedral — Military Chapel : dedication arrangements, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
DURHAM University—Armstrong College : library : design : competition result, SEPT. 5, 13*d* ;—Degrees conferred, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; SEPT. 24, 15*d* ; — Scholarships : awards, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DURRAN, Mr. J. C. R.—on Turkish peace (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
DUSE, Signora Eleanora—health, SEPT. 20, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
DUSSELDORF—English Church : information of members wanted, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
DUTHIE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
DUTTON, Thomas D.—fraud charge, JULY 14, 11*d* ; AUG. 16, 15*e* (4*) ; 23, 7*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; SEPT. 6, 7*b*
DUVEEN, Lieut. Geoffrey E. — on Navy : control of aircraft (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—luncheon, SEPT 26, 13*b*
DUVERNOIS, M. Henri (France)—"Roman des Quatres" noticed, JULY 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DWA Plantations, Ltd. — meeting, SEPT. 19, 18*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
DWARKADAS, Mr. J. (India)—at Bombay, on Indians in Kenya : suggested boycott of British goods, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
DWINGELO — fire : see under NETHERLANDS—Fires
DWYER, Mrs. Julian—found shot, AUG. 22, 5*g*
DYEING industry—Mr. H. H. Spencer (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
DYER, Nurse Caroline—drowned, SEPT. 1, 5*e* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
DYESTUFFS :—
Alexander, Sir W. (s.), JULY 11, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*d*
Imports — licences : applications : statistics, JULY 12, 19*g* ; AUG. 10, 14*c* ; SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Leading article, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Prices—discussed in Parliament, JULY 19, 6*c*
Trade — French competition : discussed ; SEPT. 28, 7*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 6*c* ; 27, 6*e* ;—Piece Goods Dyers' Association : attempted monopoly : see under PIECE Goods Dyers' Association
DYETT, Capt. G. J. C. (Australia) — at Connaught Rooms, on English-Speaking Veterans' Association : formation, JULY 18, 9*a*
DYFFRYN Steel and Tinplate Works — purchased, AUG. 20, 16*f*
DYMOCK, Mr. H. M.—on motors : driving (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2.) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 25, 7*a*
DYNEVOR Tinplate Works — purchased, AUG. 20, 16*f*
DYSON, Sir Frederick — presentation to Windsor Corporation, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
DYSON, Dr. George—on labour : payment by results (l.), AUG. 14, 10*f*
DYTON, Joseph—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
DZHUBENKO (Ukraine) — killed, AUG. 28, 7*g*

E

"E.B."—on employment of ex-Servicemen: delayed references (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
"E.B."—on Science Museum: lack of accommodation (l.), JULY 2, 10*c*
"E.E.C."—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*a*
EADIE, Commissioner — director of relief work in Yokohama, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
EADIE, Mr. John J. C. — death, AUG. 21, 5*g* (5*f*, 3* 4*)
EAGER, Fred—false pretences charge, JULY 9, 9*g*
EAGAR, Mr. W. Mc G. — on dockworkers' strike (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd. — Continental Guaranty Corporation, Ltd.: acquisition, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
EALES, Rev. A. R. T.—presentation, AUG. 7, 13*d*
EALING — amalgamation proposals: see under LOCAL AUTHORITIES: Amalgamation;—King Edward Memorial Hospital: sweepstake in aid: result, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
EARLE, Sir Lionel — on Hyde Park morality (statement), AUG. 30, 5*a*
EARLSDON — Roman Catholic Church (war memorial): foundation-stone laying arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
EARTHQUAKES—list, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
  Causes — article ("Earthquakes: an inquiry into causes"), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
  China—at An-Hsing-Hsien, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
  China-Tibet frontier — at Hor Drangu: Mr. J. H. Edgar's report, JULY 5, 15*e*; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 7, 11*e*
  Cromer—tremor felt, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
  Cyprus—shocks, SEPT. 5, 12*e* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Forewarning—Mr. T. Oka (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*c*
  France—at Briançon, SEPT. 13, 9*c*;—Paimpol, SEPT. 19, 10*d*;—South, JULY 11, 11*e*
  Helwan Observatory — records, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
  India, SEPT. 11, 10*e*
  Inland, far—Lieut.-Col. T. Thomson (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*; Mr. A. R. Oxley (l.), 18, 8*d*
  Italy — shock registered at Faenza, SEPT. 11, 10*e*;—Fermo, JULY 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—Messina, AUG. 17, 7*g*; 19, 8*g*; —Messina and Reggio (1908) recalled, SEPT. 5, 13*e*; —Mrs. Meynell: poem quoted, 7, 12*c*;—Syracuse (Sicily), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
  Japan — thousands of lives lost by fires and seismic waves, SEPT. 3, 11*f*; 5, 11*f*; details of damage, 3, 11*f*, 12*c*; 4, 11*f*; 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 10*d*, *e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*; 16*a*; 12, 10*c*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 10*d*; Osaka *Asahi* messages, 4, 11*f*; 5, 11*f*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*e*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*a*; 12, 9*d*; our Tokyo correspondent's messages, 6, 11*f*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*), 12*e*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 14*c*; refugees stories, 6, 12*a*; 11, 6*c*; 1,039 shocks, 8, 8*d*; further shocks 11, 10*e*; estimated number of deaths, 14, 9*b*, 10*d*; 17, 14*c*; estimate of losses, 18, 11*c*; 1891 recalled: Rev. W. Weston (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
  Bonds—effect on prices (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*b*; 5, 15*a*
  Braithwaite, Mr. G. (tel.), SEPT. 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  British and Foreign Bible Society's losses — Rt. Rev. St. C. Donaldson (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
  British people — supposed fate, SEPT. 5, 12*a*; *c*; in Tokyo (note), 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*b*; names of survivors, 5, 12*c*; 6, 11*f*, 12*b*; 7, 12*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 10*b*; 10, 12*f*; 14*c*; 14, 16*c*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 11*c*; names of dead and missing, 6, 11*f*, 12*b*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 10*b*; 10, 12*f*, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*, 16*a*; 12, 9*e*; official list, 17, 14*c*; 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*d*; members of British Embassy safe, 8, 8*e*; 11, 13*b*; inquiries to be made at Foreign Office, London, 11, 12*d*
  Refugees — at Kobe, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); list, 13, 9*c*; Consul at Tokyo visits at Yokohama, 14, 9*b*; relief and rescue work, 14, 9*b*
  China — leading Chinese at Shanghai express sympathy, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  Damage—cost: leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
  Distress, widespread, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
  Homeless—tragedy, SEPT. 8, 8*d*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  Relief—report from Emergency Relief Bureau, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
  Aquitania—collection, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
  Australia—offer of help, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); measures, 11, 16*b*; collections in churches, 11, 16*b*
  Argus fund — contributions, SEPT. 12, 9*e*; 17, 14*c*
  Forster, Lord—appeal, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  British Columbia — offer of timber, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
  Canada—to dispatch supplies, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Government grant, 17, 14*c*
  Committee, international — formed, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—appeal, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
  East Indies, Dutch—contributions, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
  Expenditure of sums raised — announcement, SEPT. 20, 9*f*; 26, 9*d*
  Foreign help — Baron Ijuin (int.), SEPT. 18, 11*c*
  France—Paris fund opened, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

EARTHQUAKES :—
Japan :—
Distress :—
Relief (continued) :—
Great Britain—offer of help, SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; warship dispatched, 4, 12*b* ; China Squadron ordered to take supplies, 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; cruiser *Hawkins* assisting in relief work, 14, 10*d*
Circus Day (film) — proceeds of first *matinée* offered, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ; 13, 9*b*
Flag day, suggested—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Freemasons — United Grand Lodge of England votes sum, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Mansion House fund : see *Mansion House fund*, below
Supplies of clothing and drugs—need for ; special committee formed, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ; 15, 7*g* ; address, 17, 14*c* ; gifts, 17, 14*c* ; appeal : Sir M. De Bunsen (and others, l.), 22, 11*e*
Hong-kong — supplies being sent, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 9*c*
International Union for Children's Relief — appeal, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
Lloyd's Register — contribution, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
London fund, Japanese — opened, SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; chairman of council, Japan Society, and chairman of committee, Japanese Association (l.), 6, 12*c*
London Metal Exchange — collection among members, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Luton Chamber of Commerce—special collection, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Malta—fund started, SEPT. 17, 14*d*
Mansion House fund — Lord Mayor Moore (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 6, 12*c* ; Baron Hayashi's thanks, 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* ; Sir C. Greene (l.), 7, 11*e* ; Rt. Rev. C. H. Boutflower (l.), 10, 13*d*
Churches — suggested appointment of Sunday in October for collections : Canon T. B. Dover (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Contributions—lists, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*g* ; 17, 4*a*, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*g* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*g* ; 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 4*b*, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal, SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 15, 7*g*

EARTHQUAKES :—
Japan :—
Distress :—
Relief :—
Mansion House fund :—
Contributions (continued) :—
Stock Exchange collection, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; contributions (F.N.), 7, 15*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; 12, 9*e*, 15*g* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 7*g* ; 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b*
Exhibition of Japanese works of art in aid, suggested—Mr. E. C. Thomas (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Lyceum Club—lecture in aid, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Mellin's Food, Ltd.—donation, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Missionaries :—
Church of England, appeal to—Rt. Rev. St. C. Donaldson (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
National fund—Emperor and Government contribute, SEPT. 5, 12*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; Crown Prince contributes, 8, 8*c* ; contributions, 10, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*d* ; 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Pavlova, Mme.—to contribute takings at performance, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; performance given, 14, 8*a* ; amount, 18, 11*d* ; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Professional men and clerks—number affected, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Red Cross — League of Red Cross Societies' proposal, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
Japanese Society—details of work, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
Refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Russia — Soviet Government orders dispatch of medical stores, SEPT. 12, 9*e* ; *Lenin* not permitted to land supplies at Yokohama, 17, 14*c* ; vessels not permitted to land detachments, 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Salvation Army—to supply milk, SEPT. 12, 9*d* ; contribution to fund, 14, 9*b*
Save the Children Fund — announcement, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Shipping — Osaka Shosen Kaisha : offer use of vessels, SEPT. 11, 12*d*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel—to open fund, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; opens, 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Sweden — commander of *Kanton* at Shanghai ordered to purchase foodstuffs, SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Tokyo — arrangements, SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; 11, 16*a* ; conference ; plan decided on, 12, 9*d*
United States—cargo of wheat for Yokohama, SEPT. 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; sixteen vessels in readiness to sail with supplies, 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)

EARTHQUAKES :—
Japan :—
Distress :—
Relief :—
United States (continued) :—
Fund, Red Cross, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*d* ; contributions, 7, 12*e* ; 18, 11*d*
Americans in British Isles — invited to contribute, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
Manila — dispatching physicians, nurses and supplies, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; 11, 16*c*
Naval help, SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; destroyer at Kobe, 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Weston, Rev. W. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Yokohama — director appointed, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Embassies destroyed, SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 10*d*, *e* ; staffs safe, 6, 11*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 11, 13*b*
Foreigners — killed, SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 10*e* ; 11, 16*a*
France — mourning, SEPT. 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
George V., King — message to Emperor, SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; message to Ambassador, 5, 12*c*
Great Britain — message of sympathy from Government, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
Relief : see under *Distress—Relief* above
India—effect (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 15*b* (4*)
Insurance, fire :—
British companies—London interests (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b* ; effect on companies in China (F.N.), 8, 13*b* ; attitude : official statement, 13, 17*b* (F.N.)
Japanese companies — amount, SEPT. 11, 16*b* ; payment : attitude, 20, 9*f* ; suggested loan from Government, 21, 9*b*
Insurance, life — Japanese companies : decision, SEPT. 12, 9*d* ; claims against (£3,000,000), 14, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*
Insurance, marine — London interests (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*a*
Italian Consulate — collapse : persons killed, SEPT. 8, 10*b* (4*)
Italy—places of amusement to be closed in sympathy, SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c*
Missionaries :—
Canadian - Anglican — safety, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Church Missionary Society — members unharmed, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Dolphin, Rev. A. H. (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Hughes, Miss E. M. (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Salvation Army — *personnel* of Tokyo depôt lost, SEPT. 5, 12*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; Royal Albert Hall memorial service, 14, 9*b*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel — announcement, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
Nagoya (1891)—photos., SEPT. 7, 14
Nakamura, Dr. (report), SEPT. 11, 16*b*

EARTHQUAKES :—
Japan (continued) :—
Okai, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*c*
Oshima, Island of—ten thousand inhabitants perish reported, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pestilence—fear of, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Photographs, SEPT. 3, 14 ; 4, 14 ; 5, 14 ; 6, 14 ; 29, 14
Property — Anglo-American expedition to Tokyo and Yokohama to open safes and extract securities, SEPT. 7, 10*e*
Reconstruction : see under JAPAN
Recording — by Mr. J. J. Shaw at West Bromwich, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; Prof. Shida requests observers abroad to send him photographs of charts showing disturbances registered, 11, 16*b*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
Refugees — plight, SEPT. 4, 11*f* ; 5, 11*f* ; 7, 10*e* ; 11, 16*b*
André Lebon — fifteen hundred taken on board at Yokohama, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
British : see under *British*, above
Foreign — parties at Shanghai, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ; in Canada, 18, 11*c* ; 28, 9*d*
Mail distributing committee — formed, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Relief — arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9*d* ; 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Osaka Prefecture — distributes funds, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Homeless — £10,000,000 to relieve neccssitous, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
Transport—by Osaka Shosen Kaisha ships, SEPT. 11, 12*d*
Reid, Mr. D. N. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Shelter in—Mr. T. Oka (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*d*
Shipping — safety of British, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Telegraphs — destroyed, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; partial communication with Tokyo, 5, 12*a* ; first direct message, 5, 12*a* ; Reuter's Agency statement, 5, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Tokyo—details of damage, SEPT. 3, 11*f*, 12*c* ; 4, 11*f* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 10*d*, *e* ; arsenal blown up, 3, 12*c* ; disaster to persons in front of Uyeno station and Uyeno Park, 4, 11*f* ; water and light restored, 6, 12*a* ; thousands burned to death in yard of Hongo military clothing factory, 6, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; official news from, 7, 10*d* ; estimate of dead and injured, 7, 10*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 8*e* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; our correspondent's messages, 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 12*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; exodus from, 8, 8*e* ; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 10*d* ; Tokyo correspondent of *Hawaii Shinpo* (statement), 8, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; homeless : statistics, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 16*a* ; night horrors ; dead being burned ; hundreds of people scalded to death in Yoshiwara district, 11, 10*d* ; 84,000 dead bodies found, 12, 9*d* ; 1,000 persons in Sonjo district trapped in fire, 12, 10*c* ; official statistics of losses, 28, 9*a*

EARTHQUAKES :—
Japan :—
Tokyo (continued) :—
Airman's report, SEPT. 4, 12*a*
Clearing up — details, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Curfew proclaimed, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Epidemics — outbreak, SEPT. 10, 14*d* ; 14, 9*b*
Houses destroyed — statistics, SEPT. 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*), 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*a*
Koreans — killed in fighting with troops, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; incendiarism, 8, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Looting — martial law declared SEPT. 4, 12*a*
Photographs, SEPT. 29, 14
Transport situation — collapse of mountain road into valley, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
Uyetsuke, Mr. (int.), SEPT. 6, 12*a*
Wales, Prince of (message), SEPT. 5, 12*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Weston, Rev. W. (p.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Yokohama — details of damage, SEPT. 3, 11*f*, 12*c* ; 4, 11*f* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 10*d*, *e* ; 12*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 16*c* ; our correspondent's story, 8, 8*d* ; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; estimated number of dead and injured, 10, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d* ; number of foreign resident's killed, 11, 16*a* ; refugees' stories, 11, 16*c* ; official statistics of losses, 28, 9*a*
Articles (" The future of Yokohama "), SEPT. 28, 9*a* ; (" Ravages of the earthquake "), 29, 10*d*
Photographs, SEPT. 29, 14
Port — condition, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Lisbon (1755) — Voltaire's poem quoted, SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Malta, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Mesopotamia—at Sinjar, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
Persia :—
Bujnurd — casualties : statistics, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kerman — shocks, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Relief fund — contributions, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Turbat-i-Haidri — Lord Lamington (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ; official report of number of deaths and damage, 21, 9*g* ; shocks, AUG. 17, 7*g* ; 21, 7*d*, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Sea—connexion : Col. A. de B. Paget (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Shaw, Mr. J., of West Bromwich—records, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
Spain, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 7*d*
Tirol—shock at Innsbrück, SEPT. 11, 10*e*
Turkestan—villages destroyed, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
United States—California, JULY 24, 12*b* ; Eureka, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Victoria, B.C.—recorded, AUG. 11, 7*g*
EASON, Mr. Charles—on ethics of tax-paying (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
EASSON, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—retires as general manager of Standard Bank of Canada, AUG. 2, 15*c*
EAST, Dr. W. Vorwood—at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on crime and mental defect JULY 28, 7*a*
EAST, Near :—
France—interests : alleged betrayal : letter quoted, JULY 12, 11*c*
Great Britain—policy : leading article, AUG. 17, 9*b*
EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*g* ;—Report, JULY 14, 16*g*
EASTBOURNE—Beachy Head, downs near : proposed purchase by Town Council, SEPT. 18, 17*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Devonshire Park : Town Council negotiating for purchase, SEPT. 18, 17*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
EASTER :—
Fixed—leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d* ;—Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 23*d* ;—Report, JULY 18, 18*b*
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 19*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 15*f*
EASTERN Telegraph Company—cable letter telegrams : introducing system at reduced rates, AUG. 2, 15*f* (15*d*, 4*) ;—Dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 25, 20*f*
EAST Ham—electricity : financial statement, JULY 17, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
EASTHAN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f* ;—Report, JULY 19, 19*c*
EAST Indian Railway Company—meeting, JULY 26, 22*f* ;—Report, JULY 14, 16*g*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Employment—application for : Dutch Minister for Colonies' decision, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Finance—currency : separation from that of Netherlands : Java Bank (report), AUG. 15, 15*d* ;—Investments, foreign, AUG. 15, 15*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
EAST Kent Regiment (The Buffs)—1st Battalion under orders for Gibraltar, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; leaves Constantinople, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
EAST London Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
EAST London Hospital for Children—Ladies' Association Needlework Guild appeal for voluntary helpers, AUG. 2, 8*e* ;—X-ray apparatus : Miss H. Jones : appeal (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
EASTMAN Kodak Company — dividend, AUG. 10, 15*b*
EASTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
EAST Riding, Archdeacon of : see LAMBERT, Very Rev. J. M.
EAST Surrey Water Company—share issue, JULY 2, 24*a*, *f* ; tenders, 17, 19*c*
EASTWELL Park—to be let furnished, JULY 31, 8*e*
EASTWOOD, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
EASTWOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 20*c*
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—2nd Battn. : leaves Turkey (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14 ; at Southampton, 8, 10*b*
EATON, Ann—inquest, AUG. 17, 5*b* (5*d*, 4*)
EATON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
EATON, Mr. Richard—ill-treatment in Russia, AUG. 14, 8*f*
EATON, Mr. Wilfred—Caveaton, Ltd. : see that title

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 22*d*;—Meeting, JULY 18, 20*b*;—Report, JULY 10, 21*g*; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
EBELOT, M. (France)—assaulting M. Caillaux: charged, JULY 6, 11*b*; sentenced, 9, 11*c*
EBERLE, Adm. E. W. (U.S.A.)—Chief of Naval Operations, JULY 2, 22*b*
EBERT, President (Germany)—to preside at Universal Esperanto Congress at Nuremberg, JULY 17, 11*g*
ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless; Broadcasting report, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam:—
at British Medical Association, on payment of hospital staffs, JULY 23, 9*b*
on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Courts:—
Reform—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l.), JULY 11, 17*b*;—Crossland, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*;—Dibdin Sir L. T. (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*;—Leading article, JULY 5, 15*c*;—National Assembly: House of Bishops: discussion, JULY 5, 9*a*; committee: constitution, 20, 13*d*;—Tremenheere, Rev. G. H. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office—director elected, JULY 19, 18*g*; AUG. 3, 15*g*
ECHAGÜE, Gen. (Spain)—name mentioned as Commandant-General of Melilla, AUG. 22, 8*d*
ECHARD, Capt. (France)—monument unveiled on Monte Ghiso, SEPT. 13, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
ECKFORD, Mr. A. Herbert—on trade within the Empire (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
ECONOMIC Building Corporation, Ltd.—claim against Mr. T. A. Locan, SEPT. 6, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ECONOMIC conference: see under TRADE—British Empire—Conference
ECONOMICS—school: Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
EDE, Mr. J. Chuter:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*c*;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*f*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*
EDE, Rev. W. Moore—photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
at Natural Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 4, 19*b*
at Plymouth, on nationalism, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
EDGAR, Mr. C. B.—junior warden of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
EDGAR, Mr. J. H.—on earthquake at Hor Drangu (report), JULY 5, 15*e*
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert:—
on finance—foreign loans in London: expenditure on British goods (l.), AUG. 22, 10*b*; 29, 8*e*; 31, 11*d*
on Reynolds, Sir J.—family (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
EDGE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 11, 17*c*
EDGE, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
EDGE, Mr. N. C. W.—on Tumble Beacon (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
EDGEWORTH, Prof. F. Y.—at British Association (Liverpool), on women's wages and economic welfare, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
EDINBURGH—clock, astronomical; see ASTRONOMY: Scotland;—Deputy lieutenant appointed, JULY 14, 13*d*;—Freedom: to be conferred upon Sir R. Cranston, Rev. Dr. W. Williamson, Mr. A. Grant, and Burgomaster Max, SEPT. 13, 7*g*; conferred upon Lord Novar, 29, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Haig, Lord: equestrian statue presented, SEPT. 29, 7*d*;—King and Queen: visit: see GEORGE V., King: *Scotland*;—Zoological Park: correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6*c*
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 15*c*
EDINBURGH and Canadian Mortgage Company—report, JULY 24, 18*d*
EDINBURGH Castle—Derby, Lord: visit SEPT. 17, 15*d*;—Garrison: see ARMY: Edinburgh Castle;—Time gun: questions in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*c*
EDINBURGH Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
EDINBURGH Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g*
EDINBURGH University—degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 13, 10*a*; 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Rector: nominations, JULY 12, 14*f*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 24, 7*g*
EDISON Accumulators, Ltd.—on Post Office: charges for retaining letters (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
EDMUNDS, Mabel J.—murder: see under MURDERS
EDMUNDSON, Mrs. Margaret—death, AUG. 23, 10*c*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 20*f*;—Report, JULY 4, 21*d*
EDNAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*c*
EDUCATION:—
Administration—Imperial conference: discussion, JULY 5, 9*e*
Adult—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Barker, Dr. E. (p.), SEPT. 27, 13*a*
Bilingual problems—Imperial conference: discussion, JULY 4, 16*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 13*e*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), AUG. 7, 8*f*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—Council passes resolution, JULY 11, 9*b*
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
City of London Vacation Course—inaugural dinner, JULY 30, 8*d*; meetings, 31, 12*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*); 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*f*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 5*c*
Co-education—Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
Commercial: see COMMERCIAL education
Conference, imperial—sitting, JULY 3, 19*e*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 9*e*; preliminary statement issued, 19, 9*d*
Delegates—entertained at dinner by Government, JULY 5, 16*b*; reception by Association of Head-Mistresses, 14, 8*c*; 16, 10*d*
Leading articles, JULY 9, 13*b*; 21, 11*c*
Viljoen, Dr. W. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*g*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Continuation :—
Evening schools—London County Council : reopening arrangements, SEPT. 18, 14*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14*e* ; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Day schools—Bush, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d* ;—Gem, Rev. S. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c* ;—Westall, Mr. L. McA. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
Debate (charity), JULY 11, 10*c*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Empire—universities' scheme for public school boys : Rev. C. E. Storrs (l.), JULY 14, 6*d* ; Rev. H. B. Grey (l.). 17, 8*c*
Examinations—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 13*e* ;—Leading article (" The humble examiner "), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Exhibition — opening arrangements, JULY 7, 7*g* ; opened, 10, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ; held, 17, 9*e*
Expenditure—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 30, 8*d* ; (lect.), 31, 12*c*
Hartington, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
Holidays — advice : recommendation to teachers, JULY 25, 7*g* ;—Bain, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*d* ;—Cowell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e* ;—Shaw, Sir N. (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. A. R. (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e* ; 9, 10*d*
Holmes, Mr. E. G. A. (p.), SEPT. 27, 13*a*
Imperial bureau, proposed—Mansion House meeting : discussion, JULY 10, 9*g* ; leading article, 21, 11*c*
Institution children — Bill : second reading, JULY 7, 15*a* ; third reading, 20, 7*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 7*a* ; second reading, 27, 6*a* ; Committee, 31, 6*b* ; third reading, AUG. 2, 6*a* ; Royal Assent, 3, 5*c*
Jackson, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 10*c*
Middle School Congress, international (Warsaw), SEPT. 1, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Montessori training course — diplomas awarded, JULY 25, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Nunn, Dr. T. P. (add.), SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Public schools :—
Charges—correspondence, AUG. 6, 9*e* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*f* ; 11, 9*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 29, 8*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 9*c* ;—Marcy, Mr. W. N. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f* ;—Spender, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*c*
Girls—article (" New public school for girls : opening in September "), JULY 24, 9*f*
Gordon, Dr. A. K. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Illiteracy in — Sir H. Newbolt (add.), JULY 9, 9*c*
" Loafing "—Davies Mr. C. Ll. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*d* ;—Phelps, Mr. L. R. (s.), JULY 30, 15*e*
Overseas training course : see under *Empire*, above
Religious teaching in schools — Kaye-Smith, Miss S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c* ;—Newman, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16*d* ;—St. Asaph Synod : discussion, SEPT. 7, 13*c* (4*)
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Scholarships — Prince of Wales (s.), JULY 18, 11*d*
School journeys — Halahan, Miss B. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d* —Hawker, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c* ;—Worksop Children in London, JULY 13, 9*f*
Schools :—
London County Council—Accidents : boy's claim for loss of eye : law case, JULY 11, 5*d* ;—Mary, Queen : sends gifts for distribution, JULY 18, 9*g*
Nursery, day — London County Council : considering organization, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
Secondary Schools — *Victory* scholarships for children of naval ratings : conditions published, JULY 20, 4*e*
Smith, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 16, 9*e*
Students' conference, international (London and Oxford) — arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15*e* ; held, 26, 13*d* ;—Farnell, Dr. L. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*d* ;—George V., King (message), SEPT. 26, 13*d* ;—Westminster Abbey service, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
Summer schools — in country houses : Mr. A. Mansbridge (l.) AUG. 8 11*c* ; Lady Warwick (l.) 10 13*d* ; Mr. G. A. K. Marriott (l.), 17 13*a*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Trades Union Congress—discussed SEPT. 5 7*b*
University — leading article SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Village children—disadvantages : Rev. C. H. D. Grimes (l.) AUG. 21 9*c*
Warren, Sir H. (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
Waterfield, Very Rev. R. (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 9, 19*a* ; 23, 9*c* (message quoted), SEPT. 19, 7*e*
EDUCATION, Board of—medical branch : removal, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—Report, JULY 4, 16*c*
EDUCATION Aid Society—report for 1921-22, SEPT. 25, 6*c*
EDWARD VII., King — Memorial Service held at Bangkok SEPT. 4, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Mr.—notable take of trout, JULY 7, 7*g*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales :—
at St. Asaph, on use of Welsh language for bishops, AUG. 13, 11*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's cooperation in Prince of Wales's investiture at Carnarvon Castle and educational cordordat ; Church in Wales, 14, 11*e* ; on religious education, SEPT. 7, 13*e* (4*)
at Wrexham, on arts degree of St. David's College, Lampeter, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
on Welsh Church—progress (art.), SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f*
EDWARDS, Albert R. and Ada M.—cruelty to child charge, JULY 3, 11*c* ; acquitted, 4, 11*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—on cattle : importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*

EDWARDS, Christopher — cruelty to cat charge, SEPT. 6, 10*e* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Claude — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. David — will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Evan J. — at Engineers Club, on rubber roads (p.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Sir Francis—vice-president of Welsh National Liberal Council, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Col. H. J.—funeral, JULY 2, 17*c*; will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—on meat prices (statement), JULY 6, 12*b*
EDWARDS, Rev. John—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Maj. John D.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Leon C.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Mrs. Margaret—death, AUG. 2, 7*g*; 4, 5*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. V.—at Hotel Victoria, on coal: railway rates, JULY 6, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Rev. Robert T.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. T. A. E.—at Croydon, on aeronautics: British services: extension, JULY 26, 6*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Dr. Thomas P.—medical officer for Wrexham, AUG. 11, 5*g*
EGGLESTON, Ald. Albert J.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
EGGS:—
Foreign—marking: Mr. M. Berkeley (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
Marketing—article ("The marketing of eggs"), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Prices and distribution:—
Committee, departmental — interim report, AUG. 22, 5*b*; traders' and farmers' views, 23, 7*a*; Capt. S. Abbott (views), 24, 5*a*
Size—article ("Marketable eggs"), AUG. 13, 10*b*
EGLI, Col. (Switzerland)—legal representative of Herr H. Stinnes in printing concern at Zurich, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (2*)
EGYPT:—
Accidents — shooting: Alexandria, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Administration — independence:—
Article ("Egypt under the Egyptians: passing of British control"), SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 11, 9*c*; SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Zaghlul Pasha (int.), SEPT. 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); (s.), 22, 10*d*; manifesto, 24, 11*b*; Mr. E. Atkin (l.), 25, 6*b*; our Cairo correspondent's message, 25, 10*f*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—financial question: letter from Minister of War to Minister of Finance, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime and unrest:—
Murder campaign:—
Cairo tramway employees — arrests for conspiracy to assassinate officials, JULY 12, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*c* (3* 4*); hoax, 14, 9*g*
EGYPT:—
Crime and unrest:—
Murder campaign (continued):—
Conspiracy — "Black Arrow" trial: thirteen men sentenced, JULY 9, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); appeal lodged, 12, 11*g* (11*e* 2* 3* 4*); sentences confirmed, 21, 9*c*; three men executed, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Karam, Tewfek Bey (Alexandria)—Hermann Clausen arrested, AUG. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*); native Parquet begins investigation, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 11*e*
Political prisoners—releases, JULY 5, 13*g*; 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Smuggling—arrests at Alexandria, JULY 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service — appointments, AUG. 7, 9*b*; 10, 7*g*; 13, 7*b*;—Appointments abroad, SEPT. 20, 9*b*; Zaghlul Pasha (s.), 22, 10*d*
Education — compulsory primary: committee appointed, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance adviser—change, JULY 30, 9*e*
Foreign ministry — international entanglements, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
France, relations with:—
Agency and Consulate General (Cairo) — raised to status of Legation, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Minister in Paris — appointed, AUG. 7, 9*b*; 10, 7*g*; SEPT. 20, 9*b*
General election — election of second electors postponed, AUG. 10, 7*g*; errors in lists, 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); Prime Minister's circular to Mudirs, 30, 7*g*; poll date fixed, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*); primary elections: poll, 28, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Article ("Egyptian elections to-day: Zaghlul's position"), SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 9*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Hejaz—Egyptian medical mission to: King Hussein's ban: see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimages — Mecca—Holy Carpet
Indemnity, Act of—provisions, JULY 5, 13*g*
Irrigation: Nile: see under NILE
Italy, relations with—Minister to Rome appointed, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
King: see FUAD
Martial law—to be abolished, JULY 5, 13*g*; abolished, SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Mecca pilgrimage: see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages
Ministry (Yehia)—crisis denied, AUG. 3, 9*c*; changes, 7, 9*b*; Minister of Education resigns, 9, 7*d*
Wafd press attacks, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Ministry (Zaghlulist) — prospects: our Cairo correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Monuments, ancient — custody: Sir M. Conway (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*; King orders inquiry, SEPT. 4, 13*a*
Officials, foreign—new retirement rule, JULY 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*); Wafd manifesto, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Parliament — Session: meeting prospects, AUG. 17, 13*f*
Political situation — Zaghlul Pasha (int.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Ports — improvements : programme, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Press—*Egypte, L'* : first issue suppressed, SEPT. 10, 11*e* ;—*Wady Nit* : editor warned by Government, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, JULY 30, 16*f*
Turkey, relations with — properties : liquidation : Sir H. Rumbold (declarations), JULY 4, 13*c*
United States—Judge Van Horne completes mission, JULY 20, 11*g* ; Minister to Washington appointed, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Wafd—agitators warned by Government, AUG. 3, 9*c* ;—Palace : *rapprochement* movement, AUG. 3, 9*c*
EGYPT and Sudan Dioeese : see DIOCESAN Assoeiation for Egypt and Sudan
EGYPT Exploration Soeiety—appeal : Mr. W. R. Dawson (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 20*g*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22*d* ;—Report, JULY 12, 21*f*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany) — eseapes from prison at Leipzig, JULY 16, 12*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; Prineess Margaret Hohenlohe-Oehringen arrested, 17, 11*f* ; identity of two aeeomplices established, 19, 11*c* ; hiding-plaee diseussed, 20, 11*b* ; reported in Munieh, 20, 11*b* ; Sir B. Thomson (statement), 21, 11*f* ; Saxon Government's statement : Dr. Sehmidt and Dr. Heinze said to be implieated, 23, 11*f* ; Prineess Hohenlohe-Oehringen and ex-Lieut. Liedig tried for eomplieity, JULY 24, 12*c* ; sentenee, 25, 11*e* ; Freiherr von der Busehehoehe arrested, 25, 11*e*
EICKHOFF, Mr. Walter—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Banstead Downs Hospital ease, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
EIGHMIE, Mr. George D.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
EILDON Hills—article (" The Eildon Hills : Thomas the Rhymer "), AUG. 27, 13*c*
EINBUND, M. (Esthonia)—Minister of Interior, AUG. 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
EINSTEIN, Prof. :—
Newton, relation to—Mr. F. C. Constable (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
EINTHOVEN, Prof. (Netherlands)—reeeives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
EKINS, Mr. Henry E.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
EKWALL, Prof. E.—at British Assoeiation, on plaee names, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
ELDER, Arehibald — drowned, JULY 17, 12*e*
ELDER, Mr. E. G.—on Biblieal quotations in books (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
ELDERTON, Mr. W. P. — on mortality of annuitants (report), AUG. 29, 15*a*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 17*g*
ELECTRICITY — eharges : Messrs. Maellan and Company (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ;—Supply : report (Ministry of Transport), JULY 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ELECTRICITY Commissioners — law ease, JULY 11, 5*d* ; 28, 4*c*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
ELECTROLYTIC Zine Company — dividend, JULY 19, 18*g* (F.N.) ; 19, 18*d*
ELEPHANTS—Hurt, Capt. : killed in Congolese jungle, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wireless experiment at Zoologieal Gardens, AUG. 10, 5*b* (5*f*, 3* 4*)
ELGAR, Mr. C. J. — at Canterbury, on malting barley : proposed import duty, SEPT. 17, 20*d*
ELGAR, Sir Edward—at Woreester : photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
ELGAR, Mr. W. R.—at Canterbury, on ho p yield, AUG. 20, 6*f*
ELGIN Cathedral — 700th anniversary : pageant arrangements, SEPT. 20, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ELIOT, Sir Charles — dinner party, JULY 6, 15*e* ; reeeives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford, 20, 14*a* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; dinner party, 25, 15*c*
ELIOT, Mr. Edward C. — Administrator of Dominica, JULY 18, 11*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — ineognita at Lueerne, JULY 4, 17*b* ; 6, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; lays wreath on monument to Gabrielle Petit, 24, 16 ; birthday, 26, 15*b* ; at Milan, AUG. 2, 7*g*
ELLERTON, Eileen—insulting behaviour eharge, SEPT. 22, 12*e*
ELLES, Dr. Gertrude — at British Association (Liverpool), on evolutionary prineiples in geology, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
ELLEN Terry Home for Mentally Defeetive Blind Babies—eoneert in aid, JULY 3, 17*c*
ELLERTON, Dr. John—death, AUG. 30, 5*a* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
ELLESMERE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 8, 13*b*
ELLESMERE, Lord — infant daughter : ehristening eeremony, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward —probable appointment as Air Officer Commanding in India, SEPT. 21, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. MaeK. — on Hyde Park morals (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
ELLIOT, Rev. Lee — relinquishes seheme for Blakeney War Memorial, JULY 26, 8*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. G. — on presents of game (l.), AUG. 28, 9*e*
ELLIOT, Capt. Walter E. :—
at British Medieal Assoeiation (Portsmouth), on food assimilation, JULY 28, 7*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on veterinary profession, JULY 6, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrietions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Edward C.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
ELLIOTT's Metal Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
ELLIS, Edmund—found drowned, AUG. 6, 10*c*
ELLIS, Henry C.—attempted murder eharge, SEPT. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 7*d*
ELLIS, Miss Mollie — abduetion by Afridis : see under INDIA — North-West Frontier—Outrages—Kohat
ELLIS, Mr. R. G. — in Parliament, on trade : future, JULY 27, 6*c*
ELLIS, Rev. W. C. — appreeiation : eorrespondenee, JULY 5, 16*c* ; will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
ELLIS, Sir William H. — nominated president of Iron and Steel Institute, JULY 2, 11*g*
ELLIS Island : see under UNITED States—Immigration
ELLISON, Maj. Harold S. — murdered in Sumatra : biographical, JULY 25, 11*g*
ELLISON, Miss Margaret — awarded Queen Alexandra's prize at King's Lynn and West Norfolk High Sehool, JULY 27, 7*g*

ELPHINSTONE, Lady — house party to meet Queen, AUG. 21, 8*f*
ELPHINSTONE, Alexander — drunk while driving charge, AUG. 13, 10*c*
ELRICK, Capt. G. A. — death, SEPT. 17, 20*b* (3* 4*)
ELSWORTH, Mr. Anker S.—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
ELTON, Capt. Frederick—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
ELVEDEN, Lord — Working Training Farms: Mr. J. O. Smith (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
ELVEY, Lady—death, SEPT. 26, 13*f*; funeral, 28, 13*b*
ELY, Lady—health, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
ELY, Mr. George—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
EMANUEL, Mr. Lawrence—death, AUG. 15, 7*b*
EMBASSY Theatre, SEPT. 17, 10*a*; 25, 7*c*
EMBROIDERY trade—committee: see under LACE—Trade
EMERALD Rubber and Coconut Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 21*g*
EMERY, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
EMERY, Mr. G. F.—at Plymouth, on Church Congress, SEPT. 28, 16*a*; on reading Lessons in church, 28, 16*b*; on village immorality, 29, 12*b*
EMERY, Dr. Walter D'E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
EMIGRATION :—
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—party leaving for Canada, JULY 17, 9*g*; 18, 9*g*; 19, 9*g*; SEPT. 12, 13*f*; leaves, 14, 13*f*
Fry, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 12, 13*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 3, 13*d*
Empire, within :—
Australia: see AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
British Empire Service League — sub-committee's report and recommendations adopted, JULY 19, 14*e*; resolution, 20, 10*a*
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), JULY 19, 14*e*
Caldwell, Prof. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JULY 17, 17*c*
Guildhall conference — deputation to wait upon Lieut.-Col. A. Buckley (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g*; received (P.N.), 2, 10*g*
Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 17*c*
Leading articles, JULY 17, 13*c*; SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*a*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—letter to Board of Trade, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Mills, Mr. J. S. (add.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement — London District Council: demonstration, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 27, 6*d*; AUG. 2, 6*e*
Salvation Army — new scheme, AUG. 4, 5*e*
Settlement Act :—
Central Landowners' Association (mem.), AUG. 9, 5*d*
Poor persons — migration at expense of poor rates: Ministry of Health circular, AUG. 4, 5*e*
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration — British
EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within (continued) :—
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Swann, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
Territorial Associations — proposed assistance: Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Training :—
Group system — Caldwell, Prof. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
Wallingford — farm extended, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
National Children's Home and Orphanage — party leaves for Canada, JULY 21, 7*g*
Salvation Army — Canada: Government grant, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
Servicemen, ex—leading article, JULY 20, 13*d*
Transport — Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association committee (mem.), AUG. 20, 12*a*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*; Sir J. Allen (statement), 21, 15*c*
EMMET, Rev. Cyril — health, JULY 23, 15*b*; death, 24, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 25, 16; memorial service, 28, 13*c*
EMMETT, Mr. Walter — awarded King's Cup by Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
EMMINS, William R.—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 26, 4*f*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—levy: voluntary payments: notice to spinners, AUG. 3, 7*b*;—Manchester University: research grant made, JULY 26, 14*f*
EMPIRE Day—parade of children: in Hyde Park: held, JULY 2, 17*d*; (photo.), 2, 18
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Africa, South: visit: Mr. H. Burton (s.), AUG. 3, 12*f*;—Dominion Parliaments: luncheon to members, AUG. 3, 12*f*;—Meeting, JULY 20, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Tea, JULY 5, 16*c*;—West Indies: delegation to visit: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
EMPIRE Press Union—meeting, JULY 10, 11*e*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 23*e*
EMSLEY, Mr. John — at Bradford, on woollen trade: protection, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
ENDSLEIGH-GARDENS, Euston-road: see under PARKS and open spaces—London
ENERGA Electricade Cataluna—acquisition by Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Company (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*c*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
ENGINEERING :—
Education — Whitworth scholarships: awards, SEPT. 5, 6*f*
Exhibitions — Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery: see under SHIPPING—Exhibitions
Power supply—tidal: Lord Desborough (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
Trade—Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*;—Nationalization: Mr. J. Muir (lect.), AUG. 31, 7*g*

ENGLAND—centre : artiele (" The Midland Tree "), SEPT. 12, 13*e* ; Mr. W. R. Perry (l.), 14, 13*e* ; Rev. E. D. Storey (l.), 20, 6*e* ; Mr. R. C. Gilson (l.), 24, 8*e* ; Mr. P. C.Lawrenee (l.), 25, 6*e*
ENGLAND, Mr. G. Fuller—on *Prineess Ena* : aecident (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J :—
on London—monotonous buildings (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
on Thames—upkeep : taxation of anglers (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
ENGLEHEART, Mr. George—on Stonehenge : prehistorie surroundings (l.),AUG. 2,11*e*
ENGLESTEIN, Joseph—arson eharge, JULY 11, 7*g* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 15*f* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 15*e*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Tunnel—House of Commons Committee : meeting : arrangements (P.N.), JULY 11, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; chairman eleeted (P.N.), 20, 12*g*
ENGLISH Chureh Union—meeting (Plymouth) : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15*d* ; held, 25, 7*e*
ENGLISH Eleetrie Company, Ltd.—Bradford Corporation : new generator : eontraet seeured, SEPT. 1, 4*g* ;—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : electrifieation : eontraet secured, JULY 21, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*a* ; SEPT. 1, 5*e*
ENGLISH Folk Danee Society—festival at King's Theatre, Hammersmith : opened, JULY 3, 12*b*
" ENGLISHMAN "—on United Statcs immigration (l.), JULY 6, 8*c*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21*f* ; 19, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—Harvey, Mr. G. : portrait to be exhibited in members' rooms, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ;—Meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*g* ; —Teachers' vaeation tours : see under TEACHERS
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Veterans' Assoeiation —formation : British Empire Serviee League passes resolution, JULY 18, 9*a*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
ENOSHIMA, Island of (photo.), SEPT. 4, 14
ENTERTAINMENT Federation — proposed fusion of theatrieal workers unions to form, AUG. 7, 8*e* ; SEPT. 7, 8*e* (8*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Actors' Assoeiation—ballot : result, SEPT. 7, 8*e* (8*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
ENZELI—port : retention by Russia : Persian Government raises question in Moseow, AUG. 14, 7*g* ; Russians reoeeupy, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
EPSOM Board of Guardians—member forfeits seat, SEPT. 13, 7*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
EPSOM College—bursar : ehange, SEPT. 25, 7*g* ;—Prize distribution, JULY 31, 7*f*
EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 18*d*
EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
" ERCILDOUNE, Thomas of " (Thomas the Rhymer) — article (" The Eildon Hills : Thomas the Rhymer "), AUG. 27, 13*e* ; Mr. R. Coehrane (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
ERITH—Town Clerk appointed, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
ERLEIGH, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Indian relations, JULY 26, 6*f*
on Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps (" The Devil's Own ") — Roll of Honour (l.), SEPT. 7, 5*f*
ERNLE, Lord — birthday, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
at Oxford University, on agriculture ; landowners (add.), AUG. 10, 10*e*
ERSKINE, Lord — Parliamentary private seeretary to Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Shakespeare : proposed National Memorial Theatre, JULY 5, 8*a*
ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—on Hyde Park, on Sunday games, JULY 9, 9*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. William — audience of King, JULY 20, 5*a*
ERSKINE of Marr, Mr. R. — on British raees : nomenclature (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b* ; 27, 8*d*
ERVINE, Mr. St. John — Shute Lecturer at Liverpool University, JULY 12, 14*f*
ESILMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
ESKIMOS — Arctic region, Canadian : American ships trading with : details, AUG. 21, 7*b*
ESMONDE, Sir Thomas H. — deputy chairman of National Bank, JULY 2, 24*d*
ESPERANDIEU, Cdt. — injured in accident, JULY 18, 11*g* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ESPERANTO — congress, world (Nuremberg) : arrangements, JULY 17, 11*g* ; held, 31, 9*g* ;—League of Nations Commission on Intellectual Cooperation : deeision, AUG. 1, 9*g*
ESPEREY, Marshal Franehet d' (Franee)—visits Belgrade ; unveils war memorial to French soldiers at Monastir, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
ESSEN — allied oecupation : see under GERMANY—Allied oecupation
ESSEX — deputy lieutenant appointed, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
ESSEX Arehæological Soeiety — to visit St. Osyth Priory, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ESSEX County Council — Bill (Barking Bridge) : in Lords : third reading, JULY 18, 6*a*
ESSEX County Hospital—Pound Day, JULY 19, 9*g*
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 19*e*
ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) — at opening of international exhibition of furniture at Barcelona, SEPT. 15, 8*e* ; proclaims military revolt, SEPT. 14, 10*a* ; King calls to form administration, 15, 8*e* ; in Madrid ; eonference with King ; takes oath, 17, 12*a* ; our Madrid eorrespondent's comments, 18, 11*a* ; leading article, 18, 13*b* ; receives Sir E. Howard, 19, 10*f* ; reeeives representatives of press, 19, 10*f* (and 3* 4*)
Alba, Señor S. — reply to message from, SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Alhueemas, Marquis de — reply to letter from, SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Allied Powers, relations with (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Article (" Monarchy in Spain : military rule "), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Direetory : see under SPAIN—Direetory
Photographs, SEPT. 15, 12 ; 17, 16 ; 19, 14
Poliey — proposals, SEPT. 15, 8*e* ; declaration, 17, 12*a*
United States — commercial treaty negotiations (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*
on Catalonia — Home Rule (statement), SEPT. 18, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on Tangier—resumption of eonversations (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*
ESTERRE, Mme. E. D'—on Japanese children in typhoon (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*

ESTHONIA :—
Church, orthodox — to be proclaimed independent of Russian centre, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Espionage — Soviet organization discovered, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Finland — Minister to Finland appointed, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Ministry (Pacts)—formed, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; composition, 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Minorities — discussed at League of Nations Council, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Music festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
Sweden — provisional commercial treaty signed, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ETHER—Sir O. Lodge (p.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
ETHERINGTON, William H. K.—theft charge, AUG. 24, 5*c* (5*f*, 4*) ; 31, 5*d*
ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
ETHIOPIA : see ABYSSINIA
ETNA, Mt. : see under VOLCANOES
ETON College—Chapel : pinnacle struck by lightning, JULY 11, 12*d* ; decorations, SEPT. 25, 15*d* ; 27, 12*c* ;—House dinners, JULY 13, 15*d* ; 14, 13*f* ;—Officers Training Corps : inspection, JULY 20, 15*c* ; competitions, AUG. 1, 8*b* ;—Oppidans, Captains of : Bridgeman family's record : presentation made to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman and sons, SEPT. 24, 15*f* ; commemorative seats placed in Weston's Yard, 25, 15*d* ;—Prizes : awards, JULY 20, 15*d* ; AUG. 1, 13*f* ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*d* ;—Summer holidays : extended in honour of marriage of Duke of York, JULY 4, 17*c* ;—Term, new : opening arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*d* ;—Wall paintings : Mr. M. R. James (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e* ; uncovering work completed, 29, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 12 ; article ("The hand of a master"), SEPT. 28, 13*f* ;—War memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ETTINGHAUSEN, Dr. Maurice L.—on chained monastic books (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Paris) — service in Tuilerics (photo.), JULY 7, 14 ; service at Cathedral of Notre Dame (photo.), 10, 18
EUDOKIM, Metropolitan of Odessa—protests against attitude of Patriarch Tikhon, JULY 9, 11*d* ; offered post of head of Supreme Church Administration, 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; attitude towards Patriarch Tikhon ; taking up office as head of Administration of Supreme Church, 16, 11*e*
EUGENIE, Empress—sale of laces and furs : announced, JULY 21, 12*e* ; 25, 9*e*
EULOGIUS, Metropolitan—on Patriarch Meletios (l.), JULY 6, 13*e* ; attends Anglo-Catholic Congress, 11, 14*a*
EUREKA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
EURHYTHMICS—Dalcroze School : summer session at Bangor (photo.), AUG. 21, 12
EUROPE :—
Central :—
Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
England—position : Mr. C. J. Longcroft (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Finance—reconstruction (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*c*
Labour—trade union movement : M. Fimmen (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Situation :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Benes, Dr. (s.), JULY 13, 11*d*
EUROPE :—
Situation (continued) :—
Burton, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 13, 11*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions —resolution, JULY 14, 7*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Leaf, Dr. W. (int.), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c* ; SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 6*d*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a* ; AUG. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 9*d* ; (int.), 25, 9*f*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 14, 11*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 17*c*
States, new—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), AUG. 10, 10*b*
United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 8*d*
American Bankers Association Convention—resolution, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Article ("U.S. isolation : continued suspicion of Europe"), JULY 28, 9*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Coolidge, Mr. C.—attitude, AUG. 16, 7*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; receives delegation of bankers and business men, 22, 8*b*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 8*g* ; *Temps* comments, 1, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Johnson, Senator H. (s.), JULY 27, 10*c*
Mellon, Mr. (statement), AUG. 22, 8*b*
New York Times (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Underwood, Senator (s.), JULY 27, 10*c* ; AUG. 2, 10*d* ; plea for help from, 25, 7*g*
Wakefield, Sir C. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 9*c*
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 22*a*
EUSTACE, Rev. George J.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
EUSTON-SQUARE—Gray, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 6, 9*c* ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c* ;—Russell-Wells, Sir S. (l.), JULY 31, 11*d* ;—Smythe, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
EVA, Mr. E. A.—general manager of Australian Commonwealth Line for United Kingdom, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—campaign (Metropolitan Free Church Federation) : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*d* ;—Federal Council : assembly, SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; 25, 12*d* ;—Unity : see CHURCHES—Unity
EVANS, Mr.—on cotton cultivation in Australia (report), AUG. 30, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Albert R.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
EVANS, Alfred J. — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 5*b*
EVANS, Capt. Arthur—to join Unionist Party : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 6*g* ; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; takes seat on Government benches in House of Commons, 1, 6*b* in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*c*

EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
at British Association (Liverpool), on Crete : early culture, SEPT. 19, 15*a*
on Knossos excavations (art.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
EVANS, Supt. Ben—on betting : taxation (evid.), JULY 6, 9*d*
EVANS, Charles C.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*
EVANS, Mr. David—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
EVANS, Mr. David R.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
EVANS, Capt. E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*c*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at London County Hall, on County Council housing estimates, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Miss Eleanor M.—death, SEPT. 1, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Frederick — conspiracy to defraud charge, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; 9, 5*b* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Rev. H. H.—pastor of Hussle Congregational Church, Hull, AUG. 18, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
EVANS, Gen. Sir Horace M.—death, AUG. 1, 12*c* ; funeral, 2, 13*a* ; will, 22, 11*c*
EVANS, Prof. J. T.—principal of North Wales Baptist College, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
EVANS, John—confidence trick charge : sentenced at Paris, JULY 11, 11*g*
EVANS, jun., Mr. John—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—appoints private secretaries, JULY 11, 13*d* ; to be guest of Pattenmakers' Company (P.N.), 12, 12*g*
Agricultural produce — postal rates : to receive deputation, JULY 4, 14*f*
Biographical " puff "—distributed to Press, JULY 25, 12*f* ; personal explanation in Commons ; question and notice of motion, 26, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; questions in Parliament, 31, 6*c* ; AUG. 1, 6*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 1, 6*d*
at General Post Office, on wireless telegraphy : Imperial services, JULY 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Biographical " puff "—personal explanation, JULY 26, 7*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*b*, *e*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*
Post Office—Sunday deliveries, JULY 6, 7*b* ; employees : war bonus : Sutton judgment, 11, 8*c* ; estimates ; employees' wages ; services, 25, 7*d*
Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial chain, JULY 4, 8*b* ; Rugby station, 18, 6*b* ; agreement, 25, 7*d*, *f* ;—New services, JULY 4, 8*c* (4*)
Telephones—phonetic errors, JULY 25, 7*c* ; services ; telegraphists' wages and conditions, 25, 7*d*, *f*
on Post Office—United States mails : delays (statement), JULY 21, 5*g*
on telegraphy, wireless—Imperial chain : Leafield station (statement), JULY 26, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Richardson — on British : designation (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
EVANS, Mr. W. H.—Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 30, 6*g*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—autumn display, SEPT. 24, 9*c* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a* ;—Sale, JULY 2, 11*d* ; 12, 9*f* ; 23, 9*d*
EVE, Lady Trustram — at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a* ; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; on parks : putting greens, 25, 9*b*
EVE, Sir H. Trustram — on Rating and Valuation Bill (art. " New rating policy "), SEPT. 20, 11*f*
Evening News—law case, JULY 5, 5*b*
EVERARD, Mr. W. Lindsay — infant son christened, JULY 26, 15*c*
EVERATT, Mr. Harry G.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
EVERETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allan F.—to accompany Mr. Bruce to Imperial Conference, AUG. 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, Mrs. Henrietta D. (" Theo. Douglas ")—funeral, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
EVERS, Mr. Charles — will, JULY 4, 19*c*
EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d*
EVIAN-les-Bains—season : reports, AUG. 17, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; SEPT. 6, 13*f*
EVOLUTION—man : Prof. E. Smith (lect.), SEPT. 15, 10*d*
EWART and Collis, Ltd.—sale of Sunbury works to Mr. A. Collis confirmed, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society — presentation made to Lord Burnham, SEPT. 19, 6*c*
EXETER — freedom conferred upon Lord Beatty, JULY 25, 8*d* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
EXETER, Lady—dance, JULY 4, 17*d*
EXETER Railway Company : see under GREAT Western Railway Company
EXETER School — scholarships : award, JULY 23, 15*d*
EXHALL—Bell Inn closed, JULY 23, 9*g*
EXHAM, Maurice—theft charge, AUG. 11, 5*a*
EXHIBITIONS — entertainment tax : see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax
EXMOUTH, Lord — in Devon, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Estimates — amount voted : statistics issued (White Paper), JULY 19, 12*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Retrenchment — need (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* ; 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ;—Public Accounts Committee : first report, AUG. 3, 6*g*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill — second reading, JULY 12, 8*f* ; reported, 18, 6*e* ; third reading, 20, 7*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 7*a* ; second reading, 26, 7*c* ; Committee, 31, 6*b* ; third reading, AUG. 2, 6*a* ; Royal Assent, 3, 5*c*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 23*e*
EXPLOSIONS — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES — Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b* ;—Liverpool : amount collected for averters of picric acid disaster, JULY 3, 11*g*
EXPLOSIVES Acts — rules : notice of intended amendment, AUG. 4, 5*g*
" EX-SECRETARY "—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
EYAM, Derbyshire — heroism of inhabitants during plague of 1665 to be commemorated ; tomb of Talbot family (photo.), AUG. 25, 12 ; service held, 27, 7*c*

EYDMANN, Harry — representing police officer charge, SEPT. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 7*e*
EYLES, Mr. H.—on aluminium cooking utensils (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
EYRE, Rev. E. J.—presents carved oak panels to Church House, Westminster, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
EYRE, Mr. John — on cricket: family records (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
EYRE, Mrs. Julia P.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. Bolton M.—sworn member of Privy Council, JULY 9, 15*b*; probable appointment as Chief Government Whip (P. N.), 17, 12*g*; 21, 10*g*; 24, 12*g*; appointed, 26, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Navy: salutes: cost, JULY 19, 6*b*

F

"F.Z.S.S."—on Edinburgh: Zoological Park (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
FABRE, M. (France)—fêtes in honour at Millau, AUG. 7, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
FABRY, Col. J. (France)—on Ruhr occupation (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 8*c*
FACTORIES and Workshops:—
Accidents—report, AUG. 3, 18*b*
Act:—
Contravention — prosecution, AUG. 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Offices, extension to—Bill introduced (P.N.), JULY 13, 12*g*
Administration — Industrial Welfare Society: discussed, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Architecture — Mr. E. Hallas (s.), SEPT. 18, 18*d*
Inspection — Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 7*c*
Machinery, unscreened — prosecution, SEPT. 6, 17*g*
Sale, for — article ("Factories"), AUG. 24, 6*e*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
FAGAN, Mr. Bernard F.—at Haymarket Theatre, on sincerity in acting, JULY 21, 12*c*
FAHMY, Prince Ali Kamel Bey (Egypt)—murder: see under MURDERS
FAILLE, Comte della (Belgium)—conversation with Dr. Stresemann, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
FAILURES—Adamson, Lieut.-Col. J. E., JULY 26, 4*d*;—Bain, Gertrude, AUG. 11, 6*e*;—Carson, Mr. W. H., JULY 4, 5*c*;—City Life Assurance Company, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 7*c*;—Coyn, Mr. M. J., JULY 6, 9*b*;—Darewski, Mr. M., SEPT. 26, 7*d*;—de Courville, Mr. A., JULY 6, 4*g*;—Dennis, Mr. W., SEPT. 25, 7*e*;—Egerton, Mr. C. W., SEPT. 25, 7*e*;—First National Reinsurance Company, Ltd., AUG. 17, 10*e*;—G. N. Motors, Ltd., JULY 3, 5*e*;—*Gazette* notices, JULY 4, 21*e*; 7, 16*g*; 11, 19*f*; 14, 15*g*; 18, 18*g*; 21, 16*g*; 25, 22*a*; 28, 18*c*; AUG. 1, 19*d*; 4, 16*e*; 11, 16*f*; 15, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 22, 15*g*; 25, 15*c*; 29, 18*c*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 5, 18*c*; 8, 13*g*; 12, 17*g*; 15, 13*g*; 19, 16*g*; 22, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*; 29, 15*g*;—Geographia, Ltd., JULY 12, 5*c*;—Insulaters, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*e*;—Joel, Mr. W. S., JULY 7, 4*b*;—Locan, Mr. T. A., SEPT. 6, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Mansell, Mr. E. G., JULY 28, 4*e*;—Pryse, Sir L. T. L., SEPT. 8, 4*f*;—Rawlings, Mr. F. C., JULY 11, 9*a*;—Stewart (R. and A.), Ltd., SEPT. 8, 5*e*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*: notices, JULY 9, 22*d*; 16, 19*g*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 17*e*; AUG. 6, 15*g*; 8, 4*g*; 13, 15*e*; 20, 16*g*; 28, 13*f* (4*); SEPT. 3, 17*f*; 10, 18*g*; 17, 22*e*; 24, 21*e*;—Townsend, Mr. P. C., JULY 18, 5*c*;—Tucker, Mr. J. E., JULY 26, 9*d* (9*e*, 4*);—Western Counties Shipping Company, Ltd., JULY 17, 5*c*
FAILURES (continued):—
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Stephen—on summer time: prolongation (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour—dividend, AUG. 18, 14*c*
FAIRBANKS Gold Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e* (4*)
FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. Kingsley—child emigration work: Sir A. Lawley (s.), JULY 7, 7*e*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. H.—on motor driving signals (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. John—death, JULY 5, 11*g*
FAIRFAX of Cameron, Lord—in Parliament, on Rumania: debts to British subjects, AUG. 1, 6*a*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—on emigration within Empire (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—debentures: interest warrants posted, JULY 14, 15*f*;—Dividend—warrants posted, JULY 14, 15*f*
FAIRLEY, Malcolm — cruelty to horse charge, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
FAIRS—Mitcham: see under MITCHAM
FAITH—leading article ("Truth and simplicity"), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
FAITH-HEALING—Anson, Rev. H. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Appleyard, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*;—Bickersteth. Canon S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*; 11, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*;—Bulley, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*;—Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*a*; 17, 13*e*;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*;—Eccles, Mr. Mc A. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*;—Griffith, Rev. R. C. (add.), AUG. 28, 10*a*;—Griggs, Dr. W. A. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*;—Hamilton and Brandon, Duchess of (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*;—Harris, Lady (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*;—Hunnybun, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Massingham, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*b*; (3* 4*);—Medical examination: offer: Dr. S. Bousfield (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*;—Norwich: reported cures, AUG. 28, 10*a*;—Rayner, Dr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*;—Robertson, Prof. G. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 9*d*; SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 18, 13*e*;—Shell-shock cases: see under SHELL-SHOCK cases
FAKES, Samuel—inquest, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
FAKHRY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—Minister to Paris, AUG. 7, 9*b*; 10, 7*g*; SEPT. 20, 9*b*
FALCONER, Mr. James:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on potatoes: restriction of importation, JULY 11, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*d*
FALK, Herr (Germany) — treason charge, AUG. 18, 7*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

FALKLAND Islands :—
Research — *Discovery* : master appointed, JULY 27, 10*d* ; at Portsmouth for reconditioning, 31, 7*g* ; AUG. 15, 7*e*
FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of : see DE JERSEY, Rt. Rev. N. S.
FALL, Senator (U.S.A.) — on President Harding : death (statement), AUG. 4, 13*c*
FALLE, Sir B. — in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*c*
FALLON, Mary A.—assault charge, JULY 17, 14*g*
FALLON, Rev. William S.—death, AUG. 20, 7*c*
FALLS, Sir Charles — at Enniskillen, on Ulster boundary, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
FALMOUTH House, St. James's-square—sold, AUG. 17, 10*f*
FARADAY, Mr. Philip M. — on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*a* ; 28, 11*e*
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy) — rebuked by *Popolo d'Italia*, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
FARINE, Marshal Pierre — monument in cemetery at Santeny thrown down, SEPT. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FARINGDON, Lord — house party, SEPT. 5, 13*b* ; birthday, 28, 13*b*
FARKAS, Johann (Hungary) — spiritualistic medium : report in *Revue Métapsybhique*, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
FARMER, Mr. Eric—at British Association, on industrial psychology, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
FARMERS, Mr. Charles E. — on cricket : wicket-keeping (l.), JULY 30, 5*d*
FARMERS' and Graziers' Cooperative Grain and Insurance Agency Company (Sydney, New South Wales) — report, AUG. 22, 15*f*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
FARNAM, Mr. Lynnwood — organ recital : arrangements, AUG. 21, 5*g*
FARNELL, Mr. Henry D.—death, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
FARNELL, Dr. L. R. — at Oxford, on International Students' Conference, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
FARNHAM Castle — contents : sale announced, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
FARQUHAR, Lord — audience of King, AUG. 17, 11*a* ; health, 30, 8*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; death, 31, 8*c* ; photograph, 31, 12; Royal sympathy, SEPT. 1, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 4, 13*c* ; will, 12, 13*d*
Townshend, Rev. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Robert (Australia)—member of Commonwealth Shipping Line Control Board, AUG. 31, 7*d*
FARQUHAR family—connexion with Townsend family : Rev. E. M. Townshend (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
FARR, Mr. Arthur W.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
FARRAN, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
FARRELL, Mr. F. J.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*a* ; 28, 7*c*
FARRIERS' Company—master elected, JULY 23, 9*g*
FARROW, Mr. R. S.—on the Great War : bombs dropped on London (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
FARROW's Bank—sale of jewelry and other property, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
FASTOVSKY, Abraham : see LEE, Samuel
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel—on Bethlem and Bridewell Royal Hospitals (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 11*e*
FAULKNER, Charles—murder charge : see under MURDERS
FAULKNER, Mr. E. H.—on army pay (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
FAULKNER, Harry—murder : see under MURDERS
FAULKNER, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
FAUNTHORPE Lieut.-Col. J. C. :—
India—salary : non-payment of salary during expedition (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; correspondence, 15, 6*a* ; Mr. W. A. Archbold (l.), 17 8*d*
on India—big game (articles "After big game in India"), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 8, 9*g* ; (photographs), 7, 14 ; 8, 12
on stag head "record" (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
FAWCETT, Mr. Arthur—on betting : taxation (evid.), JULY 18, 9*b*
FAWCETT, Mr. Thomas F.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
FAWKNER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
FEATHERSTONE, Arthur W.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 12*e*
FECHENBACH, Herr—sentence : debate in Reichstag, JULY 6, 14*e* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
FEDERATION of British Industries—Bradford and District branch : luncheon and meeting, JULY 7, 7*c* ;—Encyclopædia of Empire trade : under compilation, SEPT. 21, 6*c* ; 28, 19*c*
FEDERATION of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades—constitution : revision, SEPT. 22, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, AUG. 23, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*), 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
FEDERATION of the League of Nations Societies—conference (Vienna) : Lieut.-Col. D. Davies (int.), JULY 2, 21*d*
FEETHAM, Mr. R. (South Africa)—Judge of Supreme Court, AUG. 4, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
FEISAL, King of Mesopotamia—to visit Emir of Transjordania, JULY 19, 11*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; at Amman, 31, 9*g* ; (photo.), AUG. 11, 12 ; receives deputation, AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; returns to Baghdad, 4, 7*d*
Tour—of Southern Mesopotamia : our Baghdad correspondent's message, JULY 21, 9*a*
at Baghdad, on Anglo-Mesopotamian relations ; Mosul boundary ; general election ; Organic Law, SEPT. 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
FELDMAR, Lewis T., and Ernest A.—fraud charge, JULY 6, 9*a* ; 7, 7*d*
FELIXSTOWE Dock and Railway—Bill : second reading, JULY 10, 8*a* ; third reading, 25, 7*b*
FELL, Sir Arthur—proposed election to House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee (P.N.), JULY 11, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)
FELL, Rev. J.—resigns benefice of Arnside, AUG. 15, 7*d*
FELLINGER, Herr (Germany)—Commissioner for control of Foreign Exchange, SEPT. 8, 8*f*
FELLOWES, Dr. Edmund H.—lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
"William Byrd"—reviewed, JULY 3, 21*a*
at Æolian Hall, on Elizabethan music, JULY 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
FELLOWSHIP Players—season : arrangements, AUG. 27, 8*a* ; 30, 6*e*
FELLOWS Magneto Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 19*a* ;—Report, JULY 19, 19*c*
FELSTED School—prizes distributed, JULY 2, 21*c*

FENCING :—
Army Union — secretary: change, AUG. 29, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Bertrand's Academy — brassard d'honneur competitions, JULY 12 6*g*; AUG. 23, 8*e*; SEPT. 27, 5*d*
Championships—Epée, JULY 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 5*g*
Epée — International tournament, JULY 30, 8*e*
Epée Club—tournament, JULY 2, 4*c*
Eton College v. Winchester College, JULY 20, 6*e*
Ladies :—
Bertrand's Academy — brassard d'honneur competitions, JULY 23, 4*d*
International tournament (St. Dunstan's), JULY 23, 4*d*
United States—team visiting England: arrangements, JULY 4, 6*d*; trials, 14, 6*c*; 17, 5*f*; arrangements, 17, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*; v. England, 20, 10*a*; 2, 5*b*, 8*b* (3* 4*); 24, 10*b*; (photo.), 21, 14; guest of Pilgrims' Society, 23, 15*f*; v. Royal Automobile Club, AUG. 1, 5*c*
FEODORA Gleichen Fund—meeting, JULY 20, 9*c*
FÉRAUDY, M. Maurice de—as "Ole Bill" of Paris: photograph, AUG. 29, 14
FERDINAND, King of Rumania — arrives at Sinia from Poland, JULY 2, 13*g*; to attend festivities in connexion with jubilee of death of Mgr. Saguna, 14, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); birthday, AUG. 24, 11*a*
Poland, visit to—at Warsaw (photograph), JULY 2, 18*b*; Mr. Duca (statement), 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—gives £15,000 to Kingswood School, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. G. H. (Ontario)—Premier, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*); minister of Education, 10, 13*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. John—inquest, AUG. 16, 5*f* (4*); will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
FERGUSON, Mrs. Nina M.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. Shaw—death, AUG. 23, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
FERGUSON-DAVIS, Dame Frances H.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
FERGUSSON, Rev. A. W.—receives honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
FERGUSSON, Gen. Sir Charles—unveils 9th London Regt. war memorial on Hill 60, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 11, 14
FERGUSSON, Col. William H.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
FERMER, Bertram—forgery charge, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
FERMO—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
FERNHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16*d*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
FERRERS, Lord—family celebration at Staunton Harold, AUG. 22, 11*b*
FERRIER, Mr. Alexander F.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
FERTILIZERS—committee, departmental: appointed, JULY 12, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FETHI Bey (Turkey)—probable appointment as President of Council of Commissaries, AUG. 10, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*); attack in *Tanin*, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
in Parliament, on reforms, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 9*f*
on Government programme (statement), AUG. 27, 10*d*
FEVZI Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Public Works, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
FEVZI Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—returns to Angora, JULY 30, 9*e*; Chief of General Staff, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
FFRENCH, Mr. W. J. L.—on health of women (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
FIELD, Col. Cyril—"Britain's Sea Soldiers": Part 7 published, AUG. 11, 17*d*
FIELDER, Mr. Charles P.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
FIELDING, Sir Charles—"Food" quoted, AUG. 15, 11*f*
FIELDING Mrs. Mary—loses necklace, JULY 5, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); woman arrested, 6, 14*f*; recovered, 7, 9*c*
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—appointed Privy Councillor: Canadian press congratulation, JULY 4, 13*a*
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—acting noticed, AUG. 1, 8*f*
FIELDSEND, Albert—housebreaking charge: acquitted, SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
FIENNES, Mr. Gerald—on Navy: aircraft: control (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a*
FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
FIGGINS, Arthur—accident, AUG. 17, 5*g*
FIJI :—
Gold—discovery, SEPT. 27, 16*a*
Labour, Indian—suggested importation: discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 7*e*
Legislature—election of two Indians: Letters Patent amended to admit, JULY 14, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11*d*
FIHELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland) :—
on Labour Ministry—policy and administration (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*; AUG. 8, 8*c*
on loans (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
FILIPPI, Signor Silvio (Italy)—to translate Dickens's works into Italian, AUG. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*)
FIMMEN, M.—at Plymouth, on Europe: labour and trade union conditions, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
FINANCE :—
Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 2, 24*c*; 11, 18*c*; 16, 18*d*; 18, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; AUG. 1, 16*c*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 15*b*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; SEPT. 5, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 17*c*; 26, 17*a*
Exchanges :—
Fluctuations, JULY 9, 12*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c* (3* 4*); 16, 18*d*; 20, 20*c*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*a*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 14*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 8*c*; (F.N.), 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 8*e*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 15*b*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 14*a*; SEPT. 11, 17*a*; 12, 15*b*; 18, 19*b*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 16*a*; 24, 21*b*; 25, 10*b*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*a*; 27, 15*c*
Instone, Sir S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 18*e*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
Stabilization—policy (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*d*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum to Prime Minister (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*b*
Henderson, Mr. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
Trade, effect on: see under TRADE
Exchange system—leading article, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Expenditure, national: see EXPENDITURE, National

FINANCE (continued) :—
Loans :—
Bonds :—
Sales — statistics : for one quarter, JULY 2, 24*b* ; weekly, 11, 18*e* ; 18, 18*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; SEPT. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 15*e* ; 19, 18*b* ; 26, 17*d*
Certificates, National Savings :—
Issue—changes (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*b* ; Treasury statement, 7, 10*g*
Sales — statistics : for one quarter, JULY 2, 24*b* ; weekly, 11, 18*e* ; 18, 18*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; SEPT. 1, 5*g* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 7*g* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 7*g* ; 19, 18*b* ; 26, 17*d* ; 28, 12*g* (12*e*, 4*)
Consols—yield (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 21*c*
Foreign—trade, effect on : see under TRADE
International — contracts : value (F.N.), JULY 21, 16*b*
War, The Great :—
Interest—Mr. G. Burchett (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
United States, in : see under UNITED States
Money market—conditions (F.N.), JULY 3, 22*b* ; 4, 20*b* ; 5, 21*a* ; 28, 15*b*
Borrowing nations — difficulties (F.N.), AUG. 16, 14*b*
National debt : see NATIONAL debt
Policy — Henderson, Mr. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*c*
Revenue and expenditure : see that title
Treasury bills — maturing (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d* ;—Sales, JULY 2, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; SEPT. 1, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a*
Treasury bonds—sales (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; SEPT. 29, 15*a*
FINCH, Capt.—first ascent of Dent d'Hérens by north face, AUG. 6, 8*a*
FINCH, Mr. Herbert—on hibernating butterflies (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
FINCH, Mr. Robert J.—at Connaught Rooms, on geography of Homeland, AUG. 8, 7*a*
FINDLAY, Lady Blanche S.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
FINDLAY, Sir M. de C.—resigns as Minister to Norway, AUG. 30, 7*e* ; retirement : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b*
FINGALL Consolidated, Ltd.—London Australia and General Exploration, Ltd. : amalgamation approved, JULY 12, 19*g*
FINK, Barnett — false pretences charge, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
FINLAND :—
Agriculture — crops : destroyed by frost, AUG. 25, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; prospects, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
Communists—arrests, AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 12*f*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance—customs revenue, AUG. 16, 14*g*
FINLAND (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Iceland — commercial treaty signed, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Independence—medal to be instituted, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Labour—Helsingfors building trade lockout ends, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Railways, State—coal contract, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—deck cargoes : law passed in 1922 not to be enforced, SEPT. 29, 15*f*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 14, 13*g*
FINLAND, Gulf of :—
Order — maintenance of : agreement between Finland and Russia signed, JULY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
FINLAY, Lord — birthday, JULY 11, 15*b*
FINLAY, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
FINNIS, Mr. Charles R. F.—Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 2, 11*g*
FINNIS, Thomas J.—theft charge, SEPT. 4, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
FINZI, Signor (Italy) — article (" Fascismo : Signor Mussolini's lieutenants "), JULY 2, 13*a*
FIREARMS — possession : prosecutions, JULY 6, 9*e* ; AUG. 11, 5*c* ; 22, 5*g* ; SEPT. 22, 7*c*
FIRE brigades :—
Commission, Royal — report issued (Blue Book), SEPT. 15, 5*c* ; discussed, 17, 20*e* ; signatories, 18, 9*g*
Northampton — National Challenge Cup competition for private teams : result, AUG. 27, 7*g*
FIRES :—
Barry — cooperative stores, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Battersea — lorry load of petrol, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Beauport Park — mansion destroyed, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Bermondsey — match warehouse, AUG. 29, 7*d*
Birmingham—Messrs. Sames's piano factory, AUG. 31, 6*a*
Bradford — Cannon Mills, Great Horton, damaged, AUG. 3, 7*c*
Bury County Court, JULY 31, 7*c*
Chatham — shops gutted, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Cheshire—farm, AUG. 21, 10*c*
City-road—silk warehouse, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Colchester — High-street : fireman killed, AUG. 1, 7*d* ; farm, 13, 5*g*
Crawley — water supply : Mr. H. A. Dallas (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Crowland—stacks of corn, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Deptford — Messrs. Dusek Brothers' Refineries, JULY 21, 7*c*
Doncaster — flour mills, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Dover—dockyard stores, AUG. 23, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Essex—crops destroyed, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Hackney—houses in Lower Clapton-road, AUG. 7, 7*g*
Holborn — private house, SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 12, 7*b*
Hotel lamps — Lady Tanner (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Islington — North-road, AUG. 30, 5*d*
Lincoln Castle — Muniment Room, SEPT. 24, 9*g*

FIRES (continued) :—
Lincoln's Inn, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
Llandilo — tannery, SEPT. 5, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Losses—statistics, for June (F.N.), JULY 9, 20*c* ; for July (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*b* ; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Merthyr — Olympia garage, AUG. 3, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Millwall — cooperage, AUG. 24, 5*g* ;—Victoria wharf, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Newcastle — agricultural show ground, JULY 5, 20*b*
Newport (Mon.) — Cooperative store, AUG. 28, 5*g*
North Cheam—Stonecot Hall gutted, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Norton, Yorks—picture hall destroyed, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Old Bond-street—Wells Club, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Piccadilly—Lord Rothschild's residence, JULY 16, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Pontardulais — Haggar's Picture Palace, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
Pontypool—tobacconist's shop, AUG. 30, 5*g* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Prevention :—
Commission, Royal — report issued (Blue Book), SEPT. 15, 5*c* ; leading article, 15, 9*c* ; discussed, 17, 20*e* ; signatories, 18, 9*g*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Railway :—
Act—Bill (amending) : in Lords : committee, JULY 13, 7*b* ; third reading, 18, 6*b* ; amendment agreed in Commons, 25, 7*g*
Hastings, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 9*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—kitchen, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Sheerness — Cooperative Society's premises, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
Southampton-row—tea-shop, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Southend-on-Sea — cinema theatre, AUG. 8, 10*d*
Stilton, Peterborough — Angel Hotel, AUG. 21, 5*g*
Sutton—Haddon-road, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; (photo.), 5, 14
Tower Hamlets cemetery, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Upper Thames-street — English Electric and Siemens Supplies Company and Searle and Sons' premises, JULY 14, 7*e*
Walsall—New Picture House, SEPT. 3, 8*d* (4*) ; (photo.), 4, 14
FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—winding-up order : creditors' meeting, AUG. 17, 10*e*
FIRST Night Playgoers' Club — winter season : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
FIRTH, Rev. George W.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
FIRTH, Mr. J. R.—at Board of Education, on multi lingual problems in Indian education, JULY 4, 16*c*
FISCAL policy :—
Labour Party—attitude : Social Democratic Federation conference : resolution, AUG. 6, 13*d*
Parliament—question, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Protection—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—National Liberal Federation : Executive Committee's resolution, SEPT. 24, 5*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 17*d* ;
FISCAL policy, imperial :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Members of Parliament, Free Trade—meeting to discuss (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g* ; Free Trade Defence Committee formed, 18, 6*g*
Preference :—
Australia—article ("The Australian case"), AUG. 14, 9*f* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e* ; 25, 7*f*
British Empire Producers' Organization—resolution, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Canada — attitude, SEPT. 22, 10*f* ; Mr. H. Smith (s.), 29, 10*g*
Central Landowners' Association (mem.), AUG. 9, 5*d*
Jamaica—Chamber of Commerce : resolution, AUG. 11, 7*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
National Union of Manufacturers—questionnaire to members, AUG. 23, 12*f*
New Zealand—article ("The call for preference"), SEPT. 12, 9*a* ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 21 ; 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Wellington Chamber of Commerce ; recommendation, 9, 7*c*
Parliamentary Preference Committee — formation proposed (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g* ; decision to form (P.N.), 31, 10*g*
Raymond, Mr. I. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 9*d*
Raw material—Bradford Chamber of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Article ("Four miles of fishing : enchanted waters"), JULY 30, 6*f*
John Dong—notable take, SEPT. 15, 4*e*
Sea-trout—reports, JULY 21, 6*g*
Thames :—
Rod tax, proposed—Mr. S. J. England (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Trout—notable take, JULY 7, 7*g* ; close of season, SEPT. 29, 5*f*
Breeding—article ("The progress of science : sea temperature and breeding"), SEPT. 18, 17*a* (3* 4*)
Caxaes Bay — enormous unknown species caught, SEPT. 24, 20*f*
Exhibitions — International (Leeds), SEPT. 25, 12*c* ; 27, 7*g*
Herrings—British takings in August : statistics, SEPT. 20, 7*g* ; glut at Scarborough, 29, 7*g*
Germany, export to—pickled herrings : first consignment of season leaves South Shields, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Russia, export to—prospects, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Supply—M. d'Heldt (s.), SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Irene (Grimsby cutter)—aground at Sönderhostrand, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Pollution of streams—Kennet Valley : article ("Pollution of trout streams : the Kennet Valley Association"), JULY 2, 4*g*
Prices—article ("Fishing industry : profits and prices"), SEPT. 25, 12*c*
Reserves—Mr. H. G. Maurice (s.), SEPT. 13, 13*c*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Salmon and freshwatcr fisheries—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
Sea-fishing—record catch, JULY 27, 9*g*
Sturgeon—sent to International Exhibition, Leeds, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Supplies—Billingsgate Market : statistics, JULY 18, 9*g* ; AUG. 16, 14*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Trade—article ("Fishing industry"), SEPT. 25, 12*c*
Transport—railways : Mr. J. M. Tabor (l.), JULY 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; railway official's reply, 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Trawling—*Lancaster* : arrested : see under NORWAY — Fishing ;—Vessels, ex-German : bought for Germany, JULY 2, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
War, The Great—compensation : discussed in Parliament, JULY 19, 6*d*
FISHER, Mr.—at Norwich, on bread : use of foreign flour, SEPT. 17, 20*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. Arthur—on unemployment in Germany (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. Ernest—on barbed-wire in Berlin (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—distributes prizes at Cheltenham College (s.), JULY 2, 21*c* ; to speak at Cambridge, AUG. 7, 7*g* ; receives presentation from teachers attending City of London Vacation Course, 11, 5*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on progress in education, JULY 30, 8*d* ; on national character, 31, 12*c* ; on British music and poetry, 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Imperial Hotel, on education and agriculture, AUG. 11, 5*c* ; correction, 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 7*g* ;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*e*
on League of Nations—attitude of Italy (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*e* ; 8, 9*e*
FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Irish boundary (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
FISHER, Mrs. Jeannette—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
FISHER, Dr. Kenneth—at Oundle School, on late Mr. Sanderson ; war memorial, JULY 9, 19*c*
FISHER, Mr. M. P. (U.S.A.)—on England and prohibition (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
FISHER, Miss May—drowned, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
FISHER, Adm. W. B.—health, JULY 14, 13*a*
FISHERIES Organization Society — report, AUG. 15, 13*f*
FISHER-ROWE, Maj. Conway P.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
FISHMONGERS' Company—prime warden elected, JULY 2, 11*g*
FISHWICK, James B. — found wounded, AUG. 28, 5*b* ; inquest, SEPT. 1, 5*f* (3* 4*)
FISON, Dr — memorial lecture : see under GUY'S Hospital
FITTER, Mr. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 6, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr.— at Central Hall, Westminster, on dockers' strike, JULY 10, 11*d*
FITZGERALD, Charles — escapes from reformatory, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State) — in London, AUG. 31, 5*d* ; returned at General election, 30, 8*e* ; 31, 8*e* ; Minister of External Affairs, SEPT. 21, 10*g*
FITZGERALD, Mr. John F. V. — recorder of Tenterden, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; photograph, 4, 14
FITZGERALD, Lord Walter — death, AUG. 2, 12*e* ; SEPT. 25, 13*b*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. Gerald (Irish Free State) —declines to seek re-election to Parliament, AUG. 15, 12*d*
FITZGIBBON, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
FITZHERBERT, Mr. William — negligent driving charge withdrawn, AUG. 16, 5*c*
FITZMAURICE, Pilot Officer M. J. — inquest, JULY 17, 9*d* ; funeral, JULY 20, 15*b*
FITZPATRICK, Lady—death, AUG. 15, 12*a*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles — to be elected Chief of Huron tribe of Indians, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. George — on postage rates in Australia (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 9*e*
FITZROY, Sir Almeric — on late Dr. Bashford (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*b*
FITZROY, Lady Doreen — health, JULY 21, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; death, 30, 13*f* ; funeral, AUG. 1, 13*c*
FIUME—photograph, SEPT. 14, 14
Administration :—
Council of Government—appointed ; composed of members of Fascist Party, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Depoli, Signor — letter to Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 18, 12*a*
Italy—policy, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Giardino, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 19, 10*c* ; mission (int.), 19, 10*c* ; Italian press opinion, 19, 10*c* ; our correspondent's message, 20, 10*d* ; in Rome (int.), 25, 9*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; to confer with Signor Mussolini, 26, 10*f*
Affray between agent and two Fascisti (fatal), SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Annunzio, Signor d' — fourth anniversary of march on celebrated, SEPT. 14, 9*d* ; Capt. Calosei prevented from proceeding to, 14, 10*c* ; efforts by Legionaries : Italian Government's attitude, 15, 7*f*
Conditions, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
Divorce — Hungarian laws in force, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Giunta, Signor — conference with Gen. Giardino, SEPT. 26, 10*f*
Government—resigns : Signor Depoli (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 12*b*
Governor, military — appointed, SEPT. 18, 12*a* ; Italian Foreign Ministry attitude, 18, 12*a*
Independence — proposed Yugo-Slav appeal to League of Nations, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State boundaries :—
Settlement — conference at Rome, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; Italian Government's plan, 25, 7*e* ; our Rome correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 7*e* ; M. Pashitch negotiating at Paris, 10, 12*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; assured of British sympathy, 12, 10*b* ; Balkan anxiety, 12, 10*a* ; negotiations : progress, 15, 7*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; *Messaggero* (art. quoted), 17, 12*b* ; M. Nintchitch instructed to resume conversations, 19, 10*c* ; our correspondent's message, 20, 10*d* ; M. Pashitch's reply to Signor Mussolini, 22, 10*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; *Giornale d'Italia* comment, 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; reported agreement, 26, 10*f* ; Italian press comment, 28, 10*f* ; debate in Skupshtina, 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

FIUME :—
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State boundaries :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Articles (" Fiume : the points at issue "), SEPT. 14, 9*a* ; (" Fiume and the Fascisti : the conflicting claims "), 21, 9*a*
Bulgaria—attitude : M. Kalkoff (int.), SEPT. 13, 10*b*
French intervention — Italian objection, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Greece—attitude, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
League of Nations (view), SEPT. 12, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; our correspondent at Geneva : message, 17, 12*b*
Mussolini, Signor — note to joint commission, AUG. 25, 7*e* ; (statement), 31, 7*e* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 10*a* ; new proposals, 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d*
Nintchitch, M. (int.), SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Secolo (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — attitude, SEPT. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Switzerland — arbitration : declined by Italian Government, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
United States — opinion, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Treaties of Rapallo and Santa Margherita — provisions, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Photographs, SEPT. 22, 14
Police—service to be reorganized, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Tramways—expenditure on extending, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
FLACK, Group-Capt. M. W.—at British Medical Association, on physical efficiency in Royal Air Force, JULY 26, 14*b*
FLADT, Max (Germany)—rescues two drowning French soldiers, JULY 20, 11*c* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
FLAGS—Admiralty Book : changes, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*) ; AUG. 23, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 4*g*
FLANAGAN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on ex-service men : King's Roll, AUG. 2, 6*f*
FLANDIN, M. (France)—at Hotel Victoria, on aeronautics : development ; Royal Air Force expansion scheme, JULY 2, 9*d*
FLANNAGAN, Gertrude—bound over, JULY 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; fined for breach, AUG. 8, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
FLANNERS, Sir J. Fortescue—at Olympia, on Germany : finance, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
FLANNIGAN, W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
FLECKER, late James Elroy—*Hassan* : produced, SEPT. 21, 8*a*
FLEET, Vice-Adm. Henry L.—death, SEPT. 19, 16*b* ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
FLEET Prison—site : memorial plaque fixed to Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, JULY 2, 11*d*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—on industrial psychology (p. read), SEPT. 14, 6*g*
FLEMING, Dr. Archibald—at St. Peter, Geneva, on mission of League of Nations, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
FLEMING, Denis (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; sentenced, 5, 11*d*
FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
FLEMMING, Dr. A. L.—at British Medical Association, on anæsthetics, JULY 27, 15*c*
FLEMMING, Mr. C. E. S.—on hospital beds for middle classes (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
FLETCHER, Canon—on woollen trade : protection ; price of clothes (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—on Cobham Mill : hoardings (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 18, 9*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—in England, JULY 2, 13*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. H. Rivers—on Post Office rates (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Mickey—drunk charge, SEPT. 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. R. :—
on law and public opinion (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
on pedestrianism—Dr. A. W. Wakefield's Lake District stroll (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. W.—on Kenya Colony : Voi-Taveta Railway (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter—on insulin : price (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*
FLEURE, Prof. H. J.—at British Association, on social science, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
FLIES—deaths, suspected cause of : incident at inquest, AUG. 23, 7*c* ;—Goole : plague, AUG. 10, 5*g*
FLINDERS, Matthew—statue to be erected in Australia, JULY 24, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
FLOOD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
FLOOD, Mr. G. W.—on railway season ticket holders and London and Suburban Railway Passengers' Association (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
FLOOD, Rev. J. C.—returning to Queensland, AUG. 30, 11*g*
FLOODS—Birmingham : rain storm, JULY 16, 14*a* ;—Vyrnwy, River, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
FLORENCE, George and William T.—theft charge, JULY 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FLORENCE, Mr. P. Sargant—at British Association, on economics and psychology in industry, SEPT. 14, 6*g* ; on industrial fatigue, 19, 15*c*
FLOTT, William—drunk charge, AUG. 31, 5*c*
FLOUR—import duty : Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), JULY 23, 8*d* ;—Milling industry : Mr. W. R. Voller (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Prices : London : reduced, AUG. 4, 8*d* ; 23, 10*e* ;—Supplies : dockworkers' strike : effect, JULY 26, 12*d*
FLOYER, Rev. J. K.—on chained books (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
FLUDE, Mr. H.—registrar to Peterborough diocese, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
FLYNN, Thomas G. (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; sentenced, 5, 11*d*
FOAKES, Mr. Edward T.—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
FOCH, Marshal (France)—opens American war memorial park at Belleau Wood, JULY 23, 11*b* ; statue to be erected at Bouchavesne, AUG. 23, 9*g* ; received by M. Poincaré, SEPT. 19, 10*a*
at Ypres, on Canadian forces in the Great War, JULY 9, 11*a*

FOINQUINOS, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
FOKES, Joseph J.—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
FOLEY, Lady—son born, AUG. 10, 11*a*
FOLEY, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
FOLEY, Mr. Henry E.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
FOLKESTONE — freedom conferred upon Vice-Adm. Sir R. Keyes, JULY 7, 13*d*; —Petrol pumps: removal by Corporation: incident, JULY 7, 7*g*
FOLKESTONE, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
FOLLAND, Mr. Henry—gives £3,000 for metallurgical scholarships at University College of Wales (Swansea), AUG. 25, 10*e*
FOLLETT, Dame Blanche—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
FOLTAN, M. B. de (Hungary)—in London; to act as judge at session of Anglo-Hungarian mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 24, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FONCK, Trooper—monument unveiled at Thimister, JULY 17, 11*g*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil)—death, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
FONTAINE, Mrs. Amy—death, AUG. 27, 7*d*
FONTAINES, M. de (France)—Senator for Vendée Department, JULY 23, 11*g*
FOOD :—
Article (" Polite eating: simple French cooking "), JULY 25, 10*a*
Assimilation—Capt. W. Elliot (lect.), JULY 28, 7*a*
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Parliament—question, JULY 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Tenure—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Wood, Sir H. K.—review (l.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (l.), JULY 2, 8*e*
Leading articles, JULY 19, 13*c*; AUG. 10, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 6*a*
Preservatives :—
Article (" Preservatives in food "), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Committee, Departmental — appointed; terms of reference, JULY 9, 17*d*; SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 10, 13*c*; progress, 28, 16*e*
Hehner, Mr. O. (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a*
Matthews, Sir H. (views), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Sage, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
Treves, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Whymper, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Prices — particulars, JULY 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Dockworkers' strike—effect (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a*; particulars, 6, 12*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c*
Wholesale — index number: for June, JULY 2, 25*c*; for July, AUG. 1, 17*b*; for August, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
Purity — articles (" Pure food: need for extension of existing law "), SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); (" Preservatives in food "), 21, 7*a*; —Ashby, Mr. A. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*d*;—Chapman, Mr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*;—Dawes, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*;—Hehner Mr. O. (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*;—Hinks, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*;—
FOOD :—
Purity (continued) :—
Holborn: Medical Officer's report quoted, SEPT. 17, 9*e*;—Howarth, Dr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*c*;—Oliver, Dr. J. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*; 13, 6*a*; 18, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*;—Preston, Miss F. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*;—Sage, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*;—Shephard, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Steele, Dr. R. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*;—Visiak, Mr. E. H. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*;—Whymper, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*;—Whyte, Mr. W. de B. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Refrigeration, domestic — Howarth, Dr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*;—Raymond, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*;—Sage, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 28, 16*e*
Supplies :—
Dockworkers' strike — effect, JULY 26, 12*d*
Empire — articles (" Empire food "), AUG. 14, 9*f*; 15, 11*f*;—Central Landowners' Association (mem.), AUG. 9, 5*d*;—Holt-Thomas, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*d*;—Leading article, JULY 19, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 19, 6*a*
Home-grown: see *Home production*, above
Taxation — reduction: Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*
Transport — railway: Mr. J. M. Tabor (l.), JULY 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); railway officials' reply, 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FOORD, Walter — drunk charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*
FOORD-KELSEY, late Prof.—memorial: processional cross presented to Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 17, 9*g*
FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*; 14, 4*f*; 31, 6*d*
FOOT, Mr. W. T. A.—at Essex Hall, on transport and railway workers: unity of action, AUG. 20, 7*c*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
Alvaston — further outbreaks, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Bagley — outbreak, SEPT. 21, 7*f*; slaughter of stock, 24, 14*c*; further outbreak, 26, 7*b*
Baschurch — outbreak, SEPT. 12, 10*f*; further cases, 15, 5*c*; 18, 9*c*; 20, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*
Bedford—outbreak, JULY 4, 14*b*; 19, 9*f*
Bird carriers suspected—Agriculture Ministry (statement), AUG. 6, 5*f*
Carlisle Health Committee—decision, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Cheshire—cases, SEPT. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*f*; 15, 5*e*
Denbighshire—extension of prohibited area, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Dogs—control in prohibited areas: Ministry of Agriculture order issued, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Grimsby—outbreak at Old Clee, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
Hampshire—outbreak, JULY 26, 9*f*
Hay and straw—infection from: National Farmers' Union: resolution, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (and 4*)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :—
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Infection—spread : Ministry of Agriculture warning to stockowners, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Irish cattle : see CATTLE—Importation—Ireland, from
Louth—outbreak, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Middlewich—outbreak, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Oswestry market — re-opening refused, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Outbreak — Ministry of Agriculture reports, SEPT. 14, 7*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d*
Rotherham—outbreak reported, AUG. 29, 10*d*
Shavington—outbreak, SEPT. 5, 10*f* ; 8, 8*g*
Shropshire—flood incident, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Southampton—outbreak at West End, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
Stoneham Union—outbreak, SEPT. 8, 8*g*
Styal—outbreak, SEPT. 18, 9*c* ; 20, 12*c*
Surrey—restrictions enforced, JULY 27, 10*a*
Surrey Agricultural Society—loss on show, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Symptoms — Ministry of Agriculture description, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Torquay—outbreak, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Whitchurch—outbreak, SEPT. 24, 14*c* ; 26, 7*b*
Wootton Underwood —, outbreak, SEPT. 10, 12*f* ; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—season : prospects, AUG. 23, 4*f*
Army v. Civil Service, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
Corinthian Club — new secretary, SEPT. 24, 20*e*
Crystal Palace Club—proposed bond issue, SEPT. 28, 5*g*
Cup—qualifying competition, SEPT. 10, 6*c* ; 24, 20*e*
Gothenburg games : see under SPORT
Grounds — accommodation inquiry : see under SPORT
Hakoah Club v. West Ham United, SEPT. 4, 5*d*
League championship — results, AUG. 27, 4*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; SEPT. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 4*e*, *f* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 24, 20*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; tables, 10, 6*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 20*d*
London Professional Charity Fund — matches played, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
London Senior Cup—draw, SEPT. 8, 4*d*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Poland v. Rumania, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Raith Rovers—visit to Canary Islands, JULY 19, 7*d*
Rutherford, J. — resigns managership of Stoke Club, AUG. 31, 4*e* ; rejoins The Arsenal, SEPT. 4, 5*d*
Scottish League — results, AUG. 20, 4*g* ; 27, 4*d* ; SEPT. 3, 4*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; 24, 20*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; tables, 10, 6*b* ; 17, 6*e*
Sheffield v. Glasgow, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Spartan League v. Isthmian League, SEPT. 13, 6*e*
Stoke—manager resigns, AUG. 31, 4*e*
Sweden :—
Navy v. British Navy, JULY 16, 10*b*
Stockholm v. London, JULY 21, 5*b*
The Times Club—matches played, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Matches played, AUG. 27, 4*g* ; SEPT. 3, 4*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*g* ; 24, 19*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Birkenhead Park v. Hartlepool Rovers, SEPT. 24, 19*e*
Birmingham v. Rugby, SEPT. 24, 19*e* ; v. Cross Keys, 25, 5*f*
Blackheath—trial matches, SEPT. 17, 6*g* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 19*d*
Bradford v. Moseley, SEPT. 24, 19*f*
Bristol v. Cinderford, SEPT. 17, 6*g* ; v. Cardiff, 24, 19*e*
Cardiff v. Pontypool, SEPT. 17, 6*g* ; v. Pill Harriers, 20, 6*g*
Centenary :—
Rugby Football Union—contribution to Royal National Life Boat Institution, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Cohen, Mr. A. S.—operation on injured knee, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
Coventry v. Plymouth Albion, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Davies (Mr. W. J. A.) XI. v. Mr. C. Kershaw's XI.—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6*g*
Eastern Counties — arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5*g*
France :—
Avignon v. Gallia Club, SEPT. 19, 5*d*
British Club v. Racing Club de France, SEPT. 19, 5*d*
Toulouse Club v. Saint Severin, SEPT. 19, 5*d*
Gloucester v. Bath, SEPT. 17, 6*g*
Gloucestershire County Union — balance-sheet, JULY 21, 5*a*
Glynneath v. Swansea, SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 24, 19*f*
Harlequins Club—meeting, SEPT. 15, 4*f* ; trial matches, 24, 19*d*
Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; v. Plymouth Albion, 10, 6*d* ; v. Neath, 17, 6*g* ; v. Headingly, 18, 5*f* ; v. Cross Keys, 24, 19*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16
London Scottish—trial games, SEPT. 17, 6*g*
Melrose v. Glasgow Academicals, SEPT. 25, 5*f*
Navy—Union decisions, SEPT. 22, 5*g* ; award of prizes for competitions : announcement, 24, 20*g* ; officers elected, 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Neath v. Bargoed, SEPT. 3, 4*g*
New Zealand v. New South Wales, AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*c*, 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; 17, 6*g*
Nuneaton v. Neath, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Old Blues Club — meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 6*e*
Plymouth Albion v. Bridgewater, SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Pontypool v. Penylan, SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. London Scottish, SEPT. 24, 19*d*
Tonbridge School—new pavilion opened, JULY 9, 19*b*
Vanheerden, A. J.—becomes professional, SEPT. 15, 4*f*
Wakefield, Mr. W. W.—to play for Leicester, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
Wisden's Almanack — to be published, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
FOOTE, Mr. Samuel (Newfoundland) — resignation as Minister without portfolio, JULY 25, 11*f* ; re-appointed, 30, 9*d*
FORBES, Mr. Allen B. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

FORBES, Mr. Arthur C.—to represent Irish Free State at Empire Forestry Conference, JULY 19, 11*g*
FORBES, Sir William—on City and South London Railway Company Bill (evid.), JULY 12, 9*d*
FORBES-ADAM, Mr. C. O.—private secretary to Col. L. Wilson, AUG. 4, 7*d*
FORD, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 14, 11*c*
FORD, George—illegal consumption of liquor charge, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
FORD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Presidential election—not a candidate, AUG. 1, 9*b* ; insurance : offer to London underwriters, 11, 8*b*
FORD, Mr. Patrick J.—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, JULY 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
FORD, Mr. William—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
FORD, Rhodes, and Ford, Messrs.—establishing branches at Madras and Rangoon, SEPT. 12, 17*d* (4*)
FORDE, Maj. William G.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
FORDHAM, Sir H. George—on agricultural Rates Act (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*
FORD Motor Company—factory methods : Industrial Welfare Society : discussed, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
FOREIGN American and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*
FOREIGN policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Dominions—consultation with :—
Africa, South—article (" The Imperial partnership : Dominion status "), SEPT. 18, 6*b*
Australia — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JULY 25, 12*d* ; AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), JULY 28, 10*f* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 31, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Minister in London : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JULY 25, 12*d* ; press comment, 26, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), 31, 9*c* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Canada—status : our Toronto correspondent's message, JULY 4, 13*e* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*b* ;—McCready, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b* ;—Minister in London : Mr. P. C. Larkin (int.), AUG. 8, 9*f*
Continuous consultation—Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
New Zealand — article (" New Zealand and foreign policy "), SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Representative in London, suggested—leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
Treaty-making power, independent—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JULY 25, 12*d*
Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 8, 10*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Parliament—desire for official statement (P.N.), JULY 9, 12*g*
Social Democratic Federation—resolution passed, AUG. 7, 15*d*
Transport and General Workers' Union—resolution, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
FOREIGN Press Association — luncheon, JULY 7, 7*c*
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan — London Legation : names of secretaries, JULY 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 4)
Austria — pre-war debts : Anglo-Austrian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal : sittings, JULY 11, 8*f* ; 14, 12*e* ; 23, 9*c* (4*) ; 26, 9*f*
Belgium :—
Africa, East : see under AFRICA, East
China : see under CHINA — Great Britain
Colombia — British Envoy appointed, AUG. 11, 17*e*
Costa Rica—Amory oil case arbitration : final arguments presented, AUG. 8, 4*f*
Czecho-Slovakia—trade : see under TRADE
Egypt — Minister in London appointed, AUG. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Article (Political relations "), SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Zaghlul Pasha (s.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Finland — trade : see under TRADE
France :—
Africa, Central : see under AFRICA, Central
Anglo-French Society of Birmingham—discussed, JULY 16, 14*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—conversations with M. Poincaré, SEPT. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; French press comment, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; German opinion, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; (s.), 28, 12*b* ; French press comment, 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Blyth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Klotz, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 10*b*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Entente—our Paris correspondent's message, JULY 2, 14*a*
Association France-Grande Bretagne—appeal for maintenance, JULY 6, 12*e*
Cudenet, M. Gabriel (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 8*c*
Germany, attitude of — Sir V. Chirol (l.), AUG. 15, 6*b* ; Dr. Stresemann (s.), 15, 10*b*
Leading articles, JULY 20, 13*b* ; SEPT. 21, 11*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 30, 12*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* ; French opinion, 17, 12*a* ; (s.), AUG. 20, 9*d*
Press opinion, French, JULY 4, 14*b*
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war — method of repayment dispute (F.N.), JULY 21, 16*b*
Debts, war : see under WAR, The Great—Finance
German reparations : see under WAR, The Great — Germany —Reparations
Germany, aggression by — security against : see under FRANCE—Germany — Aggression — Great Britain

FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 15*b*
Klotz, Dr. (s.), JULY 6, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 24, 9*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; SEPT. 8, 10*d*
London Borough Councils — party of councillors visit battlefields and towns in Northern France, JULY 14, 9*g*
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 13, 7*a* ; AUG. 3, 5*a*, *e*
Poincaré, M.—meeting with Mr. S. Baldwin : see *Baldwin, Mr. S.*, above
Ruhr, occupation of : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—Ruhr
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), AUG. 1, 6*g*
Sanders, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 14, 11*e*
Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Joint International Committee — statement, JULY 14, 10*b*
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war — mixed arbitral tribunal decisions, JULY 6, 21*f* ; 30, 18*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*d* ; 17, 9*b*
Property in England — sequestration : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — —Ex-enemies
Greece — Don Pacifico case in 1850 recalled : leading article, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 8, 9*e*
Hungary — pre-war debts : mixed arbitral tribunal : Hungarian Judge to act, JULY 24, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; settling, 27, 6*g*
Italy :—
Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*b*
Greco-Italian crisis : see under GREECE—Italy—Murders
Idea Nazionale (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
London Embassy — air attaché appointed, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Mussolini, Signor (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; interview with Sir R. Graham, 18, 12*a*
Labour Party — policy : leading article, JULY 24, 13*b*
Latvia — trade : see under TRADE
Mesopotamia : see under MESOPOTAMIA — Great Britain
Mexico : see under MEXICO — Great Britain
Norway — Booth, Gen. W. B. (message), JULY 16, 14*e* ;—Minister at Christiania resigns, AUG. 30, 7*e* ; appointed, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Persia : see under PERSIA — Great Britain
Portugal :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Gomes, Senhor M. T. (s.), AUG. 31, 7*b* ; dinner given by British Government (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Rumania — Trade : see under TRADE
Salvador — Minister in London appointed, JULY 23, 11*g*
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — H.M.S. *Glowworm* visits Belgrade, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Spain — Marquis de Estella (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Commercial treaty : see under TRADE
Sweden :—
Booth, Gen. W. B. (message), JULY 16, 14*e*
Hutchison, Sir T. (s.), JULY 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Journalists, British—visit, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*)
Minister hands letters of credence to King George, JULY 9, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Riben, Rear.-Adm.—message quoted, JULY 4, 16*e*
Turkey : see under TURKEY—Great Britain
United States of America :—
American Legion — message to British Legion, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 7, 15*d*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 15*d*
Commercial Attaché — address, AUG. 15, 15*g*
Cox, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Leading article, JULY 4, 15*c*
MacLean, Dr. G. (s.), JULY 18, 9*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Miller, Mr. N. L. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*
Rothenburg, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 19, 9*c*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 4, 16*b*
Silver indebtedness—cleared, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
FORESTER, Lady—dance, JULY 6, 15*d*
FORESTERS : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTIER-WALKER, Maj.—at Chepstow, on proposed Beachley Bridge, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
FOREST of Dean Central Railway Company : see under GREAT Western Railway Company
FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation — statistics, SEPT. 11, 12*c* ; progress, 12, 8*d*
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 4, 8*b* ; Committee, 11, 8*b* ; third reading, 13, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Census—progress, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Empire :—
Conference (Ottawa) — arrangements, JULY 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; Irish Free State delegate, 19, 11*g* ; held, 26, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; delegates tour provinces of Quebec and New Brunswick, AUG. 7, 12*e*
Conference, next—decision, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Unemployment relief schemes—grants available : official announcement, SEPT. 19, 7*b* :—Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c* ;—Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
FORFAR—freedom conferred upon Duke of York and Lord Strathmore, SEPT. 17, 15*d* ; (photo.), 17, 16

FORGERY—prosecutions, JULY 21, 7*c*; SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 7*b* (3* 4*); 12, 7*c*, *g*; 13, 7*g*; 15, 5*a*; 19, 7*c*; 24, 9*g*; 27, 7*c*
FORMALDEHYDE—excluded from list of articles chargeable with duty under Safeguarding of Industries Act, AUG. 16, 14*d* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
FORREST, Alice—assault upon, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
FORREST, Henry—suicide, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
FORREST, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
FORRESTER, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 10*d*; funeral, 29, 7*b*
FORRESTER, Mr. John J. S.—biographical, JULY 19, 14*f*
FORRESTER, Mr. R. B.—at British Association, on agricultural industry, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
FORRESTER (Robert) and Company, Ltd.—Lochgelly Iron and Coal Company: see under LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company
FORSDIKE, Mr. G. F.—returns to London, JULY 16, 18*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway debentures, JULY 27, 16*d*
FORSE, Mr. W.—inventor of device for eliminating surface noise in gramophones: complimentary luncheon, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
FORSIKRINGS Aktieselskabet National of Copenhagen—law case, JULY 25, 5*e*
FORSTER, Lord—tribute to President Harding, AUG. 10, 8*d*; visit to Western Australia, SEPT. 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Australia — immigration: group settlement (impressions), SEPT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on Japanese earthquake—appeal to Australians, SEPT. 7* 9*c* (10*e*, 2, 3* 4*)
on Western Australia — resources: tribute, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
FORSTER, Capt.—first ascent of Dent d'Hérens by north face, AUG. 6, 8*a*
FORSTER, Mrs. Catherine—sentence quashed, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
FORSTER, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John—on Sir John Moore (art., "Sir John Moore: pioneer of Army reform"), JULY 5, 15*f*
FORTHOMME, M. Pierre (Belgium) — Minister of National Defence, AUG. 6, 8*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
at Mandates Commission, on administration of Ruanda and Urundi, AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FORTUNE-TELLING—prosecutions, SEPT. 27, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FORUM Theatre Company—in formation: meeting arrangements, JULY 26, 10*b*
FOSSILS—Mongolia: see under MONGOLIA
FOSTER, Miss Betsy—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
FOSTER, Capt. Cecil—on *Trevessa*: survivors' ordeal (despatch), JULY 2, 16*b*; awarded Lloyds' Silver Medal, 4, 14*d*; at Tilbury (photo.), AUG. 24, 12; presentations made at Lloyd's, SEPT. 20, 16*c*; (photo.), 20, 14
FOSTER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
FOSTER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
FOSTER, Sir Harry—retires as Persian Consul-General in London, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
FOSTER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 15*e*
FOSTER, Porter and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*e*
FOUNDLING Hospital—chapel closed, JULY 24, 9*g*
FOUNTAIN, Arthur—inquest, JULY 26, 9*g*
FOUNTAIN, Ald. Frank — at Leeds, on trade union movement, JULY 23, 10*e*
FOWEY—new jetty: inauguration arrangements, SEPT. 27, 6*d*
FOWLE, Col. John—death, SEPT. 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
FOWLER, Sir Henry — at British Association, on transport and science, SEPT. 15, 10*a*; at Manchester, on non-ferrous metals (p.), SEPT. 11, 12*e*
FOWLER, Sir James K.—on proposed Pasteur Research Hospital (l.), JULY 3, 10*c*
FOWLER, Canon William W.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
FOX, Mr. Austin — on motor driving: penalty for recklessness (l.), AUG. 23, 12*a*
FOX, Mr. Edwin—Master of Innholders Company, AUG. 14, 13*g*
FOX, George C.—neglecting child charge, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
FOX, Maj. J. C. Ker—on old German army: English officers (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
FOX, Mr. John — on City Mutual Assurance Collecting Society (views), SEPT. 24, 10*b*
FOX (L.), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 4, 5*c*
FOXCROFT, Capt. C. T.—member of Irish Grants Committee, JULY 13, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Palestine: administration, JULY 26, 8*b*
FOXES — silver: two live ones refused admittance under prohibited animals imports order, AUG. 30, 11*d*; Mr. H. R. Taylor (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
FOXLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
FRAMES, Mr. P. R.—chairman of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JULY 2, 24*f*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company — master elected, JULY 2, 11*g*
FRANCE:—
Academie des Beaux Arts—literature: prizes awarded, JULY 14, 9*g*;—Prix de Rome: awards, JULY 23, 14*b*
Academy—director elected, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Annecy, Lake of, AUG. 16, 7*f*;—Nîmes, JULY 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining — Monceau-sur-Sambre, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Explosions—Dannes-Caniers, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Hendaye, AUG. 28, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Roanne, JULY 2, 13*g*;—Toulon, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Ferry boats—collision, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Motor—Chateau Roux, AUG. 2, 9*g*;—Dinard and Cherbourg, between, AUG. 31, 7*c*;—Evreux, JULY 25, 10*a*;—Langrunes-sur-Mer, JULY 24, 11*g*;—Lille, JULY 14, 9*g*;—Newman, Col. J. R. P.: chauffeur fined for manslaughter, JULY 21, 9*c*;—Nîmes-Pont du Gard, between, JULY 18, 11*g* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Paris, JULY 4, 13*g*;—Pyrenees: near Luz-St. Sauveur, AUG. 14, 8*f*; twenty-one Dutch tourists killed, 15, 10*d*; 16, 7*c* (3* 4*); 17, 7*g*; bodies recovered, SEPT. 20, 9*g*;—Var, river: coach falls into, AUG. 21, 8*c*; (photo.), 25, 12; SEPT. 5, 9*g*;—Vaujaucourt, SEPT. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
St. Cast—fall of earth, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Shooting, SEPT. 5, 9*d*, 9*g*
Tramways—Hohneck, JULY 16, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture :—
Colleges—professors and students to visit Denmark, JULY 25, 11*c*
Crops—grain : estimate, SEPT. 7, 15*b* ; — Harvest : prospects, JULY 20, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Cheron's declaration, AUG. 25, 13*b*
Pests—poison-gas used to destroy field-mice, JULY 28, 9*g*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Coloured troops — relations with officers : Col. P. H. H. Massey (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
Cost—question in British Parliament, JULY 6, 7*c*
Garde Republicaine—band : return, JULY 10, 11*g*
Longchamp—review : not to be held, JULY 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Manœuvres—grand : not to be held, JULY 23, 14*c* (4*) ; minor : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 12, 10*f* ; accident, 15, 7*g* ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; 17, 16
St. Cyr School—fête, JULY 14, 9*c*
Soldiers—aid to civil population : protest against high charges imposed, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Strength—new establishment : report of Commission of Chamber, JULY 11, 11*f*
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—half-yearly report (F.N.), JULY 13, 18*a* (4*)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate—statistics, AUG. 3, 9*g* ; congress, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Bread—price reduced, AUG. 10, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 7*g*
Bull-fighting — Bayonne : spectator killed by matador's sword, SEPT. 4, 9*g* ;—Fourques (Tarbes) : bull attacks spectators ; stand collapses, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Nimes : bull slaughtered ; disturbance by spectators, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
By-elections :—
Seine-et-Oise — second ballot result, JULY 10, 13*b*
Senate :—
Corsica—result, JULY 9, 11*g*
Loire Inférieure department — result, JULY 3, 13*g*
Vendée department — result, JULY 23, 11*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—cruises : arrangements, AUG. 14, 5*e*
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cemeteries — Santeny : monument thrown down, SEPT. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Children — party of schoolchildren from liberated regions visit England, JULY 31, 9*e*
Coal—Germany : deliveries : statistics for 1922-23, AUG. 2, 10*c* ;—Great Britain : imports : statistics for 1922-23, AUG. 2, 10*c* ;—Shortage denied, JULY 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Supplies : output : statistics, SEPT. 22, 10*a*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Colonial empire—growth : M. Raiberti (s.), AUG. 9, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Colour question—American tourists rebuked : Ministry of Foreign Affairs issues statement, AUG. 2, 9*f* ; Princes Georges Tovalou and Marc Tovalou ejected from dancing establishment : proceedings against proprietor, 8, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; establishment to be closed at night, 11, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; M. George Barthélemy to ask question in Chamber, 11, 7*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Army : see under ARMY
Rose, Mr. H. A. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
Cookery : see under COOKERY
Councils-General — sessions opened, SEPT. 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b*
Crime :—
Bonds, municipal — possession : arrests, JULY 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Bordeaux—negro attempts to shoot British consul, JULY 28, 9*g* ; sentenced, 30, 9*g*
Burglaries—at Costebelle, AUG. 21, 10*a* ;—Paris : M. Cambon's residence, JULY 30, 9*g* ; — Villeneuve-Loubet, SEPT. 3, 6*e* (4*)
Confidence trick — William Warren and others sentenced, JULY 11, 11*g*
Italian Communists—police raid on Paris bar ; arrests, SEPT. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; number released, 14, 9*b*
Murder, suspected : see under *Murder*, below
Jewelry—Russian : possession : man arrested in Paris, JULY 26, 11*e*
Lacarriere, Lieut. — attacked in train : three soldiers sentenced to death : appeal rejected, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Marseilles — tramway employees robbed, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Murder :—
Cadière and Gueydan—sentenced to death : delayed execution, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Italian Fascisti (Paris) — Gino Jeri : Gaetan Gilli arrested, SEPT. 5, 9*d* ; Silvio Lombardi, SEPT. 4, 9*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrests ; judicial inquiry, 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; funeral service at Madeleine, 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 14
Shooting outrages (Paris), SEPT. 18, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Silver plate—stolen from castle near Nantes : arrests at Zurich, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Train robberies—man arrested at Boulogne, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Paris-Lille express — Canadian Senator robbed, JULY 24, 11*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Death-rate—statistics, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Diplomatic service — appointments, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Disappearance—of M. Quemineur : see QUEMINEUR, M.
Divorce—statistics, JULY 18, 11*e* ; AUG. 3, 9*g*
Drama : see under DRAMA

FRANCE (continued) :—
Drugs, dangerous — consignment seized at Perpignan, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic policy—Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Education—classical study : compulsory, AUG. 30, 7*g* ; leading article, 31, 9*d* ;—Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 14*e* ; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Budget (1923)—provisions to apply to 1924 ; passed, JULY 2, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; statistics, 3, 13*c*
Exchange — fluctuation of franc, JULY 9, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*a* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 14*a* ; SEPT. 11, 17*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*a* ; 27, 15*c*
Chart—noticed, JULY 11, 18*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Chassaigne, M. (statement), SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 12*b*
Lasteyrie, M. de (statement), AUG. 20, 9*d*, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
Loans :—
Great Britain, from : see under WAR, The Great—Finance—Debts
Spain, from—last payment made, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Mandats — redemption : recalled (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*a*
Recoverable expenses — budget passed by Chamber, JULY 7, 9*g* ; debate in Senate, 11, 11*b*
Revenue—returns for June, JULY 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; for August, SEPT. 15, 13*b* (4*)
Taxation—statistics, AUG. 15, 15*c*
Treasury bonds—issue : conditions, SEPT. 25, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
Fires :—
Beauvais—shops, AUG. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Bron aerodrome, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Forest, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; 20, 10*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; SEPT. 11, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Extinguishing — M. Turpin's scheme, AUG. 24, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Riviera — Esterel villages destroyed, AUG. 20, 10*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*c* ; Maures, 21, 8*c* ; spread ; two watchmen suffocated, 22, 7*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 31, 7*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Relief fund—Mr. T. K. Ashton (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
Vignon, M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
Smollett's "Travels in France" quoted, AUG. 29, 8*e*
La Pallice — phospho-guano factory, AUG. 14, 7*g*
Le Bourget—aviation huts, JULY 30, 6*g*
Le Tréport—shipping office, AUG. 20, 10*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Lyons—fair, AUG. 13, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Villacoublay aerodrome, JULY 14, 9*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Fish—imports : claim for higher customs duties, SEPT. 17, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Flags—Colonial Governors and Residents General : particulars, AUG. 30, 4*g*
Fruit—grapes from *Treille du Roy* sold, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Growers from Rhône Valley districts visit Chelmsford fruit garden (photo.), JULY 10, 18
Game—shooting season opened, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against—our Paris correspondent's message, JULY 27, 10*a*
Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Douglas, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 2, 10*c*
Great Britain, suggested pact with—our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 10*c*
Grigg, Sir E. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
Kennedy, Capt. A. L. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Maginot, M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 13, 7*a* ; AUG. 3, 5*a*,*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*b* ; SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Ambassador at Paris — *Temps* comments, AUG. 28, 8*c* ; appointment rumoured, 31, 8*c*
Frenchmen arrested in Germany—names, JULY 18, 11*e*
Rhineland—French aims : see under RHINELAND
Ruhr, occupation of : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with :—
George II., King — recognition : see under GEORGE II.
Minister at Athens — restoration of letters of credit reported, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Imperialism—M. Poincaré (s.), AUG. 20, 9*d*
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Inventions — applications for patents and certificates : statistics for 1922, JULY 24, 11*g*
Italy, relations with—alliance : Signor Gayda (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*b* ;—Silk products, exchange of : agreement concluded, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Jewelry — diamond necklace lost in Paris recovered, JULY 7, 9*c*
Labour :—
Foreign—statistics, AUG. 18, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Milliners—strike in Paris ; wages increase granted, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Trade unions — Fimmen, M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b* ;—Unitarian French Federation of Metal Workers : refused admission to International Metal Workers' Federation, AUG. 29, 9*g*
Transport workers — dock labourers at Rouen : strike, AUG. 10, 14*g*
Unemployment — questions in British Parliament, JULY 12, 8*c*
Law—barristers : conference at Paris : secretary appointed, JULY 12, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Libraries, national : see under PARIS
Marriages—breach of promise : first successful action, JULY 25, 11*f* ;—Statistics, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Metal industry — dependence on Ruhr coke : M. Jean Pupier (art. quoted), JULY 25, 11*a*
Ministry (Poincaré) — council, JULY 21, 10*a* ; 25, 12*a* ;—Radical-Socialist Ministers : refusing to resign at bidding of Party Executive : demand for explanations, JULY 6, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Motors — accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Races : see under MOTORS—Races
Museums — admission fees : receipts, AUG. 9, 7*g*
National Fête—prospects, JULY 12, 11*c* ; military review abandoned, 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; celebrated, 16, 11*f* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy :—
Cadets—to visit Portsmouth, AUG. 21, 8*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Portsmouth, 29, 12*c* ; (photos.), 29, 14 ; on *Victory* (photos.), 30, 12 ; leave, 30, 4*g*
Capitaine Mehl—on rocks ; refloated, AUG. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Command, High — Rear-Adm. Lanxade succeeds Rear-Adm. Sagot-Duvauroux, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Cruisers, light—value : M. Raiberti (s.), AUG. 15, 10*e*
Duquay-Trouin — particulars, AUG. 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; launched, 15, 10*e*
Estrées's fleet, Count d'—wrecked on Aves, 1662 : recalled ; SEPT. 19, 6*b*
Jules Michelet — world trade tour : see under *Trade*, below
Manœuvres — arrangements, JULY 23, 11*g* ; held, 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*b*
Mediterranean Squadron — command : change, JULY 10, 24*a*
Meuse—at Portsmouth (photo.), AUG. 29, 14
Mutiny, Black Sea—Marty : see MARTY
Policy—M. Raiberti (s.), AUG. 15, 10*e*
Quentin Roosevelt — cruise : arrangements, JULY 2, 22*b* ; AUG. 20, 6*e*
Somme—at Portsmouth (photo.), AUG. 29, 14
Strength :—
Building programme—Raiberti, M. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Reduction : Washington Treaty : see under NAVIES
Submarines—*Curie* : parts in arsenal at Pola to be returned, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Victor Hugo — world trade mission : see under *Trade*, below
Oil—three scientific missions appointed to prospect for, AUG. 6, 11*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pageant—performed at Avignon, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Parliament—session reviewed ; adjourned for summer recess, JULY 13, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
Royalist Party :—
Camelots du Roi—assaulting M. Caillaux : members charged, JULY 6, 11*b* ; sentences, 9, 11*c*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Petrol — supply : Bill to regulate : debate in Chamber, JULY 11, 11*c*
Physical education — national congress : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Poland—treaty with deposited with League of Nations, JULY 11, 11*g*
Population — comparison with Germany, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Portugal — trade : minimum tariff to be applied to goods dispatched before June 16, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Post Office —Sunday deliveries re-established, JULY 6, 11*g*
Press—*Crainquebille* : to appear in Paris, AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Nouveau Rhin Française* : ceases publication, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Secrecy, professional : legal position of journalist, SEPT. 29, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Railways :
Accidents—Caen, JULY 4, 13*g* ;—Le Tréport : Paris express, AUG. 22, 7*g* ;—Orgerus station, AUG. 8, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris-Dieppe express, JULY 31, 9*g*
Electrification—Midi Railway : trial run, JULY 30, 9*g*
Paris—between St. Gervais and Opera : flooded, SEPT. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas — British League of Help : British girls visit, AUG. 11, 11*d* ; prize essay competition announced, SEPT. 15, 11*b* ;—Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 26, 14*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 23, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a*
Roads—tarring and anti-dust treatment : Bill introduced, JULY 12, 11*g*
British unemployed — suggested employment : Mr. W. Bradley (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
Rumania — Minister at Bukarest appointed, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — Marshal Franchet d'Esperey visits Belgrade, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Spain, relations with :—
Commercial treaty — possible denunciation, AUG. 23, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Press—*Dépêche de Toulouse* and *Indépendant des Pyrénées Orientales* : copies seized by Spanish, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Wines—tariffs : threatened increase by France, AUG. 16, 7*d* ; negotiation opened, 18, 7*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Theatres : Paris : see under PARIS
Tobacco—sale statistics, JULY 27, 8*a*
Trade :—
Canada, with : see under CANADA—France
Exhibitions :—
La Belle France — commercial cruise : preparations, JULY 20, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 20, 20*e* ; 30, 16*f* ; SEPT. 20, 20*a*

FRANCE :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries :—
Reconstruction—M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 23, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a*
Reorganization — discussed in British Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Tour, world—cruisers *Jules Michelet* and *Victor Hugo* : return, JULY 12, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Treason—M. Judet tried, JULY 2, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (13*c*, 2*) ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; acquitted, 10, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Turf — Omnium race decided, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty—renewed, JULY 21, 9*g*
Colour question : see under *Colour question*, above
Harding, President — message to President Millerand, JULY 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Poincaré, M.—tribute, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Unity, National—President Millerand (s.), JULY 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : estimate, JULY 20, 11*b* ; AUG. 29, 15*e* ;—Prices : fall, JULY 31, 15*d*
Wine — Bourgueil : festival to celebrate, JULY 10, 13*a* ; 11, 8*g* (4*) ; —Burgundy : definition : Council of Arrondissement of Beaune suggestion, AUG. 17, 7*a*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 16*g*
FRANCHISE :—
Qualification — husband and wife : joint occupation of premises : appeal against disqualification allowed, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Votes — conscientious objector : disqualification : instance at Sittingbourne, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
FRANCIS, Mr.—Poultry Commissioner, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
FRANCIS, Mr. Archibald — death from accident, JULY 30, 7*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
FRANCIS-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. St. J.—biographical ; stipendiary magistrate of Cardiff, JULY 10, 16*g*
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) :—
at International Maritime Committee conference, presidential address, SEPT. 3, 17*e*
on Ruanda boundary (int.), SEPT. 5, 9*b*
FRANCO, Dr. Afranio M. (Brazil) — leaves for Europe, AUG. 15, 9*g*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War (1870-71) — costs to France : note, AUG. 23, 6*b* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 27, 9*d*
FRANGOPULO, Mr. George S.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
FRANK, Sir Howard — operation, JULY 3, 17*b* ; health, 7, 13*a*
on Government stores and property—disposal of surplus (statement), JULY 21, 12*b*
FRANKFURT — fair : see under GERMANY—Trade—Exhibitions
FRANKLAND, Mr. Thomas W.—coming of age, AUG. 21, 11*c*
FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas M.—on Old Harrovians (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
FRANKLIN, Miss — on dogs : provision of water troughs (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
FRANKLIN, Rev. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
FRANKLIN, Miss J. L.—on gifts of flowers for hospitals (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. R. F.—presentation made at Devonport, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France) — returned for Seine-et-Seine by-election, JULY 10, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FRANKS, Mr. J. W.—disqualified from performing duties of Guardian at Kingston, SEPT. 3, 7*f* ; Barnet Board of Guardians passes resolution, 7, 7*e* ; decision of Kingston Board of Guardians, 12, 10*c* ; seat declared vacant, 26, 7*c*
FRANKS, James—false pretences charge, AUG. 22, 5*d* (5*f*, 4*)
FRANKS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
FRANKS, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
FRASER, Mr. Claud — prime warden of Blacksmith's Company, AUG. 6, 5*g*
FRASER, Claud Lovat — Biography : by J. Drinkwater and Mr. A. Rutherston : reviewed, AUG. 17, 13*e*
FRASER, Sir Drummond Drummond—auditor of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, JULY 26, 20*c* ; vice-president of Sound Currency Association, AUG. 6, 5*g*
FRASER, Sir Hugh — photograph, AUG. 22, 14
"Amid the High Hills" — reviewed, AUG. 24, 10*b*
FRASER, Capt Ian — illegal street collection charge, JULY 10, 11*b* (4*)
FRASER, Mr. J. A.—at British Association on training operatives for weaving industry, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
FRASER, Sir J. Foster—editor of *The Caterer*, AUG. 14, 11*c*
FRASER, James—false pretences charge : acquitted, JULY 3, 11*c*
FRASER, Sir Keith—in Parliament, on Trusts (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill, JULY 4, 8*c*
FRASER, Mr. Malcolm A. C.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
FRASER, Mrs. Maria E.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
FRASER, Lady Sibyl—son born, AUG. 11, 11*a*
FRASERBURGH Harbour Order Confirmation Bill—Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
FRAZER, Sir James G.—to receive honorary degree at St. Andrews University, JULY 19, 14*f*
FRAZIER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at International Surgical Congress, on gunshot wounds and surface nerves, JULY 20, 10*d*
FREDERICH, Dr. (Germany)—daughter killed, AUG. 28, 7*d*
FREDERICK, Mr. H. R.—on railways : luggage in advance (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 25, 19*f* ; correction, 27, 16*c*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince — to ask permission to return to Germany, AUG. 28, 8*e*
FREEAR, Miss Louie—health, AUG. 28, 5*g*
FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREED, Ezra—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Annie — found drowned, AUG. 15, 7*g*

FREEMAN, Hugh W.—death, AUG. 3, 12*f* (4*)
FREEMAN, Mr. John E.—fatal accident SEPT. 19, 7*c*; inquest, 20, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; funeral, 24, 9*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. Leonard S.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
FREEMASONS :—
Berkshire and Oxfordshire Grand Lodge—meeting, JULY 14, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Certificates — business use : Grand Lodge of England General Purposes Board's report, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Essex Lodge—meeting, JULY 27, 13*f*
Festival, special (1925) — proposal, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Grand Lodge of England—first meeting outside London, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Article ("Grand Lodge : modern masonic developments"), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
Hertfordshire, Provincial Grand Lodge of—meeting; resignation of Provincial Grand Master, JULY 14, 18*f*
King Solomon's Temple, Lodge of—Master installed, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Peace Memorial Fund—special committee's report, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Politics, participation in—Grand Lodge of England General Purposes Board's report, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Scotland—Scots Lodge No. 2,319 : installation meeting, JULY 2, 22*c* (4*)
Sovereign Grand Lodge of British America—session at Winnipeg, JULY 20, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Toronto Grand Lodge of Freemasons —meeting, JULY 21, 9*g* (2* 3*4*)
United States of America—Grand Lodges : census return, AUG. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Warwickshire Installed Masters Lodge, No. 4,538—consecrated, JULY 2, 11*b*
FREER, Capt. Nigel W.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
FREITAS, Mr. D. S. de—member of Grenada Legislative Council, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
FREMANTLE, Lady—will JULY 9, 15*e*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—on cricket : second innings rule (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*;—Government departments : re-grouping (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7*c*
FRERE, Rev. Dr. W. H.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*a*; 4, 19*a*
FRESH Air Fund—outing in Epping Forest, JULY 20, 15*f*
FRESHWATER (I. of W.)—Roman Catholic Church : endowed by Mr. E. G. Ward : dedicated, AUG. 15, 13*d*
FRESHWATER, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company : see under SOUTHERN Railway Company
FREWEN, Mr. E. J.—on German reparations (l.). AUG. 25, 10*c*
FRÉZOUL, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine charge : judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
FRIBOURG—Castle at Romont : sculptures dating from thirteenth century found, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
FRIBOURG, M. André (France)—on Tangier : Anglo-Spanish agreement (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 9*b*
FRIEDEBERG. Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
FRIEDLANDER, Rev. Gerald M.—will, SEPT 25, 13*b*
FRIEDMAN, Morris—receiving charge, JULY 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FRIENDLY societies — conference (Aberystwyth), SEPT. 24, 7*d*;—Loe, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 13*d*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—committee meeting, JULY 19, 6*g*
FRIENDS of France Society—deputation received by Comte de Saint-Aulaire, AUG. 1, 6*g*
FRIENDS of the Poor—orders for work received, SEPT. 13, 13*g*
FRIGERIO, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
FRIGORIFICE Anglo-Sud-Americano — meat-packing establishment purchased by Buenos Aires Provincial Government, JULY 20, 11*a*; approved by Senate, 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FRIMLEY—St. Andrew : bazaar, JULY 9, 15*b*
FROGNAL—St. Andrew's parish : vacancy : *British Weekly* (statement), SEPT. 13, 13*c*
FROOD, Maj. Thomas M.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
FROST, Mr. Frederick B.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
FROST, Lieut.-Col. J. Meadows—death, AUG. 16, 5*g*
FROST, Miss Marian—on Stonehenge : damage to adjacent land (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
FROUDE, Mr. R. H.—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
FRUIT :—
Apples—brown heart : report, AUG. 13, 5*d*
Crop—article ("The fruit crop : partial failure"), AUG. 11, 11*f*
Cultivation—article ("Small fruit plantation"), JULY 21, 13*f*
Grading—Cutler grader : demonstration : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Importation—by aeroplane : special Netherlands-London service to be started, JULY 17, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pears—tree in bloom : instance, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Shows — Imperial (Manchester) : arrangements, JULY 13, 10*e*; Canada to exhibit, AUG. 24, 7*g*; National Farmers' Union : decision, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Strawberries — transport : article ("Bringing the crop to market"), JULY 14, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Trees—functions of trunk : Mr. R. G. Hatton (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
FRY, Miss Emily C.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
FRY, Mrs. Francis R.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
FRY, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
FRY, Mr. Oliver :—
on cinematograph history (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
on pedestrianism—Canon T. F. Rolfe's feats (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
FRY, Robert—escape from reformatory, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln Cathedral : appeal for preservation fund (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
FRY, Mr. Wilfred T.—on income-tax : War Loan dividends (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*; 26, 8*g*
FRY, Sir William—at Tottenham Court-road, on Barnardo's Homes emigrants, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
FRY, Rev. William T.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
FRY (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—motor transport : article ("Messrs. Fry's fleet records"), SEPT. 20, 16*d*
FRYATT, Herbert J. : see under MURDERS

FRYATT, Phœbe I.—murder: see under MURDERS
FRYER, Katherine—possession of drugs charge, JULY 18, 9a (3* 4*)
FUAD, King of Egypt:—
Monuments — preservation: orders inquiry, SEPT. 4, 13a
FUAD Bey (Turkey)—first Vice-President of Parliament, AUG. 15, 9b (3* 4*)
FUCHS, Prof. (Bavaria)—treason trial; sentenced, JULY 10, 13a
FUCHS, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Occupied Areas, AUG. 15, 10b; appeal to inhabitants of Rhine, Ruhr, and Saar, 20, 10b
FUCHSBALG, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 6, 11e
FUEL:—
Prices—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JULY 6, 9c
Research—article ("The progress of science: national value of research"), SEPT. 11, 8b
Shipping: see under SHIPPING
Smokeless—research: low temperature carbonization in vertical retorts: tests described, AUG. 21, 5c
FUJIYAMA, Mr. R. (Japan)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 13, 15a
FULHAM—electricity: current fails, SEPT. 24, 9g;—Mayor-elect, SEPT. 24, 9g
FULLER, Dr. A. W.—on French occupation of Ruhr (l.), JULY 7, 12c
FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—in Sydney, JULY 25, 11g
FULLERTON, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 31, 13d
FULTON (William) and Sons—dividend, AUG. 18, 14c
FURLONG, Rev. James—will, SEPT. 27, 13c
FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd. — purchase vessel from Northumberland Shipbuilding Company, SEPT. 1, 13g; —Meeting, JULY 27, 18b;—Report, JULY 18, 18b; (F.N.), 18, 17c
FURNISS, Mr. Harry—"Some Victorian Women" reviewed, JULY 10, 10a
FURNITURE:—
Exhibition, international: see under BARCELONA
Sales:—
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 30, 8b
of Aultmore, Nethy Bridge—contents, AUG. 2, 13g
of Bramall Hall contents — announced, JULY 4, 11e; held, 21, 12e
of Castle Dillon contents — announced, SEPT. 6, 17g
of Lord D'Abernon's collection — announced, SEPT. 3, 16d; 29, 4c
of late Mr. R. C. Jackson's collection —announced, JULY 23, 10c
of Lily Duchess of Marlborough's property, JULY 9, 7c
of Poltimore Park—contents, JULY 30, 8b
of Sir A. de Rothschild's property, AUG. 1, 13d
FURS:—
Article ("Furs in cold storage"), JULY 11, 15f
Poisoning by—law case, JULY 18, 6f
Sales:—
of late Empress Eugénie's property, JULY 25, 9e
of Lily Duchess of Marlborough's property, JULY 17, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans—American tour cancelled, AUG. 22, 11e
at National Assembly, on Colonial Clergy Act revision, JULY 6, 17b
on throat trouble (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 11e
FYFE, Capt. Cleveland—on agricultural industry: cooperation (l.), SEPT. 29, 6d: —Allied control in Germany (l.), AUG. 14, 10d
FYNE, Philip J.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 11, 7d
FYNN, Mr. Percival (Southern Rhodesia)—name mentioned as Treasurer, SEPT. 20, 10c

G

G.N. Motors, Ltd.—liquidation: meeting, JULY 3, 5e
"G.P."—on cross-Channel steamer service (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a
GABRIEL, Butrus — perjury charge, JULY 6, 9c
GABRIEL, Mr. Vivian—on cost of insulin (l.), JULY 18, 8f
GABY, George—theft charge, AUG. 27, 12b
GADD, Mr. C. J. — at British Academy, on last days of Assyria, JULY 12, 10c
GAIETY—without drink: see under DRINK
GAIETY Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8a; 24, 10d
GAILLARD, M. Henry (France)—representative in Egypt, AUG. 10, 7g
GAINFORD, Lord:—
at Simpson's Restaurant, on Government Committee on broadcasting, JULY 21, 7c
in Parliament, on—Abyssinia: slave trade, JULY 31, 6a
GAINSFORD, Mr. W. D.—on ethics of tax-paying (l.), AUG. 11, 13c
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20c
GALASHIELS Ex-Service Club—opening: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13b
GALE, Alfred—death from accident, JULY 17, 9g
GALES and storms, AUG. 20, 10f; 30, 8f; 31, 8f
Burma — tornado at Moulmein, AUG. 1, 9b
Chester—Agricultural Society's show ground damaged, AUG. 31, 8f
Cyclones in Eastern waters — effect on water level: Capt. A. L. Hughes-Hughes (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
Denmark—great hurricane, SEPT. 1, 8e
France — Normandy, JULY 12, 11c; near Montpeller and Beziers, AUG. 24, 7g
Great — damage reported, JULY 10, 14c; 11, 14f
Article ("The pageant of the storm: splendour and terror"), JULY 11, 12d
Photograph, JULY 11, 16
Hong-kong — typhoon (fatal), AUG. 20, 10d; shipping casualties; British submarine sunk, 20 10d (and 3* 4*); details of damage, 21, 8f (8d, 3* 4*); effect on insurance market, 21, 14b; 23, 15c; further typhoon, 23, 15c; steamers refloated, 24 22c; (photos.), 25, 14

GALES and storms (continued):—
Inverness — railway bridges damaged, JULY 10, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 16
Irish Free State, AUG. 4, 8*g*
Italy—storms (fatal), AUG. 18, 7*e*; 27, 9*g*
Japan — typhoon, SEPT. 17, 14*d*; 18, 11*c*
Korea — tidal waves: great loss of life, AUG. 16, 7*b*; 18, 8*e*
Lightning:—
Aerials: see TELEPHONY, wireless—anti lightning
Bradford — winding shed struck, JULY 9, 12*f*
Chatsworth-road Baptist Church, W. Norwood — struck, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Devonshire — damage, reported, JULY 9, 12*f*
Eton College — pinnacle of chapel: struck, JULY 11, 12*d*
Heaton Park golf course — golfers struck, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Markineh (fatal), JULY 9, 7*d*
Suffolk, West — Bury St. Edmunds Cemetery Church struck, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Mexico — San José del Cabo: destruction by wave, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Midlands, JULY 16, 14*a* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Montevideo — hurricane, JULY 13, 11*e*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*; damage, 16, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 18*e*
Russia — Moscow (fatal), JULY 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Scarborough — damage, JULY 11, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Shrewsbury—elm blown down: child killed, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Spain, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland — storm (fatal), 18, 17*e*
Aehseten Alp—hut struck by lightning (fatal), JULY 14, 9*g*
Geneva, JULY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Thunderstorms — in winter: census, JULY 5, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Towyn — circus tent blown down, AUG. 31, 8*f*
Turkestan—at Tashkent, AUG. 8, 9*g*
United States — Baltimore: group of soldiers struck (fatal), JULY 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
GALLAGHER, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 10*e*
GALLAGHER, Stephen—inquest, JULY 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
GALLARDI, M. Manko (Croatia)—returns to Zagreb, JULY 16, 11*e*
GALLIPOLI:—
Greco-Turkish war: see under GRECO-Turkish war
GALLATLY and Seantlebury, Messrs.—on passports (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
GALLOWAY, Mr. Alexander W.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
GALLOWAY, Mr. Charles—injured in accident, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John — new play announced, AUG. 23, 8*a*
on ex-enemy property in England (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
GALVANAUSKAS, M. Ernest (Lithuania)—Ministry: see under LITHUANIA
GALVIN, Mrs.—death, AUG. 7, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
GALVIN, Michael (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*e*; sentenced, 5, 11*d*
GALWAY, Lady—diamond found, AUG. 7, 8*c*
GALWAY, R.C. Bp. of; see O'DOHERTY, Rt. Rev. Thomas
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—motor transport: article ("Gamage's service costs"), AUG. 30, 10*c*
GAMBLE, Very Rev. Henry S.:—
at National Assembly, on Union of Benefices, JULY 11, 14*e*
GAME—gifts of: leading article, AUG. 25, 9*d*; Mr. W. G. Elliott (l.), 28, 9*e*; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 28, 9*e*
GAME, Mr. Herbert A.—on Hyde Park: motoring (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal P. W.—probable appointment as Member for Personnel, Air Council, SEPT. 21, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
GAMES:—
Sunday—Bondfield, Miss M. G. (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*;—Carnegie, Rev. H. T. (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*;—Fellowship of Freedom and Reform: resolution, JULY 9, 9*b*;—Gaunt, Rear.-Adm. Sir G. (l.), JULY 6 8*d*;—Gillie, Rev. R. C. (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*; 14, 6*e*;—Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*;—Grantham, Mr. W. W. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), JULY 25, 8*e*;—Henley Town Council, decision, JULY 31, 7*b*;—Hopkins, Mr. T. M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*;—Leading articles, JULY 7, 11*d*; 11, 13*d*;—Legge, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*;—Liverpool: decision, AUG. 2, 7*g*;—London County Council: petitions presented; discussed, JULY 4, 11*f*; Parks and Open Spaces Committee's recommendation, 9, 9*b*; carried, 11, 9*a*; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*;—Rawlinson, Rev. B. S. (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*;—Spurr, Rev. F. C. (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*;—Wellesley, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
GAMLIN, Ald. James—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
GANDHI, Mr: see under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation movement
GANDRIA (village) — described, JULY 14, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 16; road scheme: see SWITZERLAND — —Lugano-Porlezza
GANNE, M. Louis (France) — death, JULY 16, 15*d*
GANOZA, Dr. Agustin (Peru)—returns to London, AUG. 29, 13*b*
GARBAN, Kathleen—shot, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark:—
at National Assembly, on subdivision of Winchester diocese, JULY 13, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*a*
GARCIA, Señor Luis E.—on new era in Spain (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
GARDENS: see under HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. Patrick—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan — on agricultural industry (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
GARDNER, Rev. Arthur R. L.—on public morals (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
GARDNER, Mr. Arthur S.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
GARDNER, David—drunk charge, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
GARDNER, Edward A.—theft charge, AUG. 27, 12*a* (12*d*, 4*)

GARDNER, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
GARDNER, George — theft charge, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
GARDNER, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
GARDNER, Mr. John P.W.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
GARDNER, Joseph—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
GARFORD, Mr. Herbert S.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
GARIBALDI, Signora Francesca (Italy) — death, JULY 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
GARIS, Adolphe de — blackmail charge, AUG. 8, 12*d*
GARLAND, Mr. John — at Manchester, on stereotyping (p.), SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
GARNER, Mr. H. V.—lectures on Rothamsted experiments: announced, SEPT. 25, 8*c*
GARNETT, Mr. Edward — "Lady into Fox": awarded Hawthornden Prize, JULY 12, 14*f*
GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell — on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
GARRAN, Sir Robert (Australia) — delegate to Imperial Conference, AUG. 22, 7*d* (3* 4*)
GARRARD, Mr. E. F.—Secretary to Admiral-Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
GARRATT, Mr. C. F.—on Old Harrovians (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
GARRETT, Mrs. Emily—106th birthday, JULY 5, 11*g*; death, AUG. 24, 5*b*
GARRETT, Mr. Henry G.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
GARRETT, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
GARRICK Theatre, AUG. 13, 6*b*; 23, 8*a*; SEPT. 3, 8*c*
GARRIDO, Mr. J. T.—on time-saving contractions in language (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
GARROD, Mr. Algernon F.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
GARROD, Sir Archibald — member of Medical Research Council, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
GARRY, Mr. F. N. A.—on word "buxom" (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
GARSIDE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—on railways: season ticket rates (l.), JULY 12, 13*e*
GARTH, Edward M.—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 26, 4*f*
GARTSIDE, Mr. William—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
GARTY, Air-Craftsman Patrick — presentation made at Bow-street Police Station, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
GARY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on iron and steel industry: labour (statement), JULY 7, 10*e*; 16, 11*g*
GARZA, Thomas—opium traffic charge, AUG. 10, 5*c* (3* 4*); 18, 5*b*
GAS:—
  Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
  Exhibition, national (Birmingham)—arrangements, AUG. 24, 5*g*; SEPT. 17, 20*e*; opened, 18, 9*e*; article ("Gas in home and factory"), 29, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
  Price—Croydon: reduction, AUG. 3, 7*f*;—Hornsey: reduction, AUG. 2, 12*e*;—Swansea: reduction, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
  Statistics for 1922 (Board of Trade), AUG. 4, 11*g*
GASCO, Signor (Italy)—killed, SEPT. 8, 10*b* (4*); report contradicted, 10, 12*f*
GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—on railway season tickets (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
GAS Light and Coke Company—Beckton works visited by party of members of Parliament and municipal and local authorities representatives, JULY 18, 9*f*;—Charges: reduction, JULY 18, 9*f*; Mr. C. Jacobs (statement), 25, 9*b*;—Dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
GASPARRI, Cardinal—on Ruhr *sabotage* (tel.), JULY 7 10*d*
GATES, Mr. E. H.:—
  at Board of Trade on woollen trade; unemployment, SEPT. 18, 14*b*
  on woollen trade—protection (views), SEPT. 13, 10*f*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*
GATES, Mr. Percy—Master of Brewers' Company, JULY 23, 9*g*; health, 24, 15*b*
GATES, Capt. Thomas F.—to command *Minnewaska*, AUG. 2, 7*g*
GATESHEAD—mayor elected, SEPT. 21, 7*g*;—Vicar appointed, AUG. 30, 11*d*
GAUDET, Miss Claire—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*a*
GAUNT, Rear.-Adm. Sir Guy:—
  in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*d*
  on Sunday games (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France):—
  on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 10*a*
  on murder of Italian officers at Janina—decision of Ambassadors' conference (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*
  on Ruhr—occupation (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 10*a*
GAVEY, Mr. J. B.—on Channel Islands steamship service (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
GAVIN, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
GAVRILOVIC, Mme.—At Home, JULY 13, 15*e*; leaves for Vienna, 31, 13*c*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on Franco-Italian alliance; criticism of British policy (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*b*
GAYER, Mr. F. J.—on building trade: shortage of skilled craftsmen (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
GAYFORD, Mr. Herbert S.—death, JULY 13, 7*g*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
GAZVINI, Mirza M. (Persia)—Consul in London, SEPT. 6, 9*g*, 13*a*
GAZZERO, Gen. (Italy)—president of inter-Allied commission for delimitation of Albanian frontiers, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
GEARY, Rodney—attempted suicide, JULY 10, 8*g*; health, 11, 9*g*; attempted murder charge, 16, 7*d*; 24, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 5*f*
GEBBETT, Mr. G.—at Anderton's Hotel, on Street Trading Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—arrives at Southampton, JULY 4, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 9, 15*b*
  Impostor—posing as in Washington, AUG. 23, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  Resignation—Sir J. Henry (statement), JULY 4, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  on Harding, President—death (tel.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
  on United States—Ellis Island immigration station (report, White Paper), AUG. 16, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*); United States comment, 18, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Prohibition: effect (memo., White Paper), JULY 17, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GEDDES, Sir Eric:—
  at Bradford, on European situation; trade cycles; revival; taxation; railway rates, JULY 7, 7*c*; (F.N.), 7, 16*b*; correction (l.), 9, 8*b*
  at Fort Dunlop, on motor tires; Dunlop Rubber Company, JULY 24, 9*e*

GEDGE, Canon Hugh S.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
GEE, Mr.—at Oxford, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, AUG. 15, 12*e*
GEE, Mr. John C.—funeral, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coalminers' pensions (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
GEE, Mr. William—prospective Parliamentary candidate, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
GEEN, Maj. Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
GEER, M. de (Netherlands)—resigns as Finance Minister, JULY 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
GEER, Walter—injured in accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
GELL, Mr. H. W.—on impounded foreign property (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
GEM, Rev. S. H. :—
on day schools (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
on Oxford—buildings (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
GEMMELL, Mr. Edwin W.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g* ;—Managers appointed, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 20*b* ;—Report, JULY 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—council meeting, JULY 13, 14*a* ; 14, 7*b* ;—Report, JULY 6, 9*f*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation —meeting (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*a* — Report, JULY 24, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e* ;—Report, AUG. 1, 16*f*
" GENERAL Practitioner, A "—on vaccination (l.), JULY 17, 13*c*
GENERAL Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 4, 16*g* ;—Report, AUG. 25, 13*c*
GENERAL Union Bank—formed at Cracow, JULY 12, 21*e*
GENEVA—storm : see under GALES and storms
GENEVA (Canton) :—
Finance—condition, JULY 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GENEVA, Lake of — steamboat being equipped with wireless telephony sets, JULY 9, 11*g*
GEOGRAPHIA, Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 12, 5*c*
GEOGRAPHY—British Association : papers, SEPT. 14, 6*a* ;—Mackinder, Sir H. (lect.), AUG. 1, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Teaching : Mr. R. J. Finch (s.), AUG. 8, 7*a*
GEOLOGY—Dr. G. Elles (p.), SEPT. 15, 10*e*
GEORGE V., King :—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 7, 13*a* ; at Holyrood Palace, 10, 17*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 12*d* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; on Victoria and Albert, 21, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; at Goodwood House, 31, 10*d*
AUG.—at Goodwood House, 1, 10*e*, 13*d* ; 2, 13*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*f* ; at Cowes, 4, 10*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 10*g* ; 8, 13*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; at Balmoral, 18, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Moy Hall, 28, 8*d*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 10, 15*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b*
Aeronautics—message to Mr. Courtney on winning of King's Cup, JULY 17, 15*e*
Aide-de-Camp, Air—appointed, JULY 21, 10*g*
Aide-de-Camp, Naval — appointed, AUG. 13, 8*e*
Aide-de-Camp General — appointed, JULY 30, 10*g*
Allenby, Mr. A. E.—represented at funeral, AUG. 20, 13*b*
Altrincham Horse Show—to exhibit, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Balmoral—leaves London for, AUG. 17, 11*a* ; arrives, 18, 8*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; inspecting guard of honour (photo.), 20, 14 ; gives dance to estate employees, SEPT. 12, 13*b* ; return of Court to London : date, 28, 10*c*
Guard—particulars, AUG. 17, 17*a*
Beatty, Adm. Lord—guest at dinner, JULY 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b*
Blue Peter—accepts copy of August number, AUG. 14, 16*b*
Bosanquet, Adm. Sir D. H.—represented at funeral, JULY 3, 17*b*
Brecknock Agricultural Show — success, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
British Empire Service League — to receive delegates, JULY 11, 5*f* ; message, 17, 14*b* ; receives delegates, 18, 9*a*, 15*b* ; conference passes resolution, 19, 14*e*
British Goat Society—becomes president, JULY 17, 10*c*
British Legion sports—presents shield for competition, JULY 12, 6*c* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Cattle—Sandringham sale, JULY 13, 9*d* ; wins prizes at Sussex Agricultural Society, 20, 10*d*
Church Congress, Plymouth (message), SEPT. 27, 6*a*
Councils, JULY 9, 15*b* ; AUG. 27, 13*b*
Cowes week : see under *Yachting*, below
Creagh, Sir O'M.—represented at funeral, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Dogs :—
Kennel Club show : entries, SEPT. 19, 8*d*
Scottish Kennel Club—wins prizes at show, SEPT. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 8*b*
Falkirk colliery accident—message, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Farquhar, Lord—visits, AUG. 17, 11*a* ; represented at funeral, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
Garden party—arrangements, JULY 9, 15*c* ; 23, 15*f* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 15*b* ; held, 27, 10*f* ; list of guests, 27, 13*e* ; (photo.), 27, 14
Garde Republicaine, band of—attends concert at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 9, 10*b*, 15*b* ; (photo.), 9, 16
Glamorgan Agricultural Society — success, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Goodwood House—to be guest of Duke of Richmond and Gordon ; arrangements, JULY 24, 15*b* ; arrives, 31, 10*d* ; at races, AUG. 1, 10*e*, 13*d* ; 2, 13*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*f*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Harding, President—death : message of sympathy to Mrs. Harding, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; representative at funeral, 8, 10*d* ; represented at memorial service at Westminster Abbey, 11, 11*a*, 13*a*
Hawtrey, Sir C.—death : message to widow, AUG. 2, 10*a*
Holyrood Palace : see *Scotland*, visit to, below
Horses—takes prize in Tring show, AUG. 10, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Household :—
Chaplain—appointed, JULY 21, 15*d*
Surgeons, honorary — appointed, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (8*f*, 4*)
Treasurer, deputy—appointed, JULY 21, 13*b*
Hutton, Sir E.—represented at funeral, AUG. 10, 11*a*
Indomitable—voyage in 1896 : Sir C. Parsons (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Investiture—arrangements, JULY 7, 10*e* ; held, 26, 15*a* ; (photo.), 26, 16
Japan, earthquake in—message to Emperor, SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; message to Japanese Ambassador, 5, 12*c* ; contributes to Lord Mayor's Fund, 10, 14*c*
Lawn Tennis Championship—attends at Wimbledon, JULY 9, 15*b*
Le Sage, Sir J.—message on resignation as editor of *Daily Telegraph* (l.), JULY 2, 14*a*
Liverpool Cathedral — prospects of attendance at opening of new section, JULY 3, 14*e*
Maltby Main Colliery Company—pit explosion (message), JULY 30, 10*e*
Mary, Princess—guest at luncheon, JULY 2, 17*b*
Morley, Lord—represented at funeral, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Motorist, stranded—assistance to : instance, SEPT. 4, 8*e*
Moy Hall—visit to The Mackintosh : arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; arrives, 28, 8*d*
Navigation congress, international — reply to message from delegates, JULY 4, 16*d* ; 5, 13*g* (4*)
Not Forgotten Association—invitation to Buckingham Palace : arrangements, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; parties given, 29, 12*b* ; SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 21, 13*c* (13*e*, 4*) ; 28, 7*b* ;—Message from King and Queen, AUG. 31, 10*a* ;—(Photo.), AUG. 29, 14
Parsons, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L.—represented at funeral, AUG. 24, 11*a*
Photograph (four generations), JULY 30, 14
Princess Ena casualty (message), AUG. 16, 8*g*
Reid, Sir J.—represented at funeral, JULY 4, 17*c*
Rhodesia, Southern — incorporation as part of Dominions (message), SEPT. 13, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Ripon, Lord—represented at funeral, SEPT. 27, 13*a*
Royal Air Force pageant—attends, JULY 2, 9*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18
Royal Asiatic Society—receives deputation, JULY 20, 15*a c*
Royal Life Saving Society (message), JULY 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—sends donation, JULY 18, 9*g*
Rumford, Mr. Kenncrley—death of son (message), AUG. 27, 12*d*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Scotch tweed—accepts length from Peebles Mills, AUG. 10, 5*c*
Scotland—week's residence at Holyrood Castle : arrangements, JULY 6, 14*e*, 15*b* ; arrives at Edinburgh, 10, 14*d* ; visits Earl Haig Garden City for Disabled men, 11, 12*c* (photo.) ; 11, 16 ; afternoon reception ; dinner party, 11, 12*e* ; list of guests, 11, 15*d* ; opens new electric power station at Portobello ; garden party, 12, 12*d* ; motor tour to Peebles, Abbotsford and Melrose Abbey ; lunches with Lord and Lady Dalkeith ; visits Dryburgh Abbey ; takes tea with Lord Haig at Bemersyde, 13, 12*f* ; at Dunfermline ; lunches with Lord and Lady Elgin, 14, 10*d* ; visits art galleries ; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 16, 12*d* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves for London, 17, 15*b* ; letter of appreciation, 18, 14*e*
Article ("Royal visit to Edinburgh : a City of romance"), JULY 9, 13*f*
Photographs, JULY 11, 16 ; 13, 16 ; 14, 14 ; 16, 16
Students International Conference message), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Sweden, Crown Prince of—represented at departure, JULY 7, 13*a*
Swedish navy — luncheon to senior officers, JULY 9, 15*b*
Treloar, Sir W.—death ; message, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
Turf :—
Goodwood meeting—to attend, JULY 24, 15*b* ; 25, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*d* ; attends, AUG. 1, 10*e*, 13*d* ; 2, 13*c* ; 3, 12*f*
Newmarket — leaves London for, JULY 4, 17*b*
Sandown Park meeting — attends, JULY 21, 5*b*, 13*c*
Turner, Capt. A.—presents with gold scarf pin, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Wandsworth, visit to—arrangements, JULY 25, 10*e* ; opens King George's Park at Southfields ; drives through borough, 30, 7*b* (photo.), 30, 14
Warspite (training ship) — message, JULY 25, 9*b*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E.—message to widow, JULY 18, 14*e* ; represented at funeral, 20, 15*c*
Westminster Hall — re-opens ; presentation made (s.), JULY 18, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 16
Yachting :—
Cowes week—arrangements, AUG. 1, 13*d* ; arrives on board *Victoria and Albert*, 4, 10*b* ; receives presentation of painting of *Britannia* from Royal Yacht Squadron : attends service on H.M.S. *Barham* ; visits Osborne House Convalescent Home ; visits Princess Beatrice at Carisbrooke Castle, 6, 6*c*, 8*e*, 11*a* ; on board *Britannia*, 7, 10*g* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; present at house dinner of R.Y.S., 8, 13*d* ; postpones race in respect to President Harding, 11, 4*d* ; on board *Magdalene* ; inspects wireless apparatus on M. Marconi's yacht, 11, 8*f* ; leaves for Portsmouth, returns to Buckingham Palace, 14, 8*c*, 11*a*
Photographs, AUG. 6, 12 ; 11, 12*a*

GEORGE V., King:—
Yachting (continued):—
Ramsgate week — *Britannia* successful, JULY 20, 5*c*; (photo.), 21, 14
Southend (Royal Harwich Club Regatta) — *Victoria and Albert* leaves Portsmouth, JULY 19, 15*b*; King goes on board at Southend, 21, 10*f*; (photo.), 21, 14; competes, 23, 7*c*; 24, 10*d*; returns to London, 24, 12*c*; (photos), 23, 16; *Britannia* competes; aground, 26, 6*c*
on Dunlop Rubber Company — 35th anniversary of grant of first patent (message), JULY 24, 9*e*
on Royal Life-Saving Society (message quoted), JULY 20, 9*a*
GEORGE I., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)——Greece
GEORGE II., King of Greece — saluting standards after special service on first anniversary of Smyrna disaster, SEPT. 20, 14
France — recognition: French semi-official *communiqué*, AUG. 21, 7*a*; Greek opinion, 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)
GEORGE, Prince—appointed for divisional and submarine course, JULY 2, 22*b*; at Drummond Castle, AUG. 27, 10*e*; at Ghillies ball at Mar Lodge, SEPT. 21, 13*b*; leaves Balmoral, 25, 13*b*
GEORGIA:—
Communists — conference at Tiflis, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Flag—particulars, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Frenchmen expelled — reprisal, JULY 31, 9*g*
Manganese — two steamers with cargoes leave, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Russian rule:—
Committee for the Independence of Georgia—appeal to League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, JULY 19, 6*b*
GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax"):—
on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 10*a*
on German reparations and Ruhr occupation (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 10*a*
GERBAULT, M. Alain J. (France)—crosses Atlantic in yacht, SEPT. 17, 6*g*, 11*c*
GERMAN, Mr. H.:—
at Bedford-square, on agricultural industry: position, SEPT. 20, 7*a*; foot-and-mouth disease, 20, 7*b* (4*)
on agricultural industry — position (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
GERMANY:—
Accidents—bathing: Elbe, JULY 9, 9*c*;—Motor: Berlin, JULY 27, 9*g*
Administration:—
Constitution, Weimar—anniversary celebrated, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Articles suspended: see under *Unrest* — Dictator, military, below
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—crop prospects, JULY 10, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); cereal: estimated yield, SEPT. 17, 6*g*; 22, 15*b*; Food Committee of Economic Council examines, 24, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Produce: farmers to receive payment in certificates of subscription to gold loan, SEPT. 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
GERMANY (continued):—
Allied occupation:—
Aix-la-Chapelle — rioting, JULY 17, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; (photo.), 20, 14; Belgians sentence three Germans, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Flag, stolen Belgian — found, AUG. 22, 7*a*
Money—Belgian seizures: see under *Money*, below
American troops—reimbursement of costs: questions in British Parliament, JULY 31, 6*b*
Arisdorf—riots, AUG. 16, 8*b*
Barmen—French occupy, JULY 14, 9*b*; incident with French customs officers, 18, 11*a*
Benrath—tram service to Düsseldorf interrupted, AUG. 24, 7*d*
Bochum — shopkeeper sentenced for shouting at French officers, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); gas supply fails, AUG. 6, 8*c*; British coal to be used for municipal services, 7, 10*b*
Coal mines: see under *Ruhr*—Coal, below
Bonn—expulsions, JULY 24, 11*b*
Bork—French sentry fired at; German officials ordered to report, SEPT. 11, 9*c*; French troops occupy, 14, 9*d*
British zone—retention of occupation discussed, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Adminstration — French press criticism, AUG. 6, 8*c*; accusations against officials of anti-French sentiments, SEPT. 18, 12*e*
Agitators—arrested on orders of British authorities carried off by Belgian officer, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
Army:—
Cost—Parliament: questions, JULY 20, 7*b*; AUG. 2, 10*b*
Horse show, AUG. 2, 9*d*; 4, 7*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 12
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — trooping of colour, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Manœuvres, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*e*; (photo.), 24, 16
Pay—in marks: Mr. Gwynne (statement), JULY 31, 7*d*; rate of exchange, AUG. 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Reliefs—Mr. R. J. Little (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
Royal Ulster Rifles—at Cologne, SEPT. 29, 4*a*, 9*g*
Strength—Parliament: question, JULY 20, 7*b*
Wahn Camp—review, JULY 27, 12*f*
Withdrawal — *Volkeszeitung* comment, July 31, 9*d*
Communists — demonstrations prohibited, JULY 30, 10*b*; attempts suppressed, 31, 9*d*; newspapers suppressed, AUG. 16, 8*b*; procession through Cologne dispersed, SEPT. 28, 10*e*
Currency — in Cologne: note shortage, JULY 4, 14*c*; 28, 10*c*; bank incident, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); local presses output, 16, 8*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
British zone (continued) :—
Foodstuffs :—
Potatoes — supply : railway transport difficulty, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Prices—Cologne Retailers' Association declaration, AUG. 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); rise, 25, 8*d*
Shortage, JULY 28, 10*c*; 31, 9*d*; AUG. 1, 9*c*; 16, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*; compulsory opening of shops ordered, 6, 8*c*
German passive resistance — position in event of capitulation, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
Insult to British flag — Frenchman reprimanded, AUG. 6, 7*g*; SEPT. 18, 12*c*
Labour :—
Bayer's dyeworks at Leverkusen—Communist action, AUG. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*b*; work resumed, 18, 8*c*
Dockers—strike, JULY 7, 10*d*
Printers—strike, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Strikes — instituted by Communists, AUG. 16, 8*b*
Telephonists — strike settled, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Wages — part payment : demonstration, AUG. 4, 8*f*
Living, cost of, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 10, 8*b*
Policewomen, English — for Cologne, JULY 9, 11*b*
Telephone wires, German—French troops cut, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Tramways — fares raised, AUG. 28, 7*g*
Travelling — effect of closing of frontier between Rhineland and unoccupied territory, JULY 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); special passes, 7, 10*d*; AUG. 9, 7*b*; (8*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*c*; French attitude, 28, 7*c*; emergency passes to be recognized, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Buer — Belgians shoot three Germans, JULY 3, 14*c*; body of man who shot Belgian soldiers recovered, 6, 11*f*; sanction withdrawn, 11, 11*b*; Belgians seize furniture. AUG. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Buerig-Saarburg—expulsions, JULY 24, 11*b*
Camberg—French occupy, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Coal and coke : see under *Ruhr*, below
Coblenz—proposed restrictions on horse traffic, AUG. 18, 7*c*; reported consent of telegraph employees to work under French control, SEPT. 20, 10*c*; telephone service resumed, 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Cologne : see *British zone*, above
Cresfield — factories seized by workers, AUG. 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); riots, 13, 7*d*; 14 7*c*
Customs — French patrol : fires on two motor-cars near Mainz (fatal), JULY 23 11*c*;—Officials, French : attitude, JULY 19, 12*c*;—Smugglers : fight with officers near Remscheid, JULY 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Dattein—riots, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Dehren — French occupy, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Dorsten — Belgian troops establish bridgehead beyond, JULY 30, 9*c*
Dortmund — French establish "barred zone," JULY 3, 14*c*; Höch Iron and Steel Works occupied, 10, 14*b*; disorders, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
Reichsbank—French close, JULY 30, 9*c*; riots; peace restored, AUG. 17, 8*b*
Duisburg — patrol fire on persons (fatal), JULY 7, 10*d*; portion of Deutsche Machinen-fabrik A. G. premises occupied, AUG. 3, 9*d*; plundering by armed bandits, 16, 8*b*; Belgian troops enter Reichsbank, SEPT. 14. 9*d*; Municipality appeals to inhabitants to refrain from provoking troops, 18, 11*f*
Railway outrage : see under *Railways* — Sabotage — Belgian, below
Sanctions — particulars, JULY 3, 14*c*; 12, 12*b*; removed, AUG. 17, 8*b*
Düsseldorf—shots fired at French patrol, JULY 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); newspapers suppressed, 9, 11*b*; death sentences, 9, 12*b*; acting Regierungspräsident expelled, 10, 14*b*; bomb outrage : French soldiers wounded, AUG. 6, 8*c*; arrests, 7, 10*b*; road traffic between occupied and non-occupied territory forbidden, 8, 10*b*; 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3*4*); raised, 22, 8*d*; Richard Raabe sentenced to death, SEPT. 10, 11*d*; confirmed, 22, 9*c*; Regierungspräsident expelled, 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); two German policemen shot dead; French arrest number of civic leaders, 25, 10*c*
French officers at military ceremony (photo.), JULY 28, 14
Money seized by French : see under *Money*, below
Wagons, benzine — French seize, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Essen—French fire on civilians (fatal), JULY 7, 10*d*; rumours of occupation to be extended, AUG. 28, 9*c*
Conditions, AUG. 8, 10*b*
Disturbances, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Fines—inflicted, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*); 8, 7*d*; occupation levy, 22, 9*c*
French soldier shot at railway station — court-martial, JULY 30, 9*c*
Handelshof building — requisitioned for French Mining Commission, JULY 21, 9*b*
Krupps, Messrs.—French seize portion of works, JULY 3, 14*c*; protest by workmen's council, 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); French aeroplane flies over dropping leaflets, 9, 11*b*; furniture belonging to directors seized, AUG. 1, 9*c*; French inspect in detail, SEPT. 8, 7*d*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Essen :—
Krupps, Messrs. (continued) :—
Coal : see under *Ruhr*—Coal, below
Directors—imprisoned : to appeal against sentences, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; Court of Cassation rejects, 10, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; terms of judgment, 16, 7*d* ; to be removed to Lille prison, 21, 7*d*
Money seizures : see under *Money*, below
Nationalist posters—details, JULY 27, 9*d*
Penalties — for abortive attempt at *sabotage* at West station, AUG. 10, 8*c*
Police—new communal Blue force : begins duties, JULY 6, 12*d*
Press — four newspapers suppressed, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Reichsbank—closed : firms in difficulties with wages, JULY 30, 9*c*
Telephones—protected by military, JULY 7, 10*d*
French — damaging : arrests by German police, JULY 20, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployed : see under *Ruhr*—Labour, below
Explosives—new control ordinance, JULY 21, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discovery at Vorst, AUG. 10, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Expulsions — of German officials and others, JULY 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; AUG. 30, 8*b* ; SEPT. 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*d* ; 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Chancellor's statement on failure of efforts for return, 26, 10*a* ; Belgian opinion, 28, 10*e*
Degoutte, Gen.—order, JULY 25, 11*d*
Statistics, German, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Women and children—*Frankfurter Zeitung's* list, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Fines inflicted — German statistics, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; occupation levy imposed by French, 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Food—supplies :—
Distribution :—
Coblenz — meeting held, AUG. 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d*
Export to unoccupied territory —list of articles prohibited, AUG. 2, 9*d*
French centres, JULY 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Railways — congestion, AUG. 27, 10*d* ; use discussed, 29, 9*d* ; reported agreement by German authorities to use *Régie* trains, 30, 7*d* ; denied, 31, 8*d*
Shortage, JULY 10, 14*b* ; 26, 12*c* AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; SEPT. 22, 9*c*
France : see under *Ruhr*, below
Frontier—between rest of Germany :—
Rhineland—pass barrier : see under *Rhineland*—Barrier, below

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Fuel and coal by-products—stacked or in transit : Gen. Degoutte authorizes French commission to confiscate, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
Gelsenkirchen — police attacked (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*c* ; Communists arrested, SEPT. 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Gerolstein—expulsions, JULY 2, 14*c*
Hagen — communists' demonstration, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Hamborn—disorders, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Herne—riots, AUG. 16, 8*b*
Kaiserslautern — French patrol fired at : German killed, JULY 12, 12*b*
Karlsruhe—French seize timber, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Krupp's works : see under *Essen*, above
Limburg — French troops occupy, JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; activity, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Lorraine ironmasters — rumoured demanding compensation from French Government, JULY 9, 12*a*
Ludwigshaven — collision between Syndicalists and other workmen, AUG. 25, 8*d*
Mainz—food riot ; shops plundered, AUG. 4, 8*f*
Mannheim — M. Schuldes arrested ; retaliatory arrests, JULY 10, 14*b*
Mannheim Castle—French occupy, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Maxau—celluloid factory seized, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Money :—
Belgian seizure, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Currency — shortage, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Notes, local and emergency — as legal tender : attitude of French, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
French seizures — from Reichsbank branches and municipal offices, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; 25, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 8*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*d* ; 12, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Campaign, plan of, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Düsseldorf — billion marks seized, AUG. 31, 8*d* ; Gen. Degoutte's *communiqué*, SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 13*a*
Essen — Reichsbank searched, JULY 7, 10*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; seizure, 17, 11*d* ; chief cashier sentenced, 26, 12*c* ; seizure from bank messenger, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Montesquieu's Persian Letters — passages quoted : Miss L. Jopling (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
Mulheim—strike of miners and steelworkers : serious food situation, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Thyssen's works — French occupy part, JULY 11, 11*b* ; evacuate, 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; coal and benzol stocks seized, 21, 9*b* (9*g* 2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Münchcn-Gladbach — demonstration, AUG. 28, 8*e* ; expulsions, 30, 8*b*
Obcrhausen — Gute Hoffnungs Hutte : strike, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; collision between police and strikers (fatal), 3, 9*d* ; 4, 8*f*
Post Offices—French seizures of parcels, JULY 6, 11*f*
Prisons — mission of International Red Cross to visit, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Prisoncrs—transfcrrcd to Bclgium : application for return, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; efforts for rclcasc, SEPT. 21, 10*b* ; failure : Chancellor's statement, 26, 10*a* ; Belgian opinion, 28, 10*e*
Prosecutions, JULY 17, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 9*c*, 10*b* ; AUG. 13, 7*d* ; SEPT. 10, 11*d* ; 14, 9*d*
Death sentencc, SEPT. 10, 11*d* ; confirmed, 22, 9*c*
Railway *sabotage :* see under *Railways—Sabotage*—Prosecutions, below
Statistics, German, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Radische-Anilin und Soda-fabrik—directors sentenced, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Railways :—
Accidents — between Gelsenkirchen and Wanne, JULY 2, 14*c*
Article (" Railway chaos in the Ruhr : a journey by *Régie* trains "), JULY 5, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Bismarck and Buer South — permanent way restored ; Gcrman trains not allowed to use, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Booking-offices—sums seized by French, JULY 17, 11*d*
Buer-Gelsenkirchen line—released by French, JULY 14, 9*b*
Call to Hellenthal line—seized, AUG. 31, 8*d*
Control, future—conference between Minister for Occupied Territories and Minister of Communications, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Euskirchen to Munstereifel line—seized, AUG. 31, 8*d*
Food transport, use for : see under *Food*, above
Frankfurt-on-Main and Darmstadt—stations between occupied by French, JULY 11, 11*b*
Frankfurt and Homburg—French troops remove rails between, JULY 23, 11*c*
French patrol shoots French soldier, JULY 6, 11*f* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
French railwaymen — attacked, JULY 6, 11*f*
German authorities — issue of emergency notes forbidden, AUG. 20, 9*f*
German services — restricted, SEPT. 12, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Goods, lying on—seized by *Régie* : ordinance providing for sale, JULY 24, 11*b*
Haltern-Sinsen line—released by French, JULY 14, 9*b*
Hörde Station—Frcnch call upon German staff to assist in transport of confiscatcd steel goods, SEPT. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Railways (continued) :—
Hostages—forced to travel on *Régie* trains, JULY 30, 9*c*
Liblar station—French occupy, AUG. 7, 10*b*
Observing station — French occupy, JULY 10, 14*b*
Potatoes—traffic delay, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Privileges, special—granting to officials, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Régie, Franco-Belgian :—
Difficulties — our correspondcnt's messagc, AUG. 18, 7*c*
Dutch railways—opens official relations, AUG. 18, 7*c*
Fares—to be based on French exchange, JULY 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
German manufacturers—using for goods transport, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
German workers—in service : proposed payment in francs, JULY 28, 10*c* ; rates of wages, SEPT. 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Recruiting — special campaign, AUG. 18, 7*c* ; statistics, 22, 8*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Police — formation authorized, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Regulations — penaltics for offences against, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Working—articles (" Railway chaos in the Ruhr "), JULY 5, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; (" Ruhr railway working : the *Régie* control "), 16, 11*d* ; statistics, 24, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 22, 8*b*
Excelsior survey, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Le Trocquer, M. (report), JULY 25, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Rhineland—administration : German industrialists' attitude, AUG. 28, 8*c*
Sabotage — explosions under locomotive between Duren and Buer, JULY 2, 14*c* ; bomb exploded at entrance to tunnel near Mainz, 3, 14*c* ; feeling against in occupied territory, 4, 14*c* ; Oberpräsident of Rhine Province denounces, 11, 11*b*
Aix-la-Chapellc, near—German railwayman shot dead by Belgian sentry, JULY 18, 11*a*
Belgian troop train : see *Duisburg*, below
Bombs, unexploded — German officials to be called upon to stand by during examination, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Compensation—High Commission votes sum to *Régie*, JULY 17, 11*d*
Crefeld—plot to blow up workshops, JULY 12, 12*b*
Cuno, Dr.—to issue denunciation, JULY 6, 12*e* ; issues, 9, 12*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Railways :—
Sabotage (continued) :—
Duisburg—Belgian troop train : bomb outrage (fatal), JULY 2, 14*c* ; reprisals, 3, 14*c* ; funeral arrangements, 3, 14*c* ; deputation of leaders to headquarters of General Officer requesting release of hostages, 9, 11*b* ; Belgian and French representations to German Government, 9, 12*a* ; national demonstration in Brussels in honour of soldiers killed, 9, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) : compensation demands, 10, 14*b* ; exchange of citizens seized as hostages, 18, 11*a* ; sanctions maintained, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; arrest, 20, 9*f*
Belgium—Council of Ministers consider, JULY 10, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
German protest, JULY 3, 14*c*
Hertz, Dr. (s.), JULY 12, 12*b*
Photograph, JULY 4, 18
Pius XI., Pope—protests, JULY 3, 13*c*
Essen West station — abortive attempt : penalties, AUG. 10, 8*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Gelsenkirchen, JULY 11, 11*b* ; man shot dead near railway bridge, AUG. 22, 8*d*
German Government — attitude : Herr Rosenberg (statement), JULY 9, 12*b*
German press opinion, JULY 2, 14*b*
Gladbeck — forty-eight citizens demanded to act as "railway hostages," JULY 10. 14*b*
Hitler, Herr (views), JULY 7, 12*b*
Incitement to — *Rheinische Tageszeitung* suppressed, JULY 12, 12*b*
Nationalist group, "Oberland" — special mission, JULY 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Pius XI., Pope — views communicated by Mgr. Pacelli to Dr. Cuno, JULY 5, 13*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; Cardinal Gasparri (tel.) ; German Nationists' resentment. 7, 10*d* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Prosecutions — death sentences : passed by Mainz court-martial on seven Germans : indignation in Rhineland, JULY 2, 14*c* ; appeals dismissed, 6, 11*f* ; on members of Bavarian Fascisti Party, 9, 12*b* : by Aix-la-Chapelle court-martial, 17, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sentences commuted, JULY 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 9*c*
Rhineland—press condemnation, JULY 3, 14*c*
Sentries fired on, JULY 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*f*
Steele North and Steele West stations—returned, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Vohwinckel — passengers delayed, AUG. 29, 9*d* ; SEPT. 12, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17. 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Reichsbank — money seized from branches : see under *Money*, above
Remschied — "no man's land" established along frontier, AUG. 29, 9*d*
Rheinau — French occupy, JULY 30, 9*c*
Rhine-Elbe fire brigade — French arrest members, AUG. 18, 8*c* ; expel families, SEPT. 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Rhineland :—
Barrier pass — between rest of Germany : closed by order of Rhineland High Commissioner, JULY 2, 14*c* ; French reprisals for Ruhr railway outrage, 3, 14*c* ; French announcement, 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; British traffic unaffected, 4, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; French proclamation threatening penal servitude for persons crossing, 6, 11*f* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our correspondent's message, 7, 10*d* ; Germany to protest, 10, 14*b* ; Dr. Grutzner (l. quoted), 10, 14*b* ; to be raised, 14, 9*b* ; period extended, 16, 12*c* ; effect on British zone, 17, 12*b* ; French statement, 16, 11*a* ; our correspondent's message, 19, 12*c* ; travel blockade lifted, 27, 9*d* ; reimposed, AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 7*b* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; revenue officer shot while crossing, 22, 8*d* ; French precautions, 29, 9*d* ; raising date, SEPT. 14, 9*d* ; raised, 17, 11*b*
Foreign travellers involved, JULY 6, 11*f*
Germans attempting to cross shot by French sentries, JULY 18, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Commission, High — new ordinances, JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*b* ; AUG. 22, 8*d* ; SEPT. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; 14, 9*d* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Penalties threatened against all persons contesting legality of decrees — our correspondent's comments : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 24, 11*b* ; German Government protest, 26, 12*c*
Rhineland Councillor — appointment proposed, JULY 31, 9*d*
Currency, new—introduction of French, JULY 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 11, 8*b* ; 29, 9*d* : conferences at Coblenz, SEPT. 8, 7*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; local notes to be made compulsory legal tender, 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e*
France — separatist aims : see under RHINELAND
German officials — High Commission's claim to dismiss, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Holiday resorts — situation, JULY 2, 14*c* ; effect of financial crisis on visitors, 30, 10*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Rhineland (continued) :—
Outlook — our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c*
Resistance, passive : see under *Ruhr*—Germany, below
Sugar factories — stocks seized, JULY 7, 10*d*
Ruhr district—application of sanctions for default in coal and timber deliveries under Peace Treaty terms :—
Arrests—by French, JULY 21, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 18, 8*c* ; SEPT. 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Australia—Government consulted by British Government, JULY 17, 11*a*
Belgium :—
Army—murder of Lieut. Graff : see under GRAFF
Grey Book—particulars of documents, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 4, 14*a*
Leading article, JULY 4, 14*a*
Theunis, M. (s.), JULY 4, 14*a*
Belgium and France — policy, JULY 25, 12*a*
Belgium and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and Belgium*, below
Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*a*
Coal and coke :—
Deliveries :—
France, to—statistics, JULY 25, 11*a*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*a*
Le Trocquer, M. (report), JULY 25, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Mineowners — conversation with Franco-Belgian authorities, AUG. 9, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
French metal industry—dependence on coke from : see under FRANCE—Metal industry
Mines and cokeries—French : occupy number of new, JULY 11, 11*b* ; threat to work, AUG. 6, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; seizure order issued by Inter-Allied High Commission, 11, 7*f* ; further seizures, 24, 7*d* ; French effort to secure labour for, SEPT. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Blumenthal mine — evacuated, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 27, 10*b*
Buer-Scholfen mine—workers leave, AUG. 10, 8*c*
Consolidation mine—French occupy, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Degoutte, Gen. — proclamation, AUG. 23, 10*d*
Dorstfeld mine — power-house flooded, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Excelsior survey, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Coal and coke :—
Mines and cokeries (continued) :—
French commission's cipher-book — German sentenced for plotting to obtain, JULY 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Gelsenkirchen area—French occupy, AUG. 10, 8*c* ; 28, 7*c*
Hagenbeck — coal stack burned, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Krupps—further seizure of coal, JULY 18, 11*a* ; two mines at Bochum occupied, AUG. 6, 8*c* ; removing coke from Essen works (photo.), 27, 14
Penalties—for destruction of plant extended, AUG. 21, 7*d*
Poland mine—sentries kill German, JULY 11, 11*b*
Rhine-Elbe mine — French arrest leading officials, AUG. 18, 8*c* ; water in workings, 20, 9*f* ; cokery : our correspondent's account, 21, 7*d* ; output : French statement contradicted, 27, 10*b* ; strike, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Survey Department — French search offices, AUG. 6, 8*c*
Victor mines — French call on miners to work for them, SEPT. 14, 9*d* ; accidents, 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b* ; tradesmen refuse to accept local notes from French employees, 17, 11*b*
Zollverein Mining Company —French occupy pit-head, AUG. 6, 8*c*
Production—of coke : stoppage; *Bergwerks Zeitung* (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*d* ; French attitude, 4, 8*f* ; 7, 10*b* ; *Ruhr Echo* (art. quoted), 8, 10*b*
Statistics for eight months, German, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Stocks—depleted, JULY 23, 11*e* ; prospects of seizure, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Supplies — prospects, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Tax—declarations of amount due to be paid : Rhineland High Commission's decision, JULY 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), JULY 31, 9*d*
Communists — demonstrations announced, JULY 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; activity, 26, 12*c* ; prohibited, 30, 10*b* ; held, 31, 9*d*
French troops —attitude, JULY 31, 9*d* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 8*c* ; SEPT. 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Communists (continued) :—
Gelsenkirchen — disorders : August Bastick arrested, JULY 17, 11*d* ; officials arrested, SEPT. 14, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Conditions — our correspondent's messages, JULY 26, 12*c* ; 28, 10*c*
Jaspar, M. (statement), JULY 3, 14*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
Control measures, repressive, JULY 18, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b*
Cuno, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*b*
Currency : see under *Money*, above
Dyes — directors refusing to assist French in seizing stocks sentenced, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Espionage — ex-officers and men of Green Police tried at Werden ; sentences, JULY 30, 10*b*
Evacuation :—
Belgium— attitude, JULY 28, 10*a*
France—conditions : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Expulsions : see *Expulsions*, above
Food : see under *Food*, above
France :—
Annexation — declaration, AUG. 23, 5*e*
Army :—
Coloured troops—wives of expelled railwaymen forced to wait upon : *Cologne Gazette* suspended for publishing statement, SEPT. 18, 12*e*
Costs — report, JULY 4, 14*a*
Essen district, division in — tribute to Gen. Jacquemot and staff, AUG. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Horse-races—held in Dortmund ; German press compelled to publish announcements, SEPT. 12, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Soldiers — drowning rescued by German, JULY 20, 11*c* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Maginot, M. (s.), JULY 11, 11*b* ;—Sentences for killing German, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Arrests of Frenchmen—names, JULY 18, 11*e*
Comité des Forges — report, JULY 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Germans, friendly—protection, JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Normand (civilian) — shot by German police, AUG. 14, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Policy :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*, British and Belgian Ambassadors in Paris—representations to M. Poincaré on attitude towards Stresemann Government: *Vossische Zeitung* statement, SEPT. 20, 10*b* ; Belgian denial, 21, 10*a* ; French denial, 22, 10*a*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
France :—
Policy (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Conditions of passive resistance were dropped — reference in Yellow Book issued on August 13 ; *Zeit* comment, AUG. 24, 8*c*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 10*b*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*a*
Exploitation—plans, AUG. 9, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d*
Seizures — M. Le Trocquer, JULY 16, 12*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions — resolution, JULY 14, 7*b*
Germany—opinion, AUG. 7, 10*a* ; SEPT. 18, 12*d*
Hergt, Herr (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Leading articles : see under LEADING Articles
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 24, 9*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 14*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 16, 9*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*
Millerand, President (s.) JULY 9, 14*a*
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 13 7*a*, 12*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 7, 10*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a* ; French opinion ; press comments, 17, 12*a* ; American opinion, 18, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), 23, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a* ; (s.), AUG. 13, 7*b* ; letter to Comté de Saint Aulaire quoted, 15, 9*c* ; (s.), 20, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*a*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JULY 16, 14*d*
Short, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 13, 14*a*
United States opinion — M. Poincaré (s.), AUG. 27, 9*d* ; attitude, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Yellow Books — published, Aug. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*a* ; translated into German, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
German Cabinet considering, AUG. 22, 8*c*
France and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and France*, below
Fuller, Dr. A. W. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 10*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ; correction, 9, 8*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions — resolution, SEPT. 5, 12*e*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district (continued) :—
Germany :—
Policy—Dr. Stresemann (s.), AUG. 10, 8*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Resistance, passive — our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 10*b* ; SEPT. 13, 10*c* ; our Cologne correspondent's message, 18, 12*e*
Barrès, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*c*
Belgium — attitude, JULY 28, 10*a* ; AUG. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 21, 10*a*
Bergwerks Zeitung (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*d*
Cessation — settlement scheme outlined, JULY 11, 12*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; efforts for agreement, AUG. 30, 7*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; proposal to leave to French responsibility for supporting population, 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; separate arrangement with French denied, 10, 11*a* ; German hopes of negotiations, 11, 10*c* ; conversations between Chancellor and French Ambassador, 12, 10*c* ; French view, 12, 10*f* ; between Belgian Minister, 13, 10*d* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; reported deadlock, 17, 12*f* ; capitulation discussed, 17, 12*f* ; alternatives, 18, 12*e* ; reported French negotiations with trade union leaders, 20, 10*c* ; German opinion, 21, 10*b* ; French negotiations broken off, 24, 12*a* ; meeting of Cabinet, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; Chancellor threatened, 24, 12*a* ; Ministers and Presidents of Federal States summoned to conference, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; held : decision, 26, 10*a* ; Cabinet confers with representatives of Ruhr, 25, 10*a* ; Government to issue proclamation, 26, 10*a* ; issues, 27, 10*d* ; *Börsen Zeitung's* prophecy, 26 10*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 26, 10*b* ; Government's final declaration and appeal to people, 27, 10*d* ; Chancellor's statement to Foreign Affairs Commission, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; our correspondent's message, 27, 10*e* ; ended : President's decree, 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*a*
Bavaria — Dr. von Knelling's statement, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Government's attitude, 28, 10*d*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Germany :—
Resistance, passive :—
Cessation (continued) :—
Belgian Government attitude, SEPT. 26, 10*b* ; 28, 10*e*
Communists — attitude, SEPT. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*c*
Fatherland Association — meetings announced, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
France — Press opinion, SEPT. 26, 10*b* ; 27, 9*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d*
Industrialists — projected negotiations with French Industrialists, AUG. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; conversations between mineowners and Franco - Belgian authorities, 9, 8*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; efforts for agreement, 31, 8*c* ; SEPT. 1, 7*b* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Dr. Stresemann (s.), 4, 10*c* ; German opinion, 6, 10*e* ; our correspondent's message, 7, 9*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 11*c*
Labour — attitude, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Nationalists — attitude, SEPT. 26, 10*a*
Rhineland—opinion, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Social - Democratic Party — attitude : *Rheinische Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 12*c*
Communists — appeals, AUG. 8, 10*b* ; houses searched by French, SEPT. 12, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Cuno, Dr. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*a*
Expenditure — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 12*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; special levy for, 30, 10*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* calculation, SEPT. 4, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 8*f* ; Dr. Hilferding (s.), 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*c* ; *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* comment, 18, 12*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 19, 10*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; Chancellor's statement to Federal Ministers and Presidents, 26, 10*a* ; statistics, 27, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 15*a*
Fabry, Col. (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 8*c*
France — attitude, JULY 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a*, *b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; AUG. 1, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; 28, 8*c* ; SEPT. 4, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 24, 11*a*, *b* ; 25, 10*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Germany :—
Resistance, passive :—
France (continued) :—
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*b*
Concessions, possible, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Note, AUG. 23, 5*d*
Tactics—possible change, AUG. 8, 10*c*
Government — attitude, JULY 11, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; AUG. 7, 10*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; 31, 8*d* ; SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a*
Great Britain — policy : Mr. W. Steed (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Jung, Prof. (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 9*d*
Labour : see *Labour*, below
Nationalists—attitude, JULY 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 10*c* ; 22, 10*b*
Parties—attitude, JULY 10, 14*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* ; AUG. 13, 7*b* ; SEPT. 10, 11*c* ; 22, 11*a*, *b*
Population — attitude, JULY 26, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*d*
Poster propaganda, JULY 27, 9*d* ; AUG. 7, 10*a*
Press opinion, JULY 2, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; AUG. 31, 8*d* ; SEPT. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c*
Railwaymen's appeal, JULY 16, 12*c*
Social-Democratic Party — attitude, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Sollmann, Herr (int.), SEPT. 24, 12*a*
Great Britain—policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), AUG. 10, 10*b*
Australia — Government consulted, JULY 17, 11*e* ; public meeting at Adelaide passes resolution supporting, AUG. 29, 10*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7*c*, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; (s.), 27, 12*b* ; makes statement, AUG. 1, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 3, 5*e*, 6*c*, 10*c*
Belgium — opinion, JULY 13, 12*b* ; Press comments 14, 10*c*
France—opinion, JULY 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; Press comments, 14, 10*c*
Germany—opinion : Press comment, JULY 14, 10*a*
Italy—opinion, JULY 14, 10*c* ; Press comments, 17, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Joint International Committee—statement issued, JULY 14, 10*b*
United States — reception on New York Stock Exchange, JULY 13, 18*f* ; opinion, 14, 10*c*
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Great Britain — policy (continued) :—
Correspondence, AUG. 15, 11*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 5*a*, *b*, 10*c*
German opinion, JULY 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 10*b* ; SEPT. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 12*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 30, 12*a*
Keynes, Prof. J. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*a* ; *Temps* comments, 7, 10*c*
Labour Party — National Joint Council resolution, AUG. 24, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations Union — resolution, JULY 20, 9*e*
Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 7*b* ; official statements : in Lords, 13, 7*a* ; in Commons, 13, 7*c* ; text, 13, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; our Parliamentry correspondent's comments, 13, 12*b* ; forthcoming debate : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*a* ; questions, 24, 7*d* ; 31, 6*a*, *c* ; AUG. 2, 6*c* ; discussed, 3, 5*a*, *e* ; German opinion, 4, 8*c*
Steed, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Great Britain and France—policy, JULY 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 10*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*a* ; AUG. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; SEPT. 19, 10*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—conversations with M. Poincaré, SEPT. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; French press comment, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; German opinion, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*a* ; 20, 15*a*
Correspondence, official—British note to allies (R.S.), AUG. 13 ; French reply, 23, 5*a*, 6*a*, 10*a* ; Belgian reply, 29, 6*a*, 10*a*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Steed, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
Turkish attitude, JULY 16, 12*e*
Great Britain and Germany — negotiations in London : French attitude, JULY 20, 12*a*
Heatley, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 9, 9*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 6*b*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*b*
Hergt, Herr (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
Hulse, Lady (l.), AUG. 16, 13*a*
Industries — return to normal conditions : representatives undertake to organize on unified plan, SEPT. 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; our correspondent's message, 27, 10*e*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district (continued) :—
Iron and steel industry :—
Blast furnaces at work — statistics, JULY 11, 12*c*
Bochumerverein steelworks — French troops occupy, JULY 12, 12*b*
British iron — vessels conveying stopped, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Friedrich Wilhelm works — French occupy, JULY 11, 11*b*
Hoesch works—French occupy, AUG. 23, 10*d*
Phœnix works — steel confiscated, SEPT. 1, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Siegerland — prospects of seizure of iron deposits, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Italy — attitude, AUG. 6, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b*
Mussolini, Signor (statements), JULY 4, 14*c* ; AUG. 31, 7*e* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 10a
Popular Party — Foreign Affairs committee passes resolution, AUG. 1, 10*b*
Labour — British and European delegates confer ; depute Mr. T. Shaw to visit and report on situation, JULY 23, 12*c*
Labour, German :—
Coalminers — measures against, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Bochum Wages Board — award increase, JULY 10, 14*b*
Strikes and "Ca'canny" action provoked by Communists, AUG. 10, 8*c* ; 14, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; Mine Owner's Association's attitude, 16, 8*b* ; miners resume work, 18, 8*c* ; lock-out, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; ends, 25, 8*d* ; Communist miners' demand, 29, 7*d* ; situation, 30, 7*d* ; miners of Essen and districts around to resume, 31, 8*d* ; Syndicalists' threats, SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; extension of miners on strike, 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*, work resumed, 6; 9*d*; threatened renewal, 19, 9*d*
Syndicalist proposal to take over mines and work them for French, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; failure, 6, 9*d*
Deterioration in working habits due to paid idleness, AUG. 2, 10*b*
Disorders, AUG. 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 18, 11*f*
Metal industry — ca'canny movement at Düsseldorf branch of Phœnix works, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; wages settled, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Printers, bank note — strike at Düsseldorf, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
Resumption — plans, SEPT. 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*d*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Labour, German (continued) :—
Unemployed — Essen : demonstration, JULY 6, 12*d* ; demands, AUG. 2, 9*d* ;—Pay : French attitude, JULY 21, 10*b*
Union of Hand and Brain Workers — attitude, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Wages—part payment, AUG. 4, 8*f* ; I.O.U.'s for, 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations, reference to :—
Berkeley, Capt. R. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*a* ; 20, 15*a*
Davies, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*c*
International Syndical Federation—petition, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Macdonald, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
League of Nations Union — resolution of executive, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Legality :—
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
Belgium—note, AUG. 29, 6*a*
France—note, AUG. 23, 5*c*
Great Britain—attitude : British note to France and Belgium (R.S.), AUG. 13, 4*a* ; correspondence between Comte de Saint-Aulaire and M. Poincaré, 16, 7*d*
Krupp von Bohlen, Herr—terms of judgment of Court of Cassation against appeal, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Saxton, Mr. A. T. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*a*
Simon, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 14, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e*
Le Trocquer, M. — visit : see under LE TROCQUER, M.
Little, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 11, 5*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Materials, confiscated—company formed in France for liquidating (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*a*
Mellon, Mr. (statement), AUG. 22, 8*b*
Military situation—rumoured extension of occupation, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Miller, Mr. N. L. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 8*c*
Money : see under *Money*, above
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
Mowatt, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 10; 9*e*
Paderborn, Bp. of — appeal to diocese, JULY 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Pan-German Athletic meeting (Munich) — alleged effect, JULY 25, 11*e*
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 3, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a*, *b* ; discussed, 27, 6*d*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district (continued) :—
Pius XI., Pope — letter to Cardinal Gasparri : reception of M. Jonnart, JULY 2, 14*b* ; our Rome correspondent's message, 3, 11*e*
Dubois, Cardinal (l. quoted), JULY 4, 13*b*
French Chamber — debate, JULY 7, 10*d*
Postal services — blockade proclaimed by French, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*c*. 2* 3* 4*)
Press — restrictions, order by French, AUG. 17, 8*b*
Prisoners : see under *Prisoners*, above
Products, finished — threatened seizure by French, AUG. 4, 8*f* ; disposal : deliberations of French inter-Ministerial commission, 10, 7*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, above
Railways : see *Railways*, above
Results :—
Echo National (art. quoted), JULY 17, 11*d*
French statistics, AUG. 22, 8*b*
German statistics, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Le Trocquer, M. (int.), JULY 16, 12*c*
Sabotage : railways : see under *Railways*, above
Separation—Dr. Stresemann (s.), AUG. 25, 8*a* ; SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Shaw, Mr. T.—deputed to visit, JULY 23, 12*c* ; report ; national joint council of Labour Party's resolution, AUG. 24, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Simeon, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
Simon, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 17, 9*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; *Cape Times* comment, 17, 7*d*
Sollmanyn, Herr (statement), SEPT. 12, 10*e*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; SEPT. 3, 9*c* ; 13, 10*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*b* ; SEPT. 3, 7*c* ; 24. 17*c* ; 28, 12*a*
Thomson, Sir B.—impressions, JULY 21, 11*f*
Trades Union Congress — discussed, SEPT. 5, 7*b* ; resolution, 10, 9*b*
Typhus—outbreak, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 22*d*
Runkel—French occupy, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Rüsselsheim — disorder, AUG. 18, 8*c*
Sabotage :—
Bavaria—fund for providing dynamite, JULY 9, 12*b*
Railways : see under *Railways*, above
Siegerland—prospects of French occupation, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Stoppenberg—French forbid inhabitants to leave their houses, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Stromberg—road traffic prohibited, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Thyssen works (Mülheim) ; see under *Mulheim*, above

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Trade :—
Batty, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 1, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 13*a*
British, effect on :—
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 13*b*
Holland, Mr. H. D. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*b* ; AUG. 1, 11*b*
Leslie, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 19, 6*c* ; question, 20, 20*d* (4*)
Rhineland blockade — effect, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 12*c*
Stocks, accumulated Ruhr — British apprehension of dumping : leading industrialist's statement, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Transport, river and canal —French Rhine navigation mission : results, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tramway services, inter-urban — new restrictions, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Travel—restrictions :—
Blair, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 6, 13*e* ; 10, 10*e*
Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
Rhineland — pass barrier : see under *Rhineland*, above
Trier — disturbance, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Urdingen — workers seize Wellerter Meer chemical factory, AUG. 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Vohwinckel — passengers delayed : see under *Railways*, above
Wiesbaden — situation, JULY 2, 14*c* ; censorship of letters, 14, 9*b* ; food riot, AUG. 6, 8*c*
Witten—curfew imposed, JULY 9, 11*b* ; shopkeepers sentenced for joining in chorus of National Anthem, 30, 9*c*
Animals, wild — Herr J. Hagenbeck (int.), JULY 4, 13*d*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army :—
English officers—Maj. J. C. Ker Fox (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Artillery — big gun in Von Tirpitz battery near Middelkerke destroyed, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Banking :—
Issue Bank, new : see under *Finance*—Currency—Bank, below
Mark—effect of depreciation (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*b* ; AUG. 1, 16*c* ; SEPT. 21, 16*a*
Profits (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*
Blind—wages of workers in Berlin schools : effect of depreciation in exchange, JULY 31, 9*e*
Butter—prices, AUG. 11, 8*c*
Canals and waterways :—
Kiel Canal — *Wimbledon* : refusal of access : hearing by Permanent Court of International Justice, JULY 9, 19*b* (4*) ; AUG. 2, 12*c* ; decision, 16, 8*b* ; leading article, 22, 9*d*
Children — from Berlin : party arrive at Brasov, JULY 14, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Cinematograph — Staaken Zeppelin sheds to be converted into studio, JULY 12, 11*g*
Civil war prospects : see under *Unrest*, below
Coal and coalmining :—
Deliveries under Peace Treaty terms :—
France, to — statistics for 1922-23, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; from Ruhr : see under *Allied occupation*—Ruhr, above
Italy, to—passage from Ruhr to Rhine, AUG. 7, 10*c* ; agreement, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; begun, 15, 7*b* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Exports—imposing tax, AUG. 3, 9*f* (* 4*)
Prices—raised, AUG. 21, 8*b* ; meeting between coalowners and Ministry of Economic Affairs, 22, 8*c* ; further rise, 27, 10*a* ; SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Berlin Municipality—appeal, AUG. 21, 8*b*
Ruhr : see under *Allied occupation*—Ruhr, above
Communist Party :—
Central Committee—ordered to be dissolved, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Demonstrations arranged, JULY 20, 11*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; forbidden, 26, 12*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; held, 28, 10*b*, *e* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*c* ; affray at New Ruppin (fatal), 30, 10*b* ; fight with section of Fatherland Association (fatal), 31, 10*f*
Parliamentary Council — passes resolution, AUG. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Radek, M. (report), SEPT. 12, 10*e*
Ruhr : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Russia — representative reports to conference of Executive Committee of Communist International in Moscow, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Conditions — our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; 30, 8*b* ; SEPT. 6, 10*e* ; 15, 10*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a*
Annesley, Priscilla Lady (l.), AUG. 6, 13*b* ; 17, 13*c*
Benes, Dr. (views), JULY 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, AUG. 14, 10*d*
Fimmen, M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Kerr, Capt. S. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*c*
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), AUG. 24, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Thomson, Sir B. — impressions, JULY 21, 11*f*
Working classes—unrest, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Zeit (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 8*b*
Consular service — Australasia and Pacific islands : Consul-General appointed, JULY 17, 11*g*
Crime and unrest :—
Bergdall—attempt to kidnap : see BERGDALL
Berlin — Englishwoman robbed, SEPT. 4, 10*f* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Murder—in train from Frankfurt, SEPT. 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Riots : see under *Unrest*, below
Shooting outrage—Herr K. von Kaehne sentenced, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Crown Prince : see FREDERICK WILLIAM
Dictator—appointed : see under *Unrest*, below
Dock, floating—part reparation to Greece : sent, AUG. 7, 9*g* ; at Athens, 17, 7*g*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM II.
Esperanto : see under ESPERANTO
Fatherland Association — Bavaria : see under BAVARIA
Federal relations :—
Bavaria — our Munich correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 8*d* ; meeting between Dr. Stresemann and Dr. von Knilling, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; 31, 7*d* ; separation, Dr. von Knilling (s.), SEPT. 18, 11*e* ; attitude of Fatherland Association, 24, 10*b*
Saxony — differences : Dr. Stresemann confers with Premier AUG. 20 10*b*
Finance :—
Bourse (Berlin) — unprecedented demand for securities, AUG. 9, 14*g* ; decision respecting Russian securities, 16, 14*g* ; panic, SEPT. 13, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Budget — second supplementary : provisions, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; balancing : Dr. Hilferding's statement, 24, 8*c* ; programme prepared, SEPT 19, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*c* ; 20, 17*b*
Cabinet—meetings, AUG. 16, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b*
Conditions — our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 12, 12*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c* ; 27, 10*b* : 28, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; AUG. 2, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; SEPT. 7, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 15*a* ; 8, 8*f* ; 10, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* ; 12, 15*b*
Cuno, Dr.—receives party leaders, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; (s.), 9, 8*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b*
Lloyds Bank Monthly (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 16*b*
Control, international—Mr. H. Stanton (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 21*c*
Currency :—
Bank, new, SEPT. 8, 8*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; Dr. Helfferich (note), 15, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
Bill—provisions, SEPT. 24, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
Cabinet — concludes deliberations, SEPT. 10, 11*a*
Cheques—issued by banks as, AUG. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; sterling (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16*a*
Collapse — our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 10*a* (F.N.), 9, 14*b* ; confusion, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 13, 7*b*
Foreign—demand for, JULY 7, 10*b* (4*) ; order for compulsory acquisition of holdings, SEPT. 8, 8*f* ; 10, 11*a* ; raids : on restaurants in Berlin : foreign moneys confiscated, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Leipzig, 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Gold standard — discussed, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; 31, 8*b* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Economic Council of the Reich —passes resolution, JULY 18, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Inflation policy :—
Bérenger, M. (s.), JULY 11, 11*b*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 14*d* (4*)
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Prices, world — effect : League of Nations (mem.), JULY 30, 16*d*
Mark — 20-mark gold piece : price in paper marks, JULY 24, 17*g* ; 30, 17*e* ; to retain status as legal tender, SEPT. 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; no longer legal tender, 19, 10*b*
Notes :—
Counterfeit — members of gang captured, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Emergency — local printing, JULY 21, 10*b* ; photographs, AUG. 16, 12 ; 21, 12
Five hundred million and thousand million, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Five-million-mark note issued, JULY 31, 9*e* ; AUG. 2, 10*b* ; photograph, AUG. 1, 14
Gold backing (F.N.), AUG. 10, 14*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; German Industrial and Trades Congress (mem.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Output :—
Federal States — private banks authorized to extend, AUG. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; Herr Havenstein (s.), 20, 10*c*
Reichstag — issue stopped, AUG. 11, 8*c* ; qucue outside Berlin branch (photo.), 16, 12 ; output ; Herr Havenstein (s.), 20, 10*c*, 16*g* ; 22, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 13*a* ; statistics, 31, 8*b* ; SEPT. 21, 16*a* ; 29, 10*a*
Shortage, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 4, 8*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; 11, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*b*
Reform — our Berlin correspondent's messages, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; SEPT. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10,11*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.),13,17*a*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
Economic Council — currency Committee (report), SEPT. 10, 11*a*
Ministry (Stresemann)—policy, AUG. 29, 10*d*
New — scheme outlined, SEPT. 19, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*c* ; 20, 17*b* ; 29, 15*a*
Boden-mark scheme :—
Agrarian attitude, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Bill—provisions, SEPT. 24, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
Rye, based on — proposed, SEPT. 9, 9*d* ; 10, 11*a*
Bill — Dr. Helfferich (note), SEPT. 15, 8*c*

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Customs :—
Allied control — Fyfe, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 14, 11*d* ;—Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*
Gold surcharge raised, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Debt, floating, JULY 20, 11*a* ; 30, 17*e* ; AUG. 8, 10*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; 16*g* ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; SEPT. 6, 15*b* ; 8, 8*f* ; 10, 11*a* ; 19, 10*b*
Dictator — *Germania* suggestion, JULY 28, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; appointed, SEPT. 8, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; powers, 10, 11*a*
English banks, deposits in — Mr. J. T. W. Newbold (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Exchange :—
Foreign — supplementary regulation, JULY 5, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g* ; effect, 17, 12*d* ; Reichsbank's instructions : attitude of Berlin banks, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 9*f* ; useless control, 23, 12*b* ; Government policy to be dropped, 25, 12*b* ; restrictions to be removed, 30, 10*b* ; 31, 9*f* ; demands of banks in occupied area to be met, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17*a* ; full amount applied for on Bourse alloted, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b*
Association of German Importers and Exporters — protest, JULY 17, 12*d*
Control — commissioner appointed : power, SEPT. 8, 8*f*
Reserve — formation : discussed by Cabinet, AUG. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 10*c*
Sale of marks abroad — emergency order by President, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Mark—depreciation : rate 1,000,000 to pound sterling, JULY 9, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; (F.N.),11, 20*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; (5,000,000), 28, 15*b* ; 31, 9*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*a* ; 4,14*a* ; (8,000,000), 7, 16*a* ; (16,000,000), 8, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 15*a* ; (22,000,000), 9, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 8*b*, *e* ; 21, 8*b* ; (40,000,000), 22, 13*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; 30, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 13*c* ; (55,000,000), 31, 14*a* (77,000,000), SEPT. 5, 10*e* ; (110,000,000), 6, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*b* ; (200,000,000), 7, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 15*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; (205,000,000), 10, 18*b* ; (210,000,000), 11, 17*a* ; (310,000,000), 12, 15*b* (550,000,000), 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; (480,000,000), 15, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; (1,250,000,000), 18, 19*b* ; (750,000,000), 19, 10*b* ; (500,000,000), 21, 16*a* (750,000,000), 24, 21*b* (577,000,000), 25, 17*b* (500,000,000), 26, 17*a* ; (900,000,000), 29, 15*a*
Bank shares : see under *Banking*, above
Bellasis, Mr. E. G. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Mark (continued) :—
Bernhard, Herr G. (evid.), JULY 11, 12*b*
Foreign exchanges :—
Basle — quotation discontinued, SEPT. 15, 8*c* ; 17, 22*e*
Keith, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
Leading article, JULY 27, 11*b*
Reichsbank — efforts to stop gold losses (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b* ; use of gold reserves denied, 20, 10*b*
Reichstag committee—sitting, JULY 11, 12*b*
Temps comment, JULY 24, 12*a*
Expenditure, national—excess over revenue : statistics, AUG. 8, 10*a*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Foreign balances—compulsory acquisition, SEPT. 8, 8*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Havenstein, Herr (s.), AUG. 27, 10*a*
Hilferding, Dr. (statement), AUG. 24, 8*c*
League of Nations—control under : Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e* ;—Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*
Loans :—
Compulsory—details, AUG. 27, 10*a*
Gold, proposed, JULY 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; conditions, 26, 12*b* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; prospectus, AUG. 3, 10*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; scheme for turning into compulsory discussed, 17, 8*a* ; lists opened, 20, 10*b* ; prospects, 23, 10*a* ; SEPT. 10, 11*a*
Farmers—to be paid for produce in certificates of subscription to, SEPT. 13, 10*e* 10*c* (3* 4*)
French opinion, AUG. 10, 8*a*
Reparation Commission—letter to Government, AUG. 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b*
Rhineland High Commission—prohibits local officials from participating, SEPT. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 9*b*
Temps comment, AUG. 8, 10*c*
International, suggested — Dr. Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*
United States—bankers considering, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
Ministry (Cuno)—policy : criticism, JULY 27, 10*b* ; programme, 30, 10*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 10*a*
Payments — suggested gold basis, JULY 27, 10*b*
Reforms — our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Bernhard, Herr G.—programme, JULY 28, 10*b*
Foreign assistance (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*a*
Hilferding, Dr.—explains to trade union leaders, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 28, 9*b* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Ministry (Stresemann)—attitude, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Socialist Party — proposals, AUG. 2, 10*b* ; 13, 8*c*
Rhenish Westphalian Free Trade Union—resolution, AUG. 29, 9*d*

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Ruhr resistance — expenditure : see under *Allied* occupation—Ruhr—Germany—Resistance, above
Stocks and shares—speculation : discussed, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 15, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a*
Taxation — emergency Ministerial projects, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; effect of depreciated mark ; "gold values" scheme, 8, 10*a* ; Reichstag discusses, 10, 8*b* ; passes, 17, 8*a* ; complaints against 20, 10*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Abercorway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Agrarians — attitude : Herr Hertz attacks, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Bavarian Government accepts, SEPT. 11, 10*c*
Collection — plans, AUG. 16, 8*a* ; Dr. Hilferding's promise, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
Hermes, Dr. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
Income-tax—assessment : *German Gazette* comment, JULY 30, 10*b*
Indirect—yield : Dr. Hermes (s.), JULY 9, 14*d*
Socialist proposals, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 4, 10*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Vanes, Mr. A. B. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
Vorwärts (art. quoted), JULY 24, 12*b*
Fires — Frankfurt-on-Main : stores, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Food :—
Cabinet — meeting, AUG. 16, 8*a*
Ministers of Federal States, Food—conference, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Oberhof—raid by workmen on principal hotels, AUG. 16, 8*c*
Raids by townsfolk on farms in various country districts, AUG. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 16, 8*a*, *b* ; 18, 8*c* ; near Berlin, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 14
Riots : see *Unrest*—Riots, below
Supplies :—
Cuno, Dr.—receives deputation, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; (s.), 9, 8*b*
Economic Council, Food Committee of (report), SEPT. 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Foreign—sum placed to be devoted to purchase, AUG. 8, 10*a*
Luther, Dr. (statement), AUG. 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d*
Shortage—in Berlin, JULY 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; 31, 9*e* ; AUG. 2, 10*b* ; 11, 8*c*
Foreigners — police raid at Berlin, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy — demand for debate on Government's attitude negatived, JULY 6, 12*e*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 15, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Greece—provisional trade agreement : negotiations, AUG. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) (7*g*. 2*)
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Insurance — civil commotion risks (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Insurance, life — British offer to Swiss policy-holders, AUG. 28, 13*d*
Labour :—
Berlin — strikes, JULY 6, 12*c* ; AUG. 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*a*
Coalminers — increased wages : effect on prices : see under *Coal*, above
Disputes, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Communists — attitude, AUG. 11, 8*c*
Conditions — M. Fimmen (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Hamburg — dockers : strike, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; ends, 9, 14*g* ; shipbuilding : lock-out at Messrs. Blohm and Voss yards, 10, 7*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; spreads, 13, 7*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; disorders, 14, 7*c* ; ends, 17, 7*b*
Metal workers — strike threat in Berlin, JULY 5, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; strike, 7, 10*e* ; 10, 14*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; called off, 14, 9*g* ; ends, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; clerical and technical-clerical staffs : strike threat, 6, 8*c* ; strike ; workmen locked out ; settlement, 8, 10*a*
Congress, annual — delegates elected, JULY 25, 12*b*
Printers — strike in Berlin newspaper offices ends, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; to strike, 10, 8*c* ; strike, 11, 8*c* ; bank-note printers : threatened renewal, 20, 10*c* ; Berlin Court decision in case of bank employee, 29, 10*d*
Railway—strikes, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Russia — Communist International Committee to make grant, AUG. 21, 8*b*
Shipping — wages : effect of mark depreciation in Australian waters, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Strike, general — Communists issue order ; Trade Unions issue manifestoes not to obey, AUG. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; cancelled, 15, 10*c* ; fiasco, 16, 8*a*
Trawlers, steam — strike of men working on : ends, AUG. 10, 14*g*
Unemployment — Fisher, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 15, 10*b* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
Wages — negotiations between capital and labour break down, JULY 7, 10*c* ; deputations to Reichstag : demands, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Berlin — proposed weekly index figure, JULY 4, 13*b*
Lewenz, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
Mark, effect of depreciated discontent, SEPT. 15, 10*f*
Prices, relation to — our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 6, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; AUG. 8, 10*a*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 15, 10*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of :—
Index figure, AUG. 6, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 27, 10*a*
Wages, relation to : see under *Labour*—Wages, above
GERMANY (continued) :—
Margarine — works controlled by Dutch concerns to quote prices and sell products in Dutch currency, AUG. 8, 15*g* ; Berlin credit for purchase, 17, 8*b*
Martial law : see under *Unrest*, below
Meetings, public — prohibited, JULY 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b*
Middle classes — struggles : article ("German housekeeping"), AUG. 11, 7*a*
Ministry (Cuno) :—
Appeal to nation, JULY 30, 10*a*
Crisis — our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*c* ; AUG. 2, 10*b*
Resignation, AUG. 13, 8*c* ; leading article, 14, 9*b*
Socialist Party — offer to enter : Herr H. Muller (art. quoted), JULY 30, 10*a* ; passes resolution of no confidence, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Ministry — suggested new : *Temps* (art. quoted), JULY 30, 10*c*
Ministry (Labour)—prospects : Herr A. Crispien (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 7*c*
Ministry (Stresemann) — Dr. Stresemann requested by President Ebert to form, AUG. 13, 8*c* ; composition, 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 29, 9*g* ; press warning, 18, 8*a*
Cabinet — meetings, AUG. 16, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*c*
Crisis, SEPT. 24, 12*a*
Leading article, AUG. 14, 9*b*
Policy — outlined, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Bauer, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Parliament—vote of confidence, AUG. 17, 8*a* ; discussion, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
Parties, political — attitude, SEPT. 17, 8*a*
Ruhr, occupation of : see under *Allied Occupation* — Ruhr — Germany, above
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 15, 10*a*
Socialist Ministers — Bavarian attitude, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Monarchy — restoration agitation :—
Ehrhardt, Capt. : see EHRHARDT, Capt.
Nationalist organizations — preparations, JULY 19, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Herr Severing (statement), SEPT. 12, 10*e*
Bavaria — Fascist : see under BAVARIA
Gotha — fight with Socialists, SEPT. 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Motors—Berlin : increase, JULY 25, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Nationalists : see under *Monarchy*, above
Navy—*Braunschweig* : at Helsingfors, JULY 18, 11*g*
Parliament—session closed for summer holidays, JULY 9, 14*d* ; summoned, 31, 10*c* ; Nationalist demand for meeting, SEPT. 12, 10*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 14, 10*c* ; meeting postponed, 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; held, 28, 10*b*
Parties, political :—
Centre Party—position, JULY 28, 10*b*
United Social Democratic Party—programme, AUG. 13, 8*c* ;—Reichstag Deputies members of Left wing : demands, AUG. 4, 7*c* ;—Split threatened, AUG. 4, 7*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Pawnbrokers—effect of falling mark, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Persia—Minister to Berlin appointed, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Poland—German minorities in : International Court of Justice decision, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Post Office :—
Ponape (Caroline Islands)—postbags left in August, 1914, by Cruiser Squadron : found, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Rates—envelope bearing 180,000 marks stamp received at *The Times*, AUG. 31, 6*e* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
Hermes, Dr. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
Increased, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Printed matter—Mr. H. R. Fletcher (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*
Press :—
Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung—South German edition, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Deutsche Tageblatt — suspended, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
Deutsche Zeitung—suppressed, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Rote Fahne—offices occupied by Security police, AUG. 13, 8*d*
Simplicissimus—sale in France prohibited, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Suspension of publication — of sixteen newspapers and periodicals, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Prices—wholesale, JULY 11, 12*b* ; 17, 12*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*b* ; AUG. 11, 8*c* ; 17, 8*a* ; 30, 13*g* ; SEPT. 6, 10*e* ; 22, 10*b*
Property :—
Great Britain — sequestrated : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Property, ex-enemy
Railways :—
Accidents—Hanover, SEPT. 7, 9*c* ;— Kreinsen, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 9*d* ; (photo.), 4, 12
Capitalists — possible agreement with Government for working : *L'Humanite* comments, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Control—offer to Allies : Bavarian attitude : article (" German railway control "), JULY 24, 11*a*
Fares—raised, JULY 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; new sliding system for calculating, 16, 8*a* ; to be doubled, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Losses—statistics, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; Dr. Hermes (s.), 10, 8*b*
Rates, goods—to be raised, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Revolutionary movement : see *Unrest*, below
Riots : see under *Unrest*, below
Roman Catholics—annual assembly (Cologne) prohibited, JULY 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—Minister in Berlin appointed, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — increased (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b* ; 18, 17*c*
Elbe repairing yards—conditions, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
Hamburg—output statistics, JULY 7, 16*f*
Newbold, Mr. J. T. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Pilots—strike, AUG. 13, 7*c* ; return, 15, 10*b*

GERMANY :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Reconstruction—Dr. Cuno (message quoted), JULY 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Services—to Persia : steamers arrive at Enzeli from Hamburg, AUG. 30, 7*g* ; SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Socialism — our Berlin correspondent's message, JULY 28, 10*b*
Spain — trade treaty : negotiations, AUG. 1, 16*d* ; broken off, 17, 7*d*
Sport : see under SPORT
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steel — prices : on gold basis, SEPT. 20, 20*b*
Sugar — deliveries under Peace treaty : German experts to be heard by Reparations Commission, JULY 18, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; heard, 20, 11*g*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Coal — contracts placed with Ruhr mines, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
German penetration—Swiss protest, JULY 24, 11*a* ; article (" German penetration in Switzerland "), AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Tobacco — taxation : tobacconists in Berlin protest, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Trade :—
Balance, unfavourable : Herr G. Bernhard (evid.), JULY 11, 12*b*
Exhibitions — Frankfurt fair : terminated, SEPT. 28, 10*b* ;— Leipzig fair : railway arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; authorities empowered to issue emergency currency, 21, 7*e* ; opened, 28, 8*d* ; (photo.), 30, 12
Exports—decline, SEPT. 1, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to — question in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*c*
Imports — decrease (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*b* ; AUG. 16, 14*a*
Control officers—to be established, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Payment in foreign currency — Union of Hamburg Import Merchants' request, JULY 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 31, 8*b*
Industries :—
Menace — M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 23, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 26, 14*d*
Production — decreasing (F.N.), JULY 31, 15*b* ; SEPT. 10, 18*b* ; closing of unproductive works advised, AUG. 31, 8*b* ; factories closing down, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Reorganization — discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Treason — Herr Falk arrested, AUG. 18, 7*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; Herr Oehme tried, 29, 9*e*
United States, relations with :—
Cuno, Dr.—message quoted, JULY 16, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Unrest — prospect of civil war : press discussion, JULY 19, 12*b* ; Government disapproval, 20, 11*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 28, 10*c* ; President's manifesto against incitement to overthrow Republic, AUG. 13, 8*d* ; Post

GERMANY :—
Unrest (continued) :—
Office Workers' Union (statement), SEPT. 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Herr Gessler (s.), 25, 10*b* ; Government statement to all Government bodies and officials, 26, 10*b*
Barbed-wire in Berlin — Mr. E. Fisher (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
Bavaria : see under BAVARIA
Communist newspapers — number suppressed, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Dictator — appointment discussed SEPT. 24, 12*a* ; appointed ; articles in Constitution suspended ; President's proclamation, 28, 10*a* ; Reichswehr generals given full powers in seven military districts, 29, 10*a* ; Socialist Party manifesto, 29, 10*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Machine-guns and rifles — discovered in Silesian village ; in Berlin : ownership traced to official of Russian trade commission, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Martial law—proclaimed, SEPT. 28 10*a*
Riots — Baden, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (10*b* 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*b* ;—Berlin, AUG. 15, 10*c* ;—Breslau : shops looted (fatal), JULY 23, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* ;—Dresden : police fire on crowds, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ; (10*c* 3* 4*) ; 14, 10*a* ;—Frankfurt (fatal), JULY 25, 12*b* ; 28, 10*c* ;—Hamburg (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; — Hanover (fatal), AUG. 13, 8*d* ;—Insurance risks (F.N.), AUG. 14, 13*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; —Neurode (fatal), AUG. 13, 8*d* ; —Potsdam, near, JULY 10, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ratibor (fatal), AUG. 13, 8*d* ;—Sorau (fatal), SEPT. 18, 12*d*
War, the Great : see under WAR, the Great
GERMAN Zinc Smelting Association — prolongation of activities : *Kolnische Zeitung* (statement), JULY 19, 18*g*
GERSONY, M. J. (France) — on fire-making headaches (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
GERVASE Elwes Fund for Musicians—grants, JULY 9, 15*f*
GESSLER, Dr. (Germany) — Minister of Defence, AUG. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; appointed Dictator, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
Character sketch, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
at Democrat Party meeting, on agitation against Republic, SEPT. 25, 10*b*
GETTY, Mr. Frederick — will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
GHARTI, late Lance-Naik — posthumous award of Indian Order of Merit, AUG. 3, 9*f*
GHENT University :—
Flemish institution, Government proposal for transforming into— Senate adopts, JULY 19, 11*b* ; Bill passed by Chamber, 28, 9*g*
GHERCI, Jean—arrested in Paris, SEPT. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
GHISI, Francis L. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
GHOSE, Barindra Kumar : see under INDIA — Crime — Calcutta — Postmaster
GIACCONE (Italy) — motor accident, AUG. 28, 7*g*
GIARDINO, Gen. (Italy) — Governor of Fiume, SEPT. 18, 12*a* ; in Fiume, 19, 10*c* ; in Rome, 25, 9*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, SEPT. 19, 14
on Fiume (int.), SEPT. 19, 10*c* ; 25, 9*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
GIBBONS, Mr. Arthur G.—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
GIBBONS, Lewis E. — drowned : inquest, JULY 17, 12*e*
GIBBONS, Sir Walter — dinner party, JULY 11, 15*c* ; 18, 15*d*
GIBBS, Mr. Armstrong — "A Vision of Night" : performed, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
GIBBS, Mr. Dennis—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
GIBBS, Mr. F. Leonard — on Channel Islands service (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. George — sworn of the Privy Council, JULY 9, 15*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert : see HUNSDON, Lord
GIBBS, James M. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth — at Plymouth, on work of country parsons, SEPT. 27, 6*a*
GIBBS, Mrs. Madeline A. — fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary — on "The Complete Peerage" (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
GIBRALTAR :—
Accident—cab, AUG. 11, 7*e*
American war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Diocese—meeting, JULY 18, 15*e*
Garrison — two regiments under orders for, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Governor : see MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles
Lighthouse, Europa Point — petroleum vapour burner inaugurated, AUG. 10, 7*g*
GIBSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
GIBSON, Mr. Edward T.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
GIBSON, Vice-Adm. Herbert W.—death, JULY 10, 16*e*
GIBSON, Mr. J. T. S. — on Lulworth Cove : proposed acquisition by War Office (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr. James—law case, JULY 25, 5*g*
GIBSON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
GIBSON, Mr. John C. — director of London and Brazilian Bank, JULY 5, 21*g*
GIBSON, Mr. John G.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
GIBSON, Mr. Robert W.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
GIDLEY, P.C. George — presentation made at Bow-street Police Court, JULY 16, 9*g*
GIEVE, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
GIFFARD, Cdr. Frederic—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
GIFFARD, Maj. W. L. — bursar of Epsom College, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
GIFFARD, Rev. William W.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
"GIFT, Theo." : see BOULGER, Mrs. Dorothy H.
GIGGLESWICK School — chapel (photo.), JULY 7, 14 ;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 19*a* ;—Style, Rev. G. : memorial to be unveiled (photo.), JULY 7, 14 ; unveiled, 9, 19*a*
GILBARD, Dr. Richard — on paying wards in hospitals (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
GILBERT, Mr. Alfred — fountain in Piccadilly-circus : see under PICCADILLY-CIRCUS
GILBERT, Mr. C. W.—awarded prize for design for Anzac memorial at Port Said, JULY 2, 13*g*
GILBERT, Mr. John—at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a* ; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
GILBERT, Rev. John E.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
GILBERT, Samuel—false pretences charge, AUG. 7, 7*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 23, 7*g*

GILCHRIST, Mr. Ernest W.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
GILDERSOME Liberal Club—opening: arrangements, JULY 6, 9*g*
GILES, Cecilia—posting obscene postcards charge, AUG. 22, 5*f* (5*c*, 4*)
GILL, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 5*d*; inquest, 29, 12*c*
GILL, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
GILL, Rev. C. H.:—
at Swanwick, on Jews in Palestine, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GILL, Mr. C. Hope—prepared to meet firms interested in Moroccan trade, AUG. 16, 14*f*
GILL, P.C. Charles—presentation, JULY 16, 9*g*
GILL, Capt. Edward—death, JULY 2, 19*b*
GILL, Mr. Eric—cartoons of Stations of the Cross in Westminster Cathedral acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 14, 8*d* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*); noticed, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
GILL, George J.—drunk charge, AUG. 30, 5*d*
GILL, Mr. T. H.—Trades Union Congress delegate to Cooperative Congress, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
GILL, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—fatal accident, JULY 23, 11*f*
GILL, William—false pretences charge, SEPT. 5, 8*b*
GILL, William—pocket-picking charge, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (4*)
GILLESPIE, Mr. J. G.—on Menaggio golf course (l.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
GILLETT, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)—in London, SEPT. 10, 12*c*; photograph, 12, 14
GILLETTE Safety Razor Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*e*
GILLI, Gaetan: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Fascista
GILLIE, Rev. R. C.:—
on betting—taxation (evid.), JULY 11, 7*f*
on Sunday games (l.), JULY 10, 15*c*; 14, 6*e*
GILLOW, Mr. Charles R. J.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
GILMAN, Mr. Edward—lost war medals replaced, JULY 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on centre of England (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
GIMLETTE, Lady—death, AUG. 22, 11*f*
GIORDANO, Luigi—fraud charge, AUG. 8, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
GIRDLERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 6, 5*g*
GIRL Guides:—
Danish—visit to Great Britain; entertained at London Coliseum, JULY 19, 9*g*
Hylands Park—rally, SEPT. 25, 8*d*
Princess Mary House, Foxlease Park—Princess Mary visits, JULY 24, 15*f*
GIRLING, Councillor W. H.—at Shoreditch, on National Health Insurance: panel system, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
GIRVIN, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
GISSING, Anthony—found dead, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—at Fiume: conference with Gen. Giardino, SEPT. 26, 10*f*
GIURATI, Signor (Italy)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Prince — jewels stolen: arrest, JULY 24, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
GIVENCHY-LÈS-LA BASSÉE — reconstruction: contribution, JULY 7, 9*g*
GLADSTONE, Lord—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry N.—opens Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 7, 12*c*
GLADWIN, Ethel—bigamy charge, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
GLAMIS, Lady—operation, JULY 24, 15*b*
GLASGOW—fair: holidays commenced, JULY 14, 4*d*;—Freedom: to be conferred upon Sir T. Lipton, SEPT. 11, 7*g*;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess
GLASGOW, Lord—address, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
GLASGOW, Mrs.—dance, JULY 4, 17*d*
GLASGOW American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*; 21, 14*g*
GLASGOW Conservative Club:—
Dinner, JULY 27, 12*b*
GLASGOW Corporation—Bill (Order Confirmation): third reading, JULY 4, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*;—Bills: issue (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*a*; SEPT. 1, 13*e*;—Law case, JULY 7, 4*a*
Glasgow Evening News—jubilee: special supplement issued, SEPT. 18, 10*e*
GLASGOW Royal Exchange — dividend, JULY 7, 16*d*
GLASGOW Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital—Princess Mary visits, AUG. 8, 7*c*; donation, 11, 10*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*); cots to be endowed, 31, 5*g*
GLASGOW University—Public Health chair: appointment, SEPT. 28, 12*f*
GLASS—Bles, Mr. J.: collection on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.—at Cambridge, on social idealism, SEPT. 25, 12*a*; on excessive games at public schools, 27, 13*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard T.—on Science Museum: accommodation, JULY 6, 13*e*
GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—on Bulgaria: corridor to Ægean (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
GLENAVY, Lord (Irish Free State)—in Senate, on death of President Harding, AUG. 4, 13*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
GLEN-COATS, Sir Thomas G.—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
GLENDINNING, Senator (Northern Ireland)—on Prince of Wales: suggested visit (statement), SEPT. 29, 8*b*
GLENDINNING, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
GLENDYNE, Lord — birthday, JULY 3, 17*b*
GLENN, Very Rev. H. P. (Irish Free State)—death, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
GLENN, Hugh E.—inquest, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)
GLENNIE, Rear-Adm. Robert W.—promoted rear-admiral; retires, AUG. 9, 8*e*
GLENNON, Mr. Bernard (Irish Free State)—house raided, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
GLENNY, Mr. W. W.—death, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
GLENTANAR, Lady — dance, JULY 5, 17*d*; house party, AUG. 25, 11*b*; SEPT. 5, 13*b*
GLOBE Theatre, JULY 2, 12*b*; 16, 10*a*; 23, 10*b*; AUG. 6, 6*a*; 16, 6*e*; SEPT. 13, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*
GLORNEY, Mr. and Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 31, 7*c*
GLOUCESTER — clergy retreat: arrangements, AUG. 13, 11*d*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 18*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—5th Battn.: uniform changed, SEPT. 11, 20*b*
GLOVER, Sir Ernest:—
at navigation congress, on ocean navigation, JULY 3, 11*b*
at Olympia, on shipping industry; imperial trade, SEPT. 1, 5*b*

GLOVER, Mr. James—at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*
GLOVER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
GLOVE trade—Safeguarding of Industries Act: application: Glovers' Union: resolution, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
GLOW-WORMS—article ("The glow-worm's signal: moths and the lure of light"), JULY 26, 15*f*
GLOYN, Miss Alice—People's League of Health travelling scholarship award, JULY 31, 7*b*
GLUCOKININ: see under DIABETES—Insulin—Substitute
GLYN, Mills, Currie, Holt and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 18*d*
GMUF, M. Max (Switzerland)—death, JULY 30, 9*g*
GNIEZNO Gnesen—cathedral: relics stolen, JULY 14, 9*g*
GNOLL Colliery Company, Ltd.—non-payment of miners' welfare fund contributions: prosecution, AUG. 15, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
GOADBY, Joseph A.—death, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
GODDARD, Dr. C. E.—medical officer to British Empire Exhibition, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
GODDARD, Rev. Edward H.:—
on Avebury Wireless Station scheme (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b*
on Stonehenge (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
GODDARD, Mr. Rayner — on Lulworth Cove: proposed acquisition as gunnery range (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
GODFREE, Mr. Frederick J. — will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
GODFREY, Mr. (Ontario) — Minister of Labour and Health, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GODFREY, Sir Dan — at Connaught Rooms, on gramophones, SEPT. 16, 6*d*
GODFREY, Mr. W.—at Cambridge, on cost of living index, AUG. 18, 5*e*
GODLEY, Lady — accident, JULY 31, 9*c*; health, AUG. 1, 10*e*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir A. J.—unveils Haileybury College war memorial, JULY 9, 9*d*; watching Rhine army manœuvres: photograph, SEPT. 24, 16
GODMAN, F. Du Cane — memorial tablet: see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
GODSAL, Mr. P. T.—on application of term British (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
GODSTONE Railway Station — burglary, AUG. 14, 5*g*
GODWIN, Mr. Henry A.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
GOFF, Sir Park — denies report of his intention to visit Russia, AUG. 30, 7*g*
GOFTON, Mr. Arthur — at York, on Milk and Dairies (Amendment) Act, AUG. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
GOGGS, Mr. James — on unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
GOLD:—
Imports:—
Africa, South, from (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*c*
Africa, West, from, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 7, 16*d*; 14, 15*d*; 21, 16*a*; 28, 15*e*; AUG. 4, 14*a*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 25, 13*d*; SEPT. 1, 13*e*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 15*d*
Laurentic—salvage: see SHIPPING—*Laurentic*
GOLD Coast:—
Development — discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c*
Yellow fever cases—Mr. Ormsby-Gore (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GOLDERS' Green — St. Barnabas, Temple Fortune: consecrated, JULY 23, 15*d*
GOLD plate — Queen Anne cup racing trophy: sale announced, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
GOLDSMID, Baroness de—loses diamond brooch, AUG. 30, 5*g*
GOLDSMITH, Sidney — theft charge, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
GOLDSMITHS' Company — Hall: part of General Post Office St. Martin's-le Grand site purchased, SEPT. 13, 16*e*; (photo.), 14, 14;—Prizes distributed, JULY 11, 9*c*
GOLDSMITHS trade — training scheme discussed at employers' conference, JULY 11, 9*c*
GOLDWYN, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
GOLF:—
Amateur tournaments:—
Aberdovey, SEPT. 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 10*f*
Bishop's Stortford — arrangements, AUG. 28, 4*c*
Cruden Bay, JULY 6, 5*g*; 7, 5*f*; 9, 4*g*
East Lothian, JULY 16, 4*d*; 28, 5*a*; 30, 6*c*; AUG. 13, 4*g*
Enfield, JULY 18, 7*d*
Frinton, AUG. 13, 4*g*
Highland tournament, AUG. 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*d*
London foursomes — arrangements, AUG. 23, 4*d*; SEPT. 12, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*
London Press foursomes, JULY 13, 5*e*
Midland Counties Association, SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Nevin and District, AUG. 6, 4*g*; 7, 4*f*; 13, 4*g*
North v. South, JULY 17, 14*c*
North Foreland — Peace Cups, AUG. 6, 4*g*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 6*f*
Portmadoc, AUG. 6, 4*g*; 7, 4*f*; 13, 4*g*
Pwllheli, AUG. 7, 4*g*; 14, 6*c*
Royal and Ancient Club — Jubilee Vase: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 6*c*; results, 5, 5*a*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 5*e*
Royal Cinque Ports Club — Borough of Deal Cup, SEPT. 8, 10*f*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*g*
Royal Dornoch Club, AUG. 17, 6*g*; 20, 6*a*
Royal St. Davids, AUG. 13, 4*g*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*a*
St. Andrews — Eden tournament, AUG. 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; Victory Cup tournament, 24, 4*g*; 25, 6*e*; Calcutta Cup tournament, SEPT. 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*e*
St. Augustine's, JULY 24, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 10*d*
St. Margarets, AUG. 16, 6*d*
Sheringham, AUG. 10, 4*f*
Telegraph and Post, AUG. 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 6*e*; 27, 4*g*
Thornton Cup tournament — matches played, JULY 23, 4*f*
Thorpe Hall, JULY 5, 7*g*

GOLF :—
Amateur tournaments (continued) :—
Walmer and Kingsdown Club, AUG. 27, 4*g*
Western Mail shield, SEPT. 22, 5*g* ; 24, 19*a*
Yorkshire inter-Club foursomes, SEPT. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*d*
Articles (" The charms of Liphook "), JULY 2, 7*a* ; (" Out of practice "), 6, 5*f* ; (" The old and the new "), 14, 6*b* ; (" Mr. Bobby Jones, champion "), 21, 10*a* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (" The course without a hole "), 28, 6*a* ; (" Scottish golf "), AUG. 4, 3*g* ; (" A golf course in the hills "), 9, 4*g* ; (" Black golf clubs "), 11, 4*g* ; (" The Seven Sages of Golf "), 17, 6*f* ; (" The golfer and his mind's eye "), 25, 6*d* ; (" Socketing : a case of conscience "), 31, 4*f* ; (" ' A life work and a jubilee ' "), SEPT. 7, 5*c* ; (" Courses in Belgium "), 17, 7*a* ; (" The joys of the referee "), 28, 6*d*
Artisan Golf Association — *News of the World* cup, SEPT. 26, 5*g*
Australia — open championship, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Belgium — courses (art. " Courses in Belgium "), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Berks and Bucks Alliance—competition, JULY 26, 5*f*
Beveridge, Mr. H. W.—creates new record for Oxhey course, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
Brown, J.—creates new record for Chipstead course, JULY 21, 6*g*
Cambridge University—fixtures, SEPT. 27, 5*e*
Canada :—
Championships—ladies, SEPT. 20, 6*d* ; 24, 19*b* ;—Open, AUG. 6, 4*g* ;—Professional, AUG. 2, 4*f*
Royal Montreal Club cup—result, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Championships :—
Amateur—venue for 1924, JULY 4, 7*g* ; Royal and Ancient Club Championship Committee's statement, 6 5*g*
Boys—arrangements, JULY 11, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; results, AUG. 29, 5*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; SEPT. 1, 4*a*
Cheshire—amateur, JULY 5, 7*g* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 5*f*
Derbyshire—professional, JULY 20, 5*g*
Girls—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; results, 19, 5*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; (photos.), 19, 14 ; 20, 14
Kent—professional, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Ladies—draw, SEPT. 25, 5*e*
Midlands—professional, SEPT. 7, 5*c*
Monmouthshire—amateur, JULY 9, 4*g*
Northumberland and Durham — open, JULY 16, 4*g*
Sussex—professional, JULY 5, 7*e* ; 6, 5*g*
West of England — professional, SEPT. 6, 6*d* ; amateur, 13, 6*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 7*b*
Yorkshire—amateur, JULY 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*c*
Cheshire v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Civil Service—championship, JULY 24, 10*c*
Clark, H. B.—appointed professional to a New York club, AUG. 2, 4*f*
GOLF (continued) :—
Club competitions, JULY 2, 7*c*, *d*, 19*c* ; 4, 7*g* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 5*d* ; 9, 4*e*,*f*,*g* ; 10, 7*f* (11*c*, 4*) ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 16, 4*e*,*f*,*g* ; 17, 14*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 4*f*,*g*, 6*f* ; 24, 10*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 6*a*,*b*,*c* ; 31, 8*b* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 5*c* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 4*f*,*g* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 4*f*,*g* ; 13, 4*g* ; 17, 6*g* ; 20, 6*a*,*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 4*g* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*b*,*c* ; 4, 5*g* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*c*,*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*f* ; 10, 5*g*, 6*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 6*d*,*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 17, 6*b*,*c* ; 18, 5*e*,*f* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*g* ; 24, 19*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 5*e*,*f*, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d*,*e* ; 29, 5*e*, 7*f*
Clubs—punched-face : use : Rules of Golf Committee report, SEPT. 26, 12*d* ; United States Golf Association decision, 28, 6*e*
Courses :—
Aldeburgh — article (" Aldeburgh revisited "), SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Derbyshire county—proposed construction between Bakewell and Chatsworth, AUG. 27, 4*g*
Feltham, Bognor—opened, JULY 2, 7*d*
Liphook—article (" The charms of Liphook "), JULY 2, 7*a*
Mcnaggio—article (" A golf course in the hills "), AUG. 9, 4*g* ; Mr. J. G. Gillespie (l.), 20, 15*b*
Richmond municipal—charges, JULY 20, 5*g* ; visitors since opening : number, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Wrexham Club—Borras estate to be converted, AUG. 3, 8*d*
Darwin, Mr. B.—performance at St. Andrews, AUG. 21, 6*a*
Derbyshire amateurs v. professionals, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Dobson, Mr. T.—creates new record for Gullane No. 2 course, AUG. 20, 6*b*
Dorset Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 7, 5*b*
France :—
Championships—Open, JULY 2, 7*c* ; 3, 6*e* ; open amateur, 5, 7*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 9, 4*f*
Le Touquet—open meeting, AUG. 10, 4*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; professional tournament, 22, 6*e*
Golf Stewards' Association—competition, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Greenwood, Mr. G. W.—creates new record for Molesey Hurst course, SEPT. 10, 5*f*
Humphries, Mr. R. P. and Mr. G. N. v. A. G. Havers and M. J. Bingham, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
Inter-theatre championship, JULY 14, 6*c*
Ireland :—
Championships—Southern, SEPT. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 10*f* ; Open Amateur, 10, 6*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*e*
Jones, Mr. R.—article (" Mr. Bobby Jones, champion "), JULY 20, 10*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kent Professional Golfers' Alliance—competition, SEPT. 13, 6*c*
Ladies :—
County Championship — matches played, JULY 18, 7*d* ; SEPT. 29, 5*e*
Dorset championship — arrangements, AUG. 2, 4*f*

GOLF :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Essex championship, SEPT. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 5*e*
Golf Illustrated cup tournament—arrangements, JULY 18, 7*d* ; played, 19, 8*c*
Lancashire v. Northumberland, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Open meetings, JULY 4, 7*g* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 5*g* ; AUG. 7, 4*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 4*g*
Pearson Trophy—matches played, JULY 20, 5*g*
Star inter-club foursomes, JULY 4, 7*g* ; 18, 14*f* ; SEPT. 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d*
Lancashire v. Cheshire, JULY 9, 4*g* ; v. Cumberland and Westmorland, 16, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Lightning, players struck by—instance, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Lothians Association v. Western District, JULY 2, 7*d*
Midlands v. Cheshire, JULY 2, 7*d* ; v. Ireland, SEPT. 25, 5*e* ; v. Wales, 26, 12*d*
Navy v. Civil Service, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
Nonogenarian — two rounds on 91st birthday : instance, JULY 26, 8*e*
North Berwick—photograph, AUG. 27, 14
Northumberland v. Durham, JULY 26, 5*f* ; v. Cumberland and Westmorland, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; v. Northumberland and Durham professionals, 28, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements for 1924, JULY 6, 6*g* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society : arrangements, AUG. 14, 6*e* ; fixtures, SEPT. 25, 5*e*
Parliamentary handicap—matches played, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 6, 5*g* ; 23, 4*f* ; 30, 6*c*
Pedlar, C. W. — creates new record for Gerrard's Cross course, JULY 26, 5*f*
Phillips, Col. R. C. M. — creates new record for Royston course, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Addington, SEPT. 22, 5*g*
Barber, T. and J. Taggart v. W. Bee and R. Vickers, AUG. 6, 6*c*
Berks and Bucks Alliance, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Braid, J. v. A. Herd, JULY 2, 7*d*
Broxbourne, JULY 13, 5*f* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 4*g*
Duncan, G. v. S. F. Brews, JULY 10, 7*f* ; with Braid v. A. Havers and J. Ockenden, AUG. 31, 4*f*
Havers, A. G. v. J. Bingham, JULY 9, 4*f* ; with A. Mitchell v. E. Ray and J. Braid, SEPT. 7, 5*d* ; v. M. J. Bingham, 24, 19*b*
Kent Union—competition, JULY 6, 6*e*
Northumberland and Durham Union — Victory Cup tournament, AUG. 17, 6*g*
Ockenden, J. v. G. Duncan, JULY 30, 6*c*
Professional Golfers' Association :—
News of the World £750 tournament — sectional qualifying competitions, JULY 5, 7*e* ; SEPT. 5, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 6*e*, *f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*g* ; final stages : draw, 25, 5*e*
GOLF :—
Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Taylor, J. H. v. J. B. Batley, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
Verulam, JULY 11, 6*d*
Western Mail, SEPT. 24, 19*a*
Yorkshire foursomes — arrangements, SEPT. 18, 5*f* ; results, 19, 5*f* ; 20, 6*d*
Putting greens — provision in parks : Lady Eve (statement), JULY 25, 9*b*
Ray, E.—creates new record for Fulwood course, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
Royal Air Force — championships, SEPT. 4, 5*g* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*c*
Royal and Ancient Club — captain-elect : to play himself in, SEPT. 25, 5*e* ; plays himself in, 26, 12*d* ; business meeting, 26, 12*d*
Royal St. Davids Club — secretary appointed, AUG. 3, 8*d*
Scotland :—
Boys v. English Boys, AUG. 27, 4*g* ; 28, 4*c*
Championships — amateur, JULY 25, 10*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; article (" Scottish golf "), AUG. 4, 3*g*
Southwark Clergy v. Canterbury Clergy, JULY 21, 5*c*
Stadium Club v. professionals, SEPT. 26, 5*g*
Stokoe, Mr. G. C. — creates new record for Harlech course, AUG. 17, 6*g*
Switzerland — amateur championship, AUG. 13, 4*g*
United States :—
Championships — Amateur, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*g*, 10*d* ; 20, 6*g* (and 4*) ; 21, 5*e* (and 4*) ; 22, 5*g* (and 4*) ; 24, 19*a* ;—Ladies : arrangements, JULY 7, 5*d* ;—Metropolitan, JULY 23, 4*f* ;—Open, JULY 10, 7*f* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 4*f*, 12*a* ; (art., " Mr. Bobby Jones, champion "), 20, 10*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Professional, SEPT. 26, 5*g* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 5*e* ;—Western Amateur, JULY 30, 6*b*
United States v. Canada, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Wales :—
Championships — Amateur, SEPT. 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 5*c* ;—Open, SEPT. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*e*
Wales v. Ireland, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Wethered, Miss J. v. Lord C. Hope and Mr. E. Blackwell, SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Wethered, Mr. R. H. — creates new record for Royal Dornoch course, AUG. 17, 6*g*
Yorkshire v. Cheshire, JULY 16, 4*g* ; v. Derbyshire, 27, 5*g* ; v. Durham, AUG. 16, 6*d* ; v. Lancashire, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
GOLLANCZ, Lady — with portrait of Dr. G. MacLean (photo.), JULY 18, 16
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel — to receive freedom of Stationers' Company, JULY 3, 17*c*
GOMES, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 31, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; biographical, AUG. 7, 9*e* (10*g*, 4*) ; elected President, 7, 9*e* (10*g*, 4*) ; 8, 9*f* ; acknowledges congratulations, 10, 11*a* ; audience of King, 17, 11*a* ; entertained at dinner, 31, 7*b* ; received by King and Queen, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ; leaves Winchester, 20, 13*b* ; offer of H.M.S. *Carysfort* to con-

GOMES, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal) (continued) :—
vey to Lisbon accepted, 25, 9*a*; assumption of Presidency: arrangements, 25, 9*a*; Lord Curzon receives, 26, 9*g*; luncheon, 26, 12*b*; dinner given by British Government, 27, 12*a*
Article ("Struggling Portugal: new President's task"), AUG. 16, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Photograph, AUG. 8, 14
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, AUG. 31, 7*b*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
GOMEZ, Don Antonio M. (Spain)—member of military Directory, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
GOMEZ, Gen. Juan C. (Venezuela)—assassinated, JULY 2, 13*a*
GONATAS, Col. (Greece)—photograph, AUG. 31, 12*a*
on Greco-Italian crisis — payment of indemnity (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—lectures: arrangements SEPT. 11, 9*g*; 15, 5*e*; 18, 15*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—at London County Council, reviews work of Council, AUG. 1, 7*b*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on Sunday games (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
GOOD, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—candidate at general election, JULY 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*); prevented from holding meetings, AUG. 18, 8*g*
GOOD, Mr. T. S.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JULY 9, 19*d*
GOODACRE, Mr. E. B.—awarded Zaharoff travelling scholarship at Oxford, JULY 17, 14*b*
GOODBODY, Mr. James P.—will, AUG. 28, 11*e*
GOODBODY, Mr. Marcus—death, AUG. 13, 5*g*
GOODCHILD, Mr. T. J.—on milk: prices (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*e*
GOODE, Sir William—on Hungary's financial position: press comment, AUG. 25, 7*f*
GOODENOUGH, Vice-Adm. Sir William—Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet; biographical, JULY 6, 14*a*
GOODERE, Matilda—receiving charge; acquitted, JULY 12, 7*g*
GOODHEW, Mr. Laurence J.—on Sittingbourne (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
GOODING, Frank—Boy Scout's silver cross presented, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
GOODLASS, Wall and Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 27, 16*g*;—Report, AUG. 16, 14*c*
GOODMAN, George—conviction quashed, AUG. 11, 5*b*
GOOD Templars—meeting (London), AUG. 11, 5*g*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. R.—on offals for pigs (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, JULY 30, 13*b*
GOODWYN, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—on betting (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on crime among women (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
GOOLE—war tank for sale, AUG. 11, 11*b*
GOPING Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
GOPSILL, Mr. Grosvenor J.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
GORDON, Capt. A. E.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*
GORDON, Dr. A. Knyvett—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on land surveying by photography (l.), JULY 6, 8*b*
GORDON, Maj. Peter L.—death, AUG. 7, 12*c*
GORDON, Dr. R. G.—at British Association, on children's courts, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
GORDON, Mr. Seton—"Hebridean Memories": reviewed, JULY 27, 12*d*
GORDON-DUFF, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
GORDON Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—leaving Constantinople, AUG. 27, 10*d*
GORDON-IVES, Capt. Cecil M.—death, JULY 25, 15*b*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—on churches reunion: Anglican group's attitude (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
GORELL, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on cinematograph in education, JULY 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, JULY 12, 8*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*b* (3* 4*);—War, The Great: sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 8*b*
GÖRGES, Herr (Germany) — death sentence: reprieved, JULY 28, 10*e*; 30, 9*e*
GORMBY, Edmund—abetting breach of motor regulations charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
GORMBY, Kenneth—driving motor without licence charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
GORRINGES, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 11*d*; 9, 9*d*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry—at Central Hall, Westminster, on dockers' strike, JULY 10, 11*d*
GOSSIP—article ("The village 'bus: news by the way"), SEPT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GOTHENBURG :—
Exhibition — opening extended, SEPT. 7, 9*e* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aviation: see AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions
"British Week"—being organized, JULY 6, 22*a*; arrangements, AUG. 6, 7*e*; concert given by Royal Artillery Band (photo.), 22, 12
Games: see under SPORT
Housing section—opened, JULY 28, 10*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
GOTO, Baron Shimpei (Japan)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, AUG. 30, 8*b*; Minister of Interior, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
GOTSCH, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*c*
GOTT, Frank—memorial window dedicated in Pennal Church, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. de la P. — director of Warsaw and London Bank and Banking Syndicate, AUG. 31, 14*f*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—representative at Imperial Conference, JULY 7, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 21, 9*g*; in England, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; expected in London, 29, 10*g*
GOULD, Mr. F. H.—house burgled, AUG. 2, 7*g*
GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*e*;—Socialism, JULY 17, 7*g* (8*a*, 3* 4*);—Trade: revival, JULY 27, 6*e*;—Welsh language: use in Welsh Courts of Justice, JULY 13, 7*d*
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 17*g*

GOULD Steamships and Industrials, Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 13*c*
GOUR, Dr. (India)—in Parliament, on position of Indians in Dominions; Bill for regulating admission of people domiciled in other parts of Empire, JULY 28, 9*c*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—Governor of Paris, JULY 21, 9*b*; envoy to represent France at funeral of President Harding, AUG. 7, 10*e*; photograph, 18, 12; taking up duties as military governor of Paris, 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 9*g*
GOURJU, M. (France)—in Parliament, on German Peace Treaty: Anglo-French relations, JULY 11, 11*b*
GOURLAY, Mr. Charles G.—will, JULY 9, 15*c*
GOUST, M. (France)—returned for Seine-et-Oise by-election, JULY 10, 13*b*
GOVERNMENT—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*;—Novar, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Publicity services — Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 30, 15*b*;—Parliament: questions; notice of motion, JULY 26, 7*d*; (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; questions, 31, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 6*b*; discussed, 1, 6*d*
Regrouping, suggested — Mr. S. Baldwin: correspondence with Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Staffs:—
Smoking—Royal Commission on Fire Brigades and Fire Prevention: report quoted, SEPT. 15, 5*c*; discussed, 17, 20*c*
Servicemen, ex—statistics, JULY 10, 11*g*; AUG. 21, 5*c* (5*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, JULY 10, 11*g*; AUG. 15, 7*c*; SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Women—statistics, AUG. 21, 5*c* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Trading—accounts and balance-sheets and Auditor-General's report issued (Blue-book), JULY 10, 14*e* (4*);—Bearsted, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*;—Federation of British Industries: interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20*a*; SEPT. 19, 17*a*
GOVERNMENT stores and property:—
Motor-boats — Hamble river: see under HAMBLE
Surplus:—
Disposal:—
Board — report for 1922-23 issued (White Paper); Sir H. Frank's introductory note, JULY 21, 12*b*
Cohen (George) Disposals Corporation — contract with Disposals Board: terms issued (White Paper), JULY 2, 20*e*; Parliament: discussed, AUG. 1, 6*e*
Contracts — Parliament: discussed, AUG. 1, 6*c*
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 14, 5*d*
GOWLAND, Joseph—cruelty to rabbit charge, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
GRABSKI, M. Wladyslaw (Poland) — resigns as Finance Minister, JULY 3, 13*g*
GRAEME, Lady—operation, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
GRAESTEN, Mr. Ernest (Finland)—representative at conference of State banks of Baltic countries, AUG. 27, 15*g*
GRAFF, Lieut. (Belgium)—murder: appeals against death sentences, AUG. 1, 9*c*; dismissed, 6, 7*g*; commuted, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. George (Canada)—representative at Imperial conference, JULY 7, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 21, 9*g*; in England, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Rev. George R.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. John W.—on smoke abatement (l.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—leaves Rome for vacation, JULY 13, 11*f*; interview with Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 18, 12*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—on seven cities of Cibola: article ("At the earth's centre"), SEPT. 27, 9*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*c*;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*e*;—Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*;—Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
at Scalby, on banking: nationalization; capital levy, AUG. 31, 7*g*
on Socialism — Labour Party attitude (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*
GRAHAM, William T.—inquest, AUG. 30, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAME, Miss—on Swiss charities: Post Office aid (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
GRAHAME, Sir George—at Ostend, AUG. 23, 13*f* (13*c*, 4*)
GRAIN:—
Crops—European (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14*a*
Market—condition (F.N.), AUG. 16, 14*a*
Transport—barrenness of ship chartering (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17*b*
GRAIN, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
GRAINGER, Mr. Stanley—on railway season tickets (statement), SEPT. 8, 5*c*
GRAMMAR—relation to logic: Prof. O. Jesperson (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*f*
GRAMOPHONES—elimination of surface noise: luncheon to inventor of new device, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
GRAMPHAM, Lewis—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 7*e*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
GRANDCLEMENT, Rear-Adm. (France) — death, AUG. 25, 7*f*
GRANDISON, Clifford—assault charge, JULY 6, 9*g*
GRANDMAISON, M. Le Cour (France)—in Parliament, on Washington treaty for limitation of naval armaments, JULY 9, 12*e*
GRAND Trunk Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 24, 13*g*; meeting: postponed, SEPT. 20, 19*g*; Lord Askwith joins, 29, 15*f*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company:—
Debenture stock holders, four per cent. —Sir F. Harrison-Smith (tel.), JULY 10, 20*d*; Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), 13, 18*c*; delegates return from Canada; meeting to consider report arranged, 16, 18*f*; Canadian Government's reply to committee, 19, 11*d*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 18*c*

GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—
Government acquisition :—
Shareholders — position : correspondence, AUG. 27, 15*g* ; *Montreal Gazette's* suggestion (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Junior stock holders—position (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d*
Committee—meeting to confirm election : date, JULY 5, 21*g* ; held ; resolution passed, 18, 17*d* (and 2*) ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* (4*) : see GRAND Trunk Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee, Ltd.
GRANGE, Mr. Herbert—on wheat : cultivation ; protection (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*
GRANGER, Judge Sir Thomas—at Southwark County Court, on Rent Restrictions Act, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
GRANLUND, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
GRANT, Sir A. Hamilton—at Caxton Hall, on India : North-West Frontier defence, JULY 18, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. Alexander—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
GRANT, Rev. Cecil—at Harpenden, on co-education ; St. George's (Co-Educational) School war memorial, JULY 9, 19*c*
GRANT, Thomas—false pretences charge : acquitted, JULY 16, 7*a*
GRANTHAM—general election : see under KESTEVEN and Rutlandshire
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on Sunday games (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
GRANVILLE, Dowager Lady—on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
GRANVILLE, Lord—returns to Copenhagen, AUG. 28, 11*a*
GRANVILLE, Miss Paulina K. E.—death, JULY 6, 9*g*
GRASMERE—article (" Grasmere sports : rain and athletics "), AUG. 27, 13*e*
GRASSET, M. Bernard (France)—death, AUG. 15, 9*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
" GRATEFUL Father, A "—on late Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (l.), JULY 20, 15*e*
GRATTAN, Herbert C.—fraud charge, JULY 10, 11*e* (4*)
GRAVIER, M. Bernard (France)—death, AUG. 15, 9*g*
GRAVINA, Cdr. Count (Italy)—on Adriatic problem (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
GRAY, Sir Albert—on Euston-square : building encroachment (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
GRAY, Mr. Alfred J.—on Proportional Representation in Ireland (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
GRAY, Mr. C. E.—on married women : nationality (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
GRAY, Charles—theft charge : acquitted, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
GRAY, Miss Diana—reciting noticed, JULY 21, 12*c*
GRAY, Dame Emily A.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
GRAY, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e* ;—Germany : occupied area : British traders, JULY 19, 6*e*
GRAY, Mr. Frank—walking match, AUG. 28, 5*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Moscow, SEPT. 22, 9*f* ; leaves, 27, 9*g*
GRAY, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
GRAY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
" GRAY, Maxwell " : see TUTTIETT, Miss Mary G.
GRAY'S Inn—chapel : closed for vacation, AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 31, 7*c* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
GRAYSON, Percy—accident, AUG. 2, 7*g*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. Algar W.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (in liquidation)—special honorarium to liquidator, AUG. 25, 13*f* ; SEPT. 4, 16*f* ;—Meeting, AUG. 2, 17*e* ; 17, 15*a*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e* (4*)
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—carnival dance in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 6*d*
GREATHEED, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway—contract for new coaches, SEPT. 7, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
GREAT Longstone—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GREATNESS—leading article (" The fear of greatness "), JULY 30, 11*d*
GREAT Northern Railway Company of Ireland — dividend, JULY 26, 20*c* ; —Subsidy : Irish Free State to discontinue, SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—application to issue equipment notes, SEPT. 13, 17*e* ;—Report, JULY 12, 19*f*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Article (" The Railway groups : through trains and better services "), AUG. 17, 5*d*
Beachley Bridge : see under SEVERN, River
Bill (Additional Powers)—in Commons : third reading, JULY 13, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Cambrian Railway — improvement : demonstration to party of visitors, JULY 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Dividend (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*b* ; AUG. 4 ; 14*a*, 14*e*
Engineer, Chief — forthcoming retirement, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Exeter Railway Company — absorption terms, JULY 31, 15*d*
Forest of Dean Central Railway Company—undertaking transferred to, JULY 31, 15*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Locomotive—*The Caerphilly Castle* (photo.), AUG. 24, 12 ; Mr. W. Drewett (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; correspondence, 11, 6*f*
Magazine—August number noticed, AUG. 10, 14*g*
Midland and South-West Junction Railway Company—absorption terms, JULY 31, 15*d* ; scheme approved, AUG. 10, 17*a*
Rolling stock—coal wagons : larger : letter to coalowners, SEPT. 29, 4*d*
Services — August Bank Holiday period : particulars, JULY 23, 6*f* ; —Fishguard-Rosslare : resumption, SEPT. 12, 7*g* ;—October excursions : announcement, AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Summer : arrangements, JULY 7, 8*c* ;—Swindon-Paddington : non-stop service : inauguration, JULY 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*) ;—Winter : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 4*) ; 24, 17*b*
Swansea Harbour : see SWANSEA Harbour — Bill

GREAT Western Railway Company (continued) :—
" 10.30 Limited : A Railway Book for Boys of All Ages, The "—published, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
Wales, central—development schemes, SEPT. 20, 12*a*
GREAVES, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 2, 21*e* (3* 4*); 19, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*e*
GRECH—law case, JULY 11, 5*c*
GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Allied Powers — occupation of Turkish territory : continued retention of Gallipoli suggested, JULY 3, 14*b* ; Angora Government instruction refusing prolongation, 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Article (" The end of occupation : a lesson in restraint "), SEPT. 18, 13*f*
Constantinople — administration : Gen. Sir C. Harington's statement to press, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Evacuation of forces—agreement, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f* ; Gen. Harington's special order, 12, 11*c* ; (2* 3* 4*) ; Turkish assurances, 21, 10*c* ; preparations, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; Gen. Harington's statement to Ismet Pasha, 13, 7*c* ; farewell festivities, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; final ceremony : programme, 25, 9*c*
British forces — arrangements, AUG. 25, 8*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; Gen. Harington's farewell visit to East Yorkshire Regiment (photo.), 25, 12 ; Turkish opinion, 27, 10*d* ; troops leave, SEPT. 5, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 13, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) : completion date, 13, 20*a* ; return, 8, 10*d* ; 17, 9*g* ; farewell service in Crimean Memorial Church in Galata : arrangements, 25, 9*c* ; presentation to Gen. Harington (photograph), 26, 12
Parliament—questions, JULY 17, 7*c*
Photographs, AUG. 25, 12*d* ; 30, 12 ; SEPT. 5, 14
Warships leave Smyrna, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
Straits : see *Straits*, below
Army, Greek :—
Commanders — relieved of duties, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Damage in Asia Minor—recognition : discussed between M. Venizelos and Ismet Pasha, JULY 4, 13*c*
Thrace, in—daily cost, JULY 6, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Constantinople — evacuation of Allied forces : see under *Allied Powers*, above
Great Britain :—
Article (" Great Britain and Turkey : the end of the occupation "), SEPT. 18, 13*f*
GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Forces :—
Evacuation : see under *Allied Powers*, above
Expenditure — effect of Peace treaty : correspondence, JULY 28, 11*e*
Nationals—treatment : Greeks and Turks recommencing recrimination, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Beikos—Turkish inhabitants persecuted : Greek villagers sentenced to death, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; execution postponed : M. Venizelos thanks Ismet Pasha, 18, 12*e* ; reported execution of seven prisoners, 23, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Drama — forty-nine Turks condemned to death : Turkish protest, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 6*c*
Peace :—
Conference (Lausanne) — proceedings : our special correspondent's messages, JULY 3, 13*f* ; 4, 13*c* ; 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 1* 2*) ; 10, 15*f* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20, 10*d*
Agreement — reached, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f* ; Angora reaction against, 12, 11*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; on all outstanding points : our special correspondent's messages, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; French opinion, 19, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 10*d* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 12*d*
Allied Powers — collective note to Turkey : reported submission to M. Poincaré for approval incorrect, JULY 3, 13*g* (1* 2* 3*); note in reply to Ismet Pasha, 4, 13*c* ; Ismet Pasha's reply, 6, 11*d* ; further note to Turkey ; reply, 17, 12*d*
Amnesty—Sir H. Rumbold (s.) ; declaration by Ismet Pasha, JULY 18, 12*d*
Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Delegations — excursion to Zermatt : arrangements, JULY 21, 10*c* ; (photographs), 28, 14
Durran, Mr. J. C. R. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Great Britain delegation — achievement : our special correspondent's message, JULY 20, 10*d*
Greece—delegation : services rewarded, JULY 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Greece and Turkey—complete agreement, JULY 7, 9*a* ; 9, 11*b*, 12*c*
Article (" Greece eager for peace "), JULY 6, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Journal de Genève (art. quoted), JULY 20, 10*d*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha — order of day to army, JULY 14, 10*e*
Leading articles, JULY 10, 15*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 12, 8*c* ; 20, 7*b*

GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Peace :—
Conference (Lausanne) (continued):—
Press, Turkish—attitude, JULY 11, 12*g* (and 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland — Government thanked for hospitality, JULY 18, 12*d*
Temps (art. quoted), JULY 20, 10*d*
Turkey—attitude towards pro traction, JULY 3, 14*b* ; final instruction sent by Angora Government to Ismet Pasha, 9, 11*b*
Delegation — leave Lausanne to visit Swiss schools, JULY 26, 11*c*
Ismet Pasha—powers, JULY 13, 11*c*
Turkey and Greece : see *Greece and Turkey*, above
United States delegation — attitude, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Treaty — Lausanne Conference : agreement reached, JULY 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f* ; Angora Cabinet accepts, 10, 16*a* ; signature arrangements, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; compared with draft treaty presented to Turks on January 31 : our special correspondent's message, 23, 11*a* ; terms : summary issued by Foreign Office, 24, 11*d* ; signed, 25, 12*c* ; (photos.), 26, 16 ; text : blue-book issued, AUG. 4, 7*d* ; Turkey to manufacture bronze box and seal to preserve, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Aga Khan — message to Mahomedans, JULY 28, 9*e* ; Indian press opinion, AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Celebration — arrangements in Constantinople, JULY 24, 11*d* ; details, 25, 12*c* ; 26, 11*b*
Correspondence, JULY 28, 11*e*
Greece — attitude, 26, 11*c* ; ratification, AUG. 27, 10*e* (10*d*, 4*)
Ismet Pasha (s.), AUG. 25, 8*e*
Leading article, JULY 25, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 24, 9*c*
Parliament — question, JULY 31, 6*b* ; AUG. 2, 6*c* ; discussed, 3, 6*e*
Territorial changes (map), JULY 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Karagach : see KARAGACH
Turkey — considered in Committee for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 17, 8*d* ; 20, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; debate in National Assembly, 23, 10*e* ; 24, 8*g* ; ratifies, 24, 8*g*
Populations, civil — compulsory exchange : petition to Greek Government of Turks in Crete and Macedonia for exemption, JULY 20, 10*d* ; position of Turks, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Mahomedans — resident in Greece : privileges to be granted to Greek vessels if permitted to remain, JULY 28, 9*g*
GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—
Prisoners of war — party of Greek officers in Athens, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Refugees :—
Greek :—
Article ("The Greek burden : plight of refugees"), AUG. 10, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Black Sea Littoral—position, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Constantinople, in — future, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; ships leave *Piræus* to embark, 13, 7*g* ; being sent to Macedonia, 15, 9*b*
Thrace, Western — settlement in Greece : League of Nation's loan : see under GREECE—Finance—Loans
Vaccination — arranged by Health organization of League of Nations, AUG. 11, 7*c*
League of Nations work — Gen. Harington thanks Secretariat, JULY 25, 11*c* ; M. Politis's tribute, SEPT. 15, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Relief :—
Appeal — leading article, JULY 26, 13*c*
Greece, in :—
American Red Cross — Requiem Mass at Cathedral in Athens, AUG. 14, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Hills, Capt. J. W. (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
Smith, Rear-Adm. A. (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
Imperial War Relief Fund—Sir M. Bonham Carter (l.), 28, 8*e*
Nansen, Dr.—report to League of Nations, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Near Eastern Relief Organization — to discontinue feeding arrangements, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Straits :—
Allied Powers — stationing warships : Turkish attitude, JULY 12, 11*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; decision at Lausanne peace conference, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 10*d*
Convention — Russia invited to sign, JULY 18, 12*d* ; *Temps* comment, 19, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; to sign, 21, 10*c* ; M. Tchitcheri (statement), 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; signs, AUG. 15, 9*c*
GREECE :—
Agriculture — harvest yield, JULY 31, 15*d*
Army — demobilization : begun, JULY 26, 11*c* ;—Plot : contemplated *coup d'Etat* : see under *Revolution*, below
Brigandage — near Athens ; party held to ransom, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Byron centenary — M. M. D. Volonakis (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
Calendar, Gregorian — adoption by Orthodox Church : arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; Pan-Orthodox Council resolution, 27, 6*c*
Church :—
Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarchate of :—
Meletios IV. : see MELETIOS IV.
Papa Ephtim — name mentioned as successor to Meletios IV., SEPT. 25, 9*c*

GREECE :—
Church :—
Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarchate of (continued) :—
Status, future — Governing Body of Orthodox Church, Constantinople, issues statement, JULY 13, 11*d*; Vali of Constantinople to receive members of Holy Synod to discuss, 17, 12*d*; Constantinople correspondent's message, 21, 10*c*
Jerusalem Patriarchate — leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*
Electoral — areas altered; refugees: Cabinet decision, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Currency — reported issue of notes denied, JULY 9, 21*f*
Debt—service: revenues assigned, JULY 12, 19*e* (4*); AUG. 20, 16*f*; SEPT. 28, 20*c*
Exchanges — rate, AUG. 31, 14*a*; SEPT. 11, 17*a*;—Speculation: measures taken to repress, AUG. 6, 15*b*
Loans :—
League of Nations — for Greek refugees: particulars, JULY 6, 11*d*; Lord R. Cecil's proposals, 6, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); Col. J. Procter (report), 9, 18*e*; our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*); Dr. Nansen (report), 25, 9*e*; effect of award of indemnity for Janina murders, 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Bank of England — reported agreement for advance, AUG. 6, 15*b*
British group — proposal, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Railway (1902) — coupon sheets delays, (F.N.), AUG. 9, 14*b*; SEPT. 14, 16*b*; Maj. K. G. Anderson (l.), 26, 12*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election — prospects, JULY 26, 11*c*; date fixed, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; postponed, 22, 11*c*
Liberal Party — participation, AUG. 11, 10*e*
Mahomedans—not to vote, JULY 28, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Plastiras, Col. (statement), JULY 28, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Venezelists — attitude, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Working Classes Party—to abstain, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Zaimis, M.—appeals to old politicians to abstain, AUG. 11, 10*e*; to abstain, SEPT. 19, 9*c*; 24, 11*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Italy, relations with — murder of Italian members of Albanian frontier delimitation commission in Janina district, AUG. 29, 10*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*; Albanian disclaimer, 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; Greek rejoinder, 3, 10*b*; Albanian story, 3, 10*e*; eye-witnesses: arrested, 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; story, 6, 10*b*; Italian military attaché recalled

GREECE :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
from Janina, 3, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*); alleged quarrel between Col. Botzaris and Gen. Tellini, 4, 10*a*; Greek denial, 5, 10*d*; Stefani Agency theory, 6, 10*d*; Greek Government offer reward for discovery of murderers, 6, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); reported moving by Greek officers of boundary posts erected by Italians: Signor Mussolini (int.), 8, 8*a*; progress of investigation, 10, 12*b*; funeral service in Roman Catholic Church in Athens, 20, 10*c*; Greek guard of honour saluting bodies (photo.), 25, 14; Col. Botzaris's report, 22, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); bodies of victims on cruiser *San Marco* reach Taranto, 22, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); in Rome: service at Church of the Apostles, 24, 11*c*; gun-carriage passing through Rome (photo.), 25, 14; dispatched each to its native place for burial, 24, 11*c*; Greek brigand Memos (story), 27, 10*b*
Ægean — mines laid, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Alexandris, M. (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Ambassadors' Conference (Paris) — collective telegram to Greece, AUG. 31, 8*a*; SEPT. 3, 10*c*; (10*e*, 3* 4*); reply, 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*b*, *c*; 8, 8*c*; *communiqué*, 6, 10*c*; note to Greek Government, 8, 8*a*; (text), 10, 12*a*; Italy and Greece accept, 10, 12*a*, *b*; Italian Government statement, 10, 12*c*; Greek Government reply, 11, 10*a*; adjourned meeting, 12, 10*a*; held, 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*e*; note to Greek Government (text), 15, 8*a*; meetings, 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*a*; *communiqué*, 27, 10*a*
Commission of inquiry: see *Commission of inquiry*, below
Corfu evacuation: see under *Corfu*, below
Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*b*; 10, 13*b*
League of Nations Council — draft communication to, SEPT. 7, 10*a*; accepts, 8, 8*c*; note to Greece communicated, 8, 8*a*; reply, 11, 10*a*; note to League of Nations, 15, 8*a*
Antipaxos — Italians occupy, SEPT. 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Australia — attitude: Mr. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 4, 9*c*
Avezzana, Baron (int.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*; 13, 10*a*
Belgium — attitude, SEPT. 6, 10*b*
Bernus, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*b*
Bulgaria — attitude, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*a*
Clifford, Brig.-Gen. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 7*b*
Commission of inquiry, proposed international — Greek proposal: Ambassadors' Conference considers, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; 8, 8*a*; note, 10, 8*a*; Albania to assist, 15, 8*b* (4*); members appointed, 15, 7*f* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Ambassadors' Conference note

GREECE :—
Italy, relations with :—
Commission of inquiry, proposed international (continued) :—
to Greece, 15, 8*a* ; meetings, 20, 10*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; report of Greek investigation, 20, 10*e* ; investigations on scene of crime ; Italo-Greek incident, 24, 12*d* ; report drafted, 24, 12*d* ; Ambassadors' conference meets to consider, 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*a* ; agreement : *communiqué*, 27, 10*a* ; Havas Agency statement, 26, 10*f*
Leading articles, SEPT. 11, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Mussolini, Signor (int.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
Corfu—Italian fleet bombards ; refugees killed, SEPT. 1, 8*a*, *b* ; 3, 10*a*, *b* ; Italian soldiers occupy, 1, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 13*a* ; 3, 17*b* ; French opinion, 1, 8*c* ; 3, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 10*e* ; Greek and Italian statements, 3, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 4, 10*a* ; Stefani Agency statement, 4, 10*a* ; soldiers loot house of Capt. Sloaman, 4, 10*d* ; British police mission barracks destroyed : Sir F. Halliday (int.), 4, 10*d* ; Greek officials resume duties, 6, 10*b* ; Cdr. Foschini reports, 6, 10*d* ; situation, 7, 10*c* ; *Giornale d'Italia* message, 8, 8*b* ; *Messaggero* comment, 12, 10*a*
Avezzana, Baron (int.), SEPT. 8, 8*a* ; 13, 10*a*
British Vice-Consul — Italian accusations against, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
Customs and finance — Italian measures for administration, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Evacuation — Italian conditions, SEPT. 6, 10*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; Greek press opinion, 10, 10*b* ; Italian opinion, 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 15, 7*f* ; our Athens correspondent's message, 12, 10*a* ; Signor Mussolini (statement), 13, 10*a* ; Baron Avezzana (int.), 13, 10*a* ; Ambassadors' Conference reach solution, 14, 10*e* ; Italian Government's decision : Baron Avezzana's declaration, 15, 8*a* ; preparations, 20, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; Italian warships arrive to assist, 25, 9*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 26, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; Adm. Simonetti's declaration, 27, 10*b* ; Italian squadron leaves ; returns, 28, 10*f* ; 29, 10*c*
Leading articles, SEPT. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 9*b*
Great Britain — attitude : *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Inhabitants — passive resistance, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Kennedy, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 4, 10*d* ; Italian rejoinder, 4, 10*d* ; Signor Salandra presents document to League of Nations Council contradicting account, 5, 10*c* ; Italian statement, 8, 8*b*

GREECE :—
Italy, relations with :—
Corfu (continued) :—
Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 9*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 13*b*
League of Nations : see *League of Nations*, below
Lowe, Col. (statement), SEPT. 4, 10*d*
Minerva — passengers' reports, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Mussolini, Signor (int.), SEPT. 5, 10*b* ; (statement), 13, 10*a*
Neptune — passengers' reports, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Pacific incident — analogy : leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*c* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 8, 9*e*
Photographs, SEPT. 10, 16
Police — Italian measures : native protest, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Refugees — Italian attitude, SEPT. 8, 8*b* ; Greek press criticism, 10, 12*b*
Salandra, Signor (statemcnt), SEPT. 6, 10*a*
Shipping — foreign : demand by Consuls, SEPT. 4, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Greek : permitted to call, 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Transports, Italian — return to Italy without unloading, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
United States — opinion, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
Eleutheros Typos—editor captured by Italians, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
France—press opinion, AUG. 31, 8*b* ; SEPT. 3, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; official attitude, SEPT. 1, 8*c* ; 3, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 10*b*
French League of Nations—resolution, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Germany — attitude, SEPT. 1, 8*d* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Gonatas, Col. (statement), AUG. 31, 8*a* ; SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Great Britain — Italian opinion on Press comments, SEPT. 4, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; Signor Mussolini (statement), 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; alleged attitude in event of Signor Mussolini not accepting Ambassadors' formula, 14, 10*e* ; opposition to indemnity payment, 26, 10*f* ; Italian criticism, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*d*
Greece :—
Ambassadors' Conference — notes to : see under *Ambassadors' Conference*, above
Boycott of Italian goods—by Athens firms, SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; Salonika Chamber of Commerce decision, 8, 8*b* ; Greek Government disapproves, 10, 12*b*
Italian Military attaché—incident at Phaleron restaurant, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Italian ultimatum : see under *Italy*, below
League of Nations, appeal to : see under *League of Nations*, below

GREECE :—
Italy, relations with :—
Greece (continued) :—
Navy—fleet to retire to Gulf of Volos to avoid contact with Italian fleet, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
Reparations : see under *Reparations*, below
Public opinion, SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 8*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
Insurance of Greek property (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 13*a*
Insurance, war risk (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*c* ; 8, 13*b*
Italy—ultimatum to Greek Government, AUG. 29, 10*f* ; terms, 30, 8*c* ; 31, 8*a* ; Greek reply, 31, 8*a* ; terms, SEPT. 1, 8*b* ; Signor Mussolini sends note to representatives abroad, 1, 8*b* ; new demand, 1, 8*b* ; occupy Greek islands, 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 10*c* ; Cabinet meetings held, 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d*
Ambassadors' Conference : see *Ambassadors' Conference*, above
Anti-Greek demonstration, AUG. 31, 8*a*
Journalists, Greek — expelled, AUG. 31, 8*a*
League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, below
Mussolini, Signor—statement of policy, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; strong public support, 6, 10*d* ; (int.), 8, 8*a* ; 13, 10*a*
Navy—Fleet dispatched, AUG. 31, 8*b* ; (photos.), 31, 12 ; SEPT. 4, 14
Corfu bombarded : see under *Corfu*, above
Press comments, SEPT. 4, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 17, 12*b*
Jennings, Miss E. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—dioeesan letter quoted, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 31, 9*b* ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 9*b*
League of Nations—Greek proposal to submit matter to, AUG. 31, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Council to consider, SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; Greek appeal to, 1, 8*d* ; terms of note, 3, 10*d* ; Counеil eonsiders, 3, 10*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; new Greek offer, 5, 10*c* ; warnings to Greece and Italy, 5, 10*c* ; draft communication to Ambassadors' Conference, 7, 10*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; reply to Ambassadors' Confercnee note, 11, 10*a*
Italy—rcfusal to accept jurisdiction on occupation of Corfu, SEPT. 3, 10*a*, *d* ; 4, 10*b* ; Signor Mussolini's statement, 5, 10*a* ; Signor Salandra's statement, 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; M. Politis's reply, 6, 10*a* ; Council considers, 6, 10*b* ; proceedings : our correspondent's messages, 7, 10*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22,

GREECE :—
Italy, relations with :—
League of Nations :—
Italy (eontinued) :—
10*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*c* ; reported decision in event of declaration of competence ; further ultimatum threatened, 8, 8*c* ; Council to take no further action ; to transfer question of competencc to Assembly, 11, 10*a* ; Viscount Ishii makes statement to Assembly on behalf of Council, 13, 10*b* ; League's eompetencc : Signor Salandra's statement, 19, 10*d* ; proposed questions for Permanent Court of International Justice, 20, 10*d* ; Council considers, 21, 10*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; Assembly considers, 22, 10*c* ; questions drafted, 27, 10*c* ; discussed by Council, 28, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; text for questions to be submitted to special commission of jurists, 29, 9*c*
Avanti comments, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Bevan, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*a*
Branting, M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*c*
Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*a*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 18, 12*c*
Devereaux, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*e* ; 8, 9*c*
France—views, SEPT. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b*
Garnett, Mr. J. C. M. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a*
Hobson, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*g*
Messagero (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 10*a*
Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c* ; 15, 9*e*
Robcrtson, Principal C. G. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a* ; 18, 8*a*
Smuts, Gen. (views), SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Stampa (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Templeton, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
United States—opinion, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Wineh, Mr. L. M. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Woods, Mr. H. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Leading articles, SEPT. 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b*
Vatiean—attitude :—
Acton, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*a*
Cccil, Lord H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Childe, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*a*
Holland, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*

GREECE :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
Leros—Italians occupy, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Little Entente—attitude, SEPT. 6, 10*b*
Merlera—Italians occupy, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Mussolini, Signor (statements), SEPT. 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 8*a*; 13, 10*a*
Paxos — Italians occupy, SEPT. 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Reparations, Greek :—
Indemnity — Italian demand, AUG. 30, 8*c*; Greek reply, 31, 8*a*; terms, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; Greek offer, 5, 10*c*; money set aside, 6, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Ambassador's Conference note, 10, 12*a*; security required to be paid into Swiss National Bank, 11, 10*b*; Ambassadors' Confcrence note, 15, 8*a*; Greece to pay £500,000: Ambassadors' Conference decision, 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*a*; our Paris correspondent's comment: M. Gauvain (art. quoted), 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; reported advance of money by British financiers, 27, 10*b*; Greek Legation in London denial, 28, 10*f*; League of Nations Council's attitude, 27, 10*c*; Greek opinion, 28, 10*f*; payment to Italy, 29, 10*e*
Naval ceremonies — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 10*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 10*d*; Greeks salute Allied flags at Phaleron, 20, 10*e*
Samothraki—Italians occupy, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — attitude, SEPT. 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 8*b*
Shipping — Greek steamships prevented from leaving Italian ports, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; Greek steamer *Utromidos* seized, 1, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); *Adri* instructed not to anchor in Greek ports, 1, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); Italian submarine fires on Greek steamer *Georgios*, 3, 10*b*; war risks on Greek, 4, 16*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*c* (int.), 25, 9*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Toynbee, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
Trades Union Congress (Plymouth) —resolution, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
Turkey — opinion, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; 4, 9*c*; effect, 8, 7*c*
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
United States — Vera Cruz "parallel" — repudiation, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
King : see GEORGE II.
Labour — Athens: general strike, AUG. 21, 7*e*; spread, 22, 7*b*; 23, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*); trade union law suspended, 22, 7*b*; collision between police and strikers, 24, 7*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*); collapse, 27, 9*b*
Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE ENTENTE
GREECE (continued) :—
Martial law — to continue, AUG. 27, 10*e* (4*); possible abolition, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry — M. Zaimis invited to form National Coalition, AUG. 11, 10*e*; failure, 17, 7*b* (3* 4*); our Athens correspondent's message, 24, 11*c*
Ministry (Gonatas) — to carry on until elections, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; 24, 11*c*
Navy :—
Cruiser — construction by Vulkan Company of Hamburg: claim before Mixed Arbitral Tribunal in Paris, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Italian crisis : see under *Italy*, above
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — next: Council of Ministers' decision, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Parties, political :—
National Coalition group — M. Zaimis offered leadership, JULY 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); failure of negotiations, 17, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Reconciliation Party — M. Zaimis endeavouring to form, AUG. 11, 10*e*; 17, 7*b* (3* 4*); failure, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Royalists and Venizelists—feuds: article ("Greek internal feuds"), AUG. 22, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Political situation — M. Zaimis (statement), AUG. 20, 9*e*
Revolution — contemplated *coup d'Etat* by extremist army officers suppressed, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—rumoured appeal for Greek troops to assist her in event of conflict with Italy denied, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — resumption prospects, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Frontier guards — fight on island of Maritza, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
War with Nationalists : see GRECO-TURKISH War
United States, relations with—recognition of Government: attitude, AUG. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
War : see GRECO-Turkish War
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—leaving for New York, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
GREECE, Princess Christopher of—health, AUG. 30, 11*a* (4*); death, 30, 11*c*; Lady Sarah Wilson (l.), SEPT. 3, 9*g*; memorial service, 7, 13*a*, *b*
GREEN, Mr. Arthur—on Westminster Hall (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
GREEN, Prof. Arthur G.—resigns Directorship of Research and Chief Chemist of British Dyestuffs Corporation, AUG. 28, 8*f*
GREEN, George — dangerous navigation charge, AUG. 28, 7*g*
GREEN, Frederick—false pretences charge, AUG. 11, 5*g*; 20, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*
GREEN, Mr. H. W. H.—on kestrels (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
GREEN, Mr. James—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
GREEN, Mr. L. H.—on Avebury : proposed wireless station (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*; SEPT. 10, 8*d*; on Holmbury Hill scheme (l.), 10, 8*d*
GREEN, Canon Peter—on betting : taxation (evid.), JULY 13, 17*e*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on kestrels (l.), AUG. 10, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. Robert S.—suicide, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
GREENACRE, Dorothy — fraud charge, AUG. 28, 5*g*; SEPT. 19, 7*c* (3* 4*), 25, 7*b*

GREENE, Mr. Barrington C.—on sand martins in Hyde Park (l.), SEPT. 1, 6e
GREENE, Sir Conyngham—on earthquake in Japan (l.), SEPT. 7, 11e
GREENE, Sir Raymond—health, JULY 20, 15a; 21, 13b
GREENFELL, Mr. (Alberta)—on wheat pool (statement), AUG. 8, 15g
GREENHILL, Mr. Ernest O.—on Holmbury Hill: proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 28, 9e
GREENLAND:—
Coast, North-West — M. Lauge Koch completes mapping out, SEPT. 18, 11b (3* 4*)
Denmark — claims: Norwegian attitude, JULY 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*); report of Constitution Committee of Storthing, 9, 11d (and 3* 4*); Norwegian invitation to Denmark to open negotiations, 14, 9a; to be accepted, 14, 9e (2* 3* 4*); president of Norwegian delegation, 22, 7g; negotiations begun, 26, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
Seal fishery — reports, AUG. 14, 7g
GREENOCK Corporation—Bill (Order Confirmation): Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6b
GREENOUGH, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 15, 13d
GREENWOOD, Ald.—on cotton trade: proposed Government assistance (views), SEPT. 11, 8d (12b, 3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on factories and workshops: inspection, JULY 13, 7c;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6f
GREENWOOD, Dr. Arthur — lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13a
GREENWOOD, Sir George—on cruelty to animals (l.), SEPT. 14, 13e
GREENWOOD, Lady (Hamar)—loses brooch, AUG. 23, 12b; recovered, SEPT. 4, 7g
GREENWOOD, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 6, 7e
on Voi-Taveta railway (l.), JULY 9, 8d
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 22d;—Meeting, JULY 25, 21d; (F.N.), 25, 17b;—Report, JULY 12, 21f
GREER, Sir Frederick A.—at Leeds, on offences against children; penalties JULY 17, 9c
GREGG, Mr. James—will, AUG. 30, 11c
GREGORY, Breta — cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 20, 7c
GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at British Association, Liverpool, on Alps of Chinese Tibet, SEPT. 18, 7c
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—at Church House, Westminster, on religious apathy of English abroad, JULY 18, 15e
GREIG, Wing-Cdr. Louis—received by King, JULY 9, 15b
GRENADA:—
Finances—Colonial Office dispatch, SEPT. 18, 14e
Legislative Council — unofficial member appointed, SEPT. 19, 9g
Telegraph scheme, West Indian All-British: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables—West Indian
GRENADIER Guards—command: change, SEPT. 17, 7d;—3rd Battn.: command: change, SEPT. 17, 7d
GRENFELL, F.M. Lord—dance, JULY 6, 15d; lays foundation-stone of Malta pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, SEPT. 10, 15b; (photo.), 10, 16
on Church Lads' Brigade camps (l.), JULY 9, 8c
GRENFELL, Mrs. Alcthea L.—will, SEPT. 5, 13d
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
in Parliament, on socialism, JULY 17, 7f; — Trade: industries: nationalization, JULY 17, 7f
GRESHAM lecture — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11a
GRESHAM'S School, Holt—speech day, JULY 16, 9e
GRETTON, Col. John:—
in Parliament, on Anglo-French relations, AUG. 3, 6b;—Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6b;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4e
GREVES, Mr. Walter R.—will, AUG. 9, 11b
GREVILLE-SMITH, Mr. Frederic C.—will, SEPT. 15, 11c
GREW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Lausanne peace conference, on Turkish concession; Turkish Petroleum Company, JULY 18, 12e; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19 12d
GREY, Mr. W.—on paying wards in hospitals (l.), SEPT. 14, 13e
GREY-EGERTON, Lieut.-Col. Rowland—will, JULY 11, 17c
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—unveils memorial tablet to Mr. W. H. Page at Westminster Abbey, JULY 4, 16a; president of League of Nations Union, SEPT. 20, 9e; opens Students' International Conference, 25, 15b; (photo.), 25, 14
at Fallodon, on Greco-Italian crisis: League of Nations intervention, SEPT. 8, 10c
at Savoy-place, on international relations; Lord Morley; League of Nations; future wars, SEPT. 25, 15b
at Westminster Abbey, on Mr. W. H. Page, JULY 4, 16a
in Parliament, on France: relations with Great Britain; security from aggression, JULY 13, 7a; AUG. 3, 5a, b;—Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, JULY 13, 7a; AUG. 3, 5a, b;—Hungary: reparations, JULY 26, 7b;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 12, 8b;—Royal Air Force: strength, JULY 12, 8b;—Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 11, 8a; 18, 6a
GREY Walls—let, JULY 27, 8e
GRICE, Sir John—chairman of National Bank of Australasia, JULY 19, 18g
GRIEG, Edvard H. (Norway) — former home to be used as museum, SEPT. 26, 9g
GRIERSON, Mr. W. W.—forthcoming retirement as Chief Engineer of Great Western Railway, SEPT. 21, 7g
GRIFFIN, Henry: see MURDERS—Kerr
GRIFFIN, Mr. James F.—will, SEPT. 1, 11e
GRIFFITH, Mrs.—at Plymouth, on rural parishes, SEPT. 29, 12b
GRIFFITH, late Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State)—proposed erection of Cenotaph in Dublin in commemoration of anniversary of death, JULY 30, 8d; AUG. 13, 10c; unveiled; President Cosgrave (s.), AUG. 14, 8e; (photo.), 8, 14; 15, 14
GRIFFITHS, Col. Edward St. J.—will, SEPT. 25, 13b
GRIFFITH, Mr. J. C.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 13, 13e
GRIFFITH, Rev. R. C.:—
at Westminster Abbey, on spiritual healing, AUG. 27, 12b
on cancer (l.), SEPT. 1, 9e

GRIFFITH, Dr. Vaughan — limonite deposits found on Penderyn property, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur — chairmanship of Welsh Church Commission: discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*d*
at National Assembly, on Prayer-book revision: green book, JULY 5, 9*d*
on cattle — importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 30, 6*a*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Dorothy — pianoforte recital, JULY 16, 10*a*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. E. H. — receives honorary degree of D.Sc., Liverpool University, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. F. R. — on cinematograph history (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. — in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*e*
GRIFFITHS, William: see under MURDERS
GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 16*d*
GRIGG, Sir Edward — leaving for United States, JULY 13, 15*a*; returning from, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 6, 7*d*
on France — security: treaty with Great Britain (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
GRIGGS, Dr. W. A. — on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
GRIMES, Rev. C. H. P. — on village children's education: disadvantages (l.), AUG. 21, 9*e*
GRIMES, Mr. George (Newfoundland)—Minister of Marine and Fisheries, JULY 30, 9*d*
GRIMM, Dr. (Germany) — request for return of imprisoned Germans in Belgium to occupied area, JULY 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GRIMSHAW, Mr. Herbert C. W. — Judge of Supreme Court of Cyprus, AUG. 9, 7*g*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. J. — fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 8*d*; inquest: arrangements, 17, 14*d*; inquest, 18, 9*a*; funeral, 21, 13*e*; inquest, 25, 7*b*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. W. H. — on underground art: methods of lighting in ancient tombs (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
GRINDELWALD—season: reports, JULY 19, 14*b*; AUG. 15, 13*c*
GRINDLAY and Co. — report, AUG. 30, 15*c*
GRINDON, Mrs. Rosa E.—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
GRISCHOTTI, Capt. William—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
GRISONS, Canton — motor traffic: see under SWITZERLAND—Motors
GRISSELL, Capt. F.—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
GROCERS' Company—master elected, JULY 28, 7*g*
GROCERY trade — exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): arrangements, AUG. 23, 8*a* (4*); held, SEPT. 25, 12*f*
GROCOTT, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
GROSCH, Rev. Mgr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
GROSDIDIER, M. (France) — death, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GROSS, Mr. Edward J. — death, SEPT. 1, 10*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 7, 13*f* (4*)
GROSSARD, Lieut.-Col. (France) — on mission for delimitation of Wadai-Darfur boundary (int.), SEPT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GROSSMANN (Germany)—dismissal: Berlin Court decision, AUG. 29, 10*d*
GROSVENOR, Richard — false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 18*c*
GROTIUS Society — meeting, JULY 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
GROUSE — shooting season: railway arrangements, JULY 25, 15*f*; prospects, AUG. 11, 10*a*, *b*; reports, 14, 5*d*; (photos.), 11, 12; 14, 12; 24, 12;—Zoological Gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
GROVE, Mrs. Anne—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. — on Royal Air Force: independence (art., "Integrity of the air"), JULY 19, 13*f*; (l.), 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 15*a*
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd. — purchases Dyffryn Steel and Tinplate Works, Mardy Tinplate Works, and Dynevor Tinplate Works, AUG. 20, 16*f*;—Report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
GROVES Memorial Prizes: see under ROYAL Air Force
GRÜNBERGER, Dr. (Austria)—in Warsaw, SEPT. 18, 11*e*; 20, 9*d*
GRUNDY, Dr. C. S.—gives lecture demonstration on music teaching at Liverpool, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
GRUNDY, Mr. James—death, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
GRUNDY, Mr. T. W.—at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 2, 21*e* (3* 4*)
GRUTZNER, Dr. (Germany)—on Ruhr: food shortage (l. quoted), JULY 10, 14*b*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, SEPT. 8, 13*c*;—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
"GUARDIAN"—on labour disputes: poor law relief (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
GUARDS, Brigade of—movements, SEPT. 26, 15*g*
GUATEMALA:—
Banking institutions — new decree, SEPT. 1, 13*g*
Finance—external debt: instalment for service, AUG. 23, 15*f*
President: see CRELLANA, Gen.
GUATEMALA (City)—electricity: concession to Belgian company, AUG. 17, 14*b*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—gold bonds: twenty-ninth amortization, JULY 13, 18*g*
GUENARD, Ernest — drunk charge: appeal upheld, SEPT. 15, 5*b*
GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—blows with Gen. Aquilera in Senate, JULY 7, 9*d*; settled, 12, 11*f*
GUERRA, Lieut.-Col. Santos (Portugal)—sentenced for complicity in 1921 rising, JULY 23, 7*e*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—on polo: America Cup: British objection to inclusion of Argentina in competition (statement), SEPT. 22, 5*g*
GUEYDAN: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—leaving for West Africa, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
at Wembley, on trade of British West Africa, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
GUIANA, British:—
Law — Puisne Judge appointed, JULY 21, 9*g*
GUIDE books: see under TRAVEL
GUILDHALL Library — Quincentenary: article ("500th Anniversary"), SEPT. 25, 16*d*; Mr. A. Humphrey (l.), 27, 8*d*
GUILDHALL School of Music—financial statement, AUG. 6, 5*g*
GUILLAUME, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
GUILLEBAUD, Mr. C. W.—on United States immigration (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*
GUIMARAES, Senhor (Portugal)—resignation as Finance Minister (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

GUINEY, Miss Grace—on correspondence of Miss L. I. Guiney (l.), SEPT. 18, 14*d*
GUINEY, Miss Louise I.—correspondence: Miss G. Guiney (l.), SEPT. 18, 14*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. Geoffrey G.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
GUINNESS, Mr. Henry S. — on Bank of Ireland: new by-laws (statement), JULY 21, 16*d*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W.:—
in Parliament, on armies: strengths in 1913 and 1922, JULY 26, 7*d*; —Edinburgh Castle: garrison: time gun, JULY 11, 8*b*; 25, 7*b*; —France: army: cost, JULY 6, 7*c*
on medals, war—issued (statement), JULY 26, 4*g*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Company—dividend, AUG. 4, 14*e*; (F.N.), 4, 14*b*; —Manchester: brewery to be erected, SEPT. 6, 10*f*;—Report, AUG. 6, 15*f*; (F.N.), 7, 16*a*
GUIS, Dorothy E.: see GREENACRE, Dorothy E.
GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Prince and Princess —drugged and robbed in Rome, JULY 9, 11*c*
GULF Stream—speed at various depths: Prof. Hansen to measure, AUG. 1, 9*g*
GULL, Mr. E. J.—at Hotel Victoria, on China: situation, JULY 6, 9*c*
GULL, John—assault charge, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
GULLAND, Mr. John—on betting: taxation (evid.), JULY 11, 7*f*
GUNNERSBURY Preparatory School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 7*g*
GUNNING, James (Irish Free State) — rescued from prison van, AUG. 23, 10*g*
GUNSON, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
GUNTHER, Mr. C. E.—member of Committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
GÜNTHER, Herr Georg (Austria)—president of Governing Council of Federal railways, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
GUNTHER, Mr. Leslie E. A.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 8*f*; 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); inquest, 31, 5*a*; funeral, 31, 5*a*; inquest, SEPT. 12, 7*e*
GUNTON, Mr. Reginald E.—on "Old Vic." possible closing (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*
GURNEY, Miss Anna M.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
GURNEY, Mr. C. W.—partner of Messrs. Thomson, Hankey, and Co., JULY 2, 25*e*
GURNEY, Mr. Kenneth T.—second Secretary in Diplomatic service, JULY 11, 11*g*
GURNEY, Mr. M. C.—resigning as Consul-General at Antwerp, AUG. 27, 9*g*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden — opens Gothenburg international aeronautical exhibition, JULY 21, 9*e*; photograph, 28, 14; visit to England: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
GUTCHER, Thomas — drowned, JULY 2, 11*g*
GUTHRIE, Mr. James—on art in industry (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*.
GUTT, M. Camille (Belgium) — delegate on Reparations Commission, JULY 27, 10*a*
GUY, Thomas — tomb: see under GUY'S Hospital
GUYNEMER (aviator) (France) — memorial unveiled, JULY 9, 11*a*
GUY'S Hospital:—
Anatomy, biology and physics departments — new buildings opened, JULY 3, 11*c* (photo), 3, 18
Fison memorial lecture — appeal, JULY 16, 17*b*
Guy, Thomas—tomb to be reopened for public inspection, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
GWYER, Col. Vernon E.—death, AUG. 1, 12*c*
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Llyn. H., Bp. of Egypt and Sudan — to speak at Christchurch, Westminster, JULY 21, 15*d*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S.:—
in Parliament, on Army: corned beef contract, JULY 20, 7*c*;—Germany: Allied occupation: British zone, JULY 10, 8*b*
GWYNNES Engineering Company, Ltd.—receiver appointed, JULY 16, 19*g*
GYI, Ko Ko—wounding charge, AUG. 18, 5*b*; 25, 5*d*
GYLES, Mr. William—will. AUG. 23, 13*c*
GYMNASTICS — International meeting: (Paris) held (photo.), JULY 24, 16
GYNAECOLOGISTS — from French-speaking countries: to hold congress, JULY 4, 13*g*

H

H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
HAAKON, King of Norway—gives dinner to admiral of British squadron in Norwegian waters, JULY 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*
HAAS, Dr. (Germany)—murdered at Breslau, JULY 25, 12*b*; Communist placard, 28, 10*c*
HABBERLEY, Miss L. S.—presentation, SEPT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HABELL, Rev. Mark J.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
HACKBLOCK, Mr. H. C. — chairman of Noakes and Company, SEPT. 24, 21*f*
HACKETT, Very Rev. T. A. P., Dean of Limerick—on founding of Monastery of Bobbio by Columbanus (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
HADDON, Jnr., Steve—drunk charge, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert A.—on Science Museum: accommodation (l.), JULY 11, 17*b*
HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—publishes Sheffield traffic census statistics, SEPT. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g*
HADOW, Sir William H.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
at Royal College of Music, on William Byrd, JULY 4, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HAFNIUM—new chemical element: minerals containing discovered, AUG. 14, 7*b*
Bohr, Prof.—experimenting with, AUG. 14, 7*b*
Havesy, Dr. G. (p.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
HAGENBECK, Herr John (Germany)—on trade in wild animals (int.), JULY 4, 13*d*

HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
at Ditchingham, on postal services : cash on delivery system ; agricultural parcels service, JULY 26, 9*c*
on small holdings (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
HAGGAS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
HAGUE, Horace—drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
HAHN, Mrs. André (U.S.A.)—"La Belle Ferronnière" (picture) : see under ART—Vinci
HAIG, F.-M. Lord—unveils Caledonian Club war memorial (s.), JULY 27, 7*e* ; receives formal welcome to Berwickshire, AUG. 3, 13*c* ; unveils Newcastle war memorial, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
British Empire Service League—presides at conference, JULY 17, 17*c* ; 18, 9*a* ; places wreath on behalf on Cenotaph, 21, 13*b* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; presentation, 26, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)
Edinburgh—equestrian statue presented, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on ex-Servicemen : unity ; emigration within Empire ; Imperial defence ; the Great War : British unpreparedness, JULY 17, 17*c* ; on English-Speaking Veterans' Association : formation, 18, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Service League ; ex-Servicemen's questions, JULY 26, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)
on Haig's Fund for Ex-Servicemen — appeal (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
HAIG, James—retried assault charge, AUG. 21, 5*b* (3* 4*)
HAIG, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (4*)
HAIGH, Mr.—killed, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
HAIGH, Mr.—in Simla Parliament, on Viceroy's powers, JULY 12, 11*b*
HAIGH, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm :—
at Simla, on work of Parliament, JULY 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Simla Parliament, on Anarchy Act, JULY 5, 13*b* ; on Viceroy's special powers, 6, 11*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; on proposed release of Gandhi, 13, 11*e* ; on Indians in Kenya : Dr. Gour's Billl, 28, 9*c*
HAILEYBURY College — war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
HAINES, Col. Henry A.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
HAINES, Miss Mildred—found drowned, AUG. 3, 7*b*
HAJI Sami Beg—flight from Bokhara, SEPT. 24, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HAKIM, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
HAKING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard—arrives at Marseilles from Egypt, JULY 9, 15*b*
HAKONE—photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
HALAHAN, Miss B.—on Swiss school-children's holiday tours (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
HALDANE, Lord :—
at Gower-street, on democracy and education, JULY 2, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*a* ;—House of Lords : Opposition Front Bench, JULY 17, 7*b* ;—Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Navy : Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*a* ;—Royal Air Force : strength, JULY 12, 8*a* ;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a* ;—Trade unions : political levies, JULY 17, 7*b*
on Privy Council, Judicial Committee of the—position of Ireland (observations), JULY 26, 4*e*
HALDEN Estates Company, Ltd.—Nork development : pamphlet issued, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
HALE, Mr. F. Marten—on warships : aerial attack (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*d*
HALES, Rev. J. T.—biographical ; retirement, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
HALES, James T.—theft charge, JULY 3, 11*f* ; 11, 9*b* ; discharged, 18, 9*d* ; false passport statement charge, 24, 5*e* ; receiving charge, AUG. 6, 13*e* ; SEPT. 22, 7*d*
HALFYARD, Mr. Walter (Newfoundland)—resignation as Minister of Fisheries, JULY 25, 11*f* ; Colonial Secretary, 30, 9*d*
HALIFAX, Lord—"Further Considerations on Behalf of Reunion" reviewed, SEPT. 25, 16*c*
HALIFAX Equitable Benefit Building Society—report, JULY 30, 17*e*
HALL, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
HALL, Mr. B. T.—on Rent Restriction Act (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
HALL, Mr. Clarke :—
at Shoreditch Juvenile Court, on juvenile offenders : sending to sea, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
on aliens—deportation (statement), JULY 3, 5*e*
HALL, Sir Douglas B.—death, JULY 2, 19*b* ; funeral, 5, 17*f* ; will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. Edward K.—appreciation : correspondence, JULY 21, 12*d*
HALL, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*f*
HALL, Mr. Frederick—at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 9*g*
HALL, Adm. Sir G. F. King—awarded good service pension, JULY 30, 18*d*
HALL, Mr. H. H.—at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*
HALL, Mr. I. B. (U.S.A.)—returned to prison in Georgia, JULY 6, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HALL, Miss Irene R.—Royal Humane Society bronze medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
HALL, J.—fatal accident, JULY 12, 9*f*
HALL, Mr. J. Basil—president of British Medical Association, JULY 21, 12*a*
HALL, Mr. James T.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
HALL, Mr. John—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
HALL, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
HALL, Dr. Percy—at Hull, on tuberculosis, AUG. 1, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HALL and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 25*a*
HALL and Woodhouse, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 14*e*
HALLAM, Mr. John U.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
HALLAS, Mr. Eldred :—
at Oxford, on factories and workshops : architecture, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
on labour—payment by results (views), AUG, 9, 10*b*
HALLETT, Miss Eileen Mary—disappearance from Exeter, SEPT. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HALLETT, Mr. Frederick—disappearance from Exeter ; body found in Netherlands, SEPT. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HALLIDAY, Alfred—theft charge, JULY 3, 11*f* ; 11, 9*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; SEPT. 26, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d*
HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick—on British police missions' training school at Corfu (int.), SEPT. 4, 10*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HALLIMAN, Rt. Rev. Denis (R.C. Bp. of Limerick)—death, JULY 3, 11*d*

HALLS, Mr. Basil—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
HALLSWORTH, Mr.—at Plymouth, on supervisory staffs: inclusion in trade union movement, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
HALLWOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
HALSBURY, Lord—biographical; Recorder of Carmarthen, AUG. 30, 11*d*
HALSEY, Sir Frederick—retirement as Provincial Grand Master of Hertfordshire, JULY 14, 18*f*
HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel—distributes prizes on *Arethusa* training ship, JULY 12, 15*d*
HAMBLE, river—motor-boats: mooring: Mr. H. T. Lewis (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*b*; Lord Apsley (l.), 28, 11*e*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—on hospital beds for middle classes (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
HAMBLETON, Mr. H. O.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
HAMBRO, Mr.—received by Signor Mussolini, JULY 11, 19*b*
HAMBURG:—
Finance—loan, AUG. 6, 15*f*; 11, 14*d*; oversubscribed, 24, 13*c*
Labour: see under GERMANY—Labour
Park, Capt.—disappearance: see PARK, Capt.
Port—dues: payment in British or American currency, AUG. 1, 9*c*;—Trade: statistics, JULY 6, 18*g*; 18, 17*f*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—new vessels: note, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*); see also names under SHIPPING
HAMDULLAH Subhi Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 23, 10*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander M.—Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud—returning from Canada, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
at Harrow Luncheon Club, on straw hats, JULY 13, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. D.—at Bradford, on woollen trade: protection, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
HAMILTON, Lady (Diana)—drunk charge, JULY 28, 6*c*; AUG. 18, 5*c*; theft charge SEPT. 25, 7*f*
HAMILTON, Col. G. C.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
HAMILTON, Lord George:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on Navy—aircraft: control (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—unveils Fraserburgh war memorial, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
at Fraserburgh, on peace and war; seizure of Corfu; League of Nations, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
on Greco-Italian crisis—position of League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—at Surveyors' Institution, on potatoes: restriction of importation, JULY 11, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Sir R. W.:—
in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 6, 7*d*;—Kenya Colony: Indians: status, JULY 26, 7*g*
on Voi-Taveta Railway (l.), JULY 10, 10*d*; 20, 8*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of—distributes prizes at St. George's (Co-Educational) School, Harpenden, JULY 9, 19*b*
at Harpenden, on co-education, JULY 9, 19*b*
on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
HAMILTON-FLETCHER, Mr. M.—on motor driving rules (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
HAMLYN, Mr. C. C.—on litter in parks (l.), AUG 16, 13*c*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on cotton trade: proposed Government assistance (views), SEPT. 11, 8*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HAMMETT, Charles W.—fraud charge: dismissed, SEPT. 15, 5*e* (5*a* 3* 4*)
HAMMON, Mr. H. W.—on Gilbert's fountain in Piccadilly-circus (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
HAMMOND, Eng.-Capt. C. E. J.—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
HAMMOND, Edward—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 15, 12*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. Henry L.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. and Mrs. J. L.—"Lord Shaftesbury": reviewed, AUG. 17, 13*d*
HAMMOND, Mr. Louis H.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
HAMPDEN, Lord—distributes prizes at Bishop's Stortford College, JULY 2, 21*c*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
Hampshire Advertiser—centenary, JULY 31, 7*g*; SEPT. 25, 7*g*
HAMPSHIRE Federation of Post-War Brotherhoods—meeting (Laverstoke), JULY 23, 9*e*
HAMPSTEAD—map issued by Mr. G. How, JULY 25, 8*e*; 26, 6*d*
HAMPSTEAD Heath:—
Damage—prosecution, AUG. 9, 10*f*
Leverhulme, Lord—proposal to exchange land, SEPT. 19, 8*e*; note, 20, 8*d* (3* 4*); discussed by Hampstead Borough Council, 21, 13*b*
Ponds—Mr. A. M. Lewis (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 11*d*; unscreened machinery charge, SEPT. 6, 17*g*
HAMPTON Court Palace:—
Maze—article ("The dog's way out at Hampton Court"), JULY 17, 15*f*
Vine—grapes to be sold for charity, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
Visitors—statistics, SEPT. 3, 8*d*
Wolsey's rooms, Cardinal—opening to public: arrangements, JULY 27, 8*a*; (photo.), 28, 14; opened, AUG. 8, 8*f*
Article ("The Cardinal's lodgings"), JULY 27, 8*a*
"Cardinal Wolsey at Hampton Court" (Law): publication announced, AUG. 3, 13*d*
Tooley, Mrs. S. A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
Williamson, Dr. G. C. (l.), AUG. 14, 9*d*
HAMPTON Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—capital: reduction sanctioned, JULY 19, 18*g*
HANBURY, Maj Everard—death, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—visiting Poland, AUG. 22, 11*b*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on labour: monotony (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
HANCOCK, Dr. Charles J.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
HANCOCK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
HANDS, Mr. Richard W.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
HANNAH, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
HANNAY, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*

HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—*Send for Doctor O'Grady* produced, JULY 5, 12*c*
HANNAY, Prof. R. Kerr—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
HANNIGAN, William—found dead, AUG. 30, 5*g* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
HANNING, Mr. J. H. Skrine—director of Tominil-Espanola Proprietary Company, AUG. 10, 14*g*
HANNON, Dr. George R.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—entertains Col. E. M. House, JULY 4, 17*c*; leaves for Baltic States, AUG. 25, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); luncheon, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
at Fort Dunlop, on motor tire industry, JULY 24, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Civil Service: salaries, AUG. 1, 6*f*;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*d*
HANOTAUX, M. (France)—at League of Nations Council, on inquiry into Saar administration, JULY 4, 13*d*; on League's reply to communication of Ambassadors' Conference on Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
HANSELL, Mr. Arthur D.—death, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
HARBORD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
HARCOURT, Lady—operation, JULY 9, 15*b*
HARCOURT, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
HARCOURT, Mr. George—awarded gold medal by Société des Artistes Français for picture, JULY 2, 13*g*
HARDCASTLE, Norman — drunk charge, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HARDEN, Lieut.-Col. H. S. Scott—on Navy: pay: Lord Nelson's letter (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
HARDEN, Maximilian (Germany)—attempted murder: arrest, JULY 20, 11*b*
HARDIE, Mr. G. D.:—
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*;—Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*c*;—Trade: prospects, JULY 19, 6*f*
HARDIE, Mr. John W,—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British South Africa Company: Rhodesian settlement, JULY 25, 12*d*, 18*e*
HARDING, Mr. Charles F.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
HARDING, Mrs. Stan—question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*c*; Sir C, R. Hunter (l,), 12, 18*b*: expresses gratitude to Institute of Journalists, SEPT. 12, 12*d*
HARDING, Mr. Thomas:—
Hedberg, Mr. Tor—alleged slighting remarks on: Mr. A. Brunius (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
HARDING, Mr. Walter—contribution in aid of reconstruction of Givenchy-lès-La Bassée, JULY 7, 9*g*
HARDING, President Warren (U.S.A.), health, JULY 18, 11*e*, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*); suffering from poisoning, 30, 10*b*; condition, 31, 10*d*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*e*
Death, AUG. 4, 8*a*; Royal sympathy; court mourning, 4, 8*b*; funeral arrangements, AUG. 4, 8*b*, 13*g*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 10*e*; train's journey from San Francisco; wayside homage, 6, 8*d*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*;
HARDING, President Warren (U.S.A.):—
Death (continued):—
day of mourning, 6, 8*d*; special French envoy, 7, 10*c*; King George's representative, 8, 10*d*; train at Washington; coffin taken to White House; funeral service at Capitol Rotunda; body removed to station to be conveyed to Marion, Ohio, 9, 10*d*; orders to ships at sea, 9, 10*d*; train journey to Marion, 10, 8*d*; funeral; nation's two minutes' silence, 11, 8*e*; Washington scenes (photos), 18, 12; coffin being carried into Dr. Harding's house at Marion (photo.), 18, 12
Leading articles, AUG. 4, 9*b*; 11, 9*d*
Memorial services:—
Canada—at Yarmouth, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Christian scientists — arrangements in London, AUG. 10, 11*a*
Paris, Holy Trinity Church (photo.), AUG. 13, 12
St. Giles's Cathedral, AUG. 11, 13*b*
St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, AUG. 11, 13*b*
Westminster Abbey—offer to hold service accepted, AUG. 7, 10*e*; application for tickets: announcement, 8, 10*d*; arrangements, 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; held, 11, 13*a*; (photos.), 11, 12; Mr. G. E. MacLean (l.), 11, 13*g*; United States Government expresses gratitude to Dean, 16, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Tributes and messages of sympathy —Baldwin, Mr. S., AUG. 4, 8*b*;—Bruce, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 8*b*;—Butler, Dr. N. M. (int.), AUG. 4, 13*d*;—Canada: Mr. C. Coolidge's thanks to Government, AUG. 11, 8*e*;—Carnegie, Canon (add.), AUG. 11, 13*a*;—Curzon, Lord, AUG. 4, 8*b*;—Davis, Mr. J. J. (int.), AUG. 4, 13*d*;— Fall, Senator, AUG. 4, 13*e*;—Foreign, AUG. 4, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, *g* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 8*d* (3* 4*); 7, 10*c*;—Forster, Lord, AUG. 10, 8*d*;—Geddes, Sir A., AUG. 4, 13*e*;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, AUG. 4, 13*g*;—Ku Klux Klan: incident at Marion, AUG. 7, 10*e*;—Lang, Archbp., AUG. 11, 8*e*;—Lodge, Senator, AUG. 4, 13*e*;—Stock Exchange (London), AUG. 8, 15*b*;—Wakefield, Sir C., AUG. 4, 13*e*; — Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Estate—value, AUG. 14, 8*f*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—attitude, JULY 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 9*a*; speech intended for delivery at San Francisco published, AUG. 2, 10*c*
Memoir—article ("Mr. Harding: the President and his Party"), AUG. 4, 13*a*
Memorial — at Marion: citizens considering, AUG. 10, 8*d*
Millerand, President — Independence Day message: reply to, JULY 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

HARDING, President Warren (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Peace conference, world—plan, AUG. 28, 8*b*
Photographs, AUG. 4, 12
Stamp issued in commemoration (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
Tour — at Yellowstone National Park, JULY 2, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); drives electric locomotive of his train in Montana; in Spokane, 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); in Alaska, 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*d*; itinerary changed, 18, 11*e* (12*g*. 2* 3* 4*); probable results, 23, 11*c*; at Vancouver (add.), 27, 10*c*; ship in collision, 28, 10*f*; proposed return from San Francisco to Washington, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Photographs, JULY 24, 16; AUG. 11, 12
Will, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
at Helena, on preparation for war, JULY 2, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Portland, on Anglo-American navies, JULY 6, 11*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Spokane, on development of natural resources in West, JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on relations with Canada, JULY 27, 10*c*
on Belleau Wood war memorial (message), JULY 23, 11*b* (12*c*, 4*)
HARDING, Mrs. Warren (U.S.A.) — accompanies train carrying President Harding's body from San Francisco; offered use of White House, AUG. 6, 8*d*; arrives at Washington; at funeral service at Capitol Rotunda, 9, 8*d*; on funeral train to Marion, 10, 8*d*; attends funeral at Marion, 11, 8*e*
HARDINGE, Lord — birthday, AUG. 1, 13*b* in Parliament, on Kenya Colony: status of Indians, JULY 27, 6*b*
HARDINGE, Mrs.—dines with King and Queen, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
HARDWEG, Herr (Germany) — to appeal against sentence, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); rejected, 10, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
HARDWICKE, Dowager Lady — will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
HARDWICKE Society — dinner, JULY 21, 12*b*
HARDY, Mr. James — on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence — at National Assembly, on Union of Benefices Measure, JULY 11, 14*d*
HARDY, Mr. Richard G.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas — entertains Prince of Wales at luncheon, JULY 21, 7*a*; photo., 21, 14
Article ("Thomas Hardy: the Prince and the Poet"), JULY 20, 13*f*
Famous Tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall, The — production announced, SEPT. 18, 10*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Photo., JULY 20, 16
HARDY Patent Pick Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
HARE, Mr. Eustace — on railway season tickets (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
HARENC, Maj. R. E.—member of Allied Commission of Inquiry into Janina murders, SEPT. 15, 7*f* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves for Janina, 17, 12*c*; attends meeting, 20, 10*e*; biographical, 20, 10*e*
HAREWOOD, Lord — birthday, AUG. 21, 11*b*; unveils Harrogate war memorial, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
on Maltby Pit disaster — appeal for fund (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
HARFORD, Mr. A. E.:—
on drunkenness — comparison with United States (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
on labour — efficiency; United States: excess of imports over exports (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
HARFORD, Mr. W. W.—funeral, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
HARGREAVES, Mrs.—operation, JULY 4, 17*b*
HARGREAVES, Mr. F. A.—member of Trade Dispute Disqualification Committee, JULY 14, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles — visits military governor of Constantinople, JULY 25, 12*c*; at Constantinople: photo., AUG. 17, 12; with Ismet Pasha at British G.H.Q.: photo., 20, 14; giving farewell garden party at Therapia, 30, 7*e*; at dedication of British cemetery at Suvla Bay (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*c*; receiving presentation at farewell party at British Embassy, Constantinople: photo., 26, 14; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command, 29, 4*a*
Constantinople — farewell audience of Caliph, AUG. 31, 7*e* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Administration by Allied forces (statement to press), SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Evacuation of troops — special order, JULY 12, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); statement to Ismet Pasha, AUG. 13, 7*c*; inspecting battalion before evacuation; talking to warrant-officer of 2nd East Yorkshire Regiment: photo., 25, 12
HARKER, Rev. G. J. T.—at Giggleswick School, on Rev. G. Style, JULY 9, 19*a*
HARLESDEN—Peace Memorial Hall: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
HARLEY, Mr. C. B.—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
HARLEY, Dr. Edward V.—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
HARLOW, Rev. J. Edward—death, SEPT. 6, 13*e*; inquest, 7, 13*f* (4*)
HARMAN, Mr. W. N. Bishop—at British Association, on hospital policy, JULY 23, 9*b*; on proposed war memorial, 24, 9*d*; on notification of venereal disease, 25, 14*c*
HARMER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
HARMONY Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. S.—health, JULY 7, 13*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil:—
Biron, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*b*
at Lichfield, on Dr. Samuel Johnson, SEPT. 17, 14*b*
on stocks and shares—commandeering dollar securities during the War (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—purchases Warwick House, JULY 14, 8*d*; to leave for New York, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.:—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 4*f*; 31, 6*d*
HARNEY, Jeff (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 25, 11*d*

HARPER, Mr. C. H.—retirement as Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, JULY 25, 11*c*
HARPER, Rev. Edmund T.—death, JULY 5, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
HARPER, Mr. George — will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
HARRIES, Rev. Evan—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
HARRIS, Lady—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
HARRIS, Lord—health, AUG. 11, 11*g*
on cricket—England v. The Rest (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Alexander B. A.—defaulter on London Stock Exchange, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
HARRIS, Benjamin—death, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
HARRIS, Mr. D. Fraser—on vaccination (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*
HARRIS, Mr. E. W.—on Malvern Hills: quarrying, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
HARRIS, Mrs. Fanny—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J. E. G.—on Northumberland aspirate (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
HARRIS, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. John D.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
HARRIS, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.—on Sunday games in parks (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*d*;—Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*c*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Walter B.—on future of Tangier (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
HARRISON, Col. and Mrs.—At Home, JULY 20, 15*c*; correction, 21, 13*b*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, JULY 4, 12*d*; concert, 5, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
HARRISON, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 6, 7*c*
HARRISON, Frank—theft charge, AUG. 30, 5*b* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. Frederick—on Stonehenge: adjacent land (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
HARRISON, Mr. John—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
HARRISON, John R.—escapes from Borstal camp near Kingsdown, SEPT. 4, 7*e*; recaptured, 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); theft charge, 6, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
HARRISON-SMITH, Sir Francis—returns to London, JULY 16, 18*f*
HARRISONS and Gosfields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
HARRODS, Ltd.—displays, JULY 30, 7*f*; SEPT. 17, 9*d*; 20, 7*f*; 27, 7*e*;—Dividend (F.N.), AUG. 9, 14*b*;—Sale, JULY 2, 11*d*; 19, 9*e*
HARROGATE—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
HARROLD, Capt. F. R.—at navigation congress, on collisions at sea in foggy weather, JULY 4, 16*d*
HARROLD, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
HARROP, Mr. Sydney O.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
HARROW—Congregational Church: pastor appointed, AUG. 11, 11*b*;—Pageant, JULY 2, 16*c*; 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); "Ambrose, The Man" ("Bottles") and "Bogey": omission: correspondence, JULY 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*b*
HARROW Association—dinner, JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Member elected, JULY 9, 9*g*
HARROWBY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 22, 11*b*
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 13, 10*b*
HARROW School—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Bathing place: open to public during vacation, AUG. 8, 7*g*;—Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Lyster, Mr. A. G.: memorial in chapel dedicated, JULY 21, 7*d*;—Old scholars: Lord C. Hamilton (s.), JULY 13, 10*b*; Dr. H. Smith (l.); Mr. E. C. Clayton (l.), 16, 8*d*; Mr. G. Bosanquet (l.), 18, 8*g*; Mr. C. F. Garratt (l.), 20, 8*f*; Sir T. M. Franklen (l.), 21, 15*c*; Mr. E. Hawes (l.), 24, 14*d*;—Straw hats: Lord C. Hamilton (s.), JULY 13, 10*b*;—Summer holidays: to be extended, JULY 11, 9*d*;—Term begins, SEPT. 24, 15*e*
HART, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
HART, Guy: see MARRIOTT
HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 15*f*
HART-DUNNE, Gen. Sir John—on late Sir E. Hutton (l.), AUG. 6, 13*f*
HARTINGTON, Lord — at Eastbourne, on libraries; Mr. Rudyard Kipling; education; journalism, SEPT. 19, 7*e*
HARTLEPOOL — promenade extension opened, AUG. 27, 7*f*; (photo.), 27, 14
HARTLING, Mr. G. S.—on Shakespeare productions abroad (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
HARTRIDGE, Mr. Gustavus—death, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
HARTSHORN, Mr. V.—at Plymouth, on surface workers: separation from miners' union, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on cooperative system in agriculture, JULY 28, 7*d*
HARTT, William F.—found dead: inquest, AUG. 7, 8*g*
HARVEY, Charles — keeping unlicensed dancing hall charge, JULY 11, 9*d*
HARVEY, Sir E. Maes—on German reparations (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—return to Europe postponed, JULY 4, 13*g*; return to London announced, AUG. 15, 13*b*; guest of Mr. Calvin Coolidge; leaving for England, 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*a*; SEPT. 3, 13*b*; desire to retire from diplomatic work and engage in campaign for Mr. Coolidge's election, 8, 7*f*; at Southampton, 15, 7*b* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*); future plans (int.), 15, 7*b* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Portrait by Mr. H. C. Christy (photo.), JULY 25, 16*c*; to be exhibited at English Speaking Union, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
HARVEY, Lady (Martin) — operation: health, JULY 3, 17*b*
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin — theatrical plans, JULY 2, 12*b*; to appear at Golders Green Hippodrome, AUG. 9, 6*e*
HARVEY, Thomas — found on enclosed premises charge, JULY 9, 14*b*
HARVEY, Mr. W. H. — on attempted bureaucratic acquisition of beauty spots (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
on labour — payment by results (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
HARVEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
HARVEY and Spencer, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
HARVEY Nichols, Ltd. — sales, JULY 12, 9*f*; 19, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*
HARVIE, Mr. Reginald B. — partner of Tilney and Company, JULY 18, 18*g*
HARWOOD, Mr. Ralph E. — deputy treasurer to King, JULY 21, 13*b*

HASAN, Yakul (India) — released, AUG. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*)
HASHISH — in tobacco : article (" Hashish in tobacco : a disquieting case "), SEPT. 24, 7*d*
HASKELL, Col. William B. (U.S.A.) — on American Relief Committee's work in Russia (int.), AUG. 16, 7*e*
HASLAM, Mr. John — at National Assembly, on unbaptized children, JULY 7, 7*a*
HASLAM, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
HASLEHURST, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
HASLETT, Miss Caroline — on labour : payment by results (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
HASLIP, Dr. G. E. — at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on fiuance, JULY 24, 9*d*
HASSAN Fehmi Bey (Turkey) — Minister of Finance, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; resignation expected, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; name mentioned as Minister of Economy, 25, 9*b*
on finance — loans (declaration), JULY 3, 14*b*
HASSANEIN, Ahmed Bey — returns from journey through Libyan Desert, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; name mentioned as first secretary to London Legation, 13, 7*b* ; first Secretary to Washington Legation, 20, 9*b* ; entertained, 29, 9*e*
HASTINGS, Lord — at Surveyors' Institution, on Railway Fires Act Amendment Bill, JULY 11, 9*b*
HASTINGS, Mr. Patrick — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company—report, SEPT. 5, 17*e*
HATFIELD, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
HATRY, Mr. — connexion with Commercial Corporation of London (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*a*
HATTON, Mr. R. G. — at horticultural congress, on functions of trunk of fruit trees, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
HATTON, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
HATTONCHÂTEL — rebuilt by Miss B. Skinner, SEPT. 17, 17*e*
HAVARD, Mr. J. T. — on German reparations (l.), AUG. 31, 11*d*
HAVELOCK-CHARLES, Lady — death, JULY 10, 17*b*
HAVELOCK-CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard (Northern Ireland) — degree conferred by Queen's University, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HAVENSTEIN, Dr. (Germany) :—
Reichsbank — resignation demanded, AUG. 18, 8*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*d*
in Reichsrat, on currency : note issue ; credit policy of Reichsbank, AUG. 20, 10*c*
HAVERGAL, Cdr. A. — on prayers for Imperial Conference (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
HAVESY, Dr. G. (Denmark) — at British Association, on chemical properties of hafnium, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
HAWCO,(?) Mr. Matthew (Newfoundland)—Postmaster-General, JULY 30, 9*d*
HAWES, Mr. Edward — on Old Harrovians (l.), JULY 24, 10*d*,
HAWES, Mr. George — Master of Ironmongers' Company, JULY 23, 9*g*
HAWKE, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
HAWKER, Mr. H. E.—on schoolchildren : holiday tours (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on Members of Parliament : suspension (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
HAWKESBURY Upton—new church to be erectcd, AUG. 20, 13*e*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—at Winchestcr House, on Grand Trunk Railway Company : stockholders' claim to compensation, JULY 18, 17*d* (4*)
HAWKINS, Francis—portrait in Middlesex Hospital Medical School : Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. Sydney :—
on dockworkers' strike (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
HAWKSHEAD Mission Chapel Charity Bill—in Lords : committee, JULY 4, 8*a* ; third reading, 6, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
HAWORTH, Mr. Robert C.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
HAWS, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
HAWTREY, Sir Charles—death, JULY 31, 10*f* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*), 13*e* ; photographs, 31, 14 ; funeral arrangements, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; Royal sympathy, 2, 10*a* ; funeral, 3, 13*c* ; memorial service, 6, 11*b* ; will, 29, 13*f*
Russell, Mrs. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
HAY :—
Crops—*The Times* special report (art. " British crops "), JULY 9, 17*b*
Harvest—Lincolnshire : progress, JULY 9, 12*f*
HAY, Mr. (Ontario)—withdraws from public life, JULY 16, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HAY, Rev. Allen—at Barnet, on Boards of Guardians : disqualification of members, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
" HAY, Ian " : see BEITH, Maj. John H.
HAY, Capt. J. P.—in Parliament. on Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*d*
HAY, Maj. T. W.—in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*e*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Asia, JULY 21, 12*c*
on earthquake — Mansion House Fund, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*d* ;—Rebuilding (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
on German reparations—reply to Lord Curzon's note (R.S.), AUG. 13, 3*b*
HAYDEN, Sir Henry—supposed mountaineering accident, AUG. 28, 7*g* ; search parties, 29, 9*e* ; body found, 30, 8*f* ; 31, 7*e* ; biographical, 30, 8*f* ; appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 1,10*c* ; Mr. R. S. T. Chorley (l.), 3, 12*d* ; funeral, 4, 9*d*
HAYES, Capt. Sir Bertram—on shipping : speeds : record breaking (statement), JULY 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HAYES, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HAYES, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on Civil Service : writing assistant class : salaries, AUG. 1, 6*f* ;—Police : 1918-19 strike, JULY 13, 7*e* ;—Symes, ex-Insp. : removal from police force, JULY 13, 7*e*
HAYES, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—general election : returned for National University, AUG. 29, 10*e* ; returned for South Dublin, 31, 8*e* ; elected Speaker, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
HAYES, Mr. Peter H. P.—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, JULY 17, 15*c*
HAYES, Candy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
HAYKIN, Mrs. Ann—104th birthday, AUG. 24, 5*g*
HAYMAN, Mr. Ellis B.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*

HAYMARKET Theatre, JULY 19, 10*a*; closing for repairs, AUG. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*); reopened, 24, 10*f*
HAYNE, Mr. Frederick U. S.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on summertime (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
HAYNES, Mr. Thomas—at Newington, on public houses: consumption of liquor outside unauthorized structural alterations, SEPT. 18, 18*c*
HAYS, Mr. Will H.—to be guest of Associated First National Pictures Organization, SEPT. 17, 14*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. Victor G. — awarded Albert medal, JULY 7, 7*f*
HAYWOOD, Alfred—claim to part of Page estate: law case, JULY 31, 4*c*
HAYWOOD, Mr. J. A.—on anti-Socialist coalition (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
HAZEBROUCK—Croix de Guerre to be presented, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HAZELDINE, Rev. Frederick J.—death, AUG. 21, 11*d*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard:—
on labour—payment by results (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
on litter in parks and open spaces (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
on unemployment—relief (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
HEAD, Mr. Reginald—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
HEAD, Mr. Robert C.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 5, 9*b*; on subdivision of Winchester diocese, 12, 14*c*
on Churches—reunion (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*
on small pox and vaccination (l.), JULY 3, 14*e*
HEADLEY, Lord—arrives at Jeddah from Mecca, AUG. 13, 11*b*; experiences as pilgrim; received by King Fuad, 30, 7*c*; (photo.), 31, 12
"HEADMASTER"—on school holidays in August (l.), AUG. 7, 11*d*
"HEADMASTER"—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*; 24, 11*e*
HEALEY, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
HEALTH:—
Breakfast, work before — leading article, SEPT. 5, 11*d*; Mr. G. A. Scott (l.), 7, 8*d*; Mr. E. J. Lea (l.), 7, 8*d*; Rev. T. G. Phillips (l.), 8, 6*c*; Brig.-Gen. W. K. McClintock (l.), 11, 6*d*
Housing conditions—effect: Mr. C. P. Childe (s.), JULY 25, 14*c*
"International": see INTERNATIONAL Labour Office — Industrial Hygiene Advisory Committee
London: see under LONDON
Medical examination, annual—leading article, AUG. 10, 9*c*
HEALTH, Ministry of:—
Report—for 1922-3: publication announced, AUG. 27, 7*g*; published, 28, 5*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
HEALTH, public:—
Entertainments in aid—taxation: see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax
Lectures — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
Medical officers—salaries: British Medical Association: recommendation, JULY 21, 12*a*
Report of Chief Medical Officer of Ministry of Health, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
HEALY, Mr. Timothy (Irish Free State)—on way to unveiling cenotaph in Dublin (photograph), AUG. 15, 14
HEAN, Mr. Alexander (Tasmania)—Attorney-General, AUG. 16, 7*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
HEANEY, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—attacked and robbed, SEPT. 11, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
HEAP, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HEAP, Ald. Edward B.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
HEAP, Rev. W. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on public morals, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HEARN, Mrs. A. W.—presents art collection to the Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 2, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 14
HEARN, Dennis—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
HEARN, Messrs. Patrick—cruelty to horses prosecution: Sir H. de Courcy Moore's comments, AUG. 17, 5*f*
HEART, human:—
Beating—recording upon drum: Mr. E. W. Morris (statement), SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Disease—Dr. R. Miller (s.), JULY 27, 15*c*
Re-started—instance, SEPT. 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Size, abnormal—instance, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
HEATH, Maj. G. N.—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
HEATH, Lieut.-Cdr. John M.—drunk charge, AUG. 31, 5*c*; appeal dismissed, SEPT. 15, 5*b*
HEATH (C. E.) and Company, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 6, 15*g*
HEATHCOAT (John) and Company—on Post Office: rates to Germany (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
HEATHERLY, Mr. G. A. Henry—biographical, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
HEATHORN, Mr. Alfred—on betting: taxation (evid.), JULY 20, 9*d*
HEATLEY, Mr. W. R.—on Ruhr deadlock (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
HEATON, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
HEATON, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
HEATON, Mrs. Charles—101st birthday, AUG. 22, 5*g*
HEAWOOD, Mr. Edward—on Italian world map 1506: British Museum purchase (art.), SEPT. 25, 11*f*; (photo.), 25, 12*c*
HEBBERT, Mr. S. D. B.—on party principles (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
HEBRIDES—article ("Phalaropes in the Hebrides: the tamest marsh birds"), AUG. 23, 13*e*
HEDBERG, Mr. Tor (Sweden) — at P.E.N. Club's meeting, alleged slighting remarks on Mr. Thomas Hardy: Mr. A. Brunius (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
HEDERSTIERNA, M. Carl (Sweden)—at Foreign Office, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HEDGCOCK, Mr. Walter W.—testimonial concert: arrangements, JULY 20, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HEDLEY, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
HEELEY, Arthur—escapes from Borstal camp at Kingsdown, SEPT. 4, 7*e*; recaptured, 5 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); theft charge 6, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Patrick:—
on small-pox—infection (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*
on vaccination (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
HEHNER, Mr. Otto—on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
HEIN, M. Cesar (Russia)—representative in Copenhagen, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); hands credentials to Danish Foreign Office, SEPT. 1, 7*g*

HEINZE, Dr. (Germany)—said to be implicated in Capt. Ehrhardt's escape, JULY 23, 11*f*
HEJAZ :—
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Great Britain, treaty with—progress of negotiations, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Egyptian criticisms—King Hussein (statement), JULY 17, 11*b*
Palestine Arabs—hostility: delegation to London, JULY 16, 11*d*; 17 11*a*; King Hussein sends delegate to allay fears, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Parliament — question, JULY 3, 8*b*
League of Nations Assembly: see under LEAGUE of Nations Assembly
Mecca pilgrimage: see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages
Palestine—delegate of King Hussein: receives deputations of Arab communities, AUG. 25, 7*f*
HEJAZ Railway—repairs between Amman and Medina completed, AUG. 4, 7*d*
HELAT, M. d' (France)—at Boulogne, on herring supplies, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—to visit Colchester, JULY 9, 15*b*; to be away from London, AUG. 8, 13*b*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—at Olympia, on Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery Exhibition, SEPT. 1, 5*b*
HELFFERICH, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Foreign Affairs Committee of Reichstag, on cessation of passive resistance, SEPT. 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*a*
on currency—based on rye (note), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
HELLAND-HANSEN, Prof. (Norway)—leaves on oceanographic investigation expedition, AUG. 1, 9*g*; investigating North Sea currents, 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HELLER, David—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 10, 5*e*
HELLER, Herr Franz (Austria)—mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*d*
HELLIER, Charles A.—theft charge, JULY 7, 7*c* (3* 4*); 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady—on National Society of Day Nurseries (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
HELYAR, Mr. J.—presents female fossa to ZOO, AUG. 16, 5*f* (4*)
HEMING, Mr. G. Booth—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on goldsmithing and allied crafts: training, JULY 11, 9*c*
HEMINGWAY, Mr.—on Lulworth Cove: proposed acquisition by War Office (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*
HEMMING, Mr. H. B.—on litter in parks and open spaces (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
HEMMINGS, William—suicide: see MURDERS—Hemmings
HEMSLEY, Alexander G.—obstruction charge, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
HEMSWORTH, Mr. B.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—on motor driving: efficiency tests (l.), AUG. 23, 12*a*
HENDERSON, Rev. Dr. A. R.—presides at Caterham School speech day, JULY 23, 9*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—to attend meeting of Bureau of Labour Socialists' International, JULY 10, 13*g*; attends conference of European Labour delegates at Dunmow, 23, 12*c*
at Newcastle, on foreign policy, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
in Parliament, on nationalization of industries, JULY 17, 7*g* (and 3* 4*); — Socialism, JULY 17, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
on British Empire labour conference—letter to Mr. J. S. Woodsworth, AUG. 11, 7*d*
on MacDonald, Mr. R.—visit to Near East (statement), AUG. 9, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. David M.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
HENDERSON, Capt. G. C. C.—on canal development (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*; SEPT. 25, 6*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—at Oxford, on trade cycles; monetary policy, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Neville—official visit to Caliph, AUG. 31, 7*e* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on navy: control of aircraft (l.), JULY 20, 13*c*; 24, 14*c*; 30, 15*a*
HENDERSON (D. and W.) and Company, Ltd.—accounts, JULY 14, 15*g*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 19*c*
HENDON Electric Supply Company — shares, £5: proposed division, JULY 9, 21*f*
HENDRICK Mr. S. H.—managing director of Anglo-Siam Company, JULY 16, 19*g*
HENDRIE, Sir John—death, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HENGLER, Mr. Victor John—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES—Chantry House: presented to Parish Church for restoration, AUG. 15, 13*d*
HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 14*c*
HENN, Sir Sydney — member of commission on Colonial interests at Imperial economic conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
in Parliament, on British Africa: administration, JULY 26, 7*g*
HENNESSEY, Charles — absconding from industrial school charge, JULY 21, 7*g*
HENNESSY, Maj. George—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, JULY 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Mrs.—on vaccination of infants (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*
HENNIKER-HUGHAN, Dame Inger M.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
HENRICK, Herr (Germany)—name mentioned as Minister of Communications, AUG. 14, 8*a*
HENRIETTA Barnett School, Hampstead—scholarships: particulars, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
HENRIKSEN, Dr.—at International Surgical Congress, on nerve surgery, JULY 20, 10*d*
HENRY, Prince—fall from horse: health, AUG. 6, 8*f*; (8*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*b*; leaves Aldershot for London, 16, 8*a*; to open Nurses' Home at Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
Aldershot Command Horse Show — enters, JULY 25, 9*e*; 27, 7*g*
Sheffield, visit to—arrangements, JULY 16, 15*b*; 21, 13*e*; attends Yorkshire Agricultural Show, 27, 8*b*
HENRY, Mr. (Ontario)—Minister of Public Works, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HENRY, Sir John—on Sir A. Geddes: retention of post of Ambassador at Washington (statement), JULY 4, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HENRY, Mrs. Louisa H.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*

HENRY, Dr. Lydia—warden of Household and Social Science, King's College for Women, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
HENRY, Dr. R. Wallace—at British Medical Association, on Mr. C. P. Childe, JULY 25, 14*c*
HENRY, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*c*
HENSHAW, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Durham—presents prizes at St. Peter's School, York (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts: reform, JULY 5, 9*a*; on Colonial Clergy Act, 6, 17*b*; on sub-division of Winchester diocese, 13, 17*d*; correction, 16, 8*e*
at York Minster, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 2, 16*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
on drink—prohibition: Bp. Magee's pronouncement (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*; 9, 13*c*
on glass globes in churchyards (l. quoted), AUG. 18, 11*c*
on National Assembly (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
on ventilation of churches (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 11*e*
HEPBURN-STAREY, Mrs. Jessie—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
HEPPLE, Mr. Francis J.—will, JULY 27, 15*c*
HEPWORTH, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
HERA, Adalfo R. de la—drunk charge, SEPT. 18, 9*c*; 20, 12*c*
HERALD, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—on political parties: principles (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey — health, SEPT. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; death, 27, 10*c*, 13*d*; photograph, 27, 14; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 12*f* (4*); Mr. L. Buxton (l.), 29, 12*e*; funeral, 29, 13*c*
on Italy and Greece (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
on Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 8, 8*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Dennis:—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*
on German customs (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*
HERBERT, Mr. Edward — murder by Greek brigands recalled: Mr. A. Herbert (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
HERBERT, Lady Evelyn — engagement to Mr. B. C. Beauchamp announced, JULY 16, 12*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, 16, 16
HERBERT, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.):—
at Olympia, on machinery: purchases from Great Britain, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
HERBERT, Mrs. Mervyn—daughter born, AUG. 17, 11*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Mervyn — infant daughter christened, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
HERBERT, Capt. Sidney — Parliamentary private secretary to Prime Minister, AUG. 3, 11*d*; (P.N.), 3, 10*g*
HERBERT, Sec.-Lieut. W. S.—deprived of army rank, AUG. 11, 17*e*
HEREFORD — Diocesan Conference: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
HEREFORD, Lord — diamond wedding, JULY 16, 15*b*
HERGT, Herr (Germany)—at Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on occupation of Ruhr, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
HERILLIS, M. H. de (France) — on Royal Air Force: expansion scheme; suggested Anglo-French aerial armaments agreement (art. quoted), JULY 2, 13*b*
HERITAGE, Mr. Noah — death, AUG. 14, 5*g*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey — Princess Louise visits, JULY 9, 9*b*; fair: arrangements, 14, 7*g*
HERMES, Dr. (Germany) — motor-car accident, JULY 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on indirect taxation yield, JULY 9, 14*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); on new taxation, AUG. 10, 8*b*
HERMIDA, Señor (Spain) — sentenced for scuttling steamer, AUG. 1, 9*g*
HERMOSA, Gen. Luis — member of Military Directory, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
HERNE Bay — visit of Duke and Duchess of York: gala week arranged, JULY 27, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
HERNE Bay Water Works Company — dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
HERON, Robert F.—drowned; inquest, JULY 17, 12*c*
HERRING, Mr. H. D.—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.) — attends unveiling of memorial to fallen American volunteers in French army, JULY 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, JULY 6, 16
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France) — to visit United States, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HERSCHEL, Miss Helen—song recital, JULY 13, 10*a*
HERSCHELL, Lady—son born, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
HERSEY, Mr. G. W.—on inquiry into lunacy laws (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE — landmarks: Mr. R. F. Hunwicke (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
HERTZ, Dr. (Germany) — at Munster, on *sabotage*, JULY 12, 12*b*
HERTZ, Rev. Dr. J. H., Chief Rabbi:—
at Jews' College, on Federation of Ukrainian Jews, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
at University College, London, on Jewish nation, JULY 11, 5*c*
on Jews, antagonism to — message quoted, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) — on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), JULY 4, 14*b*
HERVEY, Rev. A. C.—on Lulworth Cove: proposed gunnery school (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
HERZOG, Mme. (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
HESHMAT Pasha (Egypt) — Minister of Finance, AUG. 7, 9*b*
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons — report, AUG. 18, 14*c*
HEUSSLER, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — incident with burglar at Riga, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HEWAT, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—candidate at general election, JULY 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*)
HEWER, Mr. H. R.—awarded fellowship in pathology at Imperial College of Science, JULY 23, 9*f* (9*a*, 4*)
HEWETT, Sir John P.—on snake charming (l.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
HEWETT, Rev. W. P.—death, AUG. 29, 13*c*
HEWITT, Charles — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
HEWITT, Mr. D. L. — Master of King Solomon's Temple Lodge of Freemasons, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
HEWITT, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
HEWITT, Sir Joseph—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
HEWLETT, Rev. Jesse—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice — memorial service, JULY 12, 15*c*; will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
HEWSTON, Miss Winifrid—death, JULY 31, 7*b*
HEXTALL, Mr. W. B.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HEYGATE, Col. Robert H.—death, AUG. 30, 11*c*

HEYRICK, Henry — keeping unlicensed dancing hall charge, JULY 11, 9*d* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HEYS, Maj. James—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
HEYWOOD, Mr. H. C. L. — on Canadian harvest workers (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
HEYWOOD and Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 9, 15*c*
HIBBERT, Frank I. — unauthorized dealing in opium charge, JULY 27, 7*c*
"HIBERNIA" — on Ireland to-day (l.), JULY 10, 10*d*
HIBERNIAN Bank—report, JULY 28, 17*g*
HICKING, Sir William — on lace trade (evid.), AUG. 1, 7*c*
HICKS, Mr. Alfred — on the Ruhr (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
HICKS, Cedric S. — biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*c*
HICKS, Mr. George :—
at Ilfracombe, on building trade wages and conditions: housing; trade unions: industrial basis, AUG. 17, 10*f*
at Plymouth, on labour disputes: joint defence policy, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
on labour—payment by results (evid.), AUG. 9, 10*a*
HICKS, Henry—death, AUG. 25, 10*a*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour :—
Good Luck—produced, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
Head Over Heels—produced, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
HICKS-BEACH, Mr. William F. — death, SEPT. 8, 10*e* (and 4*)
HIGGINBOTTOM, Henry S. — fraud charge, JULY 21, 12*g*
HIGGINS, Prof. A. P. — on prohibition in United States (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*
HIGGINS, Mary D. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
HIGGINS, Rev. J. J. — death, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
HIGGINS, Prof. Pearce — biographical; honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, JULY 31, 7*e*
HIGGS, Mr. Franklin — will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
HIGGS and Hill, Messrs. — motor transport: article ("Messrs. Higgs and Hill's fleet records"), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
HIGHGATE School — prize distribution, AUG. 1, 12*b*
HIGHLAND Association — annual Mod held, SEPT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
HIGHLEY, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
HIGH Wycombe — freedom to be conferred upon Lord Lincolnshire, SEPT. 22, 7*g*; — Lincolnshire, Lord: presents land for pleasure ground, AUG. 17, 5*g*
HIGNETT, Mr. Charles — biographical; lecturer in Ancient History at Hertford College, Oxford, JULY 2, 22*c*
HILDER, Miss Olivia — song recital, SEPT. 29, 8*c*
HILFERDING, Dr. (Germany) — Minister of Finance, AUG. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*
Finance — reform: explains details to leaders of trade unions, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
at Economic Council, on expenditure on population of Ruhr, SEPT. 17, 12*f*
in Reichstag Budget Committee, on financial position, AUG. 24, 8*c*
HILKEN, Mr. T. H. — at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision: green book, JULY 5, 9*d*
HILL, Mr. A. — in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. Arthur R.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. Charles H.—chairman of William Hollins and Co., SEPT. 28, 17*g*
HILL, Capt. Culls H.—inquest, AUG. 23, 7*c*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
at National Assembly, on unbaptized children, JULY 7, 7*a*
at Plymouth, on Church Congress Exhibition, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
HILL, Mr. J.—on boilermakers' dispute (statement), AUG. 17, 5*c*
HILL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. Joseph A.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
HILL, Sir Norman—retiring from managership of Liverpool and London War Risks Association, JULY 5, 21*c*; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*
at International Maritime Congress, on bills of lading, AUG. 22, 13*b*
on shipping—definition of "liner" (evid.), SEPT. 11, 17*b*
HILL, Capt. Percy G.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
HILL, Surg.-Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—biographical; retires from post of Director-General to Medical Department of Navy, JULY 23, 12*c*
HILL, Dr. Thomas—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 15, 7*b*
HILLIER, Mr. G. Lacy—on motorists and pedestrians (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
HILLMAN, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
HILLORY, Rev.—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*e*
HILLS, Capt. J. W.—on refugees from Turks (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
HILLS, Mr. Loftus (Australia)—at Connaught Rooms, on emigration within Empire: land settlement, JULY 20, 10*a*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on home-grown food (l.), JULY 2, 8*e*
HIND, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—marching at Potsdam in procession of Knights of St. John of Jerusalem (photograph), JULY 3, 18 (3* 4*); in Munich, 20, 10*c*; in Bavaria; reception at Gen. Ludendorff's residence, AUG. 28, 8*e*; returns to home in Hanover, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
HINDLIP, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Kenya Colony: Voi-Taveta railway, JULY 6, 7*a*
on cattle—importation of breeding stock (l.), SEPT. 3, 16*b*
HINDS, Mr. John—vice-president of Welsh National Liberal Council, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
at Mold, on Welsh National Eisteddfod prizes, AUG. 11, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Wales: Church Commission, JULY 13, 7*d*
HINGE, Mr. H. A.—honorary surgeon to King, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (8*f*, 4*)
HINGHAM, Norfolk—gift of three oak chairs to Hingham, Mass., SEPT. 13, 8*b*
HINGSTON, Surg.-Cdr., and wife—killed, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
HINKS, Mr. Edward—on food: purity (l.), SEPT. 15, 9*c*
HIRANUMA, Mr. Kiichiro (Japan)—Minister of Justice, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
HIRD, Mr. David H.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
HIROKO of Kanin, Princess (Japan)—killed, SEPT. 6, 12*a*
HIRSCH, Stokes, and Wilson, Messrs.—partner elected, JULY 23, 19*d*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, JULY 5, 12*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 10*a*

HISTORY—Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), AUG. 7, 15*a* ;—Conference (Anglo-American), JULY 9, 19*g* ;—Documents : photographing : arrangements, JULY 9, 19*g* ; —Gross's Bibliography : continuance : arrangements, JULY 9, 19*g* ;—Teaching : Mr. W. H. Jones (s.), AUG. 8, 7*a*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Eldred F.—on woollen trade (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Walter M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d* ; 29, 13*d*
HITCHIN-KEMP, Mr. A.—on silver coinage : mixture of denominations (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
HITCHINS, Mr. W. Stanley—on ex-officers : bogus employment schemes (statement), JULY 6, 9*f*
HITLER, Herr Adolf (Bavaria)—programme (int.), AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; political leader of fighting section of Fatherland Association, SEPT. 27, 9*e* ; our Munich correspondent's comments, 28, 10*d*
Dictator — appointment : attitude, SEPT. 29, 10*a*
Ludendorff, Gen.—remarks to, on his association with Bavarian Fascisti, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
on sabotage in occupied Germany—death sentences (views), JULY 9, 12*b*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—on members of Parliament : suspension (l.), JULY 31, 12*c*
HOARE, Mr. E. Geoffrey—admitted partner of Messrs. Lyon and Tucker, JULY 2, 25*e*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—attends Royal Air Force pageant, JULY 2, 9*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; leaves Croydon by air for Gothenburg Exhibition, AUG. 4, 6*b* ; at Copenhagen, 6, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; at Gothenburg, 6, 7*e* ; 7, 9*c* ; luncheon with King of Sweden, 10, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; attends opening of new Forslanda aerodrome at Gothenburg (photo.), 10, 12 ; appoints private secretary, 31, 8*d* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rifle shooting—message to King's Prize winner, JULY 23, 7*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on aerial defence ; Royal Air Force expansion scheme, JULY 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on aeronautics : international congress (London) : work, JULY 2, 9*d*
at Stockholm, on Gothenburg air meeting, AUG. 10, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—casualties, JULY 12, 8*d* ; 13, 7*c* ;—Commercial pilots, JULY 3, 8*c* ;—Congress, international (London), JULY 6, 7*b* ; — Croydon aerodrome : visits by members of Parliament, JULY 13, 7*b* ;—Gothenburg Exhibition, JULY 27, 6*c* ;—Imperial airship service : Burney scheme, 27, 6*c* ; (P.N.), 27, 10*g* ;—Royal Air Force : strength, JULY 6, 9*a* ;—Services : British, JULY 13, 7*c*
Army, Territorial — anti-aircraft defence brigades, JULY 3, 8*c*
Disarmament, JULY 24, 7*g*
France—air force : strength, JULY 13, 7*c*
Italy—air service, JULY 27, 6*d*
Mesopotamia — aerial operations, JULY 25, 7*b*
Navy—flying boats, JULY 20, 7*c*
HOARE, Sir Samuel :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Royal Air Force—suggested provincial exhibitions, JULY 13, 7*b* ;—Expansion scheme ; Home Defence Force, JULY 24, 7*g* ;—Strength, JULY 6, 9*a*
on aeronauties — transport : reliability ; Sweden : development ; proposed London-Scandinavia air mail (statement), AUG. 23, 13*c*
on Royal Air Force — expansion seheme ; relations with other forces (statement), JULY 21, 15*g* ; —Pageant (int.), JULY 2, 9*c*
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 18*f*
HOARE (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 18*d*
HOBBS, Mr. Edward (Tasmania)—Minister of Public Works, AUG. 16, 7*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
HOBBS, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
HOBDAY, Police-sgt.—rescues dog at Yorkley, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
HOBLYN (C. D.) and King, Messrs.—disclaimer, JULY 14, 15*g*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—on Corfu and Ruhr : attitude of League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*g*
HOBSON, Joseph J.—inquest, AUG. 14, 5*c*
HOCKEY :—
International and trial matches — fixtures for 1923-4, JULY 7, 12*f*
Ladies :—
United States team—visit : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 6*d*
Minor matches, SEPT. 24, 18*g*
Navy—meeting : arrangements, JULY 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Season—prospects, SEPT. 22, 4*g* ; 25, 6*d*
HOCKEY Association—meeting, JULY 7, 12*f*
HODDING, King, and Co.—default on Stock Exchage, JULY 14, 15*f*
HODGE, Lady—health, JULY 24, 15*b* ; death, AUG. 11, 11*a* ; funeral, 14, 11*b*
HODGE, Eric—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
HODGE, Canon Grose—at National Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 4, 19*a* ; 6, 17*c*
HODGE, Mr. Walter H.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
HODGES, Mr. Frank—leaving for Canada, AUG. 17, 11*b* ; in Ottawa, 28, 7*g* ; addresses labour congress at Vancouver, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
at Folkestone, on coalminers : superannuation, JULY 14, 7*e*
at Heath Hayes, on coalminers' wages, AUG. 1, 7*a*
at Morpeth, on coalminers' wages, JULY 23, 14*c*
at Toronto, on Labour Party : future, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HODGES, Mr. Horace—*Peace and Quiet* produced, AUG. 1, 8*b*
HODGES, Rear.-Adm. M. H.—honorary member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on chained books (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
HODGKINSON, Ald. George N.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R.—on unemployment relief : forestry schemes (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
HODGSON, Mr.—return to England expected, JULY 13, 11*g* ; returns to Moscow, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
HODGSON, Miss Alice—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Emmanuel—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
HODGSON, Mr. Herbert H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*

HODGSON, Mrs. Hill—on meat prices (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
HODSON, John—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
HOEL, Dr. Adolf (Norway)—scientific exploration off Spitzbergen (int.), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company — debenture issue, JULY 4, 20*g*; prospectus, 9, 20*a*, *e*;—Government purchase and sale: question in Parliament, JULY 31, 6*c*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 27, 19*d*;—Report, JULY 19, 19*c*;—Shares: forthcoming issue, JULY 21, 16*c*
HÖFLE, Herr Anton (Germany)—Minister of Posts, AUG. 29, 9*g*
HOGG, Sir Douglas—J.P. for East Sussex, AUG. 1, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—Criminal Justice Bill, JULY 31, 6*f*
HOGG, Sir Frederick R.—death, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*); appreciation, 11, 13*e*
HOGG, Mr. James—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
HOGG, Maj. Willoughby L.—Board of Trade bronze medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
HOGGE, Col. John H.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
HOGGETT, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince and Princess—arrive in London, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
HOHENLOHE-OEHRINGEN, Princess Margaret—arrested in connexion with Capt. Ehrhardt's escape, JULY 17, 11*f*; tried, 24, 12*c*; sentenced, 25, 11*e*
HOHLER, Mr. G. F.:—
at House of Commons, on Rating Returns Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Board of Trade war departments: termination, JULY 19, 6*f*
HOHLER, Mr. T. B.—gives party to Hungarian children in Budapest, JULY 11, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); infant son christened, AUG. 27, 13*b*
HOLBORN, Mr. T. H.—on agricultural industry (views), SEPT. 22, 10*g*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
HOLBOROW, Dr. A. E. R.—drowned, AUG. 20, 7*f*; Royal Humane Society award, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
HOLBROOK, Col. Sir Arthur—Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 5, 11*g*
HOLBROW, Rev. Thomas—death, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
HOLDEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Kavangsi and Hunan—consecrated, JULY 26, 15*c*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*;—Report, AUG. 9, 14*e*
HOLDER, Sir John C.—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
HOLDERSHAW, Mr. Cook—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
HOLDING, Rev. John—death, JULY 23, 15*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
HOLE, Mr. Frederick K.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick:—
at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*; on baptism service, 6, 17*c*
HOLIDAYS:—
Articles ("Holidays: joy and amusement"), AUG. 4, 11*c*; ("A Never-Never land: in search of quiet"), 17, 11*c*
August — article ("Holiday exodus: heavy traffic to the Continent: popular air services"), AUG. 6, 5*d*;—School: see under EDUCATION
HOLIDAYS (continued):—
August Bank holiday — transport arrangements, JULY 23, 6*f*; AUG. 3, 7*f*; — Article ("Londoners' festival: river, park and highway"), AUG. 7, 7*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Leading article ("On coming back"), SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Resorts — articles ("Holiday season in England: competition from abroad"), JULY 5, 12*d*
HOLL, Dr. (Germany)—at Munich, on Fatherland Association, SEPT. 17, 12*g*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard:—
on drink—hours (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
on Lord Hugh Cecil and the Pope (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Clement—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. H. D.—on Ruhr and British trade (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. S. L.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 13, 13*e*
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) County Council—medical officer: salary: dispute, SEPT. 28, 12*e* (6*e*, 4*)
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. Robert—on St. Mark's Hospital: appeal (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
HOLLENDEN, Lord—birthday, JULY 3, 17*b*
HOLLINGDRAKE, Sir Henry—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
HOLLINGDRAKE, Mr. Herbert P.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
HOLLINGER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—contract placed, AUG. 9, 14*c*
HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, SEPT. 28, 17*g*;—Dividend, AUG. 18, 14*c*
HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
HOLLIS, Mr. Alfred C.—resident in Zanzibar, JULY 26, 11*g*
HOLLIS, D. J.—rescues two children from drowning, JULY 19, 9*g*; presentation for life-saving, AUG. 17, 10*f*
HOLLIS, Florence G.—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 3, 7*b*
HOLLOND, Mr. Henry—secretary to Cambridge University Commission, AUG. 22, 10*f*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, AUG. 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLLOWAY, Sir Henry—death, AUG. 6, 13*f*
HOLLOWAY, John W. B.—suicide: see under MURDERS
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Leonard C.—on ambulance services (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
HOLMBURY Hill—proposed acquisition of land by Admiralty: see under NAVY—Magnetic testing station
HOLMES, Maj.—concession granted in Nejd: details, JULY 6, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOLMES, Mr. Basil:—
on summer time (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
on Thames towpaths (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*
HOLMES, Sir Charles—on Hahn copy of Leonardo da Vinci's "La Belle Ferronnière" (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*); on authenticity of Leonardo da Vinci's "Virgin of the Rocks" (statement), SEPT. 18, 15*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 18, 16;—on late Mr. R. C. Jackson's bequest to National Gallery (l.), JULY 31, 7*d*
HOLMES, Mr. E. G. A.—at Cambridge, on education, SEPT. 27, 13*a*

HOLMES, Mr. E. Hamilton—on Lord Mayor's Fund for Japanese earthquake (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
HOLMES, Maj. Frank—in Koweit seeking concessions, JULY 23, 12*c* (12*a*, 4*)
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley—on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
HOLMES, Mr. James—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
HOLMES, Robert F.—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
HOLMES, Canon W. H.—on Church in India: autonomy (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
HOLMES, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
HOLMWOOD Convalescent Home: see under ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
HOLNESS, Thomas—wounding charge: acquitted, JULY 27, 15*d*
HOLT, Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 5*d*
HOLT, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—house party, AUG. 29, 13*b*
HOLT, Mr. Martin D. V.—director of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, AUG. 24, 13*g*
HOLT, Cdr. R. V.—honorary member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
HOLT (A.) and Company, Ltd.—Liverpool: new buildings: design competition result, SEPT. 22, 12*a*
HOLT-THOMAS, Mr. G.—on Empire food (l.), AUG. 20, 15*d*
HOLY Carpet: see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages — Mecca
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e*
HOME Bank of Canada—suspends payment, AUG. 20, 16*g*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
Inquiry—appointments, AUG. 23, 15*f*
National Railways deposit on May 28—Sir H. Thornton's explanation, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
HOME Office—estimates: votes agreed in committee of supply, JULY 13, 7*c*
HOME of Rest for Horses—meeting, JULY 7, 15*d*
HOMER—*Iliad* depicted in frieze at Pompeii: Prof. Rostovtseff (art.), AUG. 16, 9*f*; leading article, 16, 9*d*; Mr. L. Thorndike (l.), 17, 13*a*
HOMERSHAM, Miss E. M.—on insanity: Board of Control (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
HOMES for Gentlewomen, Tulse Hill—president elected, JULY 12, 9*g*
"HOMO"—on straight line in dress (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
HONAN, Patrick J.—illegal operation charge, JULY 10, 11*g*
HONDURAS:—
British subjects—petition for protection, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Debt, external — Council of Foreign Bondholders' announcement, JULY 6, 18*c*
HONE, Mr. Arthur — private secretary to Sir J. Chancellor, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
HONESS, Ernest T. D.—practising as dentist without registration charge, AUG. 17, 5*c* (5*c*, 4*)
"HONESTY"—on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
HONEY—harvest: report, SEPT. 17, 20*c*
HONEYBALL, Col. James F.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
HONG-KONG:—
Accidents — motor-cycle, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Crime—shooting outrage, JULY 17, 11*g*
Legislative Council—members appointed, AUG. 18, 7*g*; SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Non-Chinese members—election: petition presented in Commons, JULY 11, 8*b*
Typhoon: see under GALES and storms
HONG Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation—opening of new premises in Peking (photo.), AUG. 2, 14;—Dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*;—Yokohama branch: message on fate of staff, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
HONOURS—bestowal: Miners' Federation: resolution defeated, JULY 14, 7*e*
HOOD, Mr. D. W.—at Navigation Congress, on signalling at sea, JULY 7, 15*c*
HOOD, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
HOOPER, Mr. F. A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HOOPER, Mr. F. G. F.—renter-warden of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
HOOPER, Mr. R. T.—on summer time (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
HOOPER, Rev. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Mexico: trade (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOPE, Cecil A.—circulating indecent literature charge, JULY 14, 4*d*; 23, 9*a* (9*e*, 4*); SEPT. 6, 12*g*
HOPE, Mr. James C.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—contract awarded, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
HOPKINS, Percy C.—disappearance, AUG. 17, 5*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. T. M.:—
at Plymouth, on Sunday games, SEPT. 27, 6*b*
on unemployment — relief (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
at House of Commons, on fiscal policy, JULY 18, 6*g*
in Parliament, on trade: future, JULY 27, 6*d*
HOPLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
HOPS:—
Control—Amos, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London: resolution: JULY 9, 18*d*; Mr. G. F. Clark (l.), AUG. 18, 13*b*; Mr. G. H. Ward (l.), 23, 12*a*; Mr. G. F. Clark (l.), 29, 8*c*;—Clark, Mr. G. F. (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*f*;—Herefordshire N.F.U. Committee: resolution, AUG. 14, 5*e* (5*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, JULY 2, 8*d*;—Ward, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 16*b*
Crop—acreage, AUG. 10, 14*e*;—Brewers' Society: resolution, SEPT. 15, 4*f*;—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussed, AUG. 20, 6*f*;—Kent: report, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Limitation: Kent: acres left unpicked, SEPT. 26, 7*f*; Mr. G. F. Clark (statement), 26, 7*f*;—*The Times* special reports (art., "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b*
Home grown—article ("Results of brewery experiments"), JULY 26, 6*e*
Importation—alleged excessive: Mr. G. F. Clark (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*f*
Midlands, West—gardens visited by Institute of Brewing, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
Picking—migration of workers to Kent commenced, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
Church of England Mission—Rev. F. F. Key (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Faversham district—commenced, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
HOPTON, Col. J.—at Bisley, on Lord Derby, JULY 6, 9*d*
HORDER, Sir Thomas—at British Medical Association, on insulin, JULY 26, 14*b*

HOR-DRANGRE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—China-Tibet frontier
HORGAN, Mr. G. B.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HORN, Gen. von (Germany)—dictator of Berlin, SEPT. 28, 10*b*; powers under military dictatorship, 29, 10*a*
HORN, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
HORNBY, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
HORNCASTLE, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
HORNE, Lord—on Boys' Brigade: camps (l.), JULY 12, 18*b*
HORNE, Mr. Hugh—killed at Yokohama in earthquake, SEPT. 10, 12*f*; 12, 9*e*
HORNE, Sir Robert—director of Lloyds Bank, JULY 9, 21*f*
at Troon, on German reparations and Allied debts: British offer; unemployment; League of Nations, SEPT. 10, 17*c*
in Parliament, on France: debt to Great Britain; reorganization of trade, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Germany: reparations; trade reorganization, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Unemployment: relief, AUG. 2, 6*f*
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 21*a*
HORNIMAN Museum—bank holiday notice, AUG. 2, 7*g*
HORNSEY—amalgamation proposals: see under LOCAL Authorities—Amalgamation
HORRELL, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Horse and Hound—law case, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
HORSENDEN, Mr. E.—on employment of ex-service men (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
HORSE-RIDING—London-York: Mr. H. G. Tyrwhitt-Drake completes ride, JULY 10, 12*b*;—Negligent: law case, JULY 13, 4*g*
HORSES:—
Broken down, traffic in—reduction: veterinary inspector's report, JULY 2, 16*d*; — Shuttleworth, Mrs. L. A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Cruelty to—business firms: summoning of responsible representatives: Mr. Alderman Neal (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*g*;—Guildhall Police Court: magisterial comment, SEPT. 1, 5*d*;—Prosecutions, JULY 19, 5*e*; AUG. 17, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*d*;—Sarawak, Ranee Margaret of (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Fire, rescue from—incident, JULY 20, 10*b* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jumping — Ranelagh: military competition, JULY 9, 5*c*; 15*d*
Kick — fatal instance at Brentwood, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Motor-car bonnet, on — incident in Marylebone-road, AUG. 15, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Motorists, appeal to — Maj. S. Cooke (l.), JULY 12, 14*g*
Sales:—
Bloodstock — Doncaster, SEPT. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; (photos.), 12, 14; 14, 14; 15, 12;—Newmarket, JULY 5, 6*c*; 18, 7*d*;—by Messrs. Tattersalls, JULY 3, 6*a*; 31, 5*b*; SEPT. 25, 5*d*
of Mr. C. F. Kenyon's stud, AUG. 25, 5*e* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Shows:—
Aldershot Command — arrangements, JULY 25, 9*e*; 27, 7*g*; held, 28, 7*d*; 30, 12*d*; (photo.), 28, 14
HORSES:—
Shows (continued):—
Altrincham—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Ashbourne Shire, SEPT. 28, 6*f*
Avon Vale Hunt, SEPT. 13, 7*c*; (photo.), 14, 14
Badminton Horse and Pony Gymkhana—held (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Banbury, AUG. 29, 7*e*; (photo.), 30, 12
Bath—abandoned, AUG. 1, 13*d* (4*); held, SEPT. 6, 7*c* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 12*e*; (photo.), 6, 14
Bedfordshire, SEPT. 17, 20*e*
Bicester Agricultural and Hunt—held, SEPT. 5, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 14
Brackley, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (4*)
Buckingham, SEPT. 12, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Buckingham Foal, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
Cardiff and South Wales—arrangements, AUG. 21, 5*g*; 22, 5*c* (4*); held, 10, 7*f* (3* 4*); 12, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*c*; (photo.), 13, 14
East Berkshire (Maidenhead), AUG. 17, 10*c*
Fernie Hunt, SEPT. 21, 13*f* (and 4*)
International (Olympia), JULY 2, 9*c*
Lancaster Agricultural Society, SEPT. 6, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
London Trotting Club (Greenford Park)—held (photo.), AUG. 22, 12
Metropolitan Mounted Police Training Establishment, Thames Ditton (photos.), JULY 19, 16
Peterborough, JULY 12, 9*e*; (photo.), 12, 16; 13, 9*c*
Reading and District Horse and Horticultural Society (photo.), AUG. 13, 12
Rydale, AUG. 1, 6*g*
Spalding, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
Taunton and West of England, JULY 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
United Counties Hunters' Society (Carmarthen), AUG. 17, 10*c*
Warwickshire Hunt (Kineton), SEPT. 24, 5*d*
Watford, AUG. 7, 13*c*
Westerham-Hill, AUG. 16, 11*e*; (photo.), 16, 12
HORSHAM and Worthing Constitutional Association — Women's Branch: meeting, JULY 2, 22*d*
HORSLEY Bridge and Engineering Company—report, JULY 3, 22*g* (3* 4*)
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) — on Order of Knights: establishment: suppressed speech, SEPT. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HORTICULTURE:—
Articles ("The summer garden: some good annuals"), JULY 7, 13*f*; ("Sun and shade: protection of flowering plants"), SEPT. 8, 11*f*; ("Late flowering plants"), 29, 13*f*
Bulbs — Sutton and Sons' catalogue issued, AUG. 18, 6*a*
Campanulas — article ("Campanulas: garden species"), AUG. 25, 11*f*; ("Mountain species"), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Colour — article ("Red in the garden: from Spring to Autumn"), AUG. 18, 11*f*
Congress, international (Amsterdam), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Dahlias — article ("Dahlias: the show standard"), SEPT. 15, 11*f*

HORTICULTURE (eontinued):—
Flowers — seent: leading artiele, SEPT. 1, 9*d*; Rev. W. F. A. Lambert (l.), 4, 6*f*; Mr. C. Mason (l.), 8, 6*c*
Gardens ("Hospitable gardens"), AUG. 14, 9*d*
Iris — artiele ("The bearded iris: widening eolour range"), JULY 21, 13*f*
Laburnum—spray sent from Charminster, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Lilies—artiele ("The Madonna lily: a long tradition"), AUG. 11, 11*f*
Orchids—Prof. G. H. F. Nuttall (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*
Researeh—Long Ashton station: see LONG Ashton Hortieultural Research Station
Roek gardens—article ("July roek gardens: value of irrigation"), JULY 14, 13*f*
Roses—"Ameriea" (photo.), AUG. 22, 12;—Artieles ("Sun loving flowers: rock-roses and sun roses"), JULY 28, 13*f*; ("Garden roses: an improving family"), SEPT. 22, 13*f*;—German eireulars: comment, AUG. 30, 11*c* (4*); —Shows: see under *Shows*, below
Shows:—
Beeley, Chatsworth, JULY 30, 13*b*
Braithwaite, AUG. 13,11*f*
East London Hortieultural Soeiety, JULY 19, 17*c*
Entertainments tax: see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax
Mount Pleasant (G.P.O.) Soeiety, JULY 26, 9*b* (9*a*, 4*)
National Dahlia Soeiety, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
National Rose Soeiety, SEPT. 21, 13*e*; speeimen (photo.), 22, 14
Reading and Distriet (photo.), AUG. 13, 12*e*
Royal Hortieultural Society—fortnightly: held, JULY 11, 7*e*; 2[illegible], 15*f*; AUG. 9, 11*d*; 22, 11*f*; SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 19, 13*d*; (photo.), 19, 14
Shrewsbury Floral Fête, AUG. 16, 10*d*
Slough and Distriet Hortieultural and Allotment Holders' Soeiety, JULY 30, 13*c*
Southern Railway, AUG. 30, 10*c*
Windsor, Eton, and District Rose Hortieultural Soeiety, JULY 2, 17*e*
Swanley Hortieultural College: see that title
HORWOOD-BARRETT, Mr. Harold — will, JULY 5, 17*e*
HOSE, Capt. W. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conferenee, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
HOSKING, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
HOSKINS, Mr. A. L.—Royal Humane Soeiety bronze medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
HOSKINS, James—fatal aeeident, JULY 23, 9*g*
HOSKYNS, Sir Leigh—death, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; 14, 7*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); funeral, 17, 15*b*
HOSPITAL for Siek Children, Great Ormond-street—ball in aid: see under BALLS; —Fire dangers: Mr. J. Murray (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*;—Report, AUG. 29, 12*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*);—Sale in aid: arrangements, JULY 26, 10*b*;—Wyndham's theatre; dancing matinée in aid: arrangements, JULY 2, 17*b*; held, 13, 15*c*; financial result, 21, 13*f*
HOSPITALITY — to Australians: eorrespondenee, AUG. 27, 6*d*; Miss G. Watson (l.), 28, 10*d*; Mr. M. Martin (l.), 30, 6*d*
HOSPITALS:—
Books and magazines for—British Red Cross and Order of St. John Hospital Library: appeal, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Finanee:—
Burnett, Sir Napier—report, JULY 19, 7*d*; leading artiele, 19, 13*d*
Flowers, gifts of—Miss J. L. Franklin (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
Laboratory, relation to — leading artiele, JULY 25, 13*d*
Lavender for bags—appeal: Miss W. M. Lee (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Maintenance:—
Allotment holders—gift day: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 12*f*
Appeals, modes of—Mr. J. E. Aytoun (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
Approved soeieties — eontributions: Capt. D. G. Somerville (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*; 20, 15*b*
Contributory schemes — Voluntary Hospitals Commission (pamphlet), SEPT. 8, 5*e*
Leeture-debates in aid—arrangements, JULY 4, 11*g*; 9, 7*e*
Somerville, Capt. D. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*
Medieal staff — payment: British Medieal Assoeiation: discussion, JULY 23, 9*b*
Paying wards—Chalmers, Sir M. D. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Flemming, Mr. C. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*;—Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Grey, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*;—Hambleden, Lord (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11*d*;—Riehardson, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Tyson, Dr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Voluntary—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*
HOTCHKIN, Mrs. Mary C.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
HOTELS—fire eseapes: eorrespondence, JULY 2, 10*d*
HOTHAM, Lord—health, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
HOUFTON, Mr. J. R.:—
at Nottingham, on eoalmining: possible liquid proeess; inerease of depth, AUG. 6, 5*g* (5*e*, 4*)
HOUGH, Mr. Sydney S.—death, JULY 10, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 16, 15*d*
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich:—
at National Assembly, on subdivision of Winehester dioeese, JULY 13, 17*d*
at Plymouth, on spiritualizing economic life, SEPT. 26, 16*c*
HOUGHTON, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—in England, JULY 2, 13*d*
HOUGHTON Towers—preservation: question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c*
HOULDEN, Mr. Gilbert—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
HOULDSWORTH, Miss Eulalie—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
HOUNSELL, Albert T.—theft eharge, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
HOURMOUZIOS, M. C. S.—on Cyprus: Legislative Counеil: basis of representation (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
HOUSE, Mr.—will: Mr. F. C. Constable (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.)—guest of Mr. P. J. Hannon, JULY 4, 17*c*; in Paris, 30, 9*g*

HOUSE, Mr. Henry F.—dramatic library: article ("A book collecting romance"), AUG. 29, 13*c*
Sale: see under BOOK-SALES
"HOUSEMASTER" —on public school charges (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
"HOUSEMASTER, A"—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
HOUSE of Commons:—
Galleries — accommodation for Dominion representatives:—
Committee, select — recommendation (P.N.), JULY 26, 12*g*; report, 30, 6*e*; AUG. 27, 7*b*; oversea opinion, 28, 11*e*
Parliament—question, AUG. 2, 6*c* (6*d*, 4*)
Lady visitors—accommodation, JULY 31, 6*b*
Samuel, Sir H.—presents Georgian cup to Kitchen committee (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g*
HOUSE of Lords:—
Birkenhead, Lord (add.), AUG. 30, 7*a*
History—"The Complete Peerage": Mr. V. Gibbs (l.), JULY 6, 8*a*
Peerages:—
Abeyance ended:—
Bewicke-Copley, Capt. R. G. W. —takes title of Baron Cromwell, JULY 18, 9*e*
Created:—
Gibbs, Mr. H.—takes title of Lord Hunsdon of Hunsdon, JULY 21, 12*c*
Lawrence, Mr. C. N.—takes title of Lord Lawrence of Kingsgate, JULY 24, 15*b*
Reform—Midleton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*f*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 25, 7*c*
Sittings — Monday: resumption: questions, JULY 4, 8*a*; (P.N.), 16, 12*g*; resumed, 17, 7*a*
Speaker—appointed (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
HOUSES of Parliament:—
Staff—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
HOUSING:—
Act, 1919—houses completed under: statistics, JULY 24, 12*f*
Act, 1923—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 4, 8*a*; committee, 11, 8*b*; clause 18: explanatory memorandum issued, 11, 9*g*; reported, 18, 6*e*; third reading, 19, 6*b*; amendments agreed in Commons, 20, 7*f*; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Administration — Ministry of Health circular issued, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Local authorities — conference: arrangements, JULY 23, 9*g*
Bermondsey:—
Hickman's Folly scheme—substitution of cottages for block dwellings: sanction refused, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Labour Housing Association — resolution, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Bolton, Lord—scheme at Basingstoke, AUG. 8, 8*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 30, 12*b*; (statement), AUG. 2, 7*g*; (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Costs—statistics of tenders, JULY 24, 12*f*
HOUSING (continued):—
Cottages—dangerous staircases: Bedford Coroner's comment, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Cottages, country—provision: Mr. W. G. Cass (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
Dormitories: see that title
Finance:—
Loans, corporation—yields (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16*b*
Flats, conversion into — articles ("Flats or empty houses: A complicated problem"), AUG. 29, 7*b*; ("Conversion of big houses: flats or tenements?"), SEPT. 1, 5*a*; —Christmas, Mr. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*;—Collyer, Mr. M. H. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 11*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*a* (3* 4*), —Leading article, AUG. 31, 9*c*; —Neville, Miss E. (l.), AUG. 28, 9*e*; 31, 11*e*; SEPT. 7, 8*d*;—Orr, Mrs. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*;—Thring, Miss K. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Government policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (int.), AUG. 29, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Western Railway Company—Oswestry garden suburb scheme, SEPT. 20, 12*a*; 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Health, effect on: see under HEALTH
Local authorities:—
Loans—under Small Dwellings Acquisition Act: Ministry of Health circular, SEPT. 10, 4*b*
Subsidy scheme:—
Act: see *Act*, 1923, above
Baths—provision in rural districts: Ministry of Health decision, SEPT. 24, 14*e*
Kent, Col. G. E. (s.), JULY 27, 7*f*
Labour Housing Association—resolution, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Maldens and Coombe Urban District Council—criticism: Ministry of Health reply, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 13, 14*a*
London, Corporation of—total expenditure, SEPT. 19, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*); Special Committee's report adopted, 21, 6*f*
Ilford—surplus land sold, SEPT. 19, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*); to be discussed by Corporation, 20, 7*c*; contractor's claim, 20, 7*c*; Special Committee's report adopted, 21, 6*f*
Spitalfields Market scheme, JULY 25, 9*g*
London County Council—schemes: estimates agreed, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Becontree—visit of King and Queen: a commemorative tablet to be placed, JULY 16, 9*g*; Ilford section: rents to be reduced, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Report for 1921, JULY 28, 12*f*
Londonderry, Lord — building scheme for Seaham and Durham, AUG. 30, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Manchester — Government scheme: financial statement, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Northampton — successful scheme, SEPT. 17, 20*b*
Ownership, proof of — incident in law case, AUG. 23, 7*d*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Priees—Property Owners' Proteetion Assoeiation : diseussed, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Private building enterprise—Sir C. Ruthven (int.), AUG. 10, 10*e*
Property Owners' Proteetion Assoeiation—discussed, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Publie utility soeieties, loans to—inerease : Ministry of Health regulations, SEPT. 13, 20*c*
Railway companies—help : National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 6, 21*e*
Rent :—
Housing Aet, 1919—maximums and minimums, JULY 17, 9*c*
Restriction Act :—
Contravention—proseeution, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Conversion of spare room into kitehen—Judge Parry's deeision, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Granger, Sir Thomas (s.), SEPT. 18, 18*d*
Inerease, Notiees of—law ease, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Possession as tenant of rooms—removal of furniture : law ease, JULY 11, 5*c*
Property Owners' Proteetion Assoeiation—discussed, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Repeal Aet — Bill before standing eommittee, JULY 2, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.) ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 10*g* ; report ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 12, 12*g* ; third reading, 14, 4*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 17, 7*a* ; seeond reading, 18, 6*b* ; Committee, 25, 7*a* ; reported, 27, 6*a* ; third reading, 28, 6*d* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 6*d*, *f* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a* ; delayed publieation : Mr. B. T. Hall (l.), 13, 10*e*
County Court proeedure — rules issued, AUG. 11, 13*c*
Leading artiele, JULY 12, 13*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (int.), JULY 31, 7*e* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tenant's right to assign—law eases, JULY 14, 4*a*
Valuations — assessment : Mr. R. J. Dibdin (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
Rhondda Urban Distriet Couneil — subsidy offered to private builders, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Sales — inerease : Lady Saltoun (l.), JULY 2, 10*c*
Shortage — letting offer at Belsize Park, SEPT. 29, 4*c*
Abertillery — Couneil receives 1,000 applications for 24 houses, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Hieks, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*f*
Islington — nine hundred applieations for forty flats, SEPT. 7, 12*e* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Manehester—5,000 applieants for 600 houses, AUG. 14, 5*c*
Trades Union Congress — resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Slums — Clarke, Mr. J. J. (p.), SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 13, 14*a*
Town planning : see TOWN planning
Well Hall estate—administration : questions in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*c*
Whitehaven Town Couneil — scheme, AUG. 11, 5*e*
HOUVILLE, Madame Gérard d' (Franee)—"Roman des Quatres" noticed, JULY 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HOVIS, Ltd — meeting, JULY 20, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 13, 18*e*
HOWARD, Lady Caroline L.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé — at Madrid, SEPT. 18, 12*g* ; reeeived by Marquis de Estella, 19, 10*f*
HOWARD, Sir Henry F.—Senior Bursar of St. John's College, Cambridge, AUG. 28, 11*a*
HOWARD, Commissioner T. Henry—death, JULY 2, 22*d* ; will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 6, 7*d*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 22*e*
HOWARTH, Dr. William J.—on food : purity (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
HOWE, Mr. William F.—death, JULY 7, 9*g*
HOWELL, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
HOWELL, Wallaee F. S.—embezzlement eharge : aequitted, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
HOWELLS' School, Denbigh — prize distribution, JULY 30, 7*c*
HOWORTH, Sir Henry H.—death, JULY 17, 12*c* (12*d*, 1* 2* 3* 4*), 14*d* ; photograph, 17, 16 ; appreeiation : eorrespondenee, 19, 6*f* (4*) ; funeral, 20, 15*b* ; will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HOWSAM, Thomas H.—wounding eharge, JULY 21, 12*c* ; attempted murder eharge, 28, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
HOWSE, Gen. Sir N.—to attend League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 17, 7*c* ; leaves for London, 29, 13*b*
HOWSON, Capt. John — biographieal, AUG. 4, 4*g*
HOY, Mr. A.—at British Assoeiation, on farm management, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
HUANG Ti-lien (China) — released, JULY 3, 13*g* (1* 2* 3*)
HUDSON, Mr. Ashby G.—on eorrect spot of King Charles I.'s exeeution (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
HUDSON, Dominic (Irish Free State) — senteneed, AUG. 23, 10*g*
HUDSON, Mr. Erie — *Reckless Reggie* : produeed, JULY 19, 10*c*
HUDSON, Mr. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—name mentioned as Attorney-General, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
HUDSON, Sir Robert — on Westminster Spiritual Aid Fund (report quoted), SEPT. 18, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HUDSON, Sam—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
HUDSON, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—books : sale annouueed : see under BOOKSALES
HUDSON Bay Railway—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
HUDSON'S Bay Company—land sales : statisties, JULY 4, 20*g*
HUDSON-TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on income-tax : assessment of dividends (l.), JULY 21, 15*c* ; AUG. 3, 8*c*
HUDSONS' Consolidated, Ltd. (English Company)—taken over by Hudsons' Consolidated, Ltd. (Canada), AUG. 17, 14*g*
HUE, Maida—theft charge, AUG. 16, 13*d*
HUELVA — British doetors : Alexander Mackay and John MaeDonald elected adopted sons of the town, JULY 11, 11*f* (11*c*, 3*, 4*)

HUESCA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Spain
HUGH, Herr (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 8, 9*c*
HUGHES, Ald. A. E.—opens new Marylebone central relief station, JULY 26, 9*g*
HUGHES, Mrs. Alice—smuggling charge, SEPT. 8, 10*c* (4*)
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Montreal, AUG. 27, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; to visit Ottawa, 31, 7*c* ; entertained by Canadian Government, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
at Canadian Bar Association, on international law ; peace, SEPT. 5, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
at Minneapolis, on foreign policy ; Monroe doctrine ; situation in Europe, AUG. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 8*g* ; *Temps* comment, 1, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Montreal, on proposed permanent international tribunal to settle disputes with Canada, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
on German reparations (statement), AUG. 18, 8*d*
on Russia—relations (declaration), JULY 24, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mrs. E. A.—funeral, JULY 19, 15*c*
HUGHES, Miss E. M.—on missionaries in Japan (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
HUGHES, Troop-Sgt.-Maj. Edwin—only surviving non-commissioned officer of charge of Light Brigade : Duke of Connaught (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*
HUGHES, Edwin O.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 7*f* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Garnet—unveils memorial tablet to Canadian "Buffs" at Canterbury Cathedral (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. Rev. L. A.—dedicates Scutari memorial, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
HUGHES, Cdr. Valentine D.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Empire policy, JULY 31, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUGHES-HALLETT, Mrs.—on Alliance Bank of Simla : refundments (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
HUGHES-HUGHES, Capt. A. L.—on cyclones and water level (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HULL—asylum : see under INSANITY—Asylums ;—Churches : theft of organ parts, SEPT. 13, 8*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*g* ;—Docks : coal : congestion : see under COAL and coalmining—Exportation
HULL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
HULL, Walter J.—drowned, AUG. 28, 5*c* ; body found, 29, 7*g* ; inquest, 31, 10*c*
HULME, Mr. R.—on unemployment relief (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
HULME, Rev. T. Ferrier—president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 19, 14*f* ; inducted ; delivers presidential address, 20, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; photograph, 20, 16
HULME, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
HULSE, Lady—on Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 16, 13*a*
HULTON, Mr. Harrington A.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
HULTON, Ald. Julian—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (4*)
HULUTAO—construction of harbour works : contract signed with Manchurian authorities, AUG. 2, 10*c*
HUMBLE, Mr. George—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
HUME, Mr. G. H.—distributes prizes at Christ's College, Blackheath (s.), JULY 16, 9*c*
HUME, Dr. George H.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
HUME, Mr. T.—at Canterbury, on barley growing and foreign imports, AUG. 20, 6*f* ; SEPT. 17, 10*d*
HUME Pipe and Concrete Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 24*a*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 6, 9*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. A. L. :—
"East Hendred, a Berkshire Parish" —reviewed, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
on proposed catalogue of Guildhall Library (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
HUMPHREYS, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—returns to Kabul, AUG. 14, 7*g*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. H. :—
on electoral reform in Italy (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
on referendum — proportional representation (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
HUNG, Siji C. (China)—tributes for efforts on behalf of foreign captives of Chinese bandits, JULY 6, 11*a*
HUNGARY :—
Agriculture—finance : British credits, SEPT. 17, 22*c* ;—Harvest prospects, JULY 10, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*g* ; 30, 16*e* ; AUG. 13, 14*b*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Awakening Magyars, League of—reported plot, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Banking—General Savings Bank : capital increased, AUG. 25, 13*f*
Cattle—delivery to Yugo-Slavia under Peace Treaty completed, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Communists—arrests in Budapest, JULY 7, 4*g*
Consular service—appointment, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Crime—membership of secret organizations to be penalized, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d* 3* 4*)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Emigrants to Canada—Canadian Pacific Railway Company authorized to transport, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
Finance :—
Currency—notes : circulation statistics, JULY 7, 16*c* (4*) ; SEPT. 13, 17*g* ; 25, 17*d*
Exchange :—
Crown—depreciation (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*b* ; views of financial authorities in Budapest, 28, 15*g* ; M. Kallay (s.), 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3*, 4*) ; rate, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; improvement, 9, 14*b*
Goode, Sir W. (statement) ; press comment, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Loans :—
International—efforts to obtain, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; mission at League of Nations, SEPT. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; progress, 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Bethlen, Count—appeal to Powers (int.), AUG. 18, 7*e* ; 25, 7*f*

HUNGARY :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
International (continued) :—
Kallay, M. (int.), SEPT. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Little Entente—withdraws opposition, AUG. 1, 9*d* (9*c*, 3*, 4*); attitude, 3, 9*c* (3* 4*); 18, 7*e*; SEPT. 9, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Zurich market — placed on, JULY 3, 22*g*
Reconstruction (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*; efforts at self-help, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Benes, Dr.—(views), JULY 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations aid—Count Bethlen (int.), JULY 9, 11*d*; our Budapest correspondent's message, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Treasury bills—issue : explanation, JULY 19, 18*g*
Flour—export duty abolished, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Government officials—reduction : Bill introduced, JULY 3, 13*d*; salaries increased, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Jews : see under JEWS
Knights, Order of—establishment : Adm. Horthy (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Labour—printing trade : strike, JULY 14, 9*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Railway : strike, AUG. 4, 7*b*; ends, 6, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); dismissals, 14, 7*g*;—Wages : increase : demands, AUG. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE Entente
Living, cost of—increased, AUG. 3, 9*c*; index number, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
Ministry (Bethlen)—Minister of Defence appointed, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); 5, 13*g*
Oil company, British — M. Kallay (statement), AUG. 10, 14*c*
Parties, political — National extremists : Count Bethlen's attitude, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); secede from Government Party to Opposition, AUG. 4, 7*b*
Potatoes—crop : exportable surplus purchased by Herr H. Stinnes, JULY 30, 9*b*
Press—*Nepszava* : suspended, JULY 14, 9*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—fares and rates increased, JULY 26, 11*g*
Revolutionary conspiracy — Cultural League of the Hungarian National Past : police investigations, JULY 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with :—
Invasion in 1919—Ciotori, Mr. D. N. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 17, 9*e*
Transylvania dispute — pleaded before League of Nations Council by representatives, JULY 6, 11*d*
Trade—imports and exports statistics, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
Wheat—sale to Switzerland, SEPT. 10, 18*d*
HUNNYBUN, Mr. Gerald—on faith healing (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
HUNSDON, Lord (Mr. H. Gibbs)—takes title of Lord Hunsdon of Hunsdon, JULY 21, 12*c*; takes seat in Lords, 26, 7*a*
Article ("The Hunsdon barony : historic memories"), JULY 24, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HUNT, Maj. (South Africa)—returned at Turffontein by-election, AUG. 29, 9*e*
HUNT, Mr. A.—biographical : retires from post of senior joint manager of Union Castle Mail Steamship Company, JULY 30, 17*e*
HUNT, Mr. A. L.—on life and health assurance (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
HUNT, Dr. E. G.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 17, 13*c*
HUNT, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
HUNT, Mr. Frederick R.—will, JULY 26, 15*c*
HUNT, Mr. Nathaniel P.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
HUNT, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
HUNT, Mr. S. J.—at Worcester, on trade unionism, AUG. 21, 5*b*
HUNT, W. Holman — commemorative tablet placed on house, AUG. 6, 5*g*
HUNTER, Lord—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 13, 10*a*
HUNTER, Col. A. J.—biographical, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
HUNTER, Sir Charles R.—on Russia : British repatriated (l.), JULY 12, 18*b*; SEPT. 15, 6*a*
HUNTER, Miss Elizabeth I.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
HUNTER, Mr. J. F. S.—on Netherlands : dock labour (l.), JULY 28, 8*e*
HUNTER, Mr. R. L.—on Imperial War Graves Commission : work in France (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e*
HUNTER, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
HUNTER, Barr and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 26, 23*e*
HUNTING :—
Atherstone Hunt — ball : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Beagles—two packs taken to Cologne by Royal Ulster Rifles, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Cub hunting :—
Foot and mouth disease — continuance near affected areas : Lord Chesham (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*f*
Devon and Somerset Staghounds — meets JULY 30, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 5*a*; 6, 6*e*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 4*g*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 4*g*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 6*c*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 6*b*; SEPT. 3, 4*e*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 4*c*; 10, 4*f*; 12, 5*c*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 20*e*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*g*; (photos.), AUG. 9, 12
Eglinton Hunt — presentation made to Lady Bute, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
New Forest Buckhounds — meet (photo.), SEPT. 17, 16
North Herefordshire Hunt — meet, SEPT. 5, 5*f*
Perth Hunt—balls, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
Pytchley Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Whaddon Chase Hunt—meets cancelled in consequence of foot and mouth disease, SEPT. 10, 12*f*; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*); restrictions removed, 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mastership dispute — writ served on Committee, JULY 4, 14*g*; law case, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
HUNTLEY, Police Constable A.E.—neglect of duty charge, AUG. 24, 5*f* (4*)
HUNTLEY, Mr. H.—law case, JULY 3, 5*a*

HUNWAL Tea Company — chairman: change, JULY 19, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 19, 9*e*
HUNWICKE, Mr. R. F.—on landmarks of Hertfordshire (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
HURDITCH, Mark—receiving charge, AUG. 14, 5*d*
HURLBUT, Mr. W. J. — *The Writing on the Wall* produced, JULY 3, 12*d*
HURLEY, Emily — wounding charge, AUG. 15, 7*g*
HURLEY, Mr. Joseph—law case, JULY 3, 5*d*; 21, 4*c*
HURONIAN Belt Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 1, 16*g*, 17*g*
HURST, Mr. Alexander S.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
HURST, Mrs. Benedict — death, AUG. 25, 5*g*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B.:—
in Parliament, on Post Office: registered post, JULY 25, 7*f*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*e*
HURST, Nelson, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
HURT, Capt.—killed by elephant, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HUSBAND, Mr ((U.S.A.) — on immigration: shipping companies and exhausted quotas (statement), JULY 19, 12*d*
HUSBAND and wife — separation and maintenance: Bill: first reading, JULY 31, 6*f*
HUSSARS, 3rd — leaving Constantinople, AUG. 25, 8*e*
HUSSARS, 8th (King's Royal Irish) — return from Egypt, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
HUSSEIN, King of Hejaz — sending gift to Mahomedan Mosque in Paris, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Egyptian medical mission, ban on: see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages—Mecca
on Great Britain, treaty with — Egyptian criticisms (statement), JULY 17, 11*b*
HUSSEY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur H.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
HUSSEY, Capt. C. L.—at navigation congress, on under-water signals at sea, JULY 7, 15*e*
HUTCHINSON, John—fatal accident, JULY 6, 12*c*; inquest, 9, 9*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn on cricket: stumping off wides (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
HUTCHISON, David — article ("Doon the watter: charms of the Scottish lochs"), SEPT. 4, 13*f*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*; 18, 6*c*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*
HUTCHISON, Sir Thomas — at Edinburgh, on Anglo-Swedish relations, JULY 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HUTT, Florence M.—fatal accident, JULY 17, 4*g*; 19, 9*g*
HUTT, Capt. R.—on Highland regiments: uniform (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward — health, JULY 21, 13*b*; 27, 13*a*; death, AUG. 6, 13*f*; Sir J. H. Dunne (l.), 6, 13*f*; appreciation: correspondence, 8, 7*a*; (7*f*, 3* 4*), funeral, 10, 11*b*
HUXLEY, Mrs. Julian—son born, AUG. 31, 11*a*
HYDE, Frederick J.—forgery charge, JULY 21, 7*e*
HYDE, Capt. G. F.—temporary First Naval Member of Royal Australian Naval Board, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HYDE, Henry—theft charge, JULY 4, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
HYDE, Lieut.-Col. J. Reid—resident secretary to Canadian delegation to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
HYDE, Mr. R. R.:—
on labour—welfare; monotony (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a*
on staff magazines (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
HYDE Park:—
League of Arts performances: see that title
Morals—Allen, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*e*; 18, 8*e*;—Carden, Mrs. M. G. (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; 8, 6*e*;—Earle, Sir L. (statement), AUG. 30, 5*a*;—Elliot, Mr. A. W. Mack (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*;—Gardner, Rev. A. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*;—Mead, Mr F. (statement), SEPT. 18, 9*c*;—Temple, Mr. R. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 5*a*;—Wingate, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 5*a*
Motoring: see under MOTORS
Sand martins: see under BIRDS
HYDERABAD:—
Berars:—
Administration—Parliament: question, JULY 10, 8*a*
Imam, Sir S. Ali (l.), JULY 11, 17*e*
HYLAND, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
HYLTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 17, 7*a*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—in Parliament, on occupation of Ruhr, JULY 4, 14*a*
HYMNOLOGY — collection presented to Church House library by Rev. W. C. Piercy, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
HYNDMAN, Mr. Francis—on War, The Great: sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* (8*c*, 4*)
HYSLOP, Rev. Andrew H. H.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*

I

ICE—demand: trade statement, JULY 16, 14*a*;—Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*
ICELAND:—
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
ICHIKU, Mr. O. (Japan)—president of Bank of Japan, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
IDDON, Mr. Robert M.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
IDE, Vice-Adm. K.—official mission to London, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*c*
IERI, Gino: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Fascista
IGGLESDEN, Mr. Frank P.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*

IHLEN, M. (Norway) — on Spitsbergen : claim to sovereignty (statement), JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)

IJUIN, Baron (Japan) — recalled from Kwantung ; name mentioned as Foreign Minister, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
on earthquake — foreign help (int.), SEPT. 18, 11*c*
on Russia—relations with (int.), SEPT. 18, 11*c*

ILCHESTER, Lord — on Lulworth Cove : proposed acquisition by War Office (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*

ILIANA, Don Eduardo de (Spain) — in charge of Department of Finance, SEPT. 17, 12*a*

ILLINGSWORTH, Thomas—death, JULY 31, 7*g*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Abraham — will, JULY 14, 13*e*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. S. E.—on woollen trade : protection (views), SEPT. 19, 12*c*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 20, 15*d*

ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd. —accounts (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*c* ;—Capital : proposed increase, AUG. 29, 15*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*d* ; SEPT. 5, 17*d* ; 21, 17*d* ;—Report, JULY 12, 21*f* ; — Tankard (James) Ltd. : acquisition of share capital of, SEPT. 20, 17*c* ; meeting ; resolution approving carried, 2, 17*d*

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, AUG. 4, 14*e*

IMAGINATION—Leading article, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; —O'Conor, Lady G. B. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*

IMAM, Sir Hassan—arrives in London, AUG. 13, 11*b*

IMAM, Sir S. Ali (India) — "at home" given at Hotel Cecil, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; leaves London for Marseilles, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
on Hyderabad, Nizam of — return of administration of Berars to (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*

IMAM, Mr. Sayid H. (India)—invited to become representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 18, 11*g*

IMAM Yehia : see under YEMEN

IMBROS—Greeks leaving, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

IMMORALITY — Villages : Rt. Rev. B. Pollock (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*a* ; Mr. G. F. Emery (s.), 29, 12*b*

IMPERIAL Bank of India — Alliance Bank of Simla : see under ALLIANCE Bank of Simla ;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*c* ; AUG. 30, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 13*b*

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, JULY 18, 9*c*

IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c* ; — Shares, £10 : resolution to split, JULY 12, 19*g*

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology — Clothworkers' Company : gift of £15,000, JULY 30, 8*f* ;—Fellowships : awards, JULY 23, 9*f* (9*a*, 4*)

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture : see under WEST Indies—Agriculture

IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*

IMPERIAL Conference—arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Africa, South — delegation : leaves Cape Town, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; composition, 24, 13*f* ; headquarters, 24, 13*f* ; arrives, 25, 10*g*

IMPERIAL Conference :—
Africa, South (continued) :—
Article ("The Imperial partnership : Gen. Smuts' part at the Conference"), SEPT. 18, 6*a*
Smuts, Gen. (views), SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Agricultural pledges — Central Landowners' Association : Council passes resolution, JULY 19, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Australia — Mr. Bruce : to table agenda in Parliament, JULY 17, 11*c* ; (s.), 25, 12*d* ; debate in Parliament, 28, 10*f* ; 31, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 9*b* ; delegation : composition, 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
British Empire Club—offers honorary membership to delegates, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Canada :—
Delegates—names, JULY 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*e* ; AUG. 1, 9*d* ; Mr. A. Meighan (s.), SEPT. 4, 9*e* ; appointments, 12, 9*c* ; Mr. M. King's arrangements, 21, 10*e*
Headquarters, SEPT. 24, 13*f*
Secretary, resident — appointed ; address, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
Policy—our Toronto correspondent's comments, JULY 4, 13*e* ; M. Lapointe (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Delegates — arrive in London, SEPT. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 10*g*
Dominions — Premiers' plans, AUG. 27, 10*c* ; names, 29, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; to be guests of British Government, SEPT. 24, 13*f*
Entertainment — reception at Speaker's House : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10*g* ; proposed dinner at Houses of Parliament, 25, 10*g*
Knights of Round Table—banquet : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
Royal Colonial Institute to give dinner, AUG. 10, 8*e*
South Africa Luncheon Club — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
India—article ("India at the Conference"), SEPT. 26, 11*f* ;—Delegates : names, SEPT. 26, 12*a*
Irish Free State — representatives, SEPT. 25, 10*g*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire — references in July number, AUG. 27, 12*a*
King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
McCready, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*
Meetings—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 10*g*
New Zealand :—
Article ("Empire Unity"), SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Massey, Mr. W. F. — attendance (statement), JULY 25, 11*g* ; prospects, AUG. 7, 9*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Policy—debate in Parliament, JULY 6, 11*b* ; 7, 10*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 8*b* ; discussed, AUG. 1, 6*f* ; question, 3, 5*c*
Prayers for—Cdr. A. Havergal (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
Reports, official — publication : *Wellington Post* suggestion, AUG. 30, 7*f*

IMPERIAL Conferences (1887-1923) — Mr. J. S. Mills (add.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*d* ;—German claims : second instalment paid (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*b* ; Inland Revenue decision (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*
IMPERIAL Council, suggested Permanent—Sir L. Phillips (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
IMPERIAL Industries Club — luncheon ; arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
IMPERIAL Institute — lectures : arrangements, JULY 2, 22*f*
IMPERIAL Oil Company—ceases drilling on Mackenzie River, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
IMPERIAL Orange Council of the World—convention (Winnipeg) : held, JULY 25, 11*g*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank — balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*d* ;—Report, JULY 26, 23*c*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Australia :—
Air Force Bill : see under AERONAUTICS—Australia—Air Force
Canada—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*b* ;—Larkin, Mr. P. C. (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—McPherson, Mr. (s.), JULY 20, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 9*d*
Dominion status — article ("The Imperial partnership : Dominion status"), SEPT. 18, 6*a*
India—Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 3, 16*d* ;—Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 3, 16*d* ;—Erleigh, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 6*f* ;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (s.), JULY 26, 6*f*
Mills, Mr. J. S. (add.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Newfoundland — Sir R. A. Squires (message quoted), JULY 18, 9*a*
Parliament — Dominion representation : see under PARLIAMENT
Phillips, Sir L. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
Williams, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—prize distribution, JULY 30, 15*d*
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—Budrum Castle : proposed restoration, AUG. 18, 11*d* ;—Insignia : leading article, JULY 13, 13*d* ; Sir W. Bull (l.), 16, 8*e*
IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 20*c* ;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16*f* ; 17, 23*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
IMPERIAL War Museum — report, sixth annual : issued, JULY 21, 7*c*
IMPERIAL War Relief Fund—report, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
IMPORTERS' and Exporters' Marine Insurance Company—law case, JULY 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b*
IMPOSTURE : see under CRIME
"IMPOVERISHED Parent" — on public school charges (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e*
Impregnable Training Ship — prize distribution, AUG. 10, 5*g*
IMPROVED Wood Pavement Company, Ltd.—London Bridge : tender accepted, AUG. 9, 5*g*
IMRIE, Capt. J. R.—Senior Nautical Surveyor, AUG. 17, 5*g*
INACCESSIBLE Island—article ("Inaccessible Island"), JULY 11, 11*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord—presides at dinner given by British directors of Suez Canal Co. (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Leadenhall-street, on rupee ; German reparations ; future of India, JULY 14, 16*f*
INCHRORY, Banff (photo.), AUG. 11, 12
INCLAN, Señor S. (Spain) — Minister of Finance, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Assessment :—
Appeals—Finance Bill Amendment agreed, JULY 4, 8*c*
Casual workers — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 21, 7*b*
Errors — relief after three years : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 3, 8*f*
Examples, forms of printed—correspondence (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Travelling expenses — exclusion : Finance Bill amendment rejected, JULY 3, 8*e*
War Loan dividends — Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f* ;—Beeman, Mr. P. J. (l.), JULY 17, 8*e* ; — Fry, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY, 19, 8*g* ; 26, 8*g* ; — Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 21, 15*c* ; AUG. 3, 8*c* ;—Yelverton, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
Clergy—concession : Rev. J. O. H. Carter (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
Companies (Corporation-tax) :—
Assurance companies — relief : Finance Bill amendment agreed, JULY 4, 8*d*
Costa Rica Railway Company—claim : result (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b*
Pilotage companies — exemption : Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 3, 8*f*
Shipping—dual taxation : exemption : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 3, 8*d* ; Chamber of Shipping : support (F.N.), AUG. 13, 14*b*
Double (F.N.), JULY 4, 20*b* ;—Federation of British Industries : interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
Evasion—correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 20, 15*b* ;—Decies, Lord (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e* ;—Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b* ;—Jordan, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 9*b* ;—Martin, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*a* ; — Penalties : provided by Finance Act, 1923 : article ("Income-tax evasion"), AUG. 7, 15*c* ; —Shepheard, Mr. W. P. B. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c* ; — Sutton, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
Foreign actors' and music-hall performers — non-payment on salaries : Mr. P. Bono (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
Non-payment — Bingley, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 7, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; — Prosecutions, SEPT. 7, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Offices — expenses of management : Mr. T. F. Miller (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
Payment—Eason, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ; — Gainsford, Mr. W. D. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Property — house repairs, allowance for : Finance Bill clause agreed on report, JULY 3, 8*e* ; — Revaluation : Sir E. Moon (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ; attitude of surveyors of taxes : Lord Decies (l.), 30, 15*e*
Rebate :—
Inland Revenue Department — tribute to : Rev. P. O'Toole (l.), AUG. 25, 10*e*
Unclaimed — Mr. W. G. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
Receipts—statistics : for one quarter, JULY, 2, 24*b* ; weekly, 11, 18*e* ; 18, 18*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; SEPT. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 15*c* ; 19, 18*b* ; 26, 17*d*
Tolley's chart—noticed, AUG. 17, 14*d*
Widows' war pensions — exemption : amendment to Finance Bill rejected, JULY 3, 8*c*
INCOME-TAX Payers' Society—Decies, Lord (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ;—Journal, official : first number noticed, JULY 31, 15*c*
INCORPORATED Anglo-Rumanian Industries, Ltd.—directors elected, AUG. 2, 15*g*
INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind — secretary and general manager : change, JULY 25, 9*g*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society — meeting, JULY 20, 15*d*
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — president elected, JULY 7, 13*a*
INCORPORATION of Weavers — craftsman : initiation, AUG. 8, 7*e*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*e*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—Conference (Bristol) : held, AUG. 29, 12*b* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 1, 5*d* (3* 4*)
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Calcutta—orphanage collapses, AUG. 2, 9*f* ; 18, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Motor-lorry — falls over mountain-side, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Administration :—
Articles ("The new model in India"), JULY 26, 13*f* ; 27, 9*a*
Constitution :—
Finance — Viceroy's Powers : leading article, JULY 12, 13*b*
Disobedience, civil — National Congress : resolution to appoint committee to organize effective scheme, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (9*b* 3* 4*) ; members of committee arrested at Jaito, 24, 11*e*
Government policy — discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 7*e*
Home Rule (Swaraj)—flag agitation at Nagpur : arrests, JULY 3, 13*e* ; resolutions passed by Legislative Council of Central Provinces, AUG. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; procession allowed, 20, 9*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; Mr. Patel's statement, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Central Provinces Government denies, SEPT. 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. Patel's reply, 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; prisoners released, 5, 9*c* ; article ("For the flag"), 20, 9*a*
INDIA :—
Administration (continued) :—
Independence — discussed at National Congress meeting, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Non-cooperation movement :—
Ali brothers—proposed release : motion in Simla Assembly rejected, JULY 13, 11*c* ; Mahomed Ali released, AUG. 30, 7*c*
Gandhi, Mr. — proposed release : motion in Simla Assembly defeated, JULY 13, 11*e* ; demand for, SEPT. 15, 7*e* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kitchlew, Dr.—released, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Lajpat Rai, Lala—released, AUG. 18, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Councils — elections : attitude : see under *General election*, below
Secretary of State—delegation of his power to Government of India : motion in Simla Assembly carried, JULY 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture—crop prospects, JULY 19, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b*
Army :—
Administration — War Office attitude : Gen. Lord Rawlinson (statement), JULY 18, 11*b*
Cantonment Bill—passed, JULY 26, 11*b*
Commander-in-Chief—tour: arrangements, JULY 24, 11*d* ; in Dir and Chitral, AUG. 2, 10*g* ; in Kashmir, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Education — Dehra Dun Military College : Gen. Lord Rawlinson (s.), JULY 5, 13*b* ; improvement in cadets' physique, AUG. 22, 7*a*
Enlistment—new scheme, SEPT. 19, 9*f* ; Lieut.-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell (l.), 27, 8*e*
Gharti, late Lance-naik, of 1st/3rd Gurkhas — posthumous award of Indian Order of Merit, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Indianization — Assembly : discussed, JULY 5, 13*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 6, 7*e*
Nagpur — recreation hut : appeal, AUG. 24, 5*d* (4*)
Reserve service—obligatory scheme, AUG. 10, 8*f*
Somerset Light Infantry — Indian appreciation, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Staff College at Quetta — maximum age limit for students to be reduced, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Strength — statistics, JULY 14, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Training—cold weather : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
Banking—improved facilities (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*a*
Berars : see under HYDERABAD
Big game — Vernay-Faunthorpe expedition : articles ("After big game in India"), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; (photographs), 7, 14 ; 8, 12
Bolshevist propaganda—questions in Imperial Parliament, JULY 10, 8*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
British goods — boycott : National Congress passes resolution, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*a*
British subjects domiciled in other parts of Empire—Bill for setting up of Committee of Legislature for regulating entry : Dr. Gour (s.), Sir M. Hailey (s.), JULY 28, 9*c* ; passed by Parliament, 30, 9*c*
Census : see under *Population*, below
Church—autonomy movement :—
Articles ("The Church in India : scheme criticized"), JULY 23, 17*c* ; ("Obsolete legal restrictions : case for freedom") ; AUG. 30, 9*f* ; ("Provisions of draft constitution"), SEPT 17, 17*b*
Bardsley, Rev. C. C. (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
Clarke, Most Rev. H. L. (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
Douglas-Jones, Col. D. F. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Holmes, Canon W. H. (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
Leading articles, JULY 23, 13*d* ; SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Cinematograph — imported films : article ("Bad effect on the natives"), AUG. 23, 8*b* ; Mr. H. R. Walker (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*
Civil Service :—
Candidates—examination : notices, JULY 18, 6*f* ; SEPT. 20, 9*g* ; (2*) ; result, 24, 9*b*
Commission, Royal—plans changed, JULY 5, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; arrangements, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Indianization—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 6, 7*c*
Officials — discharge and retirement on pensions : statistics, JULY 18, 11*b*
Salaries — non-payment on special duty : Lieut.-Col. J. C. Faunthorpe (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; correspondence, 15, 6*a* ; Mr. W. A. Archbold (l.), 17, 8*d*
Coal and coalmining — effect of importation of Natal coal, JULY 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Cocaine — smuggled : seized at Calcutta, SEPT. 17, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Congress, National :—
Committee, All-India — resolutions, JULY 14, 9*e* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leaders—arrested at Jaito, SEPT. 24, 11*e*
Meetings—Bombay : arrangements, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Delhi: arrangements ; violent speeches at public meetings, SEPT. 15, 7*e* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held : presidential address, 17, 17*c* ; internal dissensions, 18. 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; resolutions, 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*a* ; 22, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 22, 11*c*
INDIA (continued) :—
Conjuring tricks, native—"Calling the crows" : correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (Secretary of State) :—
Members — new appointment, AUG. 18, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Indian—particulars, AUG. 18, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Crime and unrest :—
Alipuram gaol — convicts at work (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
Anarchy Act (1908) — proposed Bill to repeal rejected ; Sir M. Hailey (s.), JULY 5, 13*b*
Bengal :—
Conspiracy — Santosh Kumar Mitter and others charged at Alipore, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Terrorism—Lord Lytton (s.), AUG. 22, 7*c* ; Mr. Stephenson (s.), 23, 9*b* ; (statement), 29, 9*c*
Bribery—Mr. R. W. Church charged, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Calcutta—"round up" in northern portion ; AUG. 6, 8*g* ; 7, 9*d*
Postmaster of Sankaritolla shot dead, AUG. 6. 8*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; Barindra Kumar Ghose's appeal rejected, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Central Provinces—Home Rule flag carried at Nagpur : see under *Administration* — Home Rule, above
Dacoit—leader (Mirkhan) captured, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hindu — Mahomedan riots : see under *Riots*, below
Murder—of Lieut.-Col. Kennedy (Birbar), SEPT. 24, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*d*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 6, 7*c*
Procedure Act, amended — inauguration announced, JULY 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Punjab—police review, AUG. 31, 7*c* ; murder gangs, SEPT. 4, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Sikhs — *Akalis* movement : see under *Sikhs*, below
Racial Distinctions Removal Act—inauguration announced, JULY 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Riots :—
Hindus and Mahomedans—affrays at Ajmer, JULY 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Fatchpur (fatal), 31, 9*c* ; Saharanpur and Gonda, AUG. 27, 10*g* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; report of committee, SEPT. 14, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; fighting at Agra, SEPT. 1, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Forced conversion of Moslems"), JULY 31, 9*c*
Malarjiya, Pandit (s.), AUG. 24, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Patna—leave of appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council: Lord Buckmaster (statement), JULY 21, 4*c*
Sikhs — *Akalis* movement in Punjab : Ram Singh and Babar Akali leader captured,

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Sikhs (continued) :—
JULY 13, 11*g* ; effect of action taken by Punjab Government against gang in Doab area, 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*), outrage on Bishen Singh, 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; police action in Doab region, 27, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; trial of Babar Akalis for outrages in Hospiarpur and Jullundur districts, AUG. 18, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; restrictions upon gatherings at Temple of Jarton removed, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; progress, 28, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Articles ("Revolutionary Sikhs at work : campaign of murder"), JULY 4, 13*a* : ("Sikh unrest : the shrines agitation"), AUG. 20, 9*a*
Nabha successional dispute : see under NABHA—Patiala
Parbandal Committee —president and secretary to be appointed of more extreme type, AUG. 9, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — question, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — language problem : Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 4, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Universities : see their respective titles
Engineers, service of—appointments, SEPT. 8, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bills and drafts, JULY 4, 20*e* ; 5, 21*d* (4*) ; 9, 20*c* ; 11, 19*b* ; 14, 15*d* ; 18, 18*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 27, 16*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e* ; 4, 14*d* ; 9, 14*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 14*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; SEPT. 1, 13*e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 11, 17*d* ; 12, 15*e* ; 17, 21*c* ; 19, 18*a* ; 26, 17*d* ; 28, 17*d*
Budget—question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 6, 7*c*
Currency :—
Notes :—
Act—amending Bill introduced, JULY 3, 13*c* ; passed, 6, 11*b*
Circulation — increase (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*a*
Counterfeit — discovered at Calcutta, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Returns, JULY 9, 20*e* ; 16, 18*f* ; 21, 16*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 6, 15*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; SEPT. 6, 15*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 17*d*
Pound sterling—motion to fix at 15 rupees withdrawn in Council of State, JULY 18, 11*b*
Reserve, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
Debts, Repudiation of — Indian National Congress resolution : question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 24, 7*c*
Estimates — vote agreed in Committee of supply, JULY 6, 7*c* : for 1923-4 (mem. ; white paper), SEPT. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange—future : note, JULY 21, 16*d* ; rate (F.N.), AUG. 24, 13*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 16*f*
Parliament, Imperial — question, JULY 24, 7*c*
Expenditure—cases of dispute with British Government : arbitration scheme : debate in Council of State, JULY 18, 11*b*
Loans :—
Great Britain, in (railways and irrigation)—Bill : provisions, JULY 2, 11*d* ; in Commons : second reading, 7, 15*a* ; committee, 18, 6*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c* ; third reading, 20, 7*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 27, 6*a* ; third reading, 28, 6*d* ; Royal assent, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Rupee — subscriptions, JULY 6, 18*b* ; 7, 16*b* ; 11, 18*g*
Monetary changes (F.N.), AUG. 30, 13*b*
Remittances—to England : article ("Indian Government remittances"), JULY 2, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; our Bombay correspondent's comment, 21, 16*d*; (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 21*b*
Stock Exchange (Bombay) — reform : committee appointed (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*b*
Supplementary grant—agreed to in Parliament, JULY 25, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Taxation :—
Income-tax — gains accruing outside India to residents in India assessable, JULY 6, 11*b*
Salt tax — certification : agitation against, JULY 20, 11*c*
Correspondence, JULY 17, 11*e*
Leading article, JULY 12, 13*b*
Legislative Assembly (Delhi) — discussed ; collapse, JULY 25, 11*c*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 6, 7*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 9*c*
Floods — Benares area, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; —Bihar, AUG. 24, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Bombay city, SEPT. 21, 9*f* ;—East India Railway main line, AUG. 23, 9*c* ;—Etahwar area, AUG. 8, 9*g* ;—Mysore, JULY 13, 11*g* ; AUG. 18, 8*d*
Forests — inspectors : students from British universities training as : party visit • forests in Freiburg, AUG. 13, 7*g*
General election—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Article ("Coming elections"), JULY 27, 9*a*
Non-cooperators — plans, JULY 27, 9*a* ; SEPT. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; National Congress passes resolution, 17, 17*c*
Article ("Bengal to-day"), SEPT. 4, 9*a*
Gold—standard reserve, JULY 12, 19*e* ; AUG. 14, 13*e* ; SEPT. 12, 15*e*

INDIA (continued) :—
Government — defeats in Simla Assembly, JULY 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b*, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Sir M. Hailey (statement), 20, 11*c* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—alleged hostile attitude of people in Punjab : Mrs. S. H. Das (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
Hindus :—
Mahasabha movement — initiated, AUG. 21, 7*c* ; meeting ; Pandit M. Nehru (s.), 24, 7*c*
Mahomedans :—
Affrays : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Congress, National — sub-committee's recommendation, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Jamail-ul-Ulema — encyclical, SEPT. 15, 7*e* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Religious endowments — Bill in Madras Legislature : representations to Viceroy asking him to exercise powers of reservation : Lord Reading's reply, AUG. 14, 7*d*
Horse show at Simla (photo.), JULY 26, 16
Hunting—Ootacamund Hunt : meet (photo.), JULY 26, 16
Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Iron and steel industry—Tariff Board holds inquiry, AUG. 20, 16*f* ; 22, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 17, 21*e*
Jute—crop (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*b*
Labour — conditions : discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 6, 7*c*
Law :—
Commercial cases — delays (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*a* ; AUG. 14, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Delays — correspondence between Bombay Incorporated Law Society and Bombay Chamber of Commerce (F.N.), AUG. 16, 14*b*
Judges—appointed, JULY 12, 11*g* ; AUG. 1, 9*g* ; SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Madras — Chief Justice resigning, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Legislative Councils—non-cooperators : ban on entry : National Congress passes resolution removing, SEPT. 17, 17*c* ; 18, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate Party—agitator released, AUG. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Funds : misuse : Sheikh Mushir Hosain Kidwai (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
Jamail-ul-Ulema — committee's decision, SEPT. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Medical Service—Director appointed, JULY 30, 9*c*
Municipalities—expenditure of funds on addresses of welcome : Lucknow Board resolution, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
INDIA (continued) :—
National Congress : see *Congress*, National, above
North-Western Frontier :—
Border — administration : report, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Defence policy—East India Association : discussion, JULY 18, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Grant, Sir A. H. (p.), JULY 18, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Khyber railway — piers erected to carry bridge for (photo.), JULY 26, 16
Kohat Pass — telephone through : completed, JULY 12, 11*c*
Motor transport convoy — first journey from Razani to Razmak, AUG. 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Outrages :—
Kohat :—
Ellis, Mrs.—murder : murderers not arrested, JULY 3, 13*c* ; 26, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, JULY 6, 7*c*
Ellis, Miss M. — abduction : rescuers to be decorated, JULY 5, 13*b* ; awarded Life-Saving Medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Landi Kotal, near — murder of Majors Anderson and Orr : murderers to be tried at Kabul, JULY 26, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 21, 7*g* ; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; prisoners escape ; Afghan Government's regret, 29, 9*c* ; sheltering at Nazian Diehra, 31, 7*b* ; Afghan operations for recapture, SEPT. 15, 7*e* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e*
Motor-car attacked on Tank-Dera Ismail Khan road (fatal), SEPT. 22, 9*e* ; 26, 9*g*
Webster, Lieut.—killed by Mahsuds, JULY 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; men identified, 16, 11*g*
Police — record : *Pioneer* (art. quoted), JULY 3, 13*c*
Syed Badshah—proclaimed "King of Tirah," AUG. 18, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Tochi militia deserters in 1919—position, AUG. 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Tribal war—fighting between Nawab of Amb and Nawal Mian Gul, JULY 24, 11*f* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Waziristan—situation, JULY 3, 13*c*
Fighting :—
Aerial operations — article ("The North-West Frontier : defence against raiders"), AUG. 7, 9*d*
Raid on Charkandi frustrated, SEPT. 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Gun-running — Wazirs captured, JULY 2, 13*c*
Mahsuds — Shabi Khels : threatened bombardment of villages ; pay compensation, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Powindah, Mullah — bones in shrine at Marobi, SEPT. 11, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Road-making (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12
Sieingi tribesmen — Jirga held, SEPT. 11, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Observatories : see under OBSERVATORIES
Parliament (Simla) : —
Articles (" A Parliamentary experiment : hopes of Assembly fulfilled "), JULY 26, 13*f* ; (" Political record of Assembly "), 27, 9*a*
Council of State—sitting, JULY 18, 11*b*
Money bills—proposal to deprive of power to amend : debate in Legislative Assembly, JULY 18, 11*b*
Members — resignations as protest against salt tax ; returned unopposed, JULY 3, 13*c*
Session—meeting, JULY 3, 13*c* ; prorogued ; Viceroy (s.), 30, 9*c*
Working — Sardah J. Singh (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
Parties, political — Liberal Party : programme, AUG. 10, 7*d*
Pearl fishery — Madras : see under MADRAS
Pensions—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 6, 7*c* ; correction : note, 10, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Police service—examination : successful candidates, AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*)
Political situation, AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Population — census : Assam report, SEPT. 17, 17*c*
Press — *Workers' Weekly* : prohibition of circulation : question in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Railways : —
Coupler, automatic-centre — recommended for broad gauge, AUG. 11, 7*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Employees — training scheme : report, AUG. 11, 7*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Reforms—article (" Indian railway reforms "), SEPT. 20, 17*e*
Sabotage—on line of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, SEPT. 24, 11*f*
Statistics, AUG. 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; issue of monthly, SEPT. 20, 17*e*
Rice—crop : prospects, JULY 19, 11*c*
Salt—illicit manufacture : searches : Government Bill rejected by Bombay Legislature, JULY 4, 13*g* ;— Tax : see under *Finance*—Taxation, above
Shipping—freight rates : Prof. R. L. Turner (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
Sikhs : —
Amritsar — sacred tank of golden temple cleaned (photo.), JULY 14, 14
Article (" Sikh unrest : a brotherhood, not a race "), AUG. 20, 9*a*
Crime : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Nabha—abduction of Maharaja : see under NABHA
Parbandhak Committee — election, JULY 27, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Snake-charmer—article (" A charmer of snakes "), AUG. 9, 7*a*
Stags — Lieut.-Col. Faunthorpe (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; (l.), 20, 11*e* ; Mr. J. A. Brown (l.), 17, 8*e*
Stamp Act (Amendment) Bill — referred to select committee, JULY 3, 13*c*
Tariff—Board : personnel completed, JULY 5, 13*g*
INDIA (continued) :—
Tea — crop in Northern : estimate, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ; exports (F.N.), 24, 21*e*
Trade : —
Balance—statistics, AUG. 18, 14*e*
Dominion industries — suggested preference : *Times* of India (art. quoted), SEPT. 11, 9*f*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 24, 17*g* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 31, 14*f* ; SEPT. 26, 17*f*
Turf—Western India Derby Stakes, SEPT. 18, 5*a*
United Service Institutes — medals awarded, AUG. 10, 7*a*
Viceroy : —
Legislative power — Bill to modify : —
Leading article, JULY 12, 13*b*
Parliament (Simla)—debate, JULY 6, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; Government defeat, 12, 11*b*
Reading, Lord : see READING, Lord
Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
INDIAN mutiny—veterans : Cpl. John W. Smith : death, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel — report, JULY 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
INDIAN Tea Association—meeting, JULY 28, 17*b*
INDIA Office—Finance : estimates : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 6, 7*c*
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*c*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. —report, JULY 24, 18*d* ; — Services : communication over lines with Russia and East to be reopened, JULY 26, 11*g* ; reopened, AUG. 4, 7*d*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd. — debenture issue : prospectus, JULY 3, 22*a*, *c* ; 4, 20*a*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship — financial director resigns, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ; —Stoke-on-Trent crusade : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council — conference : arrangements, JULY 7, 7*g* ; —Lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; — Meeting, JULY 3, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — conference (Oxford) : arrangements, AUG. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 13*d* (4*) ; amendments, 25, 11*c* ; held, SEPT. 17, 19*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Article (" Welfare work : Oxford conference reviewed "), SEPT. 19, 7*a* ;— Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. : message, 18, 18*d* ;—York, Duke of : message, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—California : injunction against, JULY 18, 11*c*
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFANTS' Hospital, Vincent-square—paying beds : Mr. J. G. Berry (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
INFLUENZA — article (" More influenza : question of periodicity "), SEPT. 28, 7*e*
INGE, Rev. F. G.—death, SEPT. 24, 14*d*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 13, 10*a*

INGHAM — received by King : presented with gold-mounted whip, AUG. 4, 10*f*
INGILBY, Dame Eleanor I.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe—freedom of King's Lynn conferred, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
INGLEDEW, Hamilton M. — drunk while driving charge, AUG. 11, 5*g*
INGLIS, Maj. Thomas S. — wilful damage charge, AUG. 21, 10*c*
INGLIS, Mr. William—Clerk of the Peace for Edinburgh, JULY 13, 9*g*
INGRAM, George — burglary charge, JULY 24, 5*b* ; 30, 7*e*
INNES, Mr. C. A.—to represent India at Imperial Economic Conference, AUG. 31, 8*f* ; in England, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
INNHOLDERS' Company—master and warden elected, AUG. 14, 13*g*
INNOCENT, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
INNSBRUCK — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Tirol
INNS of Court Mission—Rev. W. H. Draper (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps ("The Devil's Own") — Roll of Honour : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
INOUYE, Mr. Jannosuke (Japan)—Finance Minister, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
INQUESTS (see names of persons) :—
Hackney man, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
INSANITY :—
Asylums — Hull : administration : Corporation Asylum Committee's report, JULY 2, 11*e* ;—Increase : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Local Taxation Committee's report, JULY 11, 9*b*
Control, Board of—Miss E. M. Homersham (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
Law—Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d* ;—Olivier, Sir S. (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
Lunatics — keeping in unlicensed house : prosecution, JULY 20, 4*d* ; Mr. S. L. Oliver (l.), 23, 13*e*
Escapes, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Mental defectives — British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 28, 7*a*
National Council for Mental Hygiene — constitution, JULY 6, 8*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 14, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Thomson, Sir C. (l.), JULY 6, 8*c*
Treatment :—
Bill—Mental Hospitals Association : executive committee's report, JULY 13, 14*b*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking—at Chelmsford Cathedral, on late Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield, JULY 17, 15*e*
INSKIP, Sir T. W. H.—to address Bristol Diocesan Conference, AUG. 4, 11*d*
at Dumbarton, on Mr. D. Lloyd George ; Baldwin Ministry ; Greco-Italian dispute ; unemployment relief, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*c* ; 5, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*e* ;—Civil Service : writing assistant class : salaries, AUG. 1, 6*f* ;—Criminal Justice Bill, JULY 31, 6*f* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*f* ; 4, 8*d*
INSTITUTE for Public Initiative—conference (Cambridge), AUG. 1, 7*e*
INSTITUTE of Bankers — examinations : results, JULY 27, 12*g*
INSTITUTE of Brewing — article ("Home grown hops : results of brewery experiments"), JULY 26, 6*e* ;—West Midland hop gardens : visit, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
INSTITUTE of Builders—charter : petition presented, AUG. 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—Cadbury Bournville prize : award, JULY 6, 9*g*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — examinations : results, JULY 14, 4*c*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry — associates and fellows : examination : results, AUG. 1, 4*g*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — examinations : results, JULY 6, 8*e*
INSTITUTE of International Law — 50th anniversary celebrated, AUG. 6, 7*g*
INSTITUTE of Journalists — Benefit Aid Fund : Mrs. S. Harding contributes, SEPT. 12, 12*d* ;—Conference, SEPT. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 7*b*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—examinations : results, AUG. 7, 15*c*
INSTITUTE of Metals—conference, SEPT. 11, 12*e* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Transport—medals : awards, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—address, JULY 23, 9*g*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—reception, JULY 13, 15*b*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers — members elected, JULY 16, 10*b*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Martell scholarship—award, AUG. 30, 6*d*
Netherlands—members to visit, JULY 30, 9*g* ; visit shipbuilding yards : article ("Shipbuilding in Holland"), SEPT. 11, 16*f*
Post Graduate Research Scholarship—award, JULY 10, 11*b*
INSTITUTION of the Rubber Industry—meeting, SEPT. 18, 9*c* ;—Session : programme, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
INSTITUTIONS—dormitories : see that title
INSTONE, Sir Samuel—at Leadenhall-street, on S. Instone and Company, SEPT. 28, 18*e*
INSTONE (S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 28, 18*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
INSULATORS, Ltd. — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 5, 5*e*
INSULIN : see under DIABETES
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —Kuala Tiga (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations Company : amalgamation : conditional contract, SEPT. 14, 16*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 21, 17*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
INSURANCE :—
Aeronautical—Zeppelin : flight from Germany to United States : arrangements, AUG. 30, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Brokers—employment (F.N.), JULY 13, 18*b*
Companies—deposit : law case, JULY 25, 5*e*
Earthquake—demand for (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*a* ; 7, 15*b* ; rates (F.N.), 6, 15*b* ; 14, 16*c*
Motor — compulsory (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*c*

INSURANCE (continued) :—
Policies—Abigall, Mr. A. J. (l.), JULY 20, 8*d* ; — Article ("Insurance pitfalls : mistakes that vitiate policies"), JULY 9, 14*c* ;—Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (l.), JULY 13, 8*c* ; —Correspondence, JULY 16, 8*d*
Sun, eclipse of—payment for clouds, SEPT. 15, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
INSURANCE, fire — article ("Fire risks : preventive work"), JULY 20, 19*c* ; —London : amount : Maj. I. Salmon (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*g*
INSURANCE, life :—
German nationals—law case, JULY 28, 4*d*
Policy holders :—
Medical examination, periodical (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*c* ; rebates, AUG. 11, 14*b*
Article ("Annual 'overhaul' of assured : examination proposal criticized"), AUG. 11, 10*f*
Hunt, Mr. A. L. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
Leading article, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Mummery, Lieut.-Col. N. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*
O'Neill, Mr. H. D. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*
Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*b* ; 22, 10*b*
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society—scheme, JULY 30, 17*c*
Workman, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 13, 10*d*
Rebates—evils (F.N.), AUG. 10, 14*c* ; Mr. J. A. Macmillan (l.), 14, 13*c* ; Mr. T. H. Berridge (l.), 15, 16*e*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Business—conditions (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*d* ; 24, 13*c*
Eastern trade, Far — rates (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Losses (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Mine—law case, JULY 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b*
Policies — misstatements in (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*c*
Mortgagee's right under — law case, JULY 3, 5*b*
Scuttled steamer, alleged — law case, JULY 10, 5*c* (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
War risk—Mr. J. B. Ismay (s.), JULY 5, 21*c*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Bill (Consolidation) — introduced in Lords, JULY 24, 7*a* ; second reading, 27, 6*a*
Medical benefit :—
Panel system :—
Article ("Doctors' secret document"), AUG. 7, 7*c*
Loe, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 13*d*
Smith, Dr. E.—criticism : Shoreditch Council : discussion, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
Practitioners :—
Contract practice, reversion to—on refusal of terms : note, SEPT. 28, 8*b* ; Essex Panel Committee decision, 28, 8*b*
Practitioners' payments :—
Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Cox, Dr. A. (statement), SEPT. 26, 15*f*
Friendly Societies conference—resolution, SEPT. 26, 15*f* ; Mr. W. A. Appleton (l.), 28, 6*b*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Medical benefit :—
Practitioners' payments (continued) :—
Terms, new—Ministerial promise to announce by October 1, AUG. 20, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; forthcoming announcement, SEPT. 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; conferences between representatives of Government and National Health Insurance Consultative Councils and approved societies, 28, 8*b*
Stamps, cancelled—use : prosecution, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Unemployment section :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 18, 5*e*
Contributions — non-payment : prosecution, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—decision, AUG. 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Outworkers — inclusion : inquiry committee's report, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
"INSURANCE Blue Book and Guide" for 1923—noticed, SEPT. 25, 17*c*
INSURANCE Institute of London—session : arrangements, AUG. 29, 15*g*
INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, Commission for : see under LEAGUE of Nations
INTER-ALLIED Federation of ex-Service Men — congress (Belgium) : arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*g*
INTEREST table, 13-day—noticed, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
INTERNAL Combustion Engineering Corporation of New York — negotiations with Vickers, Ltd., SEPT. 1. 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 23*b*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—council : meeting : arrangements, JULY 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, 23, 11*b* (12*c*, 4*) ; — Economic Restoration Committee : meeting, JULY 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Finance Committee : meeting : arrangements, JULY 18, 11*g* ;—Statistical Committee : meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students —meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
International Cotton Bulletin—September issue noticed, SEPT. 28, 17*a*
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—board : meeting, JULY 20, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Dental Federation — meeting (Paris), AUG. 10, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; — Miller Memorial Prize awarded, AUG. 10, 7*g* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Exchange and Banking Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Builders—conference (Prague), SEPT. 5, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Garden Cities and Town Planning Federation—delegates visit Stockholm, AUG. 9, 7*g*
INTERNATIONAL Good Templars — officers elected, AUG. 15, 13*d*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company—dissolution : further petition filed by United States Attorney-General, JULY 19, 18*g*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust — dividend, AUG. 11, 14*e* ;—Trustees elected, JULY 27, 16*g*

INTERNATIONALISM—leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Leading article, AUG. 22, 9*d*
Motta, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
Session — article ("International Court"), AUG. 2, 11*f*
Sitting, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
United States, adherence of—American Bar Association : resolution, SEPT. 1, 8*d* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Harding, President : attitude, JULY 3, 13*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*a* ; AUG. 2, 10*d* ;—Miller, Mr. D. H. (statement), JULY 3, 13*f*
Wimbledon — refusal to allow to pass through Kiel Canal : see under GERMANY—canals
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office — Canadian representative, SEPT. 22, 9*g* ;—Conference, general : see under LABOUR;—Industrial hygiene advisory committee : meeting, SEPT. 14, 7*b* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Industrial production : report announced, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*); —Small, Mr. L. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Birkenhead, Lord (add.), SEPT. 5, 9*a* ; leading article, 5, 11*c*
Codification—Mr. C. E. Hughes (add.), SEPT. 5, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Shipping—right of search outside territorial waters : see under UNITED States—Drink
Territorial waters—Dr. C. J. Colombos (p.), JULY 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Law Association — conference : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 29, 17*g*
INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee :—
Conference (Gothenburg)—held, AUG. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 16*f* ; 22, 13*b*
Articles ("The Gothenburg meeting"), AUG. 15, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; ("Maritime law : results of the Gothenburg conference"), SEPT. 3, 17*e*
Conference, new — invitation to meet at Genoa accepted, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
INTERNATIONAL Metal Workers' Federation—Committee, central : meeting : arrangements, AUG. 23, 6*d* ; held, 29, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Methodist Committee — meeting, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Middle Class Union—permanent secretariat to be created at Berne, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividends : future payment arrangements (F.N.), JULY 11, 18*d* ; announced, 16, 19*g*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee — particulars, AUG. 29, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ; —Reorganization : committee appointed, SEPT. 1, 7*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL relations—Farnell, Dr. L. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*d* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 15*b* ; — International cooperation : proposed world conference for creation of system : see under PEACE—Conference (world); — International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title ;—League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—Italian State Railways : agreement, AUG. 23, 9*g* (2*)
INTERNATIONAL Society of Surgery :—
Congress (London) — arrangements, JULY 16, 9*f* ; held, 18, 14*b* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 7*f*
Delegates—list, JULY 18, 14*b* ; attend operations at London hospitals ; guests of British Government at luncheon ; reception at Mansion House, 19, 14*b*
Dinner, JULY 21, 8*d*
Royal Society of Medicine—reception to delegates, JULY 18, 14*b*
INTERNATIONAL Statistical Institute—Session, 15th (Brussels) : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*c* ; 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd. —meeting, JULY 13, 20*d* ;—Report, JULY 4, 21*d*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Railways—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Wagons-Lits Company : see COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons-Lits
INTERNATIONAL Women's League for Peace and Freedom — summer school at Podebrady, AUG. 21, 7*g*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz)—Mexican debt readjustment scheme ; omission : Mr. U. Stuart (l.), JULY 20, 24*b*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—Conference (Copenhagen) : agenda, AUG. 7, 15*b* ; Austrian members leave for, 13, 7*g* ; held, 16, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 23, 14
INUKAI, Mr. Tuyoshi (Japan)—Minister of Communications, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
INVENTIONS :—
Exhibitions (Institute of Patentees), AUG. 17, 5*c*
War, The Great—Royal Commission : sitting : arrangements, JULY 23, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*
INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Glasgow, on William Beardmore and Company, AUG. 11, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 14*b*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd. —report, JULY 13, 18*e* ; 18, 18*b*
INWARD, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
ION, Dr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—to make claim before Mixed Arbitration Tribunal in Paris on behalf of American Steel Company, AUG. 20, 9*b*
IONIAN Islands :—
Italian seizures : see under GREECE—Italy
Treaty of 1864 quoted, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
IONIDES, Mr. Basil—on Bank of England rebuilding (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 24*c*
IPSBERG, M. (Esthonia)—Minister of Communications, AUG. 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
IRAQ : see MESOPOTAMIA
IRELAND :—
Police—pre-war pensions : Irish Pre-War Pensioners' Association (l.), JULY 6, 8*b*
Republic :—
Courts, Dail Eireann—winding-up : commission appointed, AUG. 15, 7*e* ; sitting, 22, 8*g*
Insurrection : see under IRISH Free State—Republican insurrection
President — De Valera appoints Patrick Rutledge as Deputy and Acting President, AUG. 17, 8*f*
United States — securities in : Supreme Court order, AUG. 18, 7*b*

IRELAND, Herbert J.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 1, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning — Lough Neagh (fatal), JULY 17, 9*g* ;—Newry (fatal), JULY 12, 9*g* ;—Sion Mills (fatal), JULY 10, 14*f*
Boating — Belfast Lough (fatal), AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Lough Neagh (fatal), AUG 27, 12*b*
Falls—Belfast, JULY 20, 9*a*
Agriculture—grants in aid : Sir J. Craig (s.), AUG. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 10*c*
Arms and ammunition—illegal possession : prosecution, JULY 26, 9*g* ; discovery in Belfast, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Assizes—Belfast : opened, JULY 18, 8*f*
Barlow, Sir M. — visit : see under BARLOW, Sir Montague
Boyne, Battle of — anniversary celebrated in Ulster, JULY 10, 10*c* ; (photo.), 14, 14
Cattle — exports to Canada shipped direct to be admitted, AUG. 20, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining — new Ulster mine inspected, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Conditions — Abercorn, Duke of (s.), AUG. 16, 5*d* ;—Article (" Ireland to-day : the Six Counties "), JULY 6, 13*f*
Crime :—
Antrim Castle—burning : compensation case, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Belfast — decrease : Lord Justice Moore (statement), JULY 18, 8*f*
Compensation — award to Messrs. Shaw and Co., AUG. 1, 7*f*
Murder—of John Shevlin (Belfast) : Government offer reward for information, SEPT. 6, 10*f* ; Belfast Corporation passes resolution, 7, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Robberies — Belfast : Hippodrome advance booking office, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Drink — sale on Sunday on board steamer *Greyhound* : prosecution, SEPT. 14, 7*b* ; 21, 7*f*
Education—Committee's final report (blue book), AUG. 21, 10*d* (8*b*, 4*) ; — Teachers : draft regulations for payment of salaries in preparatory and secondary schools, JULY 30, 15*a*
Finance :—
Revenue returns for August (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 19*c*
Ulster Savings Certificates — sales, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Hay — crop : estimate, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Housing :—
Belfast scheme — finances : Sir J. Craig (s.), AUG. 16, 5*d* ; arrangement between Government and corporation, 17, 10*c* ; scheme for sale of subsidy houses to tenants, 21, 10*b*
Subsidy — to be granted for houses erected of small type, AUG. 24, 5*d*
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 13, 10*c*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with (continued) :—
Boundary :—
Articles (" Ireland to-day : problem of the boundary "), JULY 6, 13*f* ; (" The Ulster boundary : an embarrassing situation "), SEPT. 11, 11*f* ; (" Difficulties of delimitation "), 13, 11*f*
Commission — Free State representative appointed, JULY 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); Northern Ireland Government's attitude, 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 27, 10*g*
Falls, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
League of Nations—Irish Free State Council to appeal to, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Union—article (" Ulster and the Free State : Northern case against union "), SEPT. 22, 11*f*
Labour :—
Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation — decision, AUG. 31, 8*g*
Railway—Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway : strike notices ; system closed, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; dispute settled, 10, 5*b* ; strike of clerks and stationmasters, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Shipbuilding — wages : Lord Pirrie's reply to trade union, AUG. 13, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Transport workers — dockers : strike at Newry ends, JULY 26, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; strike at Belfast, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Unemployment — relief : Sir M. Barlow confers with Labour Minister and heads of Labour Departments ; (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Law—relation to politics : Duke of Abercorn (s.), AUG. 16, 5*d*
Law cases — Massereene *v.* Antrim County Council and Antrim Rural Council, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Ministry (Craig)—Sir J. Craig contradicts reported intention to resign Premiership, JULY 23, 12*f*
Cabinet meeting, JULY 11, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Peace—report of Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, AUG. 13, 10*b*
Petrol — price : Association of Northern Ireland Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JULY 28, 7*g*
Police — sports : trophy presented by Duke of Abercorn, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Religion — Belfast revival : Wesleyan Methodist Conference : discussion, JULY 21, 12*d*
Roman Catholics — representatives boycott Parliament, JULY 6, 13*f*
Wales, Prince of — proposed visit : Senator Glendinning (statement), SEPT. 29, 8*b*

IRISH, Stella — illegal consumption of liquor charge, SEPT. 29, 7*e*

IRISH Compensation Claims Association—
committee : meeting, JULY 16, 9*b*
on Irish Loyalists' claims (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — Dublin, AUG. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Motor — Macroom, SEPT. 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Sandpit — St. Margarets, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Administration—leading article, AUG. 9, 9*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — conditions : discussed in Parliament, SEPT 20, 10*f* ;— Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Arms and ammunition — possession : Irishmen sentenced at Chester : JULY 12, 8*g*
Army :—
Colours presented, AUG. 23, 10*g* ; (photo.), 24, 12
Dublin — parade ; march through city, AUG. 23, 10*g*
France, mission to—Gen. MacMahon visits St. Cyr College, JULY 30, 9*g*
Politics — soldiers prohibited from entering : terms of new Army Act, AUG. 1, 12*d*
Sports—Dublin, AUG. 27, 10*g*
Strength—article ("The Free State Army"), SEPT. 22, 11*f*
By-elections — National University, SEPT. 3, 10*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—Grand Canal closed, SEPT 6, 10*f*
Cattle — Dublin market : affected by lack of shipping, JULY 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Cenotaph (Dublin) — in commemoration of Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins, JULY 30, 8*d* ; (photo.), AUG. 8, 14 ; unveiling arrangement, 13, 10*c* ; unveiled ; President Cosgrave (s.), 14, 8*e* ; (photos.), 15, 14
Conditions — article ("Ireland to-day"), JULY 12, 13*f* ; — Correspondence, JULY 10, 10*d*
Crime and unrest :—
Comerford, Miss Mary — arrested ; released, JULY 9, 7*d*
Conspiracy — thirteen farmers arrested at Tullylannon, SEPT. 8, 5*f*
Dublin :—
Boland, Messrs.—robbery from : sentences, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Bookmaker, attempt to defraud, AUG. 11, 10*d*
Compton, Messrs.—armed raid at premises, AUG. 25, 5*b*
Prison van rescue, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Railway official robbed, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Soldiers' theft from Four Courts Hotel — charged, SEPT. 15, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Motor-car, theft of — prosecution, JULY 2, 16*d*
Murder :—
Creber, Theobald (Kilcrenagh), AUG. 21, 8*e* ; inquest, 22, 8*g*
IRISH Free State :—
Crime and unrest :—
Murder (continued) :—
McGruth, Sarah (Bookerstown)—Patrick O'Reilly commits suicide, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Skerger, John (Johnstown Bridge)—two farmers charged, JULY 25, 9*g*
Walsh, Michael J. (Ballyshonach), SEPT. 18, 17*b*
Railways—outrages : attempts to wreck excursion train near Bundoran Junction, AUG. 22, 8*g*
Roscommon—masked men raid Mr. B. Glennon's house at Kilmore, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
Shooting — Henry McIntee found dead at Finglass ; inquest, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Waterford—Mr. P. Heaney attacked and robbed, SEPT. 11, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Customs — dutiable articles : transmission by post : Postmaster-General's announcement, JULY 13, 9*a*
Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below
Drink—Bill : postponed, AUG. 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Education—article ("Ireland to-day : Protestants and education"), JULY 12, 13*g*
Elections, local government — postponed, SEPT. 21, 10*g* ; 24, 17*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Espionage—official trapped, AUG. 15, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Expenditure, national — economy : omission from Government Party's election programme, AUG. 22, 8*g* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 8*g*
Retrenchment — campaign for, AUG. 24, 8*f*
Income-tax—Decies, Lord (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ;—Turner, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
Loan :—
British Government—no application, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Barker, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 5*e*
Cosgrave, President (s.), JULY 9, 9*g*
Walsh, Mr. J. J. — declaration, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; correction, 3, 10*g*
Fires—Dublin, AUG. 16, 10*e*
Fishing industry — curing fish caught off Valencia Island (photo.), AUG. 21, 12
Future—President Cosgrave (s.), JULY 9, 9*g*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
General election — preparations, JULY 23, 12*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; date, AUG. 1, 12*d* ; nomination and poll dates, 10, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 8*g* ; nomination held, 20, 10*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; unopposed returns, 20, 10*e*
Articles ("The Free State elections"), AUG. 9, 9*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 27, 11*f* ; SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; correction, 3, 10*g*
Ballybay — celebration : shooting (fatal), AUG. 30, 8*e*

IRISH Free State :—
General election (continued) :—
Campaign—progress, AUG. 7, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 18, 8*g* ; 24, 8*f* ; 25, 8*g* ; 27, 10*g*
Candidates — chosen, AUG. 8, 7*e* ; number, 13, 10*c* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 8*e*
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—names, JULY 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Labour—nominations, JULY 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Carlow and Kilkenny — prospects, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Clare—prospects, AUG. 20, 7*b*
Cork — our special correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Cosgrave, President (int.), AUG. 31, 5*d*
De Valera, Mr. E. : see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.
Disturbances—at Offaly, AUG. 18, 8*g*
Dublin—Republican meetings to be held, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Dublin County—prospects, AUG. 15, 12*d* ; 27, 10*g* ; number of candidates, 20, 10*e*
Dublin University — Mr. G. Fitzgibbon declines to seek re-election, AUG. 15, 12*d* ; members re-elected, 20, 10*e*
Ennis—meeting ; De Valera arrested, AUG. 16, 8*d* ; Government reply to critics, 17, 8*f* ; (photos.), 17, 12
Government Party — programme, AUG. 22, 8*g* ; 27, 11*f*
Labour Party—prospects, AUG. 27, 12*a*
Larkin, Mr. James—to oppose Mr. T. Johnston, JULY 10, 14*f* ; 23, 12*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 9, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; 20, 11*d*
Limerick—prospects, AUG. 20, 7*b*
Longford—prospects, AUG. 25, 5*a*
National Parliamentary Party, old—members to seek seats as Independent Constitutional members, JULY 23, 12*f* ; result, AUG. 29, 10*e*
Poll (Proportional Representation system) — public holiday proclaimed, AUG. 24, 8*f* ; held, 28, 8*f* ; results, 29, 10*e* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 8*e* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 10*g* ; (photos.), AUG. 30, 12 ; our correspondent's message, 1, 9*f* ; analysis of votes, 4, 10*g* ; correspondence, 4, 11*c* ; Mr. A. J. Gray (l.), 5, 6*c*
Republican Party — attitude : Mr. De Valera (statements), JULY 23, 12*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; candidates chosen in Co. Clare, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Co. Mayo, 10, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates pledged not to take oath, 11, 10*d* ; additional candidates in Clare, 17, 8*f* ; prospects, 18, 8*g* ; 20, 7*b* ; 25, 8*g* ; 27, 12*a* ; raid in Dublin on headquarters, 20, 10*e* ; meeting in Dublin ; policy directed by Mrs Erskine Childers, 27, 10*g*
Waterford, Co.—article ("The Free State elections : County Waterford"), AUG. 17, 10*b*
Westmeath—prospects, AUG. 25, 5*a*
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Article ("Ireland to-day : attitude towards England"), JULY 12, 13*f*
Financial position in 1923-24 — Parlt. paper), AUG. 3, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Property, transferred — estimated value (Parlt. paper), AUG. 3, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Treaty with : see *Treaty*, below
Holidays in—correspondence, JULY 31, 11*e* ; AUG. 2, 8*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 13*c*
Horse show—Royal Dublin Society : arrangements, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; held, 15, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; photographs, 16, 12 ; 17, 12
Income-tax—defaulter arrested, SEPT. 7, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Agricultural—strike in Co. Waterford, JULY 2, 16*d*
Cork—general strike threat, AUG. 18, 10*e* ; principal business houses closed, 21, 8*e* ; Prof. Whelehan meets representatives of unions, 25, 10*f* ; grain workers resuming, 29, 10*c* ; employers refuse terms of settlement, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Cork Harbour Commissioners — notice given to unessential employees, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
Cosgrave, President (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Disputes—discussed in Parliament, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Dublin — wages disputes, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Shipping—strike at Dublin : progress, JULY 2, 16*d* ; 7, 10*e* ; joint conference held, 10, 14*f*
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Wages — reduction dispute. JULY 5, 14*b* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; joint conference held, 13, 12*e* ; reduction to be enforced, 16, 9*c* ; strike, 17, 8*b* ; progress, 18, 12*g* ; 21, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; (correction, 21, 10*e*) ; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 7*d* ; 25, 10*f* ; SEPT. 21, 10*d* ; extension to coal boats in Dublin docks, 22, 10*f* ; 24, 17*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Dublin, port—comparison of costs in July, 1914, with 1923, JULY 25, 12*c*
Grand Canal Company's employees—paid off, AUG. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 10*f*
Undertakers' employees — strike at Cork, AUG. 21, 5*e* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Land Purchase Bill—passed in Chamber, JULY 25, 12*c* ; in Senate, AUG. 9, 8*e* (3* 4*) — Article ("Irish Land Act : Government's drastic powers"), SEPT. 17, 17*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l.), JULY 24, 11*e* ; — Leading article, JULY 24, 13*c*
Law :—
Courts — new : provisions of Judicature Bill, SEPT. 26, 12*c* (4*)

IRISH Free State :—
Law (continued) :—
Judicature Bill—provisions, SEPT. 8, 8e (3* 4*) ; in Parliament, 26, 12c (4*)
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of the—petitions to : see under LAW cases — Privy Council appeals
League of Nations Assembly : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Local government—Bill to be introduced, SEPT. 24, 17c (12e, 3* 4*)
Medicine—supplies : effect of Dublin docks dispute, SEPT. 29, 12d
Ministry (Cosgrave) — members in London, AUG. 31, 5d ; reconstruction plans, SEPT. 18, 17b (12f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10f ; composition, 21, 10g
Policy — President Cosgrave (s.), AUG. 13, 10c
Northern Ireland, relations with : see under IRELAND, Northern
Oath of allegiance — our correspondent's comments, JULY 6, 14a
Republican members of Parliament : see under *Parliament*, below
Order—Restoration Act : provisions : committee appointed to review, JULY 31, 6c
Parliament :—
Dissolution — prospects, JULY 23, 12f ; 25, 12c ; AUG. 1, 6f (2* 3* 4*) ; dissolved, 9, 8e (3* 4*) ; 10, 8e (8f, 3* 4*)
House—Kilmainham hospital being converted, JULY 6, 9c ; joint committee's report : President Cosgrave (s.), 30, 7e
Members — sworn, SEPT. 18, 17b (12f, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—strength, SEPT. 3, 10g ; 4, 10g
Republican Party — absent ; statements to press, SEPT. 20, 10f
Republicans — article ("Republicans and the Dail"), SEPT. 10, 17e
Oath of allegiance—taking : attitude, SEPT. 3, 10g ; 4, 10g ; 5, 10b (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12e (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 12b ; 13, 12b ; (10f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 10g
Senate—President Cosgrave thanks, AUG. 10, 8c (8f, 3* 4*) ; Deputy chairmen elected, SEPT. 20, 10f
Session—opened, SEPT. 20, 10f
Speaker—elected, SEPT. 20, 10f
Parties, political :—
Farmers' Party — cooperation with Ministerial Party : report contradicted, JULY 9, 9b
Independent Women's Party—proposed formation, AUG. 8, 7e
Labour Party—Congress (Dublin) : hostile crowd attacks delegates, AUG. 7, 10d ; representative expelled, 10, 8c
Republican Party—policy : Mr. P. McGinley (s.), AUG. 23, 10g
Postal Union, International — joins, SEPT. 29, 12d
Post Office—night mail services resumed on Great Southern and Western Railway, AUG. 11, 10d
President : see COSGRAVE, President
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Public Safety Bill — passed in Chamber, JULY 25, 12c
Railways :—
Accident—near Castleblayney, AUG. 31, 8f
Subsidy — to Great Northern Railway : proposed discontinuance, SEPT. 24, 7c (12e, 3* 4*)
Rates — Bill : provisions, SEPT. 24, 17c (12e, 3* 4*) ; — Unpaid : statistics, SEPT. 24, 17c (12c, 3* 4*)
Records, public—question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 6, 7b
Republican insurrection :—
Australia — envoys (Mr. O. Kelly and Father O'Flanagan) : refuse conditional release from custody, JULY 7, 9g ; deported, 17, 11c (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; embark at Freemantle, 30, 9g
Ballinasloe railway station — military guard attacked, SEPT. 11, 12b (10b, 3* 4*)
Ballyar — Civic Guard barracks raided, SEPT. 25, 12b
Belturbet—sentry fires on motor-car (fatal), AUG. 17, 8f
Cloone — Civic Guards barracks raided, SEPT. 4, 10g
Compensation :—
Claims — procedure : Mr. T. Barker (l.), AUG. 1, 7d
Leading article, JULY 24, 13c
Loyalists, Southern — claims (P.N.), JULY 10, 14g
Barker, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 5e ; SEPT. 27, 8d
Grants Committee — appointments, JULY 13, 12d
Irish Compensation Claims Association — Committee : discussion, JULY 16, 9b
Percy, Lord E. (l.), JULY 16, 8b
Irish Compensation Claims Association — Committee : discussion, JULY 16, 9b ; meeting, 26, 9e (9b, 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. — conference with Ministers in Dublin (P.N.), JULY 10, 14g
Parliament — questions, JULY 10, 8a ; 17, 7b ; discussed, 24, 7a ; 26, 7e
Post-truce claims—time limit : announcement, JULY 26, 9e (9b, 4*)
Rules, new—notices to refugees resident in Great Britain, AUG. 8, 10e
Young, Mr. G. L. (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e
Cosgrave, President (s.), AUG. 6, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
De Valera, Mr. (statement), JULY 23, 12f
Dublin—large quantity of explosive material found, AUG. 7, 10d ; reported attack by snipers on military posts, 28, 8g ; SEPT. 4, 10g ; denial of Republican complicity, 5, 10b (10e, 2* 3* 4*)
Dundalk — fifty-five arrests, SEPT. 4, 10g

IRISH Free State :—
Republican insurrection (continued) :—
Great Britain — seditious conspiracy : Arthur P. O'Brien and others charged, JULY 3, 16*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; sentenced, 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; application for leave to appeal, 31, 4*b*
Deportations from :—
Compensation claims :—
Tribunal, appeal — English division : preliminary sitting arrangements, JULY 13, 9*b* ; held, 21, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Habeas corpus proceedings : see under O'BRIEN, Mr. Arthur
Leading article, JULY 5, 15*c*
Incendiarism—farmers' holdings and labourers' cottages in County Waterford set on fire, SEPT. 11, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Kilkeel—fight (fatal), AUG. 16, 8*d*
Loyalists, Southern :—
Compensation claims : see under *Compensation* above
Distress—Barker, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 5*e* ; — Correspondence, JULY 10, 10*d* ; — Sale (Bathurst House) : arrangements, JULY 17, 15*b* ; held, 19, 15*c* ;—Zetland, Lady (l.), SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Miltown Malbay district — notices warning persons against repair of roads and bridges, AUG. 7, 10*d*
Nenagh — military patrol fires on party of men (fatal), AUG. 17, 8*f*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 26, 7*e*
Prisoners :—
Breen, Daniel—released, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Detention — Irish Labour Party Congress refuse to receive deputation to protest, AUG. 7, 10*d*
Escapes—Athlone, SEPT. 25, 12*b* ; —Clonmel, JULY 16, 9*c*
O'Brien, Mrs. N. C., and Mr. Donnelly — produced at Dublin Law Courts under writs of *habeas corpus* ; power under Public Safety Act to intern, AUG. 4, 10*f*
Treatment — request to chairman of Red Cross Conference, SEPT. 1, 7*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; women's demonstration in Dublin, 20, 10*f*
Mountjoy gaol — conditions : discussed in Parliament, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
Restoration of Order Act—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 13, 7*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—labour : see under *Labour*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telegraphs—wires between Dublin and Trim cut, AUG. 6, 10*a*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—President Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b*
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Trade mark — United States demand for English wording, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Treaty with Great Britain :—
Article ("The attack on the Treaty"), AUG. 27, 11*f*
General election — result, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; 3, 10*g* ; 4, 10*g*
Implementing — text of heads of working arrangements settled between Ministers in January, 1922 (white paper), JULY 10, 9*c*
League of Nations—Irish delegates prepare French version with view to its registration, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Turf—Leopardstown meeting, AUG. 13, 11*c* ; 15, 13*b* ;—Oaks, JULY 26, 5*b* ;—Phœnix Park meeting, AUG. 20, 13*b* ;—St. Leger, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Unionists, Southern — support for Government : President Cosgrave (s.), AUG. 6, 10*a*
IRISH Guards—under orders for Gibraltar, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; leaving Constantinople, 5, 9*e*
IRISH National Foresters—Convention and international congress (Dublin), AUG. 7, 7*d*
IRISH Society : see under LONDON, Corporation of
IRON and steel :—
Output—statistics for June, JULY 13, 18*b* ; for July, AUG. 15, 15*d* ; for August, SEPT. 14, 16*c*
Barrow—depression, SEPT. 10, 8*e* ; 20, 12*c*
Furness — depression : pits closed, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Jarrow—blast-furnaces closed down, JULY 7, 7*d*
Price—Cleveland pig iron : reduced, SEPT. 4, 16*f* ;—Sheffield : reduction, JULY 18, 17*d* ;—Wales : particulars, JULY 25, 10*d*
Shipments—small (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*a*
Wales, South—works closing, AUG. 3, 7*c*
IRON and Steel Institute — president ; nomination, JULY 2, 11*g* ;—President and members visit Brenda works at Sesto San Giovanni, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
IRONMONGERS' Company — master elected, JULY 23, 9*g*
IRONS, Rev. Edward A.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E.—leaves Bremen for Southampton, SEPT. 15, 11*b* ; at Czecho-Slovak manœuvres (photo.), 18, 16
IRRAWADDY—aerial survey : arrangements, AUG. 23, 9*b* ; floods : see under BURMA
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
IRVING, Alice—cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
IRVING, Mr. Dan :—
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on Socialism, AUG. 6, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Socialism, JULY 17, 7*f*
IRVING, Mr. R. L. G.—on cricket : leg-before-wicket rule (l.), JULY 3, 7*g*
IRVING Bank-Columbia Trust Company—representative in London changed, SEPT. 26, 17*c*
IRWIN, Mr. John A. P.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*

ISAAC, M. Auguste (France) :—
at Marseilles, on birth-rate, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ISAACS, Mr. D.—on road construction : re-excavation by other authorities (l.), JULY 30, 15*b*
ISAACS, Mr. George A.—at Birmingham, on tuberculosis, JULY 14, 7*b* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey—at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi International Marine Communication Company, JULY 14, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
ISAACS, Mr. Israel—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
ISGAR, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
ISHERWOOD, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 13*e*
ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—at League of Nations Assembly, on work of League of Nations, SEPT. 4, 9*c* ; on Greco-Italian incident, 22, 10*a*
ISHMIRZIN—condemned by Supreme Soviet tribunal to be shot, AUG. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ISHUIN, Baron Hikokechi (Japan)—Foreign Minister, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
ISLANDS—new—off Izu Peninsula, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ISLINGTON :—
Clerical conference — arrangements, JULY 17, 15*e*
Mission of Churches, united — service in Finsbury Park : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
St. Matthias, Caledonian-road—official visit of Corporation : arrangements, AUG. 18, 11*c*
ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce—at Liverpool, on war-risk insurance of commerce, JULY 5, 21*c*
ISMET Bey (Turkey)—third Vice-President of Parliament, AUG. 15, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—Lausanne peace conference : return to Angora : arrangements, JULY 30, 9*e* ; at Constantinople ; welcome, AUG. 11, 8*b* ; minister for foreign affairs, 16, 7*c* ; at Sublime Porte : photograph, 17, 12 ; at British General Headquarters, Constantinople : photograph, 20, 14
Constantinople—evacuation of Allied forces : expected to interview Gen. Sir C. Harington, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; assurances to Sir C. Harington, 13, 7*c*
Lausanne peace conference—note to Allied Powers, JULY 4, 13*c* ; discusses with M. Venizelos damage done by Greek army in Asia Minor, 4, 13*c* ; reply to Allies' note, 6, 11*d* ; on amnesty, 18, 12*d* ; Turkish intention to carry out treaty, 18, 12*e*
Powers — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 13, 11*c*
in National Assembly, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 25, 8*e*
ISOLA, Duke of—in London, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
ITALIAN Submarine Cable Company—cable to Azores : contract signed with Western Union Telegraph Company, JULY 26, 11*f*
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Carriage (fatal), JULY 11, 11*g*
Explosions—Forcella del Montozzo, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Fort Senegardo, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Motor—Monza, AUG. 28, 7*g* ; SEPT. 10, 11*g* ;—Varese, AUG. 15, 9*g*
ITALY (continued) :—
Advertising :—Post Offices scheme, AUG. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—crop prospects, JULY 5, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 15*g* (4*) ;—Wheat : see *Wheat* below
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Aliens—exclusion : Signor Mussolini (l.), AUG. 15, 9*d*
Alliance—political and military with France, Poland, and Little Entente : proposals published in *Matin*, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banks, savings—deposits : statistics, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Communists — funds from Russia : Signor Marzorate arrested, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Crime :—
Pietravalle, Signor—attacked : see PIETRAVALLE, Signor
Rome—Giustiniani-Bandini, Prince and Princess : drugged and robbed, JULY 9, 11*c* ; arrest, 24, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Hotel Sorrento, theft at : incident at Vatican, AUG. 11, 7*e*
Venice—theft of scimitar, JULY 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—in London, SEPT. 1, 11*a* ; leaves, 11, 13*b*
Drugs, narcotic — law : provisions, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economy, Ministry of National — under-secretary appointed, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Electoral Reform Bill :—
Humphreys, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Leading articles, JULY 11, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*c*
Mussolini, Signor — demonstrations in provinces in favour, JULY 18, 11*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — commission reports, JULY 6, 14*d* ; vote in Chamber to be free, 11, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; debate, 16, 11*c* ; result, 17, 11*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; public opinion ; Vatican approval, 18, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 23, 12*c*
Emigration—article ("Italian emigration"), SEPT. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—National Credit Institute for Italian Work Abroad : proposed creation, JULY 19, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Fascisti :—
Abroad, lodges—code of behaviour for guidance, JULY 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Affrays, faction — at Florence and other places, JULY 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bovisa (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*d*
Lugano, SEPT. 20, 9*g* ; arrests, 21, 9*g*
Molinella (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*d*
Mussolini, Signor — reply to Cardinal Gasparri's protest, JULY 23, 12*c*
Article ("Fascismo : Signor Mussolini's lieutenants"), JULY 2, 13*a*

ITALY :—
Fascisti (continued) :—
Bologna — outrage ; prisoners rescued, JULY 12, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Committee, executive — resignation, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
Future—press articles quoted, JULY 26, 11*e* ; ("The future of Fascismo : Signor Mussolini's advice"), SEPT. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Grand Fascisti Council (proclamation), AUG. 1, 9*e*
Leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Paris—murder of Italian Fascista : see under FRANCE — Crime —Murder
Provinces, situation in — Grand Council examining, JULY 23, 12*c*
Revolution — anniversary of march on Rome : gold pieces to be minted, AUG. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rocca, Signor — expelled by executive committee ; Signor Mussolini's attitude, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
Rome — organization to be reconstructed, JULY 25, 11*b* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Stampa (art. quoted), JULY 28, 10*f*
Finance :—
Bourses—summer vacation, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Budget—deficit, AUG. 21, 14*b*
Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 18, 8*e* ; 22, 13*a* ; 31, 14*a* ; SEPT. 3, 17*b* ; 11, 17*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 17*b*
Taxation — yield : statistics, JULY 11, 18*g*
Fires—grass : prevalence, JULY 26, 11*g*
Foreign policy — Signor Mussolini (statements), JULY 4, 14*c* ; AUG. 31, 7*c* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 10*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election — *Corriere della Sera* statement, JULY 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hotel charges — Aston, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*c* ; — Bucknill, Mr. S. T. B. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c* ; — Repton, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e* ; — Sankey, Col. S. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e* ; — Stormont, Maj. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
Housing—article ("Housing in Italy : areas rebuilt"), AUG. 8, 9*a*
Labour :—
Confederation of Labour — Signor Mussolini interviews members, JULY 26, 11*e* ; conference, AUG. 24, 7*g* ; article ("Fascismo and labour"), 27, 9*a* ; negotiations with Signor Mussolini, 27, 9*b*
Masons—strike in Rome ends, JULY 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Shipping — dispute : Signor d'Annunzio's attempt to negotiate agreement fails, AUG. 7, 9*g* ; shipowners agree to continue negotiations, 25, 7*e*

ITALY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade union movement — M. Fimmen (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Unemployment—statistics ; Signor Mussolini (l.), AUG. 15, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Law—Court of Cassation : president elected, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE ENTENTE
Militia, National — presentation of colours (photo.), JULY 14, 14 ; number leave for Libya, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Mussolini, Signor (declaration), JULY 27, 9*e*
Reform, proposed, JULY 25, 11*b* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Mussolini) — Ministries of Agriculture and Industry to combine : Ministers resign, JULY 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini thanks Ministers for services ; Senator Carbino appointed Minister, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Council—meetings, AUG. 31, 7*e* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 10*a* ; 15, 7*f*
Labour Party — attitude : possible cooperation discussed, JULY 20, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — vote of confidence passed in Chamber, JULY 17, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Policy — leading articles, JULY 20, 13*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*c*
Motors—races : see under MOTORS
Navy ;—
Aims — Gravina, Cdr. Count (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Reval, Adm. di (tel.), AUG. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Fleet—leaving base at Taranto for Corfu (photo.), SEPT. 4, 14 ; bombardment of Corfu : see under GREECE — Italy — Murder—Corfu
L'Amerigo Vespucci — at Marseilles, JULY 20, 11*g*
Manœuvres—near Taranto, AUG. 14, 7*f* ; gunnery practice, 21, 7*c*
Parliament — Senate : meeting arrangements, JULY 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Popular Party :—
Article ("Eclipse of Italian Popular Party"), AUG. 3, 9*e*
Deputies — expelled, JULY 17, 12*e* ; 18, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Directorate—Don Sturzo resigns, JULY 12, 11*b*
National Council—meeting, JULY 27, 9*e*
Position, JULY 23, 12*c*
Socialist Party, Maximilist — members expelled, AUG. 6, 7*e*
Political situation — leading article, JULY 20, 13*c*
Post Offices—advertising scheme : see under *Advertising*, above
Press :—
Abuses — decree against, JULY 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Fascist—control, AUG. 31, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Il Secolo—new ownership, JULY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

ITALY :—
Press (continued) :—
L'Echo d'Italia — to be published twice a week, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Regulation — decision at Cabinet Council, JULY 13, 11*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; decree : provisions, 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Press Association votes Order of the Day, 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Trieste—communist newspaper suspended, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*-
Railways—International Sleeping Car Company : agreement, AUG. 23, 9*g* (2*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Adriatic — effect of Italian occupation of Corfu : Greek opinion, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
Conference (Rome) — held, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Fiume : see under FIUME
Gravini, Cdr. Count (art. quoted), AUG. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Treaties of Rapallo and Santa Margherita — M. Nintchitch registers, SEPT. 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; Italy agrees to registration of Treaty of Rapallo, 18, 12*c*
Sleep—man found in Florence in condition of lethargy, JULY 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Social legislation — Signor Mussolini (statement), JULY 26, 11*e*
Spain, relations with :—
Alfonso XIII., King — visit to Rome: see under ALFONSO XIII.
Tangier incident : see under TANGIER
ITALY (continued) :—
Succession duty—proposal for family exemption, AUG. 21, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Tariff—new : text : published, AUG. 11, 14*g*
Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Trade—Naples sample fair : arrangements, JULY 16, 14*c*
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States—air attaché appointed to Washington Embassy, AUG. 13, 7*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop yield, AUG. 8, 15*g* (4*)
ITALY, Princess Giovanna of—health, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
ITALY, Princess Mafalda of — visits King and Queen, JULY 2, 17*b* ; health, SEPT. 18, 12*b* ; 19, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
IVANOVITCH, M. Dimitri—on oil concessions in Russia (statement), AUG. 30, 13*c* (4*)
IVEAGH, Lord — contribution to King Edward's Hospital Fund, JULY 16, 9*g* ; claim against Austrian Government for bonds in Brussels bank : judgment of Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, 23, 9*c* (4*)
IVES, Horace—drunk charge, SEPT. 6, 7*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
IVINS, Gilbert P.—theft charge, AUG. 17, 5*f*
IYENGAR, Sir K. Srinavasa (India)—death, JULY 24, 14*b*
IZZARD, John—dangerous driving charge, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
IZZET, Aziz Pasha (Egypt) — Minister in London, AUG. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; health, AUG. 23, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

J

"J. G. W."—on Great Western Railway engines (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*f*
"J. H. R."—on late Mrs. Dering (l.), SEPT. 19, 16*b*
"J. L."—on Irish Free State General election : proportional representation (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*c*
"J. M."—on ex-Servicemen : employment (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*a*
J.P. Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 15*e* ;—Meeting, AUG. 21, 15*b* ;—Report, AUG. 10, 15*b*
JACK, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—at Mill Hill School, on war memorial ; enlargement of playing fields, JULY 2, 21*b*
JACKSON, Prof. A. V. Williams (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Cecil, on British Orientalists, JULY 21, 12*c*
JACKSON, Abraham—inquest, AUG. 24, 10*c*
JACKSON, Charles—inquest, SEPT. 18, 17*a*
JACKSON, Sir Charles J.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
JACKSON, Mr. E. Walker—death, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
JACKSON, Capt. F. H. M.—death, JULY 13, 7*f* (4*)
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. — message delivered by knights-at-arms from Harrow Pageant, JULY 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Capt. Francis H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
JACKSON, Frederick C.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 6, 7*d* (10*f* 2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Henry—burglary charge, AUG. 8, 7*g*
JACKSON, Henry—pocket-picking charge, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir Herbert — opens King's School, Canterbury, laboratory extension, JULY 23, 10*c*
at Canterbury, on education, JULY 23, 10*c*
JACKSON, Dr. J. C.—death, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
JACKSON, Mr. James A.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
JACKSON, James D.—illegal possession of cocaine charge, JULY 30, 7*g*
JACKSON, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Lewis—law case, JULY 4, 5*c*
JACKSON, Rear.-Adm. R. H. (U.S.A.) — Assistant Chief of Naval Operations, JULY 13, 10*d*
JACKSON, late Mr. Richard C.—article ("An eccentric recluse : Mr. Jackson and Walter Pater"), JULY 30, 8*c* ; Sir C. Holmes (l.), 31, 7*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
JACKSON, Rev. T. Hartley—sells ice cream in aid of church, AUG. 7, 7*g*
JACKSON, Ald. W. T.—nominated Lord Mayor of Manchester, AUG. 10, 8*c*
JACKSON, Walter E.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 25, 7*e*

JACKSON, Mr. Walter M.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
JACOBS, Sgt.—indecency charge: appeal upheld, JULY 23, 8*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Alfred M.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
JACOBS, Mr. Cyril—at London County Hall, on gas companies' charges, JULY 25, 9*b*
JACOBS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
JACOBS, Mr. Maurice—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
JACOBS, Dr. Thornwell (U.S.A.)—on Gen. J. E. Oglethorpe: proposed removal of remains to United States (statement), SEPT. 22, 8*c*
JACOBS (John I.) and Company—on oil: production and shipping freights: half-yearly report, JULY 16, 19*c*
JACOBSEN, Adrian—Norwegian Arctic Expedition: see under ARCTIC
JACOBSON, Henry—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 20, 18*g*; AUG. 8, 5*f*
JACQUEMOT, Gen. (France) — commanding division in Essen district: tribute to, AUG. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
JAFARKHAN (Persia)—at Nijni Novgorod, on Great Britain, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
JAFFA—Jews: quarrel: see under PALESTINE—Jews
JÄGER, Herr Robert (Switzerland) — mountaineering accident, JULY 28, 9*b*
JAGIC, Dr. Vatroslav—death, AUG. 8, 9*d*
JAHID Bey, Hussein (Turkey) — on foreign relations (art. quoted), JULY 21, 10*c*
JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 7, 16*d*
JAMAICA:—
Distress — in central districts: article ("Three years' drought"), JULY 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance — commissioner appointed, JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Reform: elected members of Legislature drafting memorandum, JULY 16, 14*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Governor — retirement announced, AUG. 8, 10*c*
Law — Chief Justice: appointment, JULY 4, 11*d*
Shipping services — meeting at Kingston, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Sisal planting, JULY 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
JAMES, Mr. A. — on passports (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—dinner party, JULY 20, 15*a*
JAMES, Brig.-Gen. C. H. L. — member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
JAMES, Mr. David—will, JULY 18, 15*c*
JAMES, Doris—injured in accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
JAMES, Sir Evan — death, AUG. 22, 5*c* (5*g*, 4*); funeral, 24, 11*b*
JAMES, Sir Frederick — members of committee for Colonial interests at Imperial Economic Conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
JAMES, Maj. H. D. — at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on finance, JULY 24, 9*d*
JAMES, Harold—assault charge, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
JAMES, Mr. M. R. — on Eton College wall paintings (l.), AUG. 10, 9*d*; (art.), SEPT. 28, 13*f*
JAMES, Mr. Morgan—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
JAMES, Mr. Sidney—on postage of sample papers (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
JAMES Bay — Toronto officials to visit, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
JAMESON, Mr. — at Manchester, on British Dental Association, AUG. 1, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JAMESON, Mr. Adam—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
JAMESON, Miss Mary — on National Library for the Blind (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
JAMES Paterson Trust: see under LONDON Hospital—Heart disease
JANSON, Mr. Ernest T.—Master of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 14, 7*g*
JANSSEN, M. Albert E. (Belgium) — to represent interests of bondholders on long term Austrian loan, JULY 11, 11*g*
JAPAN:—
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Bandits, Chinese and Korean—attack police station, JULY 9, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Banks — position (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 13*a*; 11, 17*d*; 12, 15*c*; 18, 19*c*;—Government asked to advance £180,000,000, SEPT. 12, 9*d*;—Nagoya City: small bank in difficulties, AUG. 4, 14*b*
Business situation (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 15*c*
Capital — movement in favour of removing to Western Japan, SEPT. 11, 16*b*; to remain at Tokyo, 17, 14*c*
Children — experiences in typhoon: Mme. E. d'Esterre (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton trade, SEPT. 8, 13*f*; 21, 9*b*
Crown Prince — climbs Fujiyama, JULY 30, 9*d*; AUG. 28, 7*e*; photographs, 28, 12
Earthquake — safety, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; taking leading hand in work of relief, 4, 12*a*; contributes to national fund, 8, 8*e*
Marriage — postponement likely, SEPT. 7, 10*e*; postponed, 20, 9*f*
Tokyo, reconstruction of — assumes direction of commission for, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Geography: teaching by cinematograph, JULY 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Imperial University: part destroyed, SEPT. 11, 16*a*
Emigration—appropriation for encouragement, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Emperor—Birthday, AUG. 31, 11*a*;—Earthquake: safety, SEPT. 4, 11*f*; contributes to national fund, 5, 12*c*; rescript on reconstruction, 13, 9*b*
Finance:—
Condition (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*a*; Finance Minister's statement, 11, 16*b*; leading article, 28, 11*c*
Loans—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a*; 20, 17*b*;—Corporation: payment of coupons announced, SEPT. 28, 17*a*;—Foreign: need for, SEPT. 13, 9*b*; (F.N.), 27, 15*c*
Money market—conditions, JULY 7, 16*f* (4*)
Taxation—Finance Department contemplating certain exemptions, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Foreigners—statistics, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
British population — explanatory notes, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
Genro—names of surviving members, AUG. 27, 10*f*
Government—reported proposed removal to Kyoto temporarily, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
Ministry (Kato)—death of Adm. Baron Kato; Count Uchida chosen temporary Prime Minister, AUG. 25, 8*e*; 27, 10*f*; resignation, 28, 8*d*; leading article, 29, 11*d*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Ministry—new : prospects of composition, AUG. 27, 10*f*
Ministry (Yamamoto) — Count Yamamoto commanded to form Cabinet, AUG. 29, 10*g* ; composition, SEPT. 4, 10*f* ; Foreign Minister appointed, 20, 9*f*
Leading article, AUG. 29, 11*c*
Navy :—
Fleet—in Yokohama, SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; battleships safe, 10, 12*f*
Manœuvres — cancelled, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Naka—damaged, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Oil stock—destruction in earthquake, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Strength :—
Construction—programme, AUG. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British—question, JULY 26, 7*d*
Reduction—particulars of warships for scrapping under Washington treaty, AUG. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; orders not yet issued, 12, 9*d*
Submarines :—
Flotilla development, AUG. 23, 9*f*
No. 77 — sunk : eighty-three drowned, AUG. 22, 8*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*f* ; London underwriters interests (F.N.), 23, 15*c* ; salvage progress, 29, 9*g* ; SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Yokosuka base—reported destroyed, SEPT. 4, 11*f*
Parliament—buildings (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
Parties, political :—
Leading article, AUG. 29, 11*c*
Seiyukai Party—leading members reported killed, SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 11*a*
Photographs, SEPT. 3, 14 ; 4, 14 ; 5, 14 ; 6, 14 ; 29, 14
Political situation—leading article, AUG. 29, 11*c*
Post Office—foreign mails : dispatch arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Press :—
Japan Advertiser—offices destroyed, SEPT. 6, 11*f*, 12*c*
Newspapers — resume publication, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
Osaka *Asahi* and Tokyo *Asahi*—daily air service between begun, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Railways—damaged in earthquake, SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; details, 20, 9*f*
Reconstruction :—
Banks—to assist, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
British industry—orders to, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
Emperor—rescript, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Goto, Baron (statement), SEPT. 7, 10*e*
Iron and steel needs—*Iron Age* comment, SEPT. 13, 17*g*
Tinplates, Welsh — large orders, SEPT. 19, 17*g*
Tokyo : see under TOKYO
Yokohama : see under YOKOHAMA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silk—first cargo of season shipped at Yokohama, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Telegraphs—destroyed, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; partial communication with Tokyo, 5, 12*a* ; first direct message, 5, 12*a* ; Reuter's Agency statement, 5, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
JAPAN (continued) :—
Telephones—restoration : estimated time, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Terrors, four—Mr. T. Okai (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 11, 11*d*
Trade :—
Conditions, AUG. 4, 14*b*
Imports—certain articles to be exempted from duty, SEPT. 13, 9*b* ; list, 24, 22*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 21, 16*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 21, 14*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Weston, Rev. W. (lect.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
JAPY, M. (France)—minister at Bukarest, AUG. 21, 7*g*
JAQUET, Rev. James H.—will, JULY 18, 15*c*
JARDINE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
JARDINE, Matheson, and Company—Hongkong property sold, SEPT. 1, 13*g*
JARRETT, Mr. G. W.—health, JULY 9, 9*g*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—interview with King Albert, JULY 10, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; to instruct Crown Prince in foreign affairs and diplomacy, 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on German *sabotage* at Duisburg (statement), JULY 12, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
JAVA Bank—report, AUG. 15, 15*d*
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 20*e* ;—Report, JULY 6, 18*f*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d* ;—Report, AUG. 2, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 15*c*
JAVORINA boundary : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Poland
JAY, Mr. N. D. (U.S.A.)—to represent interests of bondholders of long term Austrian loan, JULY 11, 11*g*
JAYS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 11*d* ; autumn display, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
JEANS, Mr. Herbert—editor of Reuter's Agency, AUG. 18, 5*d*
JEFFERIES, Archibald—fraud charge, AUG. 20, 7*g*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. G. D.—inspects Eton College Officers' Training Corps (s.), JULY 20, 15*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on motor driving, reckless (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*
on road congresses, international—future (l. quoted), JULY 17, 17*g*
on roads to London docks (l.), JULY 3, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*e*
"JEHU"—on Mr. Lloyd George's book "Is it Peace ?" (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*c*
JELLICOE, Miss Catherine J.—102nd birthday, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
JELLICOE family—longevity, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—returns to Constantinople ; arrested, AUG. 11, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
JENES, Mrs. Anne—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
JENKINS, Rev. B. P. T.—appointment as vicar of St. Mary-the-Less, Lambeth : parishioners' attitude, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
JENKINS, Mr. David—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
JENKINS, Frederick—fatal accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
JENKINS, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
JENKINSON, Mr. F. J. H.—death, SEPT. 22, 10*b*, 13*d*
JENKINSON, Kathleen G.—murder charge : see under MURDERS
JENKINSON, Mr. M. W.—director of Thomas Bolton and Sons, Ltd. SEPT. 20, 17*g*
JENKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
JENKS, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—killed, SEPT. 6, 12*a*

JENNER, Edward—Dove, Mr. M. M. (l.), JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Martineau, Miss V. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ;—Phillips, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d* ;—Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (l.), JULY 4, 15*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil—Under-Sheriff of City of London, JULY 10, 11*g*
JENNINGS, Maj. Douglas—on Newfoundland : paper trade (statement), JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
JENNINGS, Miss Edith A.—on Greco-Italian crisis (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c*
JENNINGS, Sarah—fraud charge, AUG. 8, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
JEPHSON, Lady—on German reparations : Belgian opinion on German note (l), AUG. 22, 10*b*
JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 18*d*
JERG, Aksel T. (Denmark)—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 14, 5*d*
JERICHOWER, James—law case, JULY 7, 4*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; fraud charge, 24, 9*c* (9*g* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 7*d*
JERSEY :—
Agriculture—Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, AUG. 30, 5*b*
Battle of flowers, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; (photo.), 13, 12*c*
Cattle—export to United States : shipment leaves Plymouth, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Currency—copper coinage : effort to displace French bronze, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Drink—drunkenness : Frenchman drinks two bottles of brandy in fifteen minutes, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Franchise—granted to women over 30, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Housing—Sir J. Boot's scheme at Grève d'Azette, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Militia—camp : (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12
Potatoes—exports : statistics, JULY 16, 9*g*
St. Brelade's Venetian Fête (photo.), AUG. 21, 12
JERSEY, Lord—at Oxfordshire Provincial Division, National Unionist Association, on Conservative Party : title, JULY 16, 9*c*
JERUSALEM—Mahomedan Mosque : restoration : Mecca pilgrims' contribution, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
JERUSALEM, Orthodox Patriarch of : see DAMIANOS
JERUSALEM, Dr. Wilhelm (Austria)—death, JULY 17, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
JERVIS, Mrs. Maria T.—forgery charge, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
JESPERSEN, Prof. O. (Denmark)—at British Association, on relation of grammar to logic, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
JESSE, Frederick W. M.—murder charge : see MURDERS—Edmunds
JESSEL, Sir Charles—on ex-enemy property (l.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—Director-General, Territorial Army, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
JEWELL, John E.—inaccurate dispensing charge, JULY 11, 9*c*
JEWELL, Melville—inquest, AUG. 25, 5*g*
JEWELRY :—
Lost—Greenwood, Lady : recovered, SEPT. 4, 7*g* ;—Manton, Lady : recovered, SEPT. 7, 8*c* ;—Napoleon diamond (Lady Galway) ; found, AUG. 7, 8*c* ;—Paddington : police inquiries, JULY 7, 7*g* ; SEPT. 15, 5*e* ;—Williamson, Messrs. H. : two cases, AUG. 11, 10*e*
JEWELRY (continued) :—
Robberies—Birch and Gaydon, Ltd. : reward offered, AUG. 30, 5*e* ;—Bishopsgate, 145 : shop, AUG. 28, 8*f* ;—Brixton : private house, SEPT. 25, 7*g* ;—Clapham : Lenton and Sons' premises, JULY 3, 8*f* ;—Diamonds : man tracked to Montevideo, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; charged, 7, 7*e* ;—Fielding, Mrs. : robbed on journey from Riviera to London, SEPT. 24, 9*e* ;—Harrogate : reward offered, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ; police inquiries, 24, 17*a* ; —Hatton Garden, 97, AUG. 11, 10*b* ;—Loughton : private house, SEPT. 28, 7*g* ;—Regent-street : Messrs. H. L. Brown and Son, AUG. 25, 8*c* ;—Slough : private house, AUG. 15, 7*g* ;—Thornton Heath : Mr. R. Chapman, AUG. 30, 5*g* ;—Twickenham : Mr. S. Soden's house, AUG. 14, 5*g* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Sales :—
Farrow's Bank, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Wedding rings—announced, JULY 10, 11*g*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 6, 8*e* ; 26, 10*c*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Ltd., JULY 28, 7*g*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 14, 7*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*g* ; 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 16*g* ; 29, 7*e*
of Lily, Duchess of Marlborough's property, JULY 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
JEWISH National Fund—report, SEPT. 19, 13*f*
JEWS :—
Antagonism to—Rt. Rev. J. H. Hertz (message quoted), SEPT. 5, 7*f*
Conference of preachers (University College, London), JULY 11, 5*e*
Europe, central—Mr. R. N. Salaman (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
Hungary — Zionist Organization : status : Mr. J. Cohen interviews Ministers, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Rumania — citizenship decree : announcement, JULY 2, 21*c*
Synagogues — possession : law case, AUG. 1, 4*d*
Ukraine — Federation of Ukrainian Jews ; conference, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Zionists Congress (Carlsbad) — arrangements, JULY 19, 9*c* ; held, AUG. 20, 9*a* ; (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*c*
American delegates — luncheon, JULY 19, 9*e*
Article ("Zionists in Congress"), AUG. 18, 7*d*
Committee, executive — members elected, AUG. 21, 8*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Rothschild, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 9*c*
JHALAWAR, Maharaj Rana of — health : leaves for Black Forest, JULY 12, 15*b*
JICKLING, Rev. Francis—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 9, 15*b* ;—Report, JULY 31, 17*g*
JOACHIM, Prof. H. H.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, JULY 7, 13*e*
JOCHELMAN, Dr.—at Jews' College, on Federation of Ukrainian Jews, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
JOCKEY Club—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 5*a*
JOEL, Mr. W. J.—on Conservative and Unionist Party : title (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
JOEL, Mr. W. S.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 7, 4*b*

JOFFE, M. (Russia)—in Japan: reported recall denied, JULY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); conversations in Tokyo end, AUG. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—Marne anniversary: leaving Meaux Cathedral (photograph), SEPT. 11, 14
JOHANNESBURG—fire: see under TRANSVAAL; Fires;—Tramways: service—stopped, JULY 18, 11*c*; restarted, 19, 11*g*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20*a*; SEPT. 18, 17*a*; 19, 18*b*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 24*f*
JOHANNSON, Prof. J. E. (Sweden)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
JOHN, King—visit to Wessex recalled; Mr. W. L. Radford (l.). JULY 25, 8*c*
JOHN, Alfred — inaccurate dispensing charge, JULY 27, 7*g*
JOHN, Maurice H. F.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
JOHN Feeney Charitable Trustees—give piece of Elizabethan tapestry to Birmingham Art Gallery, AUG. 2, 7*g*
JOHNS, Elizabeth—theft charge: acquitted, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
JOHNS, Rev. Roger O.—assault charge, JULY 16, 8*f*
JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidency: candidature: our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 8*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Campbell—at Hyde Park, on Sunday games, JULY 9, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Francis—financial secretary to Independent Labour Party, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Frank—false pretences charge, JULY 16, 7*a*
JOHNSON, Rev. H. W.—non-appointment as vicar in Lambeth: parishioners' attitude, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—at New York, on United States relations with Europe, JULY 27, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Col. John G.—will, JULY 27, 15*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Magnus (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, JULY 18, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Maj. R. A.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—214th anniversary of birth: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*e*; celebrated, 17, 14*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—on Toynbee Hall Mission: appeal for tennis balls (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. (Pussyfoot)—in England, JULY 2, 13*d*; leaves for South Africa, 21, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Dr. W. M.—at Oxford, on Ford Motor Company: methods, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Walter—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
JOHNSON (A. M.) and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 11, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Riddle, and Co., Ltd.—Factories and Workshops Act: summons, AUG. 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. A. B.:—
on agricultural industry (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Adam L.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. P.—at Winchester House, on Workman, Clark, and Co's debentures, AUG. 29, 18*d*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—general election: Mr. J. Larkin to oppose, JULY 10, 14*f*; 23, 12*f*
JOHNSTON, Evans, and Samuel, Messrs.—on house agents: *Times* article (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. B. C.—awarded Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, JULY 21, 13*c*
JOHNSTONE, Col. Hope—death, SEPT. 27, 13*f*
JOHNSTONE, John—murder: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Johnstone
JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert S.—on palm wine (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
JOICEY, Mrs. Edward R. ("Violet Loraine")—son born, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
JOINERS' Company—master elected, JULY 28, 7*g*; 30, 6*g*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.:—Shares, £10 ordinary—splitting into £1 shares (F.N.), AUG. 28, 13*b*
JOLLY, Mr. Albert—found dead, AUG. 25, 5*g*
JOLLY, Mr. J. W.—murdered at Haifa, AUG. 8, 10*g*
JONES, Mr. — at Anderton's Hotel, on Street Trading Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. A. Peake—on American tires (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
JONES, Miss Alice M.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
JONES, Annie L.—embezzlement charge, JULY 17, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Chester H.—on London buildings: lettering (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
JONES, David M.—fraud charge, SEPT. 6, 17*g*
JONES, Mr. Douglas—will, JULY 16, 15*c*
JONES, Mr. Edgar—will, SEPT. 14. 13*c*
JONES, Mrs. Emily G.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
JONES, Florence L.: see under MURDERS
JONES, Mr. Frank—at Connaught Rooms, on phonetics in language teaching, AUG. 8, 7*a*
JONES, Mr. G. W. H.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*e*
JONES, George—false confession of murder, AUG. 11, 5*d*; false pretences charge, 13, 5*e*
JONES, George—assault charge, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. George—death, JULY 5, 11*g*; will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. H. J.—on *King George*: ship's bell (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
JONES, Henry J.—wife desertion charge, AUG. 6, 14*e*
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert G., Bp. of Kampala—at Plymouth, on new social age, SEPT. 24 7*b*
JONES, Miss Hilda—on East London Hospital for Children: appeal for X-ray apparatus (l.) AUG. 25, 10
JONES, Rev. J. D.—appointed vicar of Aberdovey, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. J. Glyn—at Oxford, on coal-miners' welfare, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
JONES, Mr. J. Pickering—on Nigerian liquor law (l.), JULY 13, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. John J.:—
at Cambridge, on cost of living index, AUG. 18, 5*e*
at Plymouth, on education, SEPT. 5, 7*b*; on Greco-Italian dispute, 7, 7*a*
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on one union for all workers, AUG. 6, 13*c*

JONES, Mr. John J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on dockworkers' strike, JULY 27, 6*e* ;—Living, cost of : index, JULY 27, 6*e* ;—Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. John O.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Matthew—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. Nathaniel—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. Pryce W.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. R. E.—death, JULY 19, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. R. T. :—
in Parliament, on quarrying industry, JULY 25, 7*g* ;—Welsh language : use in Welsh Courts of Justice, JULY 13, 7*d*
JONES, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
JONES, Rev. Richard F.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
JONES, Sir Roderick—leaving for tour in Canada and East, AUG. 21, 11*b*
JONES, Capt. T. M.—rewarded for life-saving, AUG. 3, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—freedom of Wrexham conferred, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
JONES, Dr. Thomas J. (U.S.A.)—on Africa : British effort for educating and development of peoples (statement), AUG. 4, 7*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Thomas L.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. W. Hughes—at Connaught Rooms, on teaching history, AUG. 8, 7*a*
JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. William O. (U.S.A.)—on late Mr. W. H. Page : memorial service in Westminster Abbey, JULY 4, 16*b*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
JONES Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*
JONNART, M. (France)—received by Pius XI., JULY 2, 14*b*
JOPLING, Miss Louise—on Montesquieu and Germany (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
JOPP, Brig.-Gen. John—will, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—on one-man companies (l.), AUG. 22, 10*e*
JORDAN, Sir John N.—president of China Association, JULY 28, 9*d*
on China—disorder (l.), JULY 4, 15*c* ; —Finance (l.), AUG. 18, 9*e* ;—Post Office : transfer of British Post Office at Shanghai (l.), JULY 18, 8*f*
JORDAN, William H.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 30, 5*d*
JORDANSKY (Russia)—envoy to Italy, JULY 18, 11*g*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 17*d*
JORGE, Sgt. (Portugal)—sentenced for complicity in 1921 rising, JULY 23, 7*e*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—July number noticed, AUG. 27, 12*a*
JOUSIFFE, Mr. Sydney L.—will, AUG. 18, 11*e*
JOUVENEL, M. Henri de (France)—name mentioned as head of French delegation to League of Nations, AUG. 15, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
JOWETT, Benjamin—Sir M. Sadler (lect.), JULY 28, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
JOWETT, William G.—manslaughter charge, JULY 20, 4*e*
JOY, Mr. Henry—death, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
JOYCE, Mr. Edward—retires from management of *Lincoln, Rutland and Stamford Mercury*, JULY 31, 7*g*
JOYCE, Mr. Ernest E. M.—awarded Albert Medal, JULY 7, 7*f*
JOYCE, Capt. Thomas—at Los Angeles, on seven cities of Cibola, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Lady—dance, JULY 5, 17*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—to be guest of Pattenmakers' Company (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g* ; to address Primrose League demonstration at Crystal Palace, 21, 7*g* ; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; possible appointment as Minister of Health (P.N.), AUG. 8, 10*g* ; 27, 10*e* ; appointed : biographical, 28, 8*a* ; appoints private secretaries, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
Smallpox—confers with medical advisers, SEPT. 19, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Universities grants — receives deputation (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g*
at Twickenham, on unemployment ; Mr. Lloyd George's attack on M. Poincaré ; Air Service dispute, JULY 30, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Bank of England : rate, JULY 18, 6*c* ;—Coats, Sir T. G. : will, JULY 31, 6*e* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. : biographical "puff," AUG. 1, 6*e* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 8*d* ;—Germany : American Army of Occupation : reimbursement of costs, JULY 31, 6*b* ;—Government departments : publicity services, AUG. 1, 6*e* ;—Government stores and property : surplus : Disposals Board contracts, AUG. 1, 6*f* ; — Hoffman Manufacturing Company, Ltd. : Government purchase and sale, JULY 31, 6*e* ;—Isle of Man (Customs) Bill, JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Land : valuation committee, JULY 12, 8*d* ; — Land values : taxation : receipts, JULY 4, 8*b* ;—Public W orks Loans Bill JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Spirits : export allowances, JULY 11, 8*e* ;—Taxation system : revision, AUG. 3, 5*d* ; —Universities : grants, JULY 18, 6*b*
on Budget concessions — cost (statement), JULY 10, 11*e*
on Germany—reparations : amounts collected under German Reparation (Recovery) Act (statement), JULY 2, 22*d* ; British receipts, 25, 17*f*
on income-tax — casual workers' assessments (statement), JULY 21, 7*b*
on Post Office—parcels : proposed cash on delivery service (statement), JULY 12, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 28, 12*a* (3* 4*)
JUDET, M. (France)—treason trial, JULY 2, 13*e* (3* 4*), 13*e* (2*) ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; acquitted, 10, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
JUDGE, Mr. E. A.—on Bondelswarts (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
JUDGE, Mr. Max :—
on building repairs : scaffolding (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*e*
on experts in sanitation (l.), JULY 12, 18*e*
on Portland stone (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
on property — dilapidations (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
JUDGMENT—leading article ("On waste of judgment"), AUG. 23, 11*d*
JULY—article ("Drought and blossom : contrasts of July"), JULY 19, 15*f* ;—Weather : see under WEATHER
JUNG, Prof. (Germany)—on Ruhr resistance (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 9*d*

JUNIOR Army and Navy Club—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
JUNIOR Art Workers' Guild — exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts
JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League —meeting, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
JUNQUIERO, Senhor Guerra (Portugal) — death, JULY 9, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 16, 11*g*
JURA Mountains — article (" A new holiday route "), JULY 2, 20*c*; map, 2, 20*c*
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—at Plymouth, AUG. 2, 9*g*
JUSTICE—article (" Justice: rights and duties "), SEPT. 1, 11*c*
JUSTICE, International Permanent Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—Russian order, AUG. 4, 8*g*
JUTLAND, Battle of:—
American text-books—use in Public Schools: notice of question in Parliament (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g*; questions, 2, 6*b*
Dead reckoning—Dr. W. M. Smart (lect.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*

K

K.T.H.—on Canon James Keatinge (l.), SEPT. 11, 13*f*
KABUL:—
Fire: see under AFGHANISTAN—Fires
Modern quarter, new—German architect planning, JULY 24, 12*c*
KADJAR, M. (Transcaucasia)—expelled from France, JULY 31, 9*g*
KAEHNE, Herr Karl von (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
KAHAN, Julius—fraud charge: acquitted, JULY 25, 5*e*
KAHLA, Raymond — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
KAHN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—in Budapest; received by Regent, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
KAHR, Dr. von (Bavaria)—appointed Dictator, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 10*a*; leading article, 28, 11*b*
Character sketch, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
KALE, Mr.—member of Indian Tariff Board, JULY 5, 13*g*
KALFOFF, Lieut.-Col. (Bulgaria)—military member of Ministry, JULY 14, 9*a*
on Ægean outlet (declaration), JULY 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Fiume (int.), SEPT. 13 10*b*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 18, 21*c*; — Report, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—returning from Vladivostok, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
KALLAS, Dr. Oscar (Esthonia)—in London, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
KALLAY, Dr. (Hungary):—
in Parliament, on finance, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on loan—negotiations (int.), SEPT. 18, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
KAMAKURA—photographs, SEPT. 6, 14
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—health, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*); member of Federal Army Council, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KAMPALA, Bp. of: see JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert G.
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
KANE, Mrs. Louisa C. de V.—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
KANE, Maj. Matthew N.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad—Kansas City terminal lines: to be bought by Kansas City Southern Company, JULY 25, 17*c*
KANSAS Southern Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 17*f*;—Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad: Kansas City terminal lines to be acquired, JULY 25, 17*c*
KAPPEY, Mr. F. E.—on straight line in dress (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—luncheon party, JULY 17, 15*c*; received by King, 20, 15*a*; arrives in Paris from London, 24, 15*b*
KAPURTHALA, Maharaj Kumar of—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 13, 11*b*; returns to London, 16, 11*a*; leaving for Paris and Italy, 21, 11*b*; arrives in London, 29, 13*b*
KARAGACH—Turkey to occupy, JULY 10, 16*a*; inhabitants to be transferred to Orestias, AUG. 16, 7*g*; Greek attitude, 31, 7*c*; Turkey taking possession, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); handed over by Greeks (article " Karagach now Turkish "), 17, 12*d*; (photos.), 26, 14
KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—mission to China, JULY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on China—mission to (statement), AUG. 6, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
KARAM, Tewfik Bey: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
KARAWONGSE, Phya Prabha (Siam)—received by Queen, JULY 27, 13*a*; leaving for Brussels, 30, 13*c*; leaving for the Netherlands, AUG. 21, 11*b*
KARELIA:—
Autonomy—Finnish claim: Permanent Court of International Justice decision, JULY 24, 11*g*; Lord Phillimore: article (" International Court: jurisdiction test case "), AUG. 2, 11*f*; discussed at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Crime—Commissar Lavroff murdered, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
KASHGAR—wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Turkestan, Chinese
KASIMBAR—loan (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*c*; prospectus, 26, 19*g*; note, 26, 19*d*; result, 31, 15*g*
KASLOFSKI, Ada E.—murder charge: see under MURDERS
KASSASSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Socialists' threat to withdraw from Cabinet, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
KATO, Adm. Baron T. (Japan)—health, AUG. 21, 8*d*; photograph, 21, 12; death, 25, 7*a*, 8*a*; memoir, 25, 7*a*; posthumous honours, 27, 10*f*; funeral, 29, 10*g*
KATSU, M. Masanori (Japan)—on estimate of earthquake losses, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
KATZENELSON (Russia) — shoots Mlle. Fanny Rappoport, SEPT. 18, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); charged, 24, 11*c*

KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 28, 18*g*;—Report, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
KAY, Miss Hetty—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
KAY, Rev. T. G. Brierley—invited to preach in America, AUG. 2, 13*f*
KAYA, Dowager Princess (Japan)—killed, SEPT. 5, 11*f*; report denied; seriously injured, 6, 12*a*
KAYE, Maj.—at Runcorn, on X-rays, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
KAYE, Col. Arthur E.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila:—
at Plymouth, on religious education, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
KAY'S Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*
KEARNS, John—fatal accident, JULY 12, 9*g*
KEARSLEY, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
KEATING, William—wilful damage charge, AUG. 24, 5*d* (4*)
KEATINGE, Canon James—death, SEPT. 4, 13*d*; funeral, 6, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 11, 13*f*
KEATS—London: house associated with: memorial plaque fixed, JULY 2, 11*d*
KEEGAN, Mr. Peter J.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*e* (4*)
KEEN, Mr.—at Worcester, on bakery trade: wages and conditions, AUG. 27, 6*e*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
on ancient buildings preservation—First Commissioner of Works: powers (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
on Durham County war memorial—site (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*; 30, 15*a*
KEEN, Col. F. S.—awarded gold medal of United Service Institution, AUG. 10, 7*a*
KEEN, Dr. W. W.:—
on diabetes—cause (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
on vaccination in United States (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 11*e*
KEESEN, Mgr. (Belgium)—death, AUG. 17, 7*d*
KEEVIL, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
KEIGHTLEY, Jack—cured of diabetes by insulin, AUG. 30, 5*c*
KEILIN, Dr. David—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*d*
KEIR, Lieut.-Gen Sir John—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 1, 11*c*
KEITH, Sir Henry—on collapse of mark (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
KELK, Sir John W.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
KELLE, Police-sgt. (Germany)—sentenced to death by French court-martial, JULY 30, 10*b*
KELLER, Count (Germany)—sentenced to death as *saboteur*, JULY 17, 11*d*
KELLERHALS, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 16, 7*b*
KELLY, Mr. (Canada)—returned at North Cape Breton and Victoria by-election, AUG. 2, 9*g*
KELLY, Mr. F. L.—on Kenya Colony: Voi-Taveta Railway (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
KELLY, Dr. Francis H.—on reckless motor driving (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*
KELLY, Col. James G.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
KELLY, John F.—promoting lottery charge, AUG. 14, 5*c*
KELLY, Miss Renée — theatrical plans, AUG. 30, 6*e*
KELLY, Cdr. Richard A.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
KELLY, Mr. W. H.—on preserved food (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a*
KELLY College, Tavistock — prize distribution, JULY 31, 7*f*
KELMAN, Dr. John (U.S.A.) — probable appointment to St. Andrew's, Frognal. SEPT. 13, 13*c*
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16*g*; 21, 14*g*
KELSON, Jack — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, AUG. 4, 5*c*; 6, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — president of Parliament, AUG. 15, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Army — position as Generalissimo: attitude of New Angora Assembly, AUG. 3, 9*b*
General election — returned for Angora and Smyrna, AUG. 17, 8*d*; decision of Popular Party, 20, 9*b*, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Lausanne peace conference — order of day to army, JULY 14, 10*e*; Yussuf Kemal Bey's flattery, AUG. 23, 10*e*
Parliament — to make opening speech, AUG. 11, 7*f* (3* 4*); control exercised: press criticism, 17, 8*d*
Powers — discussed, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
in Parliament, on situation in Turkey, AUG. 15, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
on Greco-Turkish war — peace (statement), JULY 9, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Republic, Turkish — reported statement, SEPT. 25, 9*b*; Constantinople press opinion, 26, 9*d*
KEMAL Bey, Yussuf (Turkey) — in Parliament, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 23, 10*e*
KEMP, Mr. Norman W.—Judge of Bombay High Court, JULY 12, 11*g*; AUG. 1, 9*g*
KEMP, Richard — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
KEMP, Mr. Ronald — aerial survey of Irrawaddy Delta under direction announced, AUG. 23, 9*b*
KEMP, Dr. Stanley — at British Association, on zoological expedition to Siju Cave, Assam, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
KEMP, Chatteris, Nichols, Sendell, and Company: see under TURQUAND, Youngs, and Company
KENDRICK, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col.—murdered in Bihar, SEPT. 24, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; photograph, 27, 14
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on France: British treaty for security (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—in London, AUG. 31, 5*d*
KENNEDY, John G.—Maj. J. C. Ker-Fox, (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. T.—at Social Democratic Federation conference, on Russia, AUG. 6, 13*d*
KENNEDY, Dr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—on shelling of Corfu (int.), SEPT. 4, 10*d*
KENNEDY-COX, Mr. R.—at Plymouth, on Dockland Settlement; Christian Ideal in civic life, SEPT. 28, 16*c*; 29, 12*a*
KENNETH, Mr. J. H.—at British Association (Liverpool), on olfactory stimuli, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
KENNEY, Col. Arthur H.—found dead, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
KENNINGTON — St. James's Church: being converted into canteen, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.—Wells Cathedral: memorial tablet to be erected, JULY 17, 15*c*
KENRICK, Sir George — Birmingham: receives freedom, SEPT. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)

KENRICK, Mr. J. Arthur — resigns seat on Lloyds Bank, JULY 11, 18*g*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
KENSINGTON Gardens—article (" London's ' floral calendar ' : the charm of Kensington Gardens "), AUG. 20, 13*d*
KENT—education : arrears of school fees : law case, AUG. 21, 10*d* (8*b*, 4*)
KENT, Mr. A. Barton — at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on gallon measure, JULY 27, 15*d*
KENT, Mr. F. I. (U.S.A.) :—
at American Bankers' Association convention on allied debts, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
on inter-allied debts (report, F.N.), JULY 31, 15*b*
KENT, Col. George E. — at Bristol, on land agents' registration : Bill ; housing, JULY 27, 7*f*
KENT, Mr. and Mrs. Henry W.—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*)
KENT, Mr. R. W. — on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
KENTISH, Brig.-Gen. R. J. — at Mansion House, on British Olympic Association : loan of White City by Mme. Kiralfy, JULY 26, 14*c*
KENWARD, Supt. — on reckless motor driving (views), AUG. 21, 5*e*
KEN Wood — preservation : London County Council : transfer : arrangements, AUG. 1, 7*d* ; addition of eight acres : scheme, SEPT. 19, 8*c* ; proposed appeal by Hampstead Borough Council, 21, 13*b*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. — in Parliament on *Daily Herald* : police raid, JULY 13, 7*e* ;—Dyestuffs : prices, JULY 19, 6*c* ;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*d* ;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*d* ;—Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, JULY 27, 6*e*
KENWORTHY, Mr. Jeremiah R.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
KENYA Colony :—
Administration — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 12*f* ; considered by Cabinet (P.N.), 24, 12*g* ;
Constitution, future—Kenya Indian delegation in England addresses letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 23, 17*e*
Imperial Government's policy—Cabinet (White paper), JULY 25, 13*f*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 7*e*
Civil Service — proposed native : Select Committee's report, JULY 18, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Colonial Secretary — change, JULY 20, 11*g*
Crime — death of native after flogging : Abrahams sentenced, AUG. 10, 7*b*
Forest scouts — article (" Forest scouts in Kenya "), JULY 14, 9*d*
Immigration — Imperial Government (mem.), JULY 25, 14*b*
Indians—status :—
Imperial Government — policy : Cabinet decision (White paper), JULY 25, 13*f* ; opinion in Kenya, 26, 11*a*
Aiyer, Sir S. (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
KENYA Colony :—
Indians :—
Imperial Government (continued) :—
Article (" India at the Conference: demand for equal status "), SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
Bennett, Sir T. J. (l.), JULY 31, 12*c*
Clifford, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
Democrat (art. quoted), JULY 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
East African Indian National Congress — dissatisfaction, JULY 31, 9*c*
India — opinion in, JULY 26, 11*a* 27, 9*c* ; clamour in Assembly, 28, 9*c* ; extremist press comments, AUG. 7, 9*d* ; Government's considered views published (White paper), 20, 9*b* ; protest meeting at Bombay postponed, SEPT. 11, 9*f*
Congress, All-Indian — *hartal* (day of mourning) proclaimed, AUG. 3, 4*) ; held, 29, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; resolution passed at Delhi Congress, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*a*
Retaliatory measures — resolution passed at Bombay meeting, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
Indian delegation to London—message to Government of India, JULY 27, 9*c* ; returning, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Bombay ; complaints ; *Times* of India comments, 25, 7*c* ; Mr. C. K. Archer (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
Leading articles, JULY 3, 15*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 10, 8*a* ; discussed, 26, 7*e* ; 27, 6*a*
Parliament (Simla)—debate, JULY 23, 17*e*
Ramaswani, Mr. P. N. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
Reading, Lord—receives deputation from Council of State, JULY 23, 17*e* ; (s.), 30, 9*c* ; *Pioneer* comment, 31, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, AUG. 3, 5*c*
Sapru, Sir T. B. (s.), AUG. 3, 9*f*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 3, 9*f* ; to tour India, 9, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
South Africa—press opinion, JULY 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.), AUG. 10, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Land — British Government (mem.), JULY 25, 14*b*
Legislative Council — membership : British Government (mem.), JULY 25, 13*f*
Masai tribesmen — disturbances : thirteen persons tried, JULY 7, 9*g*
Natives—article (" The African in Kenya : land titles and education "), AUG. 7, 9*a*
Railways :—
Construction—questions in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*a* ; 24, 7*d* (4*)
Loan, new—discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c*
Voi-Taveta-Kahe Railway — demolition : decision to be reconsidered, SEPT. 4, 10*f* ; cost of reconditioning, 5, 9*f*
Corner, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
Fletcher, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*

KENYA Colony :—
Railways :—
Voi-Taveta-Kahe Railway (continued) :—
Greenwood, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
Hamilton, Sir R. W. (l.), JULY 10, 10*d* ; 20, 8*c*
Kelly, Mr. F. L (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Leading article, JULY 6, 13*c*
Map, JULY 6, 7*a*
Oldfield, Maj. F. B. (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 7*a* ; 26, 7*e* ; AUG. 1, 6*f* ; questions, JULY 17, 7*b*
Segregration in townships—Imperial Government (mem.), JULY 25, 14*a*
KENYON, Sir Frederick—at British Academy, on M.S. on early Christianity, JULY 12, 10*c*
KENYON, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
KENYON, Mr. K.—on sand martins and swallows (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
KEOGH, Mrs. Mary P.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
KEOGH, Dr. Myles (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8*e*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 19*g*
KEPPEL-PALMER, Capt. C. M.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
KEPPER, Dr. (Germany)—arrested, JULY 10, 14*b*
KER, Prof. W. P.—death, JULY 20, 12*b*, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; photograph, 20, 16 ; Dr. E. Barker (art.), 21, 13*e* ; Sir S Colvin (l.), 21, 13*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 23, 14*b* ; mode of death described, 24, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 8*d* ; memorial service at All Souls, Oxford, 26, 15*c*
KEREM, M. (Esthonia)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
KERKER, Mr. Gustave A.—death, JULY 2, 22*a*
KERMAN—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Persia
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*
KERR, Ada : see under MURDERS
KERR, Capt. Schomberg—on conditions in Germany (l.), AUG. 10, 13*c*
KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—birthday, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
KERR, Stuart and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 20*c*
KERSEY, Mr. Harry A.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. J. B.—at British Association, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
KERWIN, Mr. E. H.—death, Aug. 13, 5*g* ; funeral, 17, 11*d*
KESSLER, Count H. von (Germany)—on new world war (int.), JULY 31, 9*f* (2*, 3* 4*)
KESTEVEN and Rutlandshire—Grantham : prospective Conservative candidate, AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Rutland and Stamford by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
KESTRELS : see under BIRDS
KETTLE, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (4*)
KEW Gardens—article (" Flower pageantry at Kew : a Himalayan trophy "), AUG. 7, 13*b*
KEY, Rev. F. F.—on Church of England Mission to Hop Pickers : appeal (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*c*
KEYES, Lady—opens Dover Patrol Memorial Hostel at Dover, JULY 9, 9*e* ; 10, 12*d* (4*)
KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger—freedom of Folkestone conferred, JULY 7, 13*d* ; attends opening of Dover Patrol Memorial Hostel at Dover, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 12*d* (4*) ; to open British Legion Club at Dover, 14, 7*b* ; to receive honorary degree at St. Andrews University, 19, 14*f*
at Dover, on Dover Patrol, JULY 9, 9*e* ; 10, 12*d* (4*)
at Folkestone, on the Great War : Dover Patrol, JULY 7, 13*d*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at Cambridge Liberal Summer School, on Ruhr policy and bad trade, AUG. 9, 7*c*
on German reparations—French claim (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
on prices—wholesale : Board of Trade statistics (art. quoted ; F.N.), AUG. 1, 16*c* ; (l.), 7, 16*b*
on Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 6, 13*a* ; *Temps* comment, 7, 10*c*
KHARKOFF—proclaimed capital of Ukraine, JULY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
KIAMIL Pasha el Kudsi—resigns as governor of Aleppo, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
KIAZIM Effendi, Hoja Musa (Turkey) — Minister of Religious Affairs, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; resigns, 31, 7*c*
KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—Minister of National Defence, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
KIDD, Miss Margaret H.—admitted member of Faculty of Advocates, JULY 14, 7*g*
KIDD, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
KIDDY, William — theft charge, JULY 2, 11*c*
KIDSON, Mr. Frank—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
KIEL Canal : see under GERMANY—Canals
KILEY, Mr. J. D.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on dockworkers' strike, AUG. 18, 10*d*
KILLICK, Dr. Charles—will, AUG 13, 11*d*
KILLIK, Sir Stephen H.—knighthood conferred, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
KILLINGER, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 3, 17*c*
KIMBERLEY, William—assault charge, July 5, 11*b*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—lecture tour in America : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
KINCHENT, John A.—drunk charge, AUG. 29, 12*d*
KINDER, Mr. C. W.—on *Victory* : reconstruction with ferro-concrete (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
KING : see GEORGE V.
KING, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Russia, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; at Baku, SEPT. 7, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Moscow, 28, 9*g*
KING, Albert—theft charge, AUG. 30, 5*a*
KING, Arthur—theft charge, AUG. 6, 5*g*
KING, Dr. Charles—dangerous drugs : authorization withdrawn, JULY 31, 7*c*
KING, Mr. E. G.—on labour : payment by results (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
KING, Capt. H. Douglas — Lord Commissioner of Treasury, JULY 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to join Atlantic Fleet for training, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
in Parliament, on Australia : wool : Imperial purchase scheme, JULY 4, 8*b* ;—Post Office rates : newspapers, JULY 5, 8*c*
KING, Mr. Herbert E.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
KING, Mr. Horace—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
KING, Mr. J. Godwin—vice-chairman of Mental Hospitals Association, JULY 13, 14*b*
KING, Mr. M. E.—on motoring (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*

KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—leaves for Quebec, SEPT. 21, 10*d*; to be guest of Canada Club, 27, 10*g*
Imperial conference—representative, JULY 7, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e*; 30, 7*g*; leaves for, SEPT. 24, 13*f*
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, JULY 27, 10*f*; AUG. 22, 8*e*; SEPT. 21, 13*d*
at Montreal, on international relations, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
at Ottawa, on timber trade, JULY 26, 11*d*
at Quebec, on Imperial Conference; Imperial relations; Ministerial policy; immigration, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
on Canada—travelling exhibition in France (message), JULY 16, 15*e*
on Harding, President—death (message), AUG. 4, 13*e*
on Nova Scotia—Scottish pioneers (tel. quoted), JULY 19, 11*c*
KING, Mr. Philip F.—on Africa, South: 1820 Settlers' Association (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
KING, Mr. R. A.—on through trains to North from Birmingham (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
KING, Thomas—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
KING, Mr. W. Gavazzi:—
on cinematograph and native audiences (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
on Entertainment Tax Committee—cinema screen campaign (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 8*c*: 23, 12*b*
KING (H. S.) and Company, Ltd.—Cox's Shipping Agency, Ltd.: negotiations for acquisition, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
KING Edward VI. School, Witley—prize distribution, JULY 2, 21*c*
KING Edward's Girls' School—closed, AUG. 29, 7*g*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, JULY 9, 9*g*; 16, 9*g*; old-age pensioner: letter from Prince of Wales, AUG. 27, 8*b*
KING's African Rifles, 4th—presentation of colours in Uganda (photo.), JULY 7, 14
KING's College, London—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
KING's College for Women—Warden of Household and Social Science Department: appointed, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a* 3* 4*)
KING's College Hospital—Dental School to be established, AUG. 11, 6*f*; — Festival dinner: arrangements, JULY 5, 17*b*; given, 18, 9*d*;—Middle classes, beds for: Lord Hambleden (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
KING's College Hospital Medical School—scholarships awarded, JULY 14, 7*c*
KING's College School, Wimbledon Common—speech day, JULY 30, 7*g*; —Wimbledon Education Committee scholarships awarded, JULY 17, 9*g*
KING's College University, Nova Scotia—governors vote in favour of federation with Dalhousie University, Halifax, JULY 30, 9*g*
KING's LYNN—chief constable appointed, AUG. 8, 7*g*;—Freedom conferred upon Mr. H. Ingleby, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
KING's Lynn and West Norfolk High School — Queen Alexandra's prize awarded, JULY 27, 7*g*
KING's Own Scottish Borderers, 1st Batt.—leaving Constantinople, SEPT. 5, 9*e*; at Gravesend, 17, 9*g*
KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—trooping of Colour at Minden barracks, AUG. 2, 9*d*
KING's School, Canterbury—Harvey Laboratory: extension opened, JULY 23, 10*c*
KINGSTON Board of Guardians—member: disqualification: incident, SEPT. 3, 7*f*; Barnet Board of Guardians: resolution, 7, 7*e*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—Athelstan, King: commemorative pageant: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*g*;—Roads: see under ROADS—Construction
KINGSTONRIDGE — Downland Village estate: booklet issued, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
KINGSWOOD (Wotton under Edge)—parish church bicentenary: celebration arrangements, AUG. 23, 7*g*
KINGSWOOD School—Mr. T. R. Ferers: gift of £15,000 to extension fund, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
KING William's College, Douglas (I. of M.)—prize distribution, AUG. 2, 13*b*
KINGZETT, Capt. Eric P.—on group railway system and season ticket anomalies (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*
KINLESIDE, Mrs. Isabella B.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
KINLEY, Mrs. Margaret M.—Royal Humane Society medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 21*g*
KINSHARA: see LEOPOLDVILLE
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
KINTORE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 11, 11*a*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — to receive honorary degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 19, 14*f*
Works—Lord Hartington (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*e*
KIPPAX, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
KIRBY, Essex—St. Michael's Church: peal of six bells: dedication arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
KIRBY, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
KIRBY, Mr. T. S.—master mariner's certificate suspended, JULY 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
KIRJOSSOFF, Mr. and Mrs. Max (U.S.A.)—killed, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
KIRK, Mr. Walter S.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W.—at British Association, on population and unemployment, SEPT. 18, 7*a*; on evils of bounties, 19, 15*c*
KIRKE-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Douglas—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
KIRKHAM, Elizabeth: see MURDERS — Holloway
KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (1919) — report, JULY 13, 18*e* (4*)
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*
KIRSOPP, Rev. Charles—will, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
KISCH, Col.—name mentioned as leader of Palestine Zionist Commission, AUG. 24, 7*g*
KISHBETH, Mr. O. H. T.—on Imperial agriculture (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
KITCHENER, late Lord—tablet fixed to former residence in Carlton-gardens, JULY 16, 9*g*
Cairo—memorial: see under CAIRO
Chatham — memorial: foundation-stone laid, JULY 5, 11*g*
Memorial Fund (Egypt)—Sir Ibrahim Pasha Fathy's statement, AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)

KITCHENER House—ball: see under BALLS
KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—released, AUG. 13, 7*g*
KITSON, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
KLEMAS, Joseph — insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 10, 5*b*
KLIPPER (Germany)—sentenced for plotting to obtain cypher-book used by French coal commission, JULY 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KLOTZ, Dr. L. (France)—guest of Political Committee of Ladies' Carlton Club, JULY 6, 14*c*; guest of Foreign Press Association, 7, 7*e*
at Abbeville, on German reparations: Anglo-French relations, JULY 23, 12*a*
at Café Royal, on peace treaties; League of Nations, JULY 7, 7*c*
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 6, 14*c*
at Somme Council, on Franco-British Entente, SEPT. 25, 10*b*
KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 13, 17*g*
KNARESBOROUGH, Bp. of: see BOTTOMLEY-SMITH, Rt. Rev. Lucius
KNAUTH, Nachod, and Kuhno, Messrs.—creditors' committee: member appointed, AUG. 9, 14*g*
KNIBBS, Leopold—wounding charge, JULY 20, 9*g*; AUG. 3, 7*c*
KNIGHT, Aldmn. A. J.—death, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
KNIGHT, Ernest J.—drunk charge, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. George:—
on approach of autumn (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
on birds—in June (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*; migration (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
KNIGHT, Harry—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 11, 5*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. Philip A.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. W. L.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
KNIGHT-BRUCE, Miss—at Plymouth, on spiritual patriotism, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—sales: summary, AUG. 30, 11*g*
KNIGHTS Bachelor: see IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor
KNILL (John) and Company—centenary: celebration arrangements, JULY 5, 17*b*
KNILLING, Dr. von (Bavaria)—meeting with Dr. Stresemann, AUG. 27, 10*b*
at Munich, on conflict in Ruhr; separation from Reich, SEPT. 18, 11*e*
on resistance, passive—cessation (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*e* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KNÖBEL, Mr. E. B.—on Holmbury Hill (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
KNOLLYS, Lord—birthday, JULY 16, 15*b*
KNOWLES, Percy—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 1, 7*g*
KNOWLES, Mr. T.—at Oxford, on Ford Motor Company: system, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
KNOWLES, Mr. T. W.—on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
KNOX, Mr. C. U.—joins local committee for Messrs. Cox and Company branches, AUG. 1, 16*g*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Prayer Book: revision: letter to evangelicals, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
KNOX, Mr. J.—at Farringdon-street, on commercial education, JULY 12, 9*c*
KNOX, Mr. Stuart C.—leaving Liverpool for Canada, AUG. 30, 11*a*
KNUH, Constable (Germany) — sentence of to death by French court-martial, JULY 30, 10*b*
KOCH, M. Lange (Denmark)—maps coast of North-West Greenland, SEPT. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KOEBEL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
KOHN, Mr. Adolph (U.S.A.)—member of creditors' committee of Messrs. Knauth, Nachod, and Kuhna, AUG. 9, 14*g*
KOLAROFF (Russia)—reported to be one of leaders of Bulgarian Communist insurrection, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
KOLUCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—escapes from Sofia Prefecture, JULY 25, 11*b*
KONOW, Dr. Sten (Norway)—at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Asiatic Society, JULY 21, 12*c*
KOREA:—
Weather: see under WEATHER
KORNOWSKI, M. Joseph (Poland)—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
KOSCH (Germany)—sentenced by French court-martial, JULY 30, 10*b*
KOSKY, Louis—law case, JULY 18, 6*f*
KOSSEL, Prof. Albrecht (Germany)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
KOSSUTH, Louis (Hungary)—body transferred from Milan to Budapest, JULY 28, 9*g*
KOWEIT:—
Concessions—Maj. F. Holmes seeking, JULY 23, 12*c* (12*a*, 4*)
KOZLOFF, Col. P. (Russia)—leaves for Tibet, AUG. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
KRAMER, Mr.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 9*g*
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—resigns position of trade representative in London, JULY 9, 11*d*; leaves for abroad, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
on debts — Government's position (statement), AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on Great Britain—relations (report), JULY 16, 11*e*
KRATERNIK, Col. (Croatia)—arrested, JULY 16, 11*e*
KRIGE, Mr. Joel (South Africa)—at George, on disinclination of Whites for manual labour, JULY 24, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
KRNO, M. Ivan (Czecho-Slovakia)—assistant to M. Mrazowski to serve on Reparation Commission, JULY 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
KRONSTADT—St. Paul's Fort destroyed by explosions, AUG. 1, 9*g*
KRUPAVICIUS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
KRUPP von Bohlen (Germany)—imprisonment: Sir B. Thomson (statement), JULY 21, 11*f*; to appeal against sentence, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); appeal rejected, 10, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); terms of judgment of Court of Cassation, 16, 7*d*; to be removed to Lille prison, 21, 7*d*
Essen works—French seizure: see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—Essen
KRUSE, Mr. J. F. C.—on dangerous motor driving (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
KUALA Hidong Rubber Estate—report, JULY 25, 17*d*
KUALA Tiga (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd. — Insulinde (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.: amalgamation: conditional contract, SEPT. 14, 16*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 21, 17*c*;—Report, SEPT. 14, 19*a*

KUCHARSKI, M. V. (Poland)—biographical; Finance Minister, SEPT. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KU KLUX KLAN :—
Great Britain, invasion of—discussed, JULY 4, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States : see under UNITED States
KUNI-NO-MIKA, Princess Yoshiko (Japan) —killed, SEPT. 5, 11*f*; photograph, 5, 14
KURDISTAN :—
Rowanduz—situation, JULY 10, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
KURYAT esh Shaalan : see under ARABIA
KUTAS, Harry—law ease, JULY 7, 4*c*; 17, 5*a*; fraud charge, 24, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 7*d*
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital : reduction scheme, JULY 24, 17*f*; authorized, SEPT. 5, 15*g* (4*)
KWANGSI and Hunan, Bp. of : see HOLDEN, Rt. Rev. John

L

LABOUR :—
Agreements :—
Legalization — Trades Union Congress : scheme rejected, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
Observance—leading article, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Agricultural :—
Conditions — International Labour Office Advisory Agricultural Committee : decisions, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Hop-pickers — Herefordshire : wage disputed, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Hours — Workers Union : resolution, AUG. 13, 6*e*
Long service—premiums awarded by Banbury Agricultural Society, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Wages :—
Agricultural Rates Act—effect :—
Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*
Martin, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*; (l. quoted), 25, 7*c*
Eastern Counties harvest rates—dispute, AUG. 3, 6*f*; 6, 14*e*
Kettering — workers' decision, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Norfolk—strike settlement : question in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*c* (3* 4*); harvest rates dispute, 28, 7*g*; AUG. 13, 5*b* (5*c*, 3* 4*); farmers' decision, SEPT. 17, 20*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Rt. Rev. B. Pollock (s.), 29, 12*a*
Army civilian employees (Sandhurst and Camberley)—wages : industrial court award, AUG. 27, 8*b* (12*e*, 4*)
Bakery trades—wages and conditions : decision of union conference, AUG. 21, 5*b*; 27, 6*e*
Boot and shoe trades — wage rates : Mr. T. F. Richards (statement), AUG. 24, 5*a* (5*e*, 4*)
British Empire — proposed conference : Mr. A. Henderson's letter to Mr. J. S. Woodsworth, AUG. 11, 7*d*; arrangements, 13, 5*f*
Building trades :—
Apprenticeship—Mr. F. J. Gayer (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
Craftsmen, skilled—shortage :—
Gayer, Mr. F. J. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Property Owners' Protection Association — discussed, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LABOUR :—
Building trades (continued) :—
Waddell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
Wages and hours — arbitration concluded, JULY 26, 14*c*; award, AUG. 21, 5*f*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*f*
Liverpool and district — notice of reduction, JULY 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); suspended, 14, 15*d*
London—reclassification proposal : London Master Builders' Association decision, AUG. 2, 7*c*
National Federation of Building Trade Operatives — resolution, AUG. 17, 10*f*
Stonemasons — London : strike threat, JULY 26, 14*c*; 27, 6*g*; ballot to be taken, AUG. 3, 18*b*; 8, 8*c*; strike, SEPT. 25, 12*g*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 15*e*
Button-making trade—board : scope : Commissioner's report issued, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Cable workers—non-unionist : strike of British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd. employees, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Capital, relations with—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); —Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*; —Hodges, Mr. F. : article in *Current Opinion* : Sir E. J. P. Benn (l.), JULY 5, 10*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 6*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*a*;—Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
Catering trades—wages : Trades Union Congress General Council : decision, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism—workers at Nine Mile Point Colliery summoned, JULY 31, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Baths, pit-head — Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7*f*
Disputes :—
Rhondda—irregular strike proceedings : South Wales Miners' Federation reject general strike proposal, JULY 19, 5*d*
Safety men — non-participation : Miners' Federation : resolution withdrawn, JULY 14, 7*e*
Holidays — Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 11, 23*f*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Hours :—
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 11, 23*f*; resolutions referred to exccutivc, 14, 7*e*
Seven-hour day — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : rcsolution, JULY 6, 9*c*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 11, 23*f*
Non-unionists :—
Bedlinog — riot : prosecutions, JULY 2, 11*g*
Hebburn—strike, JULY 24, 9*g*
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*
Penalta Colliery — strike ends, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Rhondda — strike : prosecutions, JULY 25, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tirdonkin Collieries—strike, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Wynnstay Colliery—strike threat, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
Output — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : discussed, JULY 6, 9*c*
Sub-contracting — Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*
Superannuation—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*
Tools—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*
Wages—our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 12*f* (12*d*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
Agrcement — suggested termination : discussed at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 11, 23*f*; executive's revision proposal carried, 13, 14*a*; to be considered by National Board, AUG. 1, 7*a*; considered : decision, 3, 7*b*
Bowie, Mr. J. A. (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 7*a*
Dean Forest—rates, AUG. 6, 5*e*
Durham—rates, JULY 3, 12*c*
Eastern area—increase, JULY 3, 12*c*
Lancashire, Chcshire, and North Staffordshire—rates, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Leicestershire—increase, JULY 5, 11*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 11, 23*f*
Wales, South—subsistence allowance increased, JULY 5, 10*f*; rates, AUG. 29, 7*d*
Whitehavcn—strike : riot, JULY 5, 20*c*; 6, 14*e*; prosecutions, 9, 18*d*; 11, 7*f*; 17, 9*e*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 7*d*; settled, AUG. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Parliamcnt—questions, JULY 6, 7*c*, *g*)
Welfare :—
Committee—secretary appointed, AUG. 11, 15*g*
Fund—coalowners' contributions : non-payment : summonses granted at Westminster Police Court, AUG. 1, 4*g*; prosecutions, 15, 7*d*
Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 18*d*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Coal distributive trade—wages : London : dispute, JULY 2, 22*f*
Conditions—Mr. A. Short (s.), JULY 13, 14*a*
Conference, International Labour Office (Gcneva) :—
Australia—delegates, AUG. 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 11*g*
Canada—delcgates, AUG. 21, 6*d*
Cooperativc Wholcsale Socicty Employees :—
Disputes—arbitration : agreed to by Board : telegram to Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Wages—dispute award : Distributive Workers' Union criticism, JULY 26, 6*g*
Copartnership :—
Lever Brothers, Ltd. : see under LEVER Brothers, Ltd.
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Trades Union Congress—resolutions, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Cotton trade :—
Hours—short-timc : American section : to be continued, AUG. 11, 10*d*; SEPT. 22, 15*b*
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—status : House of Commons Industrial Group : deputation of employers and employed received (P.N.), JULY 18, 12*g*
Disputcs :—
Arbitration—Brown, Dr. W. J. (add.), JULY 16, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 11, 11*e*
Askwith, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
Parliamcnt—discussed, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Press—attitudc : London Trades Council : notice of resolution, AUG. 6, 6*a*; resolution, 10, 5*g*
Scttlement—Mr. J. B. Williams (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
Strikes—cost : leading article, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
Trades Union Congress General Council, direction by—rcsolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Discharges—established men : decision, SEPT. 4, 6*b*
Examinations—non-payment of invigilators : statement, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Forcign service—physical standard, JULY 28, 4*f*; conditions amended, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Mechanics—annual leavc with pay : announcement, AUG. 7, 15*f*
Wages—steam trial payments : extension, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Payment by results—scheme ; probable extension, AUG. 23, 10*f*; union ballot, SEPT. 17, 9*e*; result, 22, 7*b*
Domestic servants :—
Characters, false—prosecutions, AUG. 16, 13*d* (and 10*a*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—correspondence, JULY 6, 8*d*;—Womcn's Training and Employment Committee : second interim report, AUG. 29, 7*d*
Shortage :—
Committee, inquiry — press attitude : Lady Astor (l.), JULY 5, 20*e*
Thomas, Miss L. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
Training—Mrs. Tait (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*

LABOUR :—
Domestic servants (continued) :—
Women's Training and Employment Committee — second interim report issued (White Paper), AUG. 29, 7*d*
Abbott, Capt. S. (views), AUG. 30, 11*e*
Education — Industrial Welfare Society : discussed, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Efficiency—comparison with United States : Mr. A. E. Harford (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—
Apprenticeship — Dr. H. Schofield (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Hours—Northumberland Shipbuilding Company : short time instituted, AUG. 21, 5*g*
Overtime — Boilermakers' Society new ballot : terms, JULY 2, 11*c* ; result, 11, 14*c* ; joint conference with Labour Ministry : arrangements, 17, 9*d* ; union representatives received by Sir M. Barlow, 18, 12*b* ; receives employers' delegation, 19, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; Minister's decision, 25, 8*d* ; union levy decision, 28, 12*c* ; Boilermakers' Society circular, AUG. 1, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; position, 16, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Hill's manifesto, 17, 5*c* ; employers' reply, 21, 5*c* ; joint conference of unions suggested, 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; accepted, 25, 8*f* ; held : no agreement, 30, 10*d* ; 31, 8*g* ; proposed intervention of Tyneside mayors, SEPT. 15, 5*b* ; 17, 9*g* ; resolution passed at meeting, 19, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint conference, 21, 12*b* ; fresh joint conferences convened, 22, 10*f* ; held, 25, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 28, 12*f* (12*a*, 4*) ; held : employers' statement, 29, 10*f* ; union national delegate conference arranged, 29, 10*f*
Barrow—union peace move, AUG. 3, 7*a* ; Messrs. Vickers' reply, 6, 5*f*
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades — decision, AUG. 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Thompson, Mr. L.—correspondence with Shipbuilding Trades Employers' Federation, SEPT. 29, 10*f*
United States, emigration to—Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*d* ; Dr. H. Schofield (s.), 19, 7*a*
Wages :—
Bonus—stabilization : Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades decision, AUG. 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Merseyside — application for increase, JULY 7, 7*c*
Payment by results — joint national conference postponed, JULY 18, 9*e*
Esprit de Corps—leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Fatigue :—
Florence, Mr. P. S. (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Industrial Welfare Society — conference, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
LABOUR :—
Fatigue (continued) :—
Monotony—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13*e* ;—Wilson, Dr. R. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
Health—International Labour Office Industrial Hygiene Advisory Committee : discussed, SEPT. 14, 7*b* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hours :—
48-hour week—Bill : promotion : Trades Union Congress decision, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
6-hour day — Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Maximum — Bill introduced, JULY 4, 8*c*
Iron and steel trades :—
Barrow — contracts cancelled, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
Wages :—
Cleveland—increase, JULY 7, 7*d*
Midlands—increase, JULY 25, 9*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 18*a*
North-West — increase, JULY 9, 10*a*
Swansea Valley and Llanelly — strike notices issued, SEPT. 4, 7*g* ; withdrawn, 28, 12*a* (4*)
Wales—increase, JULY 25, 10*d* : SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Ironstone miners :—
Wages :—
Cleveland — increase, JULY 17, 17*g*
Midlands—increase, JULY 25, 9*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Juvenile—welfare : conference arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
London, Greater—workers' travel : see under TRAVEL
May Day—St. Pancras Borough Council : proposal to cancel employees' annual holiday, SEPT. 18, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Meat porters—Smithfield : strike JULY 11, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c*
Mineral water trade—wages and conditions : Schweppes, Ltd. : successful strike, JULY 13, 9*a* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Motor-omnibus workers — London General Omnibus Company : Dalston : strike, JULY 23, 17*e*
Municipal employees :—
Wages :—
Battersea—District Auditor's decision, AUG. 10, 5*a*
London—dispute, AUG. 30, 8*g* ; 31, 8*g* ; SEPT. 22, 7*b* ; 24, 12*g* ; 27, 12*b*
Swansea—dispute settled, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Output—Sir A. Balfour (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
Personality, value of—Association for Education in Commerce and Industry : discussed, JULY 14, 13*d*
Psychology — British Association : discussion, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
Railways :—
Conditions — Mr. J. Marchbank (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
South London Railway—extension : workmen's strike : ballot result, JULY 3, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; ended, 12, 9*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

LABOUR :—
Railways (continued) :—
Transport workers, relations with : see *Transport workers*—Action, unity of, below
Wages and conditions—revision proposals : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 2, 22*a* ; particulars, 3, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*d* ; 5, 14*b*, 16*d* ; correction, 6, 21*c* ; unions' counter-claims, 5, 14*b*, 16*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; joint conference, 18, 12*c* ; to be discussed by Central Wages Board, SEPT. 24, 12*g* ; discussed, 28, 11*d*
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), AUG. 13, 5*b* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 16*d*
Shopmen — union leaders meet Sir D. Shackleton ; Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), JULY 2, 22*a*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 30, 6*c* ; AUG. 13, 5*b* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 6, 13*b*
London and North-Eastern Railway (Great Northern section) — application of award : National Union of Railwaymen decision to give fourteen days' notice, JULY 19, 12*f* ; company's reply ; union statement, 20, 12*b* ; disagreement among unions, 24, 12*d* : railway company invites all unions to joint conference, 25, 12*e* ; refused by Amalgamated Engineering Union, 26, 12*d* ; probable separate conferences, 27, 7*d* ; held : craft unions' statements ; National Union of Railwaymen accepts arbitration, 31, 10*e* ; withdraws strike notices, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; joint union conference to be held, 2, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; held ; no agreement, 9, 8*f* ; fresh conference arranged, 20, 7*f* ; Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades decision, 23, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; union joint conference abortive, 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 16*d*
National Union of Railwaymen —decision, JULY 5; 14*b* ; resolution, 5, 16*d*
National Union of Railwaymen Shop Workers' Council — discussed, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (report quoted), JULY 2, 22*c* (4*) ; (s.), 9, 18*b* ; AUG. 20, 12*b*
Rope Twine and net industry—Board : admission of Press to meetings : proposal defeated, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Shipping :—
Arabs, employment of—Parliament : questions, JULY 18, 6*b*
LABOUR :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Desertion—from English vessels at United States ports, JULY 10, 11*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 8*g* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 7*b* (15*g*, 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; AUG. 6, 5*g* ; prosecutions, JULY 23, 9*c* ; AUG. 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, JULY 17, 7*c* ; 18, 6*b*
Firemen and coal trimmers—*Orca* : strike at New York, JULY 23, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Seamen :—
Dock work—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union decision, JULY 21, 10*e*
Lascars — port accommodation : shipping companies' decision, JULY 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Union—law case, JULY 13, 4*c*
Wages—Mr. C. Dann (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
Shop assistants — wages : Civil Service Supply Association : reduction, SEPT. 15, 5*b* (3* 4*)
Stamped and pressed metal trade—Board : scope : Commissioner's report, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Superannuation—Industrial Welfare Society : discussed, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
Textile trades :—
Fines and deductions — abolition : Bill considered by Lancashire members of Parliament (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g*
Training—Mr. J. A. Fraser (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Tin miners — Cornwall : unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Tinplate trade :—
Disputes — Swansea : strike notices withdrawn, AUG. 30, 5*d*
Wales — Joint Industrial Council meets, JULY 31, 7*e* ; works closed for week's holiday, AUG. 3, 7*c*
Trade Boards :—
Bill — Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f* ;—Trade Boards Employers' Consultative Council : attitude, JULY 28, 4*g* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Trade unions : see TRADE UNIONS
Tramways — disputes : Penge district strike, JULY 9, 19*c*
Transport workers :—
Action, unity of — Transport and General Workers' Union : agreement with National Union of Railwaymen : manifesto issued, AUG. 10, 5*a* ; joint conference arranged, 17, 5*f* ; held : resolution, 20, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Canal boatmen — Fellows, Morton, and Clayton, Ltd. (Birmingham) : strike of employees, AUG. 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 10*d* ; SEPT. 4, 7*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 13, 7*c*
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Grimsby — strike, JULY 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 21, 10*e*
Hours — three-shift system : court of inquiry's interim report, AUG. 28, 5*c*
Wages — proposed reduction, AUG. 17, 5*g* ; 31, 8*g* ; joint conference arranged, SEPT. 18, 9*g* ; held, 22, 8*b*

LABOUR :—
Transport workers (continued) :—
Dockers :—
Employment, right of — London Shipowners' Dock Labour Committee (statement), AUG. 18, 10*d*
Ross-Johnson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
Wages — reduction : strike at four ports, JULY 3, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; extension, 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*a* ; district reports, 6, 12*a*, *b* ; 7, 10*a*, *b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 9*d*, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*g* ; 31, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 7*a* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 13*g* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 15*d* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 8*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*g* ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; ended, 20, 10*g* ; 21, 8*g* ; 22, 8*f* ; (photos.), JULY 6, 16 ; 20, 16 ; AUG. 10, 12 ; 15, 14 ; 22, 12
Askwith, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*
Bowden, Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*
Cartwright, Miss H. L. (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Earnings, average—note, JULY 28, 10*e*
Hawkins, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*d* ; 6, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c*
London Chamber of Commerce —resolution, AUG. 18, 10*d*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union — resolution, JULY 21, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, JULY 5, 8*c* ; discussed, 27, 6*e* ; AUG. 2, 6*g*
Plymouth—strike, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Poor Law relief — payments : see under POOR LAW — Relief—Labour disputes
Prosecutions, JULY 18, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 4*g*, 12*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 30, 7*c*
Ross-Johnson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 9, 18*b*
Transport and General Workers' Union — resolution, JULY 10, 11*d* ; our Labour correspondent's comment, 10, 14*c*
Unrest—leading article, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Wages :—
Agreements — leading article, JULY 6, 13*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 7, 14*d*

LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
Assessment — British Association : discussed, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ;—Workers' Union : decision, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Bounties — Prof. Kirkcaldy (s.), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Brown, Dr. W. J. (add.), JULY 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry of Labour Gazette (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Payment by results—union officials' views, AUG. 9, 10*a* ;—Ames, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e* ;—Article ("Trade union policy : payment by results"), AUG. 8, 11*f* ; ("Payment by results"), SEPT. 21, 11*f* ;—Askwith, Lord (l.), AUG. 10, 13*c* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*c* ;—Carver, Mr. James E. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c* ;—Chessum, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*c* ;—Crowlesmith, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d* ;—Dockyards, Royal : see under *Dockyards, Royal*, above ;—Dyson, Dr. G. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*f* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c* ;—Haslett, Miss C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c* ;—King, Mr. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b* ;—London Borough Councils : see *Municipal workers : Wages : London : dispute*, above ;—Rice, Mr. A. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b* ;—Ross, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c* ;—Ryan, Mr. R. F. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c* ;—Shelley, Mr. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e* ;—Sutton, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e* ;—Symons, Miss M. (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*d* ;—Taylor, Mr. H. E. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*e*
Reductions—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 27, 10*a* ;—National Federation of General Workers : resolution, AUG. 18, 5*e* ;—Short, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 13, 14*a*
Waitresses — wages : Lyons (J.) and Company, Ltd. : proposed reduction, SEPT. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 5*b* (3* 4*)
Welfare — article ("Welfare work"), SEPT. 19, 7*a* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. : message quoted, SEPT. 18, 18*d* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a* ;—Industrial Welfare Society : conference, SEPT. 17, 19*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; —York, Duke of : message quoted SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Women :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
Conferences—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
Training and employment — Committee : second interim report issued (White Paper), AUG. 29, 7*d* ; opinion, 30, 11*e*
Abbott, Capt. S. (views), AUG. 30, 11*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), AUG. 30, 11*e*
LABOUR Housing Association — conference, SEPT. 3, 7*c*

LABRADOR—goldmining prospectors operating at Stag Bay, AUG. 11, 7*e*
LACARRIERE, Lieut.—attack by three soldiers: see under FRANCE—Crime
LACE:—
Safeguarding of Industries Act — application: discussed, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Sale—of late Empress Eugenie's property, JULY 25, 9*e*
Trade:—
Committee, inquiry — appointed, JULY 9, 9*d*; sitting, 31, 7*e* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*g*; adjourned, 3, 7*d*; members at Nottingham, SEPT. 20, 12*e*; 21, 10*f*; sitting, 26, 7*a*; 28. 7*c*
Position—discussed, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
LACEY, Albert—milk adulteration charge, JULY 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
LACEY, Mr. H. C.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*
LACEY, Canon T. A.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*c*
LACHEUR, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
LACIS, M. (Russia) — deputy director of All-Russia exhibition, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
LACOSTE, Sir Alexandre (Canada)—death, AUG. 18, 7*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
LADD, Senator (U.S.A.) — in Russia, AUG. 27, 9*g*; at Baku, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
LADD, Mr. Thomas H.—death, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dance, JULY 13, 15*e*
LADY Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families — scope enlarged, JULY 24, 20*c*
LADY Minto Association — Lady Reading: appeal, AUG. 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
LADYWOOD Division Unionist Association —dinner, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
LAFAYETTE — anniversary of birth: American flag flown in Paris, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
LAFFONT, M. (France) — Radical-Socialist Party: called before Commission of Discipline, JULY 6, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
LA FOLLETTE, Senator R. M. (U.S.A.)—at Plymouth, AUG. 10, 8*f*; photograph, 11, 12*c*
Article ("The next U.S. election: Senator La Follette"), JULY 27, 11*f*
LAGOS — crime: witness shot dead in Court, AUG. 30, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India) — released from prison, AUG. 18, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. Deputy James—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
LAKE and Ocean Steamship Company—service from Manchester Ship Canal to United States, AUG. 24, 13*c* (13*d*, 4*)
LAKE district — article ("Lakeland sports: prowess of dog and man"), AUG. 11, 11*c*;—Disfigurement: Mrs. Rawnsley (s.), AUG. 13, 11*f*;—Grasmere sports (photo.), AUG. 25, 12
LAKE View Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 30, 17*e*
LAKE View and Star, Ltd. — report, JULY 12, 21*f*
LAL, Rai Bahadur Pandit K. (India)—Judge of Allahabad High Court, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
LALLIER, M. (France)—fatal accident, JULY 23, 11*c*
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on Salvation Army: Canadian emigrants: statistics (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
LAMB, Mr. D. I.—death, AUG. 28, 4*c*
LAMB, Mr. J. Q. — in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*c*
LAMBART, Capt. Lionel — on Lulworth Cove: proposed gunnery school (l.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. E. — angling: notable take, SEPT. 15, 4*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. — in Parliament, on Navy: Admiralty staff; Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. H. M. — on staff journals (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
LAMBERT, Very Rev. J. M.—at National Assembly on Prayer-book revision, JULY 4, 19*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on time saving contractions in names of banks (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Rev. W. F. A.—on flowers: scent (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
LAMBERT Brothers—dividend, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
LAMBETH — children's outing at Crystal Palace, AUG. 17, 5*g*;—Ferry-street: closed, SEPT. 3, 7*d*;—St. Mary-the-Less parish: selection of new vicar: dispute, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
LAMBETH County Court — vacation: arrangements, AUG. 25, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
LAMBETH-WALK — old nomenclature stone presented to Borough Council, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
LAMBIE, Mr. Charles G.—biographical: awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*c*
LAMBOURNE, Lady — accident, JULY 14, 10*f*; health, 16, 15*b*; SEPT. 5, 13*b*; death, 24, 15*d*; funeral, 28, 13*b*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 18, 11*a*
on cruelty to animals—penalties (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
on Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 5*e*
LAMINGTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Hungary: reparations, JULY 26, 7*a*;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
on earthquake in Persia (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
on Ruhr—railway travel; German reparations (l.), JULY 6, 13*e*; 10, 10*e*
LAMMING, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
LAMOUREUX, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Petrol Bill, JULY 11, 11*c*
LAMPETER College: see ST. DAVID'S College
LAM Sing—opium traffic charge, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
LANCASHIRE, Harry—impersonating police officer charge, SEPT. 18, 18*d*; 25, 7*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*; (F.N.), 6, 18*a*
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 14*c*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—capital: new (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*b*; 28, 17*a*;—Dividend, SEPT. 24, 21*d*
LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) — 5th Battn.: uniform changed, SEPT. 11, 20*b*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 21*d*
LANCASTER, Duchy of:—
Council—members appointed; meeting, JULY 26, 12*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Strand offices, proposed—offer for site, JULY 23, 9*c*
LANCASTER, Mr. E. S.—Master of Joiners' Company, JULY 30, 6*g*
LANCE and Lance, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—Colonial development (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*

LAND :—
Agents and officials—Bill : Col. G. E. Kent (s.), JULY 27, 7f
Agricultural :—
Access to—Workers' Union : resolution, AUG. 13, 6e
Arable—Lord Ancaster reduces tenants' rents, JULY 20, 9g
Ownership—Lord Ernle (add.), AUG. 10, 10c
Rates Act—Bill : before standing committee, JULY 2, 21c (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 10, 14g ; third reading, 12, 8d ; in Lords : second reading, 20, 7a ; committee, 26, 7c ; third reading AUG. 1, 6a
Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce—Council adopts report of Local Taxation Committee, JULY 11, 9b
Crawshaw, Mr. S. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15d
Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e
Martin, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10c
Nationalization—Attlee, Maj. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8c ; 13, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Labour Party, Independent : discussed, AUG. 28, 5b
Small holdings : see SMALL HOLDINGS
Surveying — by photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Transfers :—
Values, registration — abolition : motion to reject Finance Bill clause defeated, JULY 4, 8d (and 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 9, 18a
Phillips, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 9, 14b (14c, 3* 4*)
Valuation :—
Committee, inter-departmental — appointment announced in Commons, JULY 12, 8d
Values :—
Taxation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7a
Conference, international — arrangements, JULY 16, 17b ; AUG. 15, 12e ; 16, 5c ; statement of policy issued, 18, 6b (6d, 4*) ; manifesto, 21, 5d
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—invitation to address : objections at conference, AUG. 15, 12e ; refuses invitation : resolution passed at conference, 16, 5c
Leading article, JULY 4, 15d
Parliament—questions, JULY 4, 8c
LANDALE, Mr. David—at China Association, on Chinese chaos, JULY 28, 9d
LANDECK, Mr. Ben—*What Money can Buy* produced, SEPT. 27, 7e
LANDER, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 31, 11a
LANDI, Count C. Zanardi—law case, AUG. 1, 4d
LANDMANDSBANK (Denmark) — prosecutions : result, JULY 9, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
LANDON, Col. Alslabie—will, AUG. 7, 13d
LANDOR, Mr. W. S.—on Lord Morley (l.), SEPT. 28, 6c
LANDORFF, Emanuel — cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 17, 9d ; 22, 7b
LAND VALUATION Department—administration : questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8b ;—Abolition : leading article, JULY 4, 15d ;—Office cleaning costs : questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8b
LANE, Arthur L.—wrongfully arrested, AUG. 31, 5d
LANE, Mr. Frederick P.—Master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 17, 10a
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—on Cancer research and civilization (l.), JULY 3, 10b
LANE-FOX, Lieut.-Col. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : Whitehaven dispute, JULY 6, 7g ; wages : safety, 25, 7b ; Maltby Main and Gartshore accident, 31, 6d ;—Mines Department : administration, JULY 25, 7f
on coalmines—surveyors : issue of certificates (statement), JULY 17, 4g
LANE-HOPKIN, Rev. John—will, AUG. 16, 11c
LANG, Mr. (New South Wales)—leader of Labour Party, AUG. 2, 9g
LANG, Mr. Archibald—unofficial member of Hong-kong Legislative Council, AUG. 18, 7g (8c, 3* 4*)
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—leaves Balmoral, SEPT. 29, 13b
Bishopthorpe—improvements : scheme ratified, AUG. 4, 10f ; (l. quoted), 16, 11c
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 5, 9b ; on subdivision of Southwell diocese, 12, 14b
at York Minster, on President Harding, AUG. 11, 8c
in Parliament, on drama : educational value, JULY 5, 8a
on Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 15e
on Italo-Greek dispute—League of Nations (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9b
on York diocese—proposed subdivision (l. quoted), JULY 16, 15e
LANG, Sir Frederic W. (New Zealand)—authorized to retain title of "Honourable," SEPT. 20, 9g
LANG, M. Joseph (France)—prisoner in Germany, JULY 18, 11c
LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber—dividend, AUG. 17, 14c
LANGFORD, Mr.—at Bedford-square, on milk : winter prices, SEPT. 20, 7b (4*)
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20a ; SEPT. 19, 17a
LANGLEY, Probationer Nurse Rose M.—presentation made by Royal Humane Society, SEPT. 15, 6d
LANGLOIS, Abbé (Canada)—injured in accident, JULY 18, 11g (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
LANGRISH, Joseph—death, SEPT. 20, 7g
LANGUAGES :—
English :—
Contractions—Garrido, Mr. J. T. (l.), AUG. 20, 15c ;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), AUG. 22, 10c ;—Sandeman, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 12c
Foreign students—course at University College, London, AUG. 6, 10d
Article ("Empire language problem : a phonetic study"), AUG. 7, 15c
Esperanto : see ESPERANTO
Teaching :—
Phonetic system — University College (London) scheme, AUG. 7, 15c ; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), 8, 7a ; Mr. F. Jones (s.), 8, 7a ; leading article, 10, 9d ; Prof. Scott, 14, 6f

LANKAT Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 19*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar—at Poplar, on dockworkers' strike: outdoor relief payments, AUG. 23, 7*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
at Poplar, on dockworkers' strike: outdoor relief payments, AUG. 23, 7*b*; on unemployed scene at Guardians' offices, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*;—Government departments: publicity services, AUG. 1, 6*e*;—India: salt tax: Civil Service, JULY 6, 7*e*; correction: note, 10, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Prisons: religious services, JULY 13, 7*f*;—Unemployment: relief, AUG. 2, 6*d*
on labour disputes—payment of outdoor relief to strikes (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
on Poplar Poor Law relief (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—on Ireland: land purchase (l.), JULY 21, 11*e*
LANT, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
LANXADE, Rear-Adm. (France)—succeeds Rear-Adm. Sagot-Duvauroux, AUG. 17, 7*g*
LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada)—at Lislet, on Imperial conference: Canadian policy, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16*d*
LARGE Estate Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
LARKIN, Mr. Herbert B. G. (Australia)—chairman of Commonwealth Shipping Linc Control Board, AUG. 31, 7*d*
LARKIN, James (Irish Free State)—attempts of process-server to serve with order by Mr. Justice Powell, JULY 10, 14*f*
General election — to oppose Mr. T. Johnston, JULY 23, 12*f*
at Dublin, on forthcoming general election, JULY 10, 14*f*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—mission to Ottawa: confers with Mr. King, AUG. 4, 7*c*; leaves Canada, SEPT. 1, 7*g*; in London, 10, 15*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on land settlement; railways, JULY 3, 13*d*
at Ottawa, on foreign policy; tribute to Colonial Office, AUG. 8, 9*f*
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LARLHAM, Cecil B.—burglary charge, JULY 30, 7*e*
LARRETA, Señor Aureliano R. (Uruguay)—death, AUG. 30, 7*g*
LASCELLES, Lord—dines with Mrs. A. James, JULY 20, 15*a*; opens Harrogate Agricultural Show, AUG. 11, 5*d*
Incorporation of Weavers—initiated craftsman at Trades House, Glasgow, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Royal Botanic Society — president, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
at Harrogate, on war memorials, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
LASCELLES, Capt. Alan—infant daughter christened, JULY 28, 13*c*
LASKER, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—engages passage on *Leviathan*, JULY 4, 13*f*; guest of Pilgrims Society, 13, 7*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on prohibition: foreign vessels liquor stores, JULY 13, 7*f*
LASTEYRIE, M. de (France)—on franc: depreciation (statement), AUG. 20, 9*d*, 16*c*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
LATHAM, Mr. Francis L.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
LATTA, Sir John—dance, JULY 20, 15*a*
LATVIA:—
Agriculture—Riga Show: Yorkshire pigs entered, JULY 16, 11*g*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Communists—plots: arrests, AUG. 11, 7*e*
Crime—burglary: Riga, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Railway: train held up, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Expulsions— of Constantine Makhno, AUG. 18, 7*c*
Flags—particulars, AUG. 23, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Trade exhibition at Riga, JULY 23, 11*g*
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
LATYMER, Lord—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
LAUGHLIN, Thomas — false pretences charge, AUG. 23, 6*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval — on Workman, Clark, and Company (l.), SEPT. 11, 17*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. Reginald—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France) — opens new gliding centre, JULY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LAURIE, Mr. Robert A.—Prime Warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 9, 9*g*
LAUSANNE — sample fair: see under SWITZERLAND—Trade—Exhibitions
LAVAL, Angela (France) — placed under observation in hospital, JULY 26, 11*g*
LAVENDER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
LAVENHAM — parish records: extracts on vaccination: see under VACCINATION
LAVROFF, Commissar (Russia) — murdered, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
LAW:—
Administration — Bill: second reading, JULY 28, 6*d*
Contempt of Court — Driffield magistrate's error: incident, AUG. 11, 5*b*
County Courts: see COUNTY Courts
Economy—instances, AUG. 17, 13*g*; correspondence, 17, 13*g*
Flexibility — Lord Birkenhead (add.), AUG. 30, 7*a*
International: see INTERNATIONAL law
International Justice, Permanent Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
Juries — age exemption: incident at Central Criminal Court, SEPT. 5, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division Bill (Consolidation): introduced in Lords, JULY 5, 8*a*; second reading, AUG. 1, 6*a*; referred to Joint Committee on Consolidation Bills, 2, 6*a*
Public opinion — Mr. R. Fletcher (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Public teachers: see SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law
Recorders — Earls: appointments: instance, AUG. 30, 11*d*; Mr. A. Whitehead (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
Trinity sittings—ended, AUG. 1, 4*c*
LAW, Mr. — awarded life saving medal, AUG. 3, 7*g*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — health, JULY 5, 17*b*; 11, 12*f*; leaving for Continent, AUG. 10, 8*e* (3* 4*); at Le Touquet, 13, 8*d*; health, 23, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Civil Service Sports Council—presents trophy for competition (photo.), JULY 12, 16
Perley, Sir G. (s.), JULY 3, 13*d*
Younger, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
LAW, Col. A. L.—on reckless motor driving (int.), AUG. 21, 5*e*
LAW, Mr. Albert— prospective candidate for Manchester, JULY 23, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
LAW, Mr. Ernest — on Hampton Court Palace: opening of Cardinal Wolsey's rooms (art.), JULY 27, 8*a*
LAW cases :—
Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess v. Calvert, JULY 12, 5*e*
Anghelatos and others v. Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., JULY 10, 5*e*
Attorney-General of British Columbia v. Attorney-General of Canada and others: see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada*, below
Austin v. Columbia Graphophone Company, Ltd., JULY 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*f*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*c*; 25, 5*c*
Bailey v. Bottomley, JULY 7, 4*c*
Bate v. Bottomley, JULY 7, 4*c*
Berliner and others v. Gold and others, AUG. 1, 4*d*
Blount v. Blount and Brynildsen, JULY 12, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 4*e*
Boam v. Beary, JULY 13, 4*g*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*
Bowman v. Healy and others: see under *Privy Council appeals — Irish Free State*, below
Brimelow v. Casson, SEPT. 13, 8*d*
British General, JULY 12, 5*d*
Chartered Trust and Executor Company v. London Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd., JULY 3, 5*b*
Churchill v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*b*
Churchill v. Victoria House Printing Company, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*b*
Clark v. Clark, JULY 16, 14*e*
Compania Cantabrica di Navigacion v. Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd., JULY 4, 5*b*
Coombis v. London County Council, JULY 11, 5*d*
Crawshay - Williams v. Crawshay-Williams, JULY 31, 4*d*
Dey v. Rubber and Mercantile Corporation, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*c*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, JULY 3, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 5*c*; 31, 4*c*; AUG. 2, 4*f*; 9, 4*g*; 23, 4*g*; SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Douglas v. *Morning Post, Ltd.*, JULY 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*
Emmott v. Attorney-General and F. W. Waller, JULY 5, 5*e*
Eustace v. Eustace, JULY 24, 5*c*
Food Controller v. Cork, JULY 26, 4*c*
Forster (otherwise Street) v. Forster, JULY 17, 5*b*
Freeman's Journal (1919), Ltd. v. Fernstrom: see under *Privy Council appeals—Irish Free State*, below
General Turner, JULY 3, 5*b*
Gilbey v. Gilbey, JULY 31, 4*d*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Glasgow Corporation v. Barclay Curle and Company, Ltd., JULY 7, 4*a*
Gledhill v. Gledhill, JULY 17, 5*a*
Graphic v. *Batsam*, JULY 6, 4*f*; 10, 5*c*
Grech v. Board of Trade, JULY 11, 5*c*
Grinberg v. Frankfort, AUG. 24, 5*d*
Hancock v. Hancock, JULY 17, 5*c*
Hull v. McKenna: see under *Privy Council appeals—Irish Free State*, below
Hurley and others v. Stepney Borough Council, JULY 3, 5*d*; 21, 4*c*
Jackson v. Cohen, JULY 4, 5*c*
Keeves v. Dean, JULY 14, 4*a*
Kent v. Atkinson, JULY 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*e*
Kent Education Committee, in re, AUG. 21, 10*d* (8*b*, 4*)
Koursk, JULY 3, 5*c*
Kutas and Jerichower: see *R. v. Arnold*, below
London Electricity Joint Committee, ex parte: see *R. v. Electricity Commissioners*, below
London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd. v. McLeod and Others, JULY 25, 5*g*
McKenna v. Curnock and others, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
Maid of Orleans, JULY 24, 5*d*
Motum v. Motum, JULY 24, 5*d*; 31, 4*d*
National Relief Fund, in re, JULY 5, 5*e*
New York Life Insurance Company, Ltd. v. Public Trustee, JULY 28, 4*d*
Norrington v. Kosky, JULY 18, 6*f*
Northumberland v. White, JULY 21, 4*c*
Nunn v. Pellegrini, JULY 14, 4*a*
Orita, JULY 5, 5*e*
Patna riots: see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, below
Peterson's estate, in re Robert —Thorp v. Weston, JULY 20, 4*d*
Pleasants, in re Jazreel—Pleasants v. Attorney-General, JULY 19, 5*e*
Port of Queenborough Development Company, Ltd.—Attorney-General v. Company, JULY 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*a*; 25, 5*f*
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada :—
Attorney-General of British Columbia v. Attorney-General of Canada and others, JULY 14, 4*d*
Scott (David Lynch) v. Attorney-General of Canada and others, JULY 17, 5*b*
India :—
Patna riots—leave to appeal: Lord Buckmaster (statement), JULY 21, 4*c*
Irish Free State :—
Bowman v. Healy and others, JULY 26, 4*e*
Freeman's Journal (1919), Ltd. v. Fernstrom, JULY 26, 4*e*
Haldane, Lord (observations), JULY 26, 4*e*
Hull v. McKenna, JULY 26, 4*e*
Proctor v. Moyers, JULY 12, 9*g*
R. v. Arnold and Drapers' Record, Ltd. (ex parte Kutas and another), JULY 7, 4*c*; 17, 5*a*
R. v. Arnold and Men's Wear Publishing Company, Ltd. (ex parte Kutas and another), JULY 7, 4*c*; 17, 5*a*
R. v. Drake, JULY 31, 4*e*
R. v. Electricity Commissioners—ex parte London Electricity Joint Committee and others, JULY 11, 5*d*; 14, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*; Mr. E. Bax (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Hassen Mohamed, JULY 24, 5*d*
R. v. Kakelo, JULY 11, 5*a*
R. v. Leinster, JULY 10, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d*
R. v. McGrath, JULY 31, 4*b*
R. v. Mason, JULY 31, 4*a* ; AUG. 1, 4*c*
R. v. O'Brien, JULY 10, 5*a* ; 31, 4*b*
R. v. Phelan, JULY 28, 4*e*
R. v. Swan, AUG. 14, 4*g*
R. v. White, JULY 31, 4*e*
Reynolds v. Shipping Federation, Ltd. and others, JULY 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 27, 4*e*
Rio Tinto Company, in re, JULY 21, 4*g*
Robbins v. Robbins and Mourilyan, JULY 26, 4*d*
Roberts v. Brownhills Chemical Works Company, JULY 16, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Russell v. Russell, JULY 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a*
Scott (David Lynch) v. Attorney-General of Canada : see under *Privy Council appeals*, above
Selbit v. Goldwyn, Ltd., JULY 7, 4*d*
Selby-Lowndes v. Lord Cottesloe and others, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Shakespeare Memorial Trust, in re—Lytton v. Attorney-General and others, JULY 20, 4*b*
Shrager v. Dighton and others, JULY 5, 5*a* ; 27, 4*c*
Stanley v. Harnett and another, JULY 27, 4*f*
Stopes v. Sutherland and another, JULY 21, 4*a*
Strood Rural Council v. Coyle, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Surville, JULY 28, 4*f*
Swinnerton v. Swinnerton and Gomme, AUG. 1, 4*b*
Sylvan Arrow, JULY 17, 5*c*
Taylor (G. F.) and Company and E. Ofverberg and Company, re an application between, JULY 6, 4*e*
Tubantia, AUG. 1, 4*d*
Tudor v. Tudor, JULY 3, 5*c*
Uliendahl v. Pankhurst, Wright, and Company, JULY 7, 4*d*
Victory Bond Club and Thrift Prize Bond Club, in re — Bate v. Bottomley, JULY 7, 4*c*
War Stock Combination, War Stock Combination Consolation Draw and Victory Club Derby Sweepstakes, in re — Bailey v. Bottomley, JULY 7, 4*c*
Whitfield and others, ex parte, JULY 31, 4*d*
Willett (H. J.), Ltd. v. Beasley, JULY 13, 4*f*
Wolfe v. Smith, JULY 11, 5*c*
Zachariessen v. Importers and Exporters Marine Insurance Company and others, JULY 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b*
LAWLEY, Sir A. — at Carnegie House, on child emigration : Kingsley Fairbridge's work, JULY 7, 7*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South — suggested tour by British team and Mlle. Lenglen, JULY 12, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 27, 4*f*
Anderson, Mr. J. O. — indisposed, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Angmering-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 7, 4*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 6*c*
Army — championships : arrangements, JULY 5, 7*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; results, 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*f*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Ashby-de-la-Zouche tournament, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c*
Australia — Messrs. V. Richards, B. I. C. Norton, and Señor M. Alonzo invited to visit, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Bexhill tournament, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e*
Budleigh-Salterton tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d*
Bungay tournament, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
Bury St. Edmunds tournament, AUG. 4, 4*e* ; 6, 3*g*
Buxton tournament, AUG. 14, 10*a* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g*
Championships — results, JULY 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 7*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; (photos.), JULY 3, 18 (3* 4*) ; 4, 18 ; 5, 18 ; 6, 16 ; 7, 14 ; 9, 16 ; dinner, 9, 15*d* ; article ("The Lawn Tennis Championships : some afterthoughts"), 12, 7*a*
Club inter-county, JULY 12, 7*c*
County—matches played, JULY 16, 4*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 10*c*
Ladies, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 10*c*
Eastern, JULY 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*d*
Junior, SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e*
Midland Counties, JULY 26, 5*g* ; 27, 5*g* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*e*
Northern, AUG. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 4*f*
Southern, SEPT. 11, 6*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 12*f*
Chatham United Services tournament, JULY 25, 10*c* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*e*
Club matches—results, JULY 16, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; AUG. 6, 3*g* ; 13, 6*d*
Colchester tournament, JULY 26, 5*g* ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*e*
Criccieth tournament, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Cromer tournament, AUG. 15, 5*g* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g*
Cumberland tournament, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
Darlington tournament, JULY 9, 4*g*
Davis Cup :—
Australia v. Hawaii, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; v. Japan, 11, 4*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; v. France, 17, 6*e* ; 18, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 4*g* ; (photo.), 28, 12
Canada v. Japan, JULY 27, 5*g* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 5*e*
France v. Switzerland, JULY 16, 4*d* ; 17, 6*f* ; v. Spain, 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; team to leave for America, 3, 8*e* ; 6, 3*g*
Netherlands v. Spain, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c*
United States v. Australia, SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*c*
Deauville tournament, AUG. 8, 6*g*
Denmark v. England—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 4*e* ; results, 24, 18*g* ; 25, 5*f*
Dinard tournament, SEPT. 7, 4*g*
Dorset tournament, AUG. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 4*f*
Dovercourt tournament, AUG. 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Drive Club tournament, SEPT. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 18*g*
East Dorset tournament, JULY 27, 12*a*
East Grinstead tournament, JULY 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*e*
East Kent Championships, AUG. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 4*f*
Epsom tournament, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*d*
Essex championships, JULY 10, 6*g* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*e*
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 4*f*
Folkestone tournament, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 4*c*
Frinton tournament, JULY 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*e*
Hampshire championships, AUG. 7, 4*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 6*c*
Hastings tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d*
Herga tournament, JULY 17, 6*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*e*
Herne Bay tournament, AUG. 13, 6*c*
Hornsey tournament, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*c*
Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 27, 4*f*
Hurlingham tournament, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 6, 3*g*
Hythe tournament, SEPT. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 18*g*
Inter-Banks Cup—final : result, AUG. 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Ireland v. England — arrangements, JULY 2, 16*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 13. 6*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; results, 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*f*
Championships, JULY 17, 6*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 4*e*
Irish Lawn Tennis Association—formation : acceptance by Irish Free State and Northern Ireland clubs signified, JULY 18. 7*g*
Japan—Australian Davis Cup team to visit, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Leicestershire championships, JULY 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*d*
Lenglen, Mlle. and E. Flaquer v. Conde de Gomar and M. C. Van Lennep, JULY 11, 7*d* ; v. Mr. and Miss Ryder, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
Le Touquet tournament, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
Lincoln tournament, JULY 20, 6*d*
Middlesex inter-club competition, JULY 10, 6*f*
Navy—championships : arrangements JULY 10, 6*e* ; results, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*f*
Netherlands v. Great Britain—arrangements, AUG. 3, 8*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 29, 5*f* ; results, SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*e*
New Forest tournament, JULY 23, 4*e*
North London Hard Courts tournament, SEPT. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*f*
Northumberland championships, AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; 6, 3*g*
Norwich tournament, JULY 16, 4*d*
Nottinghamshire championships, JULY 19, 7*g* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*e*
Paris—international tournament : arrangements, JULY 16, 4*d*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Phyllis Court tournament SEPT. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e*
Poland—Cracow international tournament, JULY 5, 6*c*
Reading tournament, SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d*
Reigate tournament, JULY 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*d*
Roehampton v. Navy, JULY 16, 4*d* ; tournament, SEPT. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; (photo.), 27, 14
Royal Air Force—championships : arrangements, JULY 10, 6*e* ; results, 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; (photo.), 18, 16
Ryde tournament, JULY 24, 6*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 5*g* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*e*
St. Marylebone Hospital—nurses challenge cup, AUG. 1, 5*g*
St. Mildred's tournament, SEPT. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 18*g*
Sandown (I. of W.) tournament, AUG. 8, 6*g* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 6*d*
Schoolboys' tournament — arrangements, AUG. 4, 4*e* ; results, 11, 4*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 10*c* ; (photo.), 16, 12
Scotland v. England, JULY 26, 5*g* ; 27, 5*g* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Championships, JULY 24, 6*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 5*g* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*c*
Hard Court, AUG. 27, 4*f*
Services championships — arrangements, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; results, 23, 4*e*
Shanklin tournament, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 6, 3*g*
Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e*
Southampton tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d*
Suffolk championships, AUG. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 10*a*
Surrey Senior Shield—result, JULY 4, 6*f*
Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 17, 4*e* ; 20, 4*g*
Thanet championships, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d*
Torquay tournament, AUG. 4, 4*e* ; 6, 3*g*
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 6, 3*g*
United Services tournament, SEPT. 10, 4*e*
United States :—
Championships—doubles, AUG. 27, 4*f* ; singles, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 5*e* ;—Illinois, JULY 9, 11*g* ; 10, 6*e* ;—Ladies, AUG. 15, 5*g* ; 17, 6*e* ; 20, 4*g* ;—Middle States Ladies, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
Forest Hills—new stadium opened, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Greenwich tournament — Australian and Japanese players withdraw, SEPT. 8, 4*g*
Meadows Club tournament, AUG. 10, 4*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities —tour : matches played, JULY 6, 14*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 16, 4*d*
Seabright tournament, AUG. 6, 3*g*
Southampton tournament, AUG. 13, 6*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
United States and Canada—English ladies to visit, JULY 10, 6*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; preliminary matches, AUG. 4, 4*e* ; 6, 3*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; compete in United States Ladies' Championship, 15, 5*g* ; 17, 6*e* ; 20, 4*g* ; v. American Ladies, 21, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 10*c*
Wales—championships, JULY 18, 7*g* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*e*
Wallingford tournament, JULY 25, 10*c* ; 26, 5*g* ; 28, 5*g* ; 30, 5*e*
Warwick tournament, JULY 16, 4*d*
Warwickshire championships, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 4*e*
West Herts tournament, JULY 23, 4*d*
Wight (Isle of) Championships, AUG. 15, 5*g* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 20, 4*g*
West Sussex championships, AUG. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 4*f*
Winchester tournament, JULY 16, 4*d*
Worthing tournament, AUG. 14, 10*a* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g*
LAWN Tennis Association—council : meeting, JULY 18, 7*g*
LAWRENCE, Lady—operation, JULY 23, 15*b* ; health, 26, 15*c* ; AUG. 17, 11*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles N. : see LAWRENCE of Kingsgate, Lord
LAWRENCE, Mr. Edwin—on agricultural industry (views), SEPT. 22, 10*g*
LAWRENCE, Rev. John R.—on Lulworth Cove (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. P. Cooling—on centre of England (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
LAWRENCE, Brig.-Gen. Richard C.—will, JULY 30, 13*e* ; Mr. Henry Cochin's tribute, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir William—on vandalism at Box Hill (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e* ; 14, 11*e*
LAWRENCE of Kingsgate, Lord (Mr. C. N. Lawrence)—takes title of Lord Lawrence of Kingsgate, JULY 24, 15*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 26, 7*a*
LAWRIE, Lewis—receiving charge : acquitted, JULY 11, 5*f*
LAW Society—dinner, JULY 13, 15*e* ;—Examinations : results, JULY 14, 4*d* ; 21, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 4*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 7, 7*d* ; —Meeting (Plymouth) : arrangements, AUG. 28, 11*d* ; SEPT. 25, 13*d* ;—Studentships : awards, JULY 21, 7*e* ;—Term, third : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
LAWSON, Dr. D.—at British Medical Association, on finance, JULY 24, 9*d*
LAWSON, Frederick—theft charge, JULY 3, 11*f* ; 11, 9*b* ; 18, 9*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; SEPT. 26, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d*
LAWSON, Mr. G. Gavin—awarded prize for design for Anzac memorial at Port Said, JULY 2, 13*g*
LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—in Sydney, JULY 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under VICTORIA
Photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry—Portsmouth (South) : adopted as Liberal candidate, JULY 30, 8*d* ; 31, 10*f* ; nominated, AUG. 3, 10*b* ; prospects, 6, 10*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 7*b* ; defeated, 14, 8*f*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*
LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Lady—dance, JULY 14, 13*c*
LAY, Mr. Harry A.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
LAYARD, Mr. G. S.—on cinematograph history (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
LAYCOCK, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
LAYMAN, Mrs. Charlotte—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
LAY Teik Gunn — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
LAYTON, Mr. J. E.—Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 6, 5*g*
LAYTON, Mr. W. G. (Australia)—in London, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
LAYTON, Mr. Walter T.—on German reparations (l.), JULY 11, 13*e*
LEA, Mr. Ernest J.—on work before breakfast (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
LEA, Mr. John—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
LEA, Mr. Maurice—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund—death, AUG. 9, 10*b* ; funeral, 13, 11*c*
LEACH, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
LEACH, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Savings and Housing) Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*b* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 17*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 21, 16*b*, 16*g*
LEADBEATER, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia—administration, AUG. 10, 9*c* ;—League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, below ;—Slave trade, AUG. 1, 11*c*
Accidents—coalmining : Maltby and Kilsyth, JULY 30, 11*c* ; Redding pit, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Advertising—road hoardings, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Aeronautics :—
Airships—Great Britain : development, JULY 27, 11*c*
Great Britain—airships : see under *Airships*, above ;—Commercial : development, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Services :—
Airship—Imperial, AUG. 23, 11*c* ; subsidy scheme, JULY 27, 11*c*
Continental—development, JULY 23, 11*c*
Long-distance, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Africa, South :—
Parties, political—Labour Party : relations with Nationalists, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Age (" Anno Domini "), SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Agriculture :—
Crops — acreage, AUG. 10, 9*b* ; prospects, 13, 9*c*
Industry—condition, AUG. 10, 9*b* ; SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Produce—prices and distribution : report of departmental committee, AUG. 22. 9*b*
Shows—Royal Agricultural Society (Newcastle-on-Tyne), JULY 3, 15*c*
" Animal perfection," SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Archæology—Egypt : King Tutankhamen's tomb, SEPT. 22, 11*d* ;—Knossos : frescoes, AUG. 29, 11*d*
Armaments — disarmament : suggested international conference, JULY 24, 13*b*
Art—copies, SEPT. 25, 11*d* ;—Homeric subjects : discovery at Pompeii, AUG. 16, 9*d* ;—Industrial : public taste, JULY 24, 13*d*
Assyria—destruction, JULY 12, 13*d*
Athletics—women, AUG. 29, 11*d*
Atoms, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
August, JULY 1, 11*d*
Australia — colonial administration, JULY 18, 13*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Avebury—proposed wireless station, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Bank of England — building : reconstruction, JULY 28, 11*d*
Bank of Germany—rate increased, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Bar : see under *Law*, below
Bathing—temperatures (" The first plunge "), JULY 20, 13*d*
Bavaria : see under *Germany*, below
Beaconsfield, Lord—" Tancred," JULY 17, 13*d*
" Beauty of ' Perhaps,' The," SEPT. 27, 11*d*
" Before Breakfast," SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Belgium :—
Germany—security against aggression : Belgian note, AUG. 29, 11*b*
Birds—wild : Protection Bill, JULY 18, 13*d*
Birmingham University : see under *Education—Universities*, below
Birth-rate—Registrar-General's report for second quarter, AUG. 21, 9*d*
Blind—National Library for the Blind : see below
Books—incunabula, JULY 4, 15*d*
Boys—public school and industrial camp (Duke of York's) : Dymchurch, AUG. 9, 9*c*
British, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
British Association—meeting (Liverpool), SEPT. 13, 11*c* ; 20, 11*c*
British Dyestuffs Corporation—policy, AUG. 30, 9*c*
British Empire, AUG. 20, 11*c* ;—Colonies : administration, JULY 26, 13*b* ;—Governors : selection, JULY 19, 13*b* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 20, 11*c*
British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, JULY 17, 13*c*
British Empire Service League, JULY 17, 13*c* ; conference, 20, 13*d*
British Legion—Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 9*d*
British South Africa Company : see under *Rhodesia*, below
Bulgaria—Ægean Sea : port question, JULY 10, 15*b* ;—Little Entente : attitude, JULY 31, 11*c*
" Buried monsters," SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Burnett, Sir Napier — report on hospital finance, JULY 19, 13*d*
Calendar—reform, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Canada :—
Cattle — exports to Great Britain : breeding stock, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Immigration — Empire Settlement Act : working, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
" Carcass and ghost," SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Catalonia—home rule movement, JULY 7, 11*c*
Cats, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Cattle — importation : breeding stock, AUG. 6, 9*c* ; Canada : see under *Canada*, above
Chamberlain, Mr. Neville — Chancellor of the Exchequer, AUG. 28, 9*c*
Chance (" On historical ' ifs ' "), AUG. 30, 9*d*
Character (" Trial by water "), AUG. 16, 9*d*
Chevalier, Mr. Albert—death, JULY 12, 13*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Children—assault on, JULY 13, 13*d* ;—Discipline, parental, SEPT. 11, 11*d* ;—Infantile mortality, AUG. 21, 9*d* ;—Medical examination, school : objection SEPT. 29, 11*d* ;—Welfare " Baby Week," JULY 13, 15*d*
China — bandits, JULY 2, 15*b* ; SEPT. 21, 11*c* ;—Conditions, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 28, 11*c* ;—Foreigners : position, JULY 2, 15*b* ;—Foreign powers : policy, JULY 2, 15*b* ; note, AUG. 15, 11*c* ;—Restoration : conference of powers suggested, JULY 28, 11*c* ; AUG. 15, 11*c*
China Association — meeting, JULY 28, 11*c*
Christianity—ideals, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Church Congress (Plymouth), SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Church of England — Prayer Book : revision, JULY 2, 15*d* ; 7, 11*b* ;—Roman Church : relations with, SEPT. 27, 11*c* ;—State, relations with, JULY 7, 11*b*
Circenses, JULY 21, 11*d*
Classics—teaching, JULY 19, 13*d*
Clocks and watches (" The flight of time "), JULY 25, 13*d*
Clothing—outer garments, JULY 13, 13*d*
Clubs—hospitality, AUG. 9, 9*b*
Coal and coalmining — accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Colonial Office—estimates : debate in Parliament, JULY 26, 13*e*
" Coming back, On," SEPT. 12, 11*d*
" Complete Peerage " (G.E.C.), JULY 6, 13*d*
Confederation of Students—meeting (Oxford), SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Conservatism, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Constitution — United States compared, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Controversy (" On good and bad controversy "), AUG. 15, 11*d*
Copies, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
Costume—straight lines, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Cotton trade—condition, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
Cricket (" Cricket curiosities and prospects "), AUG. 28, 9*c* ;—Canterbury week (" A Canterbury prologue "), AUG. 4, 9*d* ;—Lord's week, JULY 9, 13*d*
Cuba—administration, AUG. 21, 9*c*
Daylight saving—summer time, SEPT. 10, 13*d*
Death-rate — Registrar-General's return, AUG. 21, 9*d*
Defence, national, JULY 19, 13*c*
Diabetes—insulin treatment, JULY 25, 13*d* ; AUG. 7, 11*d*
Diplomatic service—officials : selection, JULY 19, 13*b*
Disease—cost of treatment, AUG. 18, 9*d*
Dislike (" On disliking people "), AUG. 17, 9*d*
Divorce—press reports : select committee's report, AUG. 1, 11*d*
Dogs (" The tell-tale dog "), SEPT. 4, 11*d* ;—Sheep : trials, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Drama—" Tancred " JULY 17, 13*d*
Drink — sales to juveniles under eighteen : Bill, JULY 14, 11*d*
Dyes, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Earthquakes—Japan, SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; cost of damage, 28, 11*c*
East, Near—Great Britain : policy, AUG. 17, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Easter, fixed—suggested, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Ecclesiastical Courts—reform, JULY 5, 15*c*
Education :—
Confederation of Students—meeting (Oxford), SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Examiners ("The humble examiner"), AUG. 3, 11*d*
Imperial bureau, proposed, JULY 21, 11*c*
Imperial Conference, JULY 9, 13*b* ; 21, 11*c*
Public schools—charges, AUG. 22, 9*c* ;—"Loafers," AUG. 7, 11*d*
Universities :—
Birmingham University—lectures to trade unionists, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Conservatism, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Oxford University — extension meetings, AUG. 16, 9*c* ;—Summer schools, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Egypt — administration : independence, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; Zaghlul Pasha, SEPT. 24, 13*c* ;—General election, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Emigration :—
Canada, to : see under *Canada—Immigration*, above
Empire, within the, JULY 17, 13*c* ; SEPT. 29, 11*b* ;—Settlement Act : training, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
Service men, ex, JULY 20, 13*d*
Estella, Marquis de (Spain)—directorate, SEPT. 18, 13*b*
Ethiopia : see *Abyssinia*, above
Europe—Little Entente : see below
Eye ("The appeal to the eye"), JULY 2, 15*d*
Faith ("Truth and simplicity"), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Finance :—
Exchange—system, AUG. 17, 9*c* ;—Trade, effect on : see under *Trade*, below
Policy, JULY 7, 11*c*
Revenue and expenditure, AUG. 28, 9*c*
Taxation—Income-tax : evasion, AUG. 11, 9*b*
Fires—prevention : report of royal commission, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Fiscal policy, Imperial—preference, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Fiume — Italy : policy, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Food — preservatives : committee, SEPT. 10, 13*c* ;—Purity, SEPT. 10, 13*c* ;—Supplies : Empire, JULY 19, 13*c* ; home produced, 19, 13*c* ; AUG. 10, 9*b* ; 13, 9*c*
Foreign policy, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
Dominions — representative in London, suggested, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
Foreign relations—France : entente, JULY 20, 13*b* ; SEPT. 21, 11*b* ;—Greece : Pacifico incident (1850), SEPT. 7, 11*c* ;—Labour Party : policy, JULY 24, 13*b* ;—United States, JULY 4, 15*c*
"Fourth terror, The," SEPT. 11, 11*d*
France—education : classics, AUG. 31, 9*d* ;—Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Game—gifts of, AUG. 25, 9*d*
Games—Sunday, JULY 7, 11*d* ; 11, 13*d*
Gardens : see under *Horticulture*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Germany :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr :—
Allied Powers :—
Negotiations — Great Britain (White Paper), AUG. 13, 9*b* ;—Secrecy, AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b*
Belgium—policy, AUG. 29, 11*b*
Conditions, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
France—policy, JULY 3, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; SEPT. 4, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b*
Great Britain — attitude, JULY 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; note, 13, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Germany :—
Resistance, passive — withdrawal, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Trade — effect on British, JULY 5, 15*b* ; AUG. 1, 11*b*
Canals and waterways :—
Kiel Canal — *Wimbledon* : refusal of access, AUG. 22, 9*d*
Conditions, JULY 27, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Finance — condition, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ;—Currency, new : Bill, SEPT. 25, 11*c* ;—Exchange : depreciation of Mark, JULY 27, 11*b* ;—Inflation policy, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b* ;—Reforms, AUG. 28, 9*b* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Ministry (Cuno)—resignation, AUG. 14, 9*b*
Ministry (Stresemann) — policy, AUG. 14, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b*
Unrest — Dictator appointed, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Bavaria — dictator appointed, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
"Getting up, on," AUG 24, 9*d*
Greatness ("The fear of greatness"), JULY 30, 11*d*
Greco-Turkish war :—
Peace — Conference (Lausanne), JULY 10, 15*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ;—Treaty, JULY 25, 13*b*
Refugees — relief : appeal, JULY 26, 13*c*
Greece :—
Italy :—
Murder — of Gen. Tellini and members of Albanian Delimitation Commission at Janina, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Ambassadors' Conference — reference to, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; decision, 27, 11*b*
Corfu — occupied, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; evacuation question, 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 9*b*
Enquiry — difficulties, SEPT. 11, 11*b* ; Ambassadors' decision, 27, 11*b*
Great Britain — policy, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
League of Nations — reference to, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b*
Pacifico incident — analogy, SEPT. 7, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Greek Church — Jerusalem Patriarchate, JULY 23, 13*c*
Guide books : see under *Travel*, below
Halfway, JULY 31, 11*d*
Harding, President W. (U.S.A.) — death, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; 11, 9*d*
Health — annual medical examination, AUG. 10, 9*c*
" High-brows and low-brows," AUG. 27, 11*d*
Holidays (" On coming back "), SEPT. 12, 11*d* ;—August, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Holmbury — proposed naval magnetic station, AUG. 25, 9*c* ; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Horticulture — flowers : scent, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ;—Gardens (" Hospitable gardens "), AUG. 14, 9*d*
Hospitals — finance : report (Sir Napier Burnett), JULY 19, 13*d* ;—Laboratory, relation to, JULY 25, 13*d* ;—Paying wards, SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Housing — flats : conversion of large houses, AUG. 31, 9*c* ;—Rent and Mortgage Increase Restrictions Bill, JULY 12, 13*c*
Hungary — attitude of Little Entente, JULY 31, 11*c*
Ice — leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*
" Ifs " (" On historical ' ifs ' "), AUG. 30, 9*d*
Imagination, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Imperial Conference, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
Income-tax : see under *Finance — Taxation*, above
India :—
Church — autonomy question, JULY 23, 13*d* ; SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Constitution — finance : Viceroy's powers, JULY 12, 13*b*
Crime and unrest — Bengal, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Finance—taxation : salt tax, JULY 12, 13*b*
Hindus — relations with Mahomedans, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
National Congress (Delhi), SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Viceroy — legislative powers : Bill to modify, JULY 12, 13*b*
" Infallible present, The," AUG. 20, 11*d*
Insurance, life—annual medical examination scheme, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Internationalism, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
International Justice, Permanent Court of, AUG. 22, 9*d*
International law—Lord Birkenhead's address at Montreal, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
Irish Free State :—
Administration, AUG. 9, 9*d*
General election, AUG. 9, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; 20, 11*d*
Land purchase, JULY 24, 13*c*
Republican insurrection—compensation, JULY 24, 13*c* ; —Great Britain : seditious conspiracy, JULY 5, 15*c*
Italy—Electoral Reform Bill, JULY 11, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*c* ;—Fascism, AUG. 2, 11*c* ;—Greece, relations with : see under *Greece*, above ; — Ministry (Mussolini) : policy, JULY 20, 13*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*c* ; —Political situation, JULY 20, 13*c*
Japan—earthquake : see under *Earthquakes*, above ;—Finance : condition, SEPT. 28, 11*c* ;—Ministry (Kato) : administration, AUG. 29, 11*d* ;—Ministry (Yamamoto), AUG. 29, 11*c* ;—Parties, political, AUG. 29, 11*c* ;—Political situation, AUG. 29, 11*c* ;—Terrors, four, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Judgment (" On waste of judgment "), AUG. 23, 11*d*
Kahr, Herr von (Bavaria)—dictatorship, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Kenya Colony—Indians : status, JULY 3, 15*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; SEPT. 22, 11*c* ;—Railways : Voi-Taveta Railway, JULY 6, 13*c*
" Kilts and bagpipes," SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Labour :—
Agreements—observance, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Disputes—cost of strikes, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ;—Local authorities : out-relief, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Employers, relations with, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades : Boiler-makers' dispute, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Esprit de corps, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Monotony, SEPT. 18, 13*c*
Payment by results, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Railways—wages : shopmen's dispute, JULY 6, 13*b*
Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c*
Trade Unions—authority, AUG. 8, 11*b* ;—Rivalry, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Transport workers—dockers' strike, JULY 5, 15*d* ; 6, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; unemployment relief : payment, AUG. 14, 9*c*
Unemployment, AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c* ;—Relief, AUG. 2, 11*b* ; Government policy, AUG. 15, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Unrest, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Wages—agreements, JULY 6, 13*b*
Land—values tax, JULY 4, 15*d*
Land Valuation Department — abolition, JULY 4, 15*d*
Language—phonetics, AUG. 10, 9*d*
Law—Bar examinations (" The humble examiner "), AUG. 3, 11*d*
League of Nations, JULY 4, 13*b* ;—Abyssinia : admission, AUG. 10, 9*c* ;—Council : meeting (Geneva), JULY 4, 15*b* ;—Greece and Italy : Corfu question : see under *Greece —Italy*, above
Lepers—British Empire Leprosy Relief Association : see above
Libraries—incunabula, JULY 4, 15*d*
Library Association—conference (Eastbourne), SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Little Entente—conference (Sinaia), JULY 31, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—" Is it Peace ? " SEPT. 28, 11*c*
" Loafer, The," AUG. 7, 11*d*
Local taxation—Rates Bill, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
London—traffic : congestion, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
Mary Datchelor School—classes, JULY 19, 13*d*
Meals—breakfast : work before, SEPT. 5, 11*d* ;—Travel (" Meals in the train "), SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Metropolitan Asylums Board—report, AUG. 18, 9*d*
Milk—prices, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Mind—effect of body, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Ministry (Baldwin)—Chancellor of the Exchequer : appointment, AUG. 28, 9*c*
Monotony, SEPT. 18, 13*c*
Moore, Ald. C. E. (Lord Mayor)—archbishops and bishops : entertains, JULY 7, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Moore, Sir John—memorial, JULY 5, 15*d*
Morley, Lord—death, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
Morocco—Spanish zone : situation, JULY 7, 11*c* ; AUG. 24, 9*c* ; policy, SEPT. 15, 9*c* ; 18, 13*b* ;—Tangier : see *Tangier*, below
Motor accidents, AUG. 15, 11*d* ; 21, 9*b*
Motors—dangerous driving, AUG. 21, 9*b* ;—Drunken drivers, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Music—promenade concerts (Queen's Hall), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Mussolini, Signor (Italy) — dictatorship : see under *Italy—Ministry (Mussolini)*, above
" Names wanted," SEPT. 18, 13*d*
National characteristics — foreigners' lack of understanding, AUG. 6, 9*c*
National library for the Blind, JULY 7, 11*d*
Navies :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Treaty (five power) (Washington) — France : ratification, JULY 9, 13*b* ;—Great Britain : observance, JULY 9, 13*c*
Navy :—
Aircraft—control, JULY 28, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; Committee (Balfour) : report, AUG. 3, 11*c* ;—Magnetic station : Holmbury Hill : proposed, AUG. 25, 9*c* ; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Newfoundland — Ministry (Squires) : resignation, JULY 31, 11*c* ;—Ministry (Warren) : policy, JULY 31, 11*c* ;—Political situation, JULY 31, 11*c*
New Guinea—administration, JULY 18, 13*c*
Nineveh—fall, JULY 12, 13*d*
" Noughts and crosses," SEPT. 17, 13*d*
Objectors, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
O'Brien, Mr. Arthur P. (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy, JULY 5, 13*c*
" Old Vic." : see *Royal Victoria Hall*, below
" Outer garments," JULY 13, 13*d*
Oxford University : see under *Education*, above
Page, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.), JULY 4, 15*c*
Pageants, JULY 26, 13*d*
Parks and open spaces—litter, AUG 13, 9*d*
Parliament—session reviewed, AUG. 4, 9*c*
Parties, political :—
Labour party—conference, JULY 2, 15*c* ;—Policy, JULY 2, 15*c* ;—Summer school (Scalby), AUG. 31, 9*c*
Pedestrianism (" Shanks's pony "), SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Pens, quill (" The passing of the quill "), AUG. 21, 9*d*
" Perhaps, The Beauty of," SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Philippines — administration : independence question, AUG. 21, 9*c*
Phoneties (" Phoneties and obstinacy "), AUG. 10, 9*c*
Physics (" Heroic age of physics "), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Physiology — international congress (Edinburgh), JULY 25, 13*d*
Poincaré, M. (France) : speech at Senlis on reparations, JULY 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Police—women, JULY 13, 13*d*
Pompeii—Homeric art : see under *Art*, above
Prices—stabilization, AUG. 7, 11*c*
Property—Valuation Bill, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Publications — " Complete Peerage " (G.E.C.), JULY 6, 13*d* ;—" Is it Peace " (Lloyd George), SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Railways—fares : season tickets, SEPT. 18, 13*c*
Rakovsky, M. (Russia), SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Revenue and expenditure : see under *Finance*, above
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, JULY 16, 13*c*
Rhodesia — administration : agreement with British South Africa Company, JULY 13, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b*
Rifle shooting—Bisley meeting, JULY 23, 13*c*
" Right thing, The," SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Roads—advertisements : see under *Advertising*, above
Rowing—sculling : Doggett's Coat and Badge, AUG. 2, 11*d*
Royal Victoria Hall, JULY 9, 13*c*
Russia—trade with Great Britain, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Saar territory — administration : League of Nations inquiry, JULY 4, 15*b*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—appeal, JULY 30, 11*c*
St. James's Park—restoration, AUG. 18, 9*d*
Scenery—disfigurement (" A common obligation "), SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Science—progress (" Science in the making "), SEPT. 20, 11*c* ;—research : allocation of Sir A. Yarrow's gift, JULY 10, 15*d*
Scotland — Highland games (" Kilts and bagpipes "), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Servieemen, ex — emigration : see under *Emigration*, above ;—Employment, JULY 20, 13*d* ; Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 9*d*
Shaftesbury, late Lord, AUG. 17, 9*d*
" Shanks's pony," SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Shipping—bells (" Ships' bells "), AUG. 22, 9*d*
Simplicity (" Truth and simplicity "), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Small-pox, JULY 6, 13*d* ; SEPT. 12, 11*d* ;—Vaccination : see under *Vaccination*, below
Socialism, AUG. 31, 9*c* ;—Debate in Parliament, JULY 16, 13*b*
Society of Knights Bachelor—insignia suggested, JULY 13, 13*d*
Spain :—
Administration—reforms, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
Government — military directorate, SEPT. 18, 13*b*
Labour — transport workers : Barcelona strike, JULY 7, 11*c*
Morocco : see under *Morocco*, above
Political situation, JULY 7, 11*c*
Politicians — corruption, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Revolution, SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 26, 11*c*
Sport, JULY 21, 11*d* ; (" Sport—classic and romantic "), AUG. 2, 11*d*
Street trading—Bill, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Stresemann, Dr. (Germany), at Berlin, on policy, AUG. 25, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Swimming—English Channel, AUG. 8, 11*d*
" Swings and roundabouts," JULY 3, 15*d*
Tangier—status question, JULY 7, 11*c* ; SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Time (" The flight of time "), JULY 25, 13*d*
Trade :—
British Empire, within the—conference, SEPT. 29, 11*b* ;—Credit schemes, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Foreign—effect of exchanges, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Loans, foreign, AUG. 17, 9*b*
United States — competition, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Trading Corporation of Turkey, Ltd., JULY 14, 11*c*
Travel—guide books, AUG. 13, 9*d* ;—Meals : see under *Meals*, above
" Trial by water," AUG. 16, 9*d*
Truth (" Truth and simplicity "), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Turkey—Future, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; 27, 11*b* ;— Government (Angora) : administration, JULY 14, 11*c* ;—Independence, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; 27, 11*b* ;—Nationalism, JULY 18, 13*b* ;—Trade : concessions, JULY 14, 11*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Constitution — Great Britain compared, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Finance :—
War—loans to : funding agreement (White Paper), JULY 10, 15*d*
Independence Day, JULY 4, 15*c*
Navy — torpedo-boat destroyers : disaster, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
Vaccination, JULY 9, 13*d* ; 11, 15*d*
Vatican — art exhibition (1925), AUG. 18, 7*f* ;—Treasures : preservation, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Volcanoes (" Buried monsters "), SEPT. 7, 11*d*
War — future, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
War, The Great :—
Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied — Great Britain : offer, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Allied Powers — policy, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Belgium — note, AUG. 29, 11*b*
France—policy, JULY 3, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; SEPT 24, 13*b*
Great Britain—policy, JULY 3, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b*
Napoleonic wars—analogy, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
Great Britain and France, SEPT. 9, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 28, 11 *b*
Unity, AUG. 20, 11*b*
LEADING articles :—
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
German offer (June, 1923) :—
Great Britain — statement, JULY 13, 15*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; AUG. 9, 9*b*
Great Britain and France, JULY 3, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b*
Germany—attitude, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b*
Capacity to pay—inquiry suggested, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Payments—method, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Stresemann, Dr.—speech in Berlin, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; SEPT. 4, 11*b*
Great Britain — declaration : anniversary, AUG. 4, 9*d* ;—Property, enemy, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Wealth — capitalism, JULY 16, 13*b*
Weather—heat, JULY 14, 11*d*
Women—health, AUG. 29, 11*d*
Wool trade—foreign competition : effect, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; —Safeguarding of Industries Act : suggested application, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Words and phrases—" I told you so," JULY 27, 11*d* ;— " Perhaps " (" The beauty of perhaps "), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
LEAD mining—Allendale : mines to be reopened, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
LEAF, Dr. Walter—vice-President of International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*c*, 4*)
at New York, on European situation, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
LEAGUE of Arts—Hyde Park performances : arrangements, JULY 19, 6*g* ; 26, 15*e*
LEAGUE of Mercy—garden party (St. James's Palace) : arrangements, JULY 13, 15*a* ; held, 14, 13*b* ; (photo.), 14, 14 ;—Grants : extra metropolitan : made, AUG. 29, 13*f*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Abyssinia — application for admission, AUG. 10, 8*e* ; mission leaves for Geneva, 15, 9*d* ; at Marseilles, 28, 7*g* ; application referred to commission, SEPT. 1, 9*g* ; approved, 7, 10*a* ; political commission's decision, 21, 9*d* ; admitted, 29, 10*c*
Article (" Abyssinia and the League "), AUG. 31, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Arbitration procedure — amendment to Article 12 : Great Britain ratifies, JULY 11, 11*g*
Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
Article (" The friend of peoples "), JULY 11, 13*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Assembly :—
Africa, South—delegation, JULY 24, 11*f*
Australia — representatives, JULY 4, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 11*g* ; 14, 9*g* ; AUG. 17, 7*c*
Brazilian delegates—leave Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Canada — representatives, JULY 21, 9*g* ; leaving for, AUG. 11, 7*g*

LEAGUE of Nations:—
Assembly (continued):—
China — representatives, SEPT. 6, 10c
Council—report: discusses, SEPT. 22, 10c; 24, 11d
Daily Journal and *Daily Verbatim Record*—put on sale in England, SEPT. 20, 9e (9g, 2*)
Financial and economic questions—resolutions proposed by Second Committee adopted, SEPT. 25, 9c
France — representation: changes, AUG. 13, 7g; 15, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
Great Britain — delegation, AUG. 2, 6b (6c, 4*); 15, 9e; SEPT. 3, 13b
Greece—representatives, AUG. 21, 7g
Hejaz—representative at Geneva, SEPT. 24, 11d
India — representatives, JULY 14, 9g (9b, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 11g; 24, 11g
Irish Free State — representatives, AUG. 27, 12c
Italy—representatives, AUG. 31, 7g (2* 3* 4*)
Meeting — arrangements, AUG. 23, 9b (3* 4*); held: summary of proceedings, SEPT. 4, 9e (9d, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 10c; 10, 11g; 11, 9d; 12, 9b; 13, 10b; 15, 8b (2* 3* 4*), 15b; 17, 18e; 22, 10c; 24, 11d; 25, 9c; 26, 10g; 27, 10c; 28, 9c (9c, 3* 4*); 29, 9c; correspondence, 29, 6e
Netherlands — representatives, JULY 31, 9g
Norway—representatives, JULY 23, 11g (3* 4*)
President elected, SEPT. 4, 9e
United States — representatives to attend in consultative capacity, AUG. 24, 7c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 9c
British Empire Service League — resolution, JULY 19, 14e
Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11d
Burns, Mr. C. D. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6a
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 20, 9c
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 15, 6a; 20, 15a
Competence — disputes likely to lead to rupture: proposed submission of questions to Permanent Court of Justice, SEPT. 20, 10d; discussed by Council, 21, 10c; 24, 11d; discussed by Assembly, 22, 10c; questions drafted, 27, 10c; discussed by Council, 28, 9e (9c, 3* 4*): text for questions to be submitted to special commission of jurists, 29, 9c
Council:—
Meeting (Geneva) — our special correspondent's message, JULY 2, 13d; held, 3, 13c; 4, 13d; 5, 13d; 6, 11d; 7, 9d; 9, 11b; second session, SEPT. 1, 7g (7d, 2* 3* 4*); proceedings: our correspondent's messages, 3, 10d; 5, 10c; 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 8, 8c; 10, 7c (12c, 3* 4*); 11, 10b; 12, 10b; 14, 10b; 17, 12b; 18, 12c; 19, 10d; 20, 10d; 21, 10c; 24, 11d; 27, 9c; 28, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); 29, 9c
Article ("The friend of peoples: League and its problems"), JULY 11, 13f
LEAGUE of Nations:—
Council:—
Meeting (Geneva) (continued):—
Dates of ordinary—fixed, SEPT. 1, 7g (7d, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 4, 15b
Photograph, SEPT. 13, 14
Session, 25th—Lord R. Cecil's report issued (White Paper), JULY 25, 11g
Covenant:—
Article 10—probable adoption of amendment presented by First Committee, SEPT. 25, 9e; Canadian amendment discussed by Assembly; Persian objection, 26, 10g
Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), SEPT. 24, 11d
Economic and Financial Commission—Dr. Ador (report), SEPT. 8, 8c
Finance:—
Budget—discussed by Council, JUNE 5, 13d
Contributions—questions in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6a (4*)
Expenditure—our special correspondent at Geneva: message, JULY 6, 11e
Functions—Lord R. Cecil (s.), SEPT. 18, 12c
Germany—entry discussed, JULY 9, 12b; Bavarian opposition, AUG. 31, 7d (8b, 2* 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 15b
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9d
Health organization—prevention of epidemic: details, AUG. 11, 7c
Work—debated at meeting of Assembly, SEPT. 17, 18c
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 10, 17c
Hygiene Commission—report adopted by Council, SEPT. 1, 7g
India—membership: debate in Simla Assembly, JULY 13, 11e
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 8c
Intellectual Cooperation, Commission for—meeting, JULY 28, 9f (3* 4*); 30, 9c; AUG. 1, 9f (3* 4*)
International Justice, Permanent Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
Irish Free State—membership: Bill passes Senate Committee stage, JULY 31, 6f (2* 3* 4*); delegation (photo.), AUG. 31, 12; application referred to Commission, SEPT. 1, 7g (7d, 2* 3* 4*); approved, 7, 10a; Sixth Commission accepts request, 10, 11g; President Cosgrave (s.), 11, 9d; (photo.), 14, 14
Italy and Greece—Greek note: see under GREECE—Italy—Murder of Italians
Klotz, Dr. (s.), JULY 7, 7e
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9b
Leading article, JULY 4, 13b
League of Nations Union—discussed, JULY 20, 9e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 8d
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 11, 5b
Mandates Commission, Permanent:—
Meeting (Geneva)—arrangements, JULY 20, 11f; held, 21, 9c; 23, 12f; 26, 11g; 28, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 6, 7c; 9, 7e
Procedure—New Zealand objections, JULY 27, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Mesopotamia—admission : *Baghdad Times* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Military alliance between all States members, defensive—Denmark's attitude, JULY 9, 11*g*
Mission—Dr. A. Fleming (sermon), SEPT. 25, 15*c*
National Liberal Federation—Executive Committee's resolution, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Powers—proposed inquiry : discussed at meeting of Assembly, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
Prices, world (mem. ; F.N.), JULY 30, 16*d*
Relton, Rev. Dr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*e*
Ruhr occupation : see under GERMANY —Allied occupation—Ruhr
Secretariat—staffing : discussed, JULY 11, 13*f*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Switzerland—offices at Geneva : construction postponed, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
Syria—application for membership, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Turkey—work on behalf of refugees : Gen. Harington thanks Secretariat, JULY 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
United States—attitude :—
Article (" U.S. isolation "), JULY 28, 9*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (add.), SEPT. 5, 9*b*
Miller, Mr. N. L. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Underwood, Senator — advocacy, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. W.—support : letter to Mrs. Abrams, JULY 27, 10*c*
Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (message quoted), JULY 20, 9*e*
Cambridge branch — garden party at Downing College : arrangements, AUG. 9, 5*g* ; held, 11, 5*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Committee, executive — special meeting, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Council, general — meeting, JULY 20, 9*e*
Garden fête, international (St. Dunstan's) — arrangements, JULY 10, 17*d* ; held, 23, 4*d* ; (photo.), 21, 14 (3* 4*)
Germans—election as vice-presidents : decision, JULY 20, 9*e*
Lectures (London University) — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
Luncheon, JULY 20, 9*e*
Meeting — arrangements, JULY 17, 15*d*
Presidents, Joint — elected, JULY 20, 9*e*
Wesleyan Methodist Conference, message to, JULY 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Remembrance — founders' commemoration dinner, JULY 12, 9*f* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LEAKE, Mrs. C. A. M. Billyard — funeral, JULY 13, 15*d* ; appreciation, 14, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LEAR, William — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; manslaughter charge, 20, 7*d* ; 26, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
LEASK, James W. S. — theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*e*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company—master and wardens elected, JULY 14, 7*g*
LEATHES, Sir S.—at Cambridge, on civil servants, AUG. 1, 7*e*
LEBANON :—
Flag — particulars, AUG. 30, 4*g*
Railway—from Beirut to Tripolis : commission to report on construction, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
LE BOURGET—fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
LEBRUN, M. Albert (France) — delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 13, 7*g* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LECHMERE, Mr. K.—on ex-Servicemen : suggested place-keeping in theatre-queues (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
LECKIE, Mr. Lewis—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
LECKIE, Maj.-Gen. Robert G.—death, JULY 5, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LECONFIELD, Lord—opens reconstructed Shoreham bridge, JULY 5, 8*f* ; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, 26, 12*c*
LEDBURY Grammar School — opened, JULY 23, 9*c*
LEE, Henry—false pretences charge, AUG. 23, 6*d*
LEE, Mr. Herbert — on cotton trade : proposed Government control (views), SEPT. 11, 8*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
LEE, James — illegal sale of margarine charge, SEPT. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LEE, Mr. John :—
at Oxford, on industrial organization, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
at Plymouth, on Christian ideals in economics, SEPT. 27, 6*d*
on betting — taxation (evid.), JULY 18, 9*b*
LEE, Mr. Kenneth — on Piece Goods Dyers' Association (statement), SEPT. 25, 15*c*
LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—at Manchester, on cotton trade : foreign competition, SEPT. 20, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*c* ; on Calico Printers' Association, 21, 17*a*
LEE, Mr. R. H.—death, SEPT. 12, 13*e* ; photograph, 12, 14
LEE, Samuel — theatrical agency licence revoked, JULY 10, 12*c* ; appeal, AUG. 4, 6*d* ; dismissed, 8, 7*c* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
LEE, Sir Walter (Tasmania) — Premier and Treasurer, AUG. 16, 7*a*
LEE of Fareham, Lord — leaving for India, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
LEEDS — wireless telephony : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
LEEDS, Duke of—at Cannes : photograph, AUG. 6, 12
LEEDS, Mr. W.—envoy to Colombian Republic, AUG. 11, 17*e*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company — report, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
LEEDS Castle, Kent—to be let, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
LEEDS Forge Company, Ltd.—Cammell, Laird, and Company : offer to shareholders accepted, JULY 5, 21*g*
LEEDS Liberal Club — dinner, JULY 14, 8*c*
LEEDS University — agricultural department : new building to be erected, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 7*c* ; SEPT. 14, 7*e* ;—Examinations : honours' list, JULY 2, 22*c* ;—Mining : professor appointed, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—" Rag " : in aid of city medical charities : result, JULY 3, 11*g*
LEEMING, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT Railway Company : see under SOUTHERN Railway Company
LEES, Mr. James F.—awarded order of Nile, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
LEES, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
LEES, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*d*
LEETHAM, Mr. Henry E.—suicide, JULY 23, 9*c*
LE FLEMING, Mr. J.—on cricket: Rule 24 (l.), SEPT. 5, 5*f*
LEGACY duties—charitable bequests: exemption: Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 3, 8*e*; Mr. J. J. Cockshott (l.), 11, 17*d*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society—disability and accident benefits: new scheme (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*c*;—Medical examinations: new scheme (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*c*;—Policyholders: annual medical examination (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*c*
LEGGATE, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—name mentioned as Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
LEGGE, Rev. Hugh—on Sunday games (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGUIA, President (Peru)—message, JULY 30, 9*e*; constitutional amendment rendering possible re-election ratified by Congress, AUG. 13, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
LEICESTER, Lord—birthday, JULY 20, 15*a*
LEICESTER, Mr. E. F. —on unemployment relief (views), AUG. 15, 12*b*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE Cooperative Smallholders' Association—claim against Leicestershire War Agricultural Committee, SEPT. 17, 20*c* (3* 4*)
LEIGH, Lord—birthday, JULY 30, 13*c*
on roads—excessive camber (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
LEIGH, Mr. A. de V.—on unemployment relief (views), AUG. 15, 12*b*
LEIGH, Miss Audrey C.—death, Sept. 20, 13*b*
LEIGH, Mr. E. Boughton—on Royal Air Force war memorial: postcard touts (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
LEIGHTON, Rev. Charles E.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
LEIGH-WHITE, Mrs.—dinner party, JULY 6, 15*d*
LEINSTER, Duke of—false pretences charge: acquitted; bankruptcy fraud charge, JULY 3, 11*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 9*b*
LEINSTER Regiment—disbandment date, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
LEIPZIG—fair: see under GERMANY—Trade—Exhibitions
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—birthday, AUG. 6, 11*a*
LEMARCHARD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
LE MAY, Mr. Dudley—at Canterbury, on Faversham hop yield, AUG. 20, 6*f*
LEMBERG—exhibition: see under POLAND—Trade—Exhibitions
LEME, Rear-Adm. (Portugal)—sentenced, JULY 3, 20*c*
LÉMERY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on limitation of naval armaments, JULY 12, 11*e*
LEMMENS, Mr. G.—at British Association, on clean milk supply; cheese discolouration, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
LEMON, Sir J.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
LEMON, Lieut.-Col. William E.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
LENDRUM, George—wounding charge, AUG. 20, 12*c*; 27, 7*c*
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J.—on Members of Parliament: suspension (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—president of Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, JULY 9, 11*d*; health, AUG. 20, 10*g*; 25, 7*g*
LENNON, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
LENTHALL, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
LEONARD, Violet W.—inquest, SEPT. 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
LEONARDO DA VINCI: see VINCI, Leonardo da
LEONIDOFF, Dr. (Russia)—arrives in London, AUG. 9, 6*e*
LEOPOLD I., King of Belgium—"Leopold I. of Belgium" (Corti): reviewed, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
LEOPOLDVILLE (formerly Kinshassa)—made capital of Belgian Congo, JULY 6, 11*g*
LEPINE, Ambrose (Canada) — death, JULY 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEPROSY — British Empire Leprosy Association: see that title
LE QUESNOY — Croix de Guerre given to town, JULY 16, 11*c*;—New Zealand battle memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—New Zealanders
LEROY, M. Georges (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
LE SAGE, Sir John — message from King George, JULY 2, 14*a*
LES EYZIES — article ("A prehistoric capital: religious motive in primitive art"), SEPT. 28, 13*e*
LESLIE, Allen C. M.—assault charge, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
LESLIE, Sir Bradford—birthday, AUG. 18, 11*b*
LESLIE, Mr. J.—on Ruhr and British trade (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest — on building trades: supply of craftsmen (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
LESTER, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
LETELLIER, Mme (France)—and children: fatal accident, JULY 25, 10*a*
LETH, M. Eigel (Denmark) — deputy leader of mission to Moscow, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
LE TOUQUET—season reports, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
LE TROCQUER, M. (France):—
Ruhr — visit: arrangements, JULY 21, 9*g*; 23, 11*c*; reports to Cabinet Council, 25, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); visits, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); photograph, 22, 14
on German reparations — Ruhr seizure (statement), JULY 16, 12*c*
LETTERS—letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and names of writers
LEVADITE, Prof. C. — lecture arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
LEVANT Company — share issue, JULY 10, 20*g*; over-subscribed, 18, 17*f*
LEVER, Col. Sir Arthur L. — purchases Grange, Knockholt, AUG. 15, 18*e*
on shipping: cross-Channel services (l.) SEPT. 3, 11*e*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.:—
Copartnership scheme — Lord Leverhulme (s.), SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Fraud upon — prosecution, AUG. 25, 5*a* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
LEVERHULME, Lord:—
Hampstead — proposed exchange of land, SEPT. 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*); discussed by Hampstead Borough Council, 21, 13*b*
Stornoway — gift of property, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 7*e*; Lewis District Committee's decisions, 8, 8*e* (3* 4*); Stornoway Town Council's decision, 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); Lewis District Board confers with Scottish Boards of Agriculture and Health, 17, 20*f* (20*d*, 3* 4*); accepted at ratepayers' meeting, 19, 15*f*

LEVERHULME, Lord (continued) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Niger Company, Ltd., AUG. 22, 15*a*; (F.N.), 22, 13*a*
at Port Sunlight, on labour: co-partnership; Lever Brothers' scheme, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Granville C.—deputy lieutenant for Surrey, JULY 11, 15*c*
LEVIN, Mr. and Mrs. Mandell — fatal accident, JULY 18, 14*f*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. C. — at London County Hall, on County Council housing estimates, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*); on London County Council: representation on Railway Rates Advisory Committee, 25, 9*b*
LEVITT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
LEVY, Jessie — attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
LEVY, Nathan — naturalization certificate revoked, AUG. 4, 5*g*
LEVY, R. E. — dangerous navigation charge, SEPT. 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
LEVY, Maj. Walter H.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
LEWENZ, Mr. Walter — on German workmen's wages (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
LEWIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
LEWIS, Isle of :—
Stornoway—Lord Leverhulme's gift of property, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 7*e*; Mr. I. J. Macpherson (s.), 6, 7*e*; Lewis District Committee decisions, 8, 8*e* (3* 4*); Stornoway Town Council's decision, 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); Lewis District Committee confers with Scottish Boards of Agriculture and Health, 17, 20*f* (20*d*, 3* 4*); accepted at ratepayers' meeting, 19, 15*f*
LEWIS, Mrs.—death, JULY 14, 12*g*
LEWIS, Mr. A. M.—on Hampstead Heath ponds (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Alfred—"Transvaal Share Values" noticed, JULY 31, 15*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Charles P.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
LEWIS, Dr. Christopher J.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
LEWIS, Councillor Edward—on boot and shoe trade: German competition (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
LEWIS, Ald. Enoch H.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick—at Furness House, on Furness, Withy, and Company, JULY 27, 18*b*; (F.N.), 27, 16*c*; on Danube Navigation Company, SEPT. 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 18*c*
LEWIS, Sir George—threats against: see TICHBORNE, Theresa
LEWIS, Prof. Gilbert—receives honorary degree of D.Sc., Liverpool University, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
at British Association (Liverpool), on quantum theory in physics and chemistry, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrrell—on motor-launches moored in Hamble (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
LEWIS, Mr. J. W.—cancels charter of miners' district organization in Nova Scotia, JULY 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. John L. (U.S.A.)—on Nova Scotia strike: orders Cape Breton strikers to return to work, JULY 9, 11*f*
LEWIS, Mr. R. I.—on sees of Llandaff and St. David's (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mr. T.—at Aberystwyth, on panel doctors' pay, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
LEWIS, Mr. T. A.—death, JULY 20, 12*b*, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, 20, 16; memorial service, 25, 7*g* (1* 2*); will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
LEWISHAM Board of Guardians—accounts: public inquiry: report, AUG. 20, 7*d*
LEYCESTER, Mr. — on ex-servicemen: bands (statement), JULY 14, 7*d*
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
on France—reconstruction of devastated areas (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
on Germany—reparations: capacity to pay (l.), JULY 19, 13*e*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 13*c*; —Report, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
LEYSIN—sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
LHOEST, Raymond L.—drunk charge, AUG. 20, 7*b*; 30, 5*d*
LIBEL—criminal: prosecutions, JULY 12, 9*b*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBRARIES—Hartington, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*e*;—Incunabula: leading article, JULY 4, 15*d*
LIBRARIES, public :—
Infection—spread through: question in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*c*
Library Association and British Institute of Adult Education — joint committee's report, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Mansbridge, Dr. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Reference libraries — Powell, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*e*;—Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (message quoted), SEPT. 19, 7*e*
LIBRARY Association — conference: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*; held, 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; leading article, 19, 11*d*; Mr. E. F. L. Wood (message), 19, 7*e*
LICENCES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 17*g*; —Shares: new certificates ready, JULY 21, 16*f* (4*)
LICHTBLAU, Prof. (Austria)—model of memorial designed to pillory the Hapsburgs destroyed, JULY 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
LIDDON, Dr. Edward—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott :—
at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 4, 6*g*
at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a*; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at London Wesleyan Methodist Synod, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
LIDINGTON, Mr. Albert J.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
LIÉBAUT, M. Michel (France)—death, JULY 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LIÉBERT, M. Gaston (France)—at New York State Bankers' Association, on German reparations, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
LIEDIG (Germany)—tried for complicity in Capt. Ehrhardt's escape, JULY 24, 12*c*
LIÉGE—Italian War Cross presented, AUG. 6, 5*g* (4*)
LIFE and Liberty Movement—meeting. JULY 3, 11*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland—report, JULY 4, 21*d*
LIFEBOAT societies—international congress at St. Malo, AUG. 21, 10*b* (8*d*, 4*)
LIGHTFOOT, Mr. Cecil—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*

LILLEY—parish church: placing of portraits of notable people connected with village: note, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
LILLEY, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JULY 10, 17*c*
LILLEY, Mr. Wilfred—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
LILLIE, Miss Beatrice—at London Coliseum, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
LILLINGTON—article ("The Midland tree: in the heart of Warwickshire"), SEPT. 12, 13*c*
LIMA, Señor Magalaes (Portugal)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LIMA Light Power and Tramways Company—debenture issue: prospectus, JULY 2, 23*f*, 24*f*; over-subscribed, 3, 22*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 3, 22*b*
LIMBS, artificial—light metal: Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
LIMEHOUSE—parish church: oak roof: destruction by Death Watch beetles: section placed in Whitechapel Museum, AUG. 27, 12*e*; restoration work (photo.), 28, 12: Rev. J. G. Birch (l.), 29, 8*c*
LIMERICK, R.C. Bp. of: see HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. Denis
LIMERICK, Dean of: see HACKETT, Very Rev. T. A. P.
LIMONITE—Penderyn: deposits discovered, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
LINACRE—London: house associated with: memorial plaque fixed, JULY 2, 11*d*
LINCOLN—deputy lieutenants appointed, AUG. 15, 13*b*
LINCOLN Cathedral — preservation fund: Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
Lincoln, Rutland, and Stamford Mercury—manager: retirement, JULY 31, 7*g*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—unveils Houses of Parliament Staff War Memorial (s.), JULY 7, 13*b*
High Wycombe — presents land for pleasure ground, AUG. 17, 5*g*; freedom conferred, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
at Aylesbury, on Lord Beaconsfield, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: Opposition Front Bench, JULY 17, 7*a*;—Trade union funds: political levies, JULY 17, 7*a*
on small holdings (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE District Nursing Association—garden fête in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
LINCOLN Waggon and Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*c*
LIND, Miss Letty—death, AUG. 28, 11*c*; funeral, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
LINDE, M. Hubert (Poland)—Finance Minister, JULY 3, 13*g*; to be replaced, AUG. 31, 7*g*
in Parliament, on financial position, AUG. 4, 8*f*
on finance—foreign exchange (statement), JULY 27, 9*d*
LINDEMANN, Prof. F. A.—on ex-enemy property in England (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
LINDESAY, Maj. Edward—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis H.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis O.—Minister to Norway, SEPT. 15, 8*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
LINDLEY, Mr. Frederic J.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
LINDSAY, Prof.—at Scalby, on universities: probable Socialist Government attitude (add.), AUG. 30, 10*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
LINDSEY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
LINES, G.—long service premium awarded by Banbury Agricultural Society, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LINFIELD, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*e*
LING, Fred—death from accident, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
LINGARD, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
LINKHORN, Kate—theft charge, JULY 16, 9*g*
LINKWOOD-GLENLIVET Distillery, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
LINLITHGOW, Lord:—
in Parliament, on navy: Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*a*;—Royal Air Force: strength, JULY 12, 8*a*
on Navy—Singapore base (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 15*c*
LINOTYPE Users' Association — luncheon, JULY 12, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
LINTON, Mr. David—will, JULY 16, 15*c*
LINTON House School—prize distribution, JULY 28, 13*e*
LION Blanc, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Czecho-Slovakia
LIPPE, Maj. Sydney V.—cargo of *Tubantia*: law case, AUG. 1, 4*d*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—yachting: possible challenge for America Cup in 1924, JULY 16, 5*g*; freedom of Glasgow to be conferred, SEPT. 11, 7*g*; returns to England, 24, 18*f*
LIPTON, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 24*b*
LISBON—British cricket and golf club opened, AUG. 29, 9*g*
LISIEUX—Saint Thérèsa: beatification: see under SAINT Thérèsa
LISTER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
LISTER, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
LISTER and Beck, Messrs.—partner admitted, JULY 18, 17*f* (4*)
LISTER Institute—Sir D. Bruce (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*
LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady—dinner party, JULY 11, 15*c*; luncheon, 13, 15*e*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. J. L.—on lace trade (evid.), JULY 31, 7*c* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
LITERATURE:—
Article ("Truth and fiction: history and art"), JULY 11, 10*a*
Femina Vie-Heureuse—prize distribution, JULY 19, 15*a*
Hawthornden Prize—award, JULY 12, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Obscene:—
Circulation—prosecution, JULY 14, 4*d*; 23, 9*a* (9*e*, 4*); SEPT. 4, 7*d*; 6, 12*g*
Conference, international (Geneva)—summoned, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Article ("Traffic in obscene publications: new international Convention"), SEPT. 17, 18*e*
Suppression—League of Nations: efforts, AUG. 31, 7*g* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wales—Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), AUG. 10, 10*e*
LITHUANIA:—
Baltic States—conference of Foreign Ministers: attitude, JULY 14, 9*e* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Flags—particulars, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Ministry (Galvanauskas) — reconstructed, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Minorities—discussed at League of Nations Council, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Poland—aggression:—
Harley, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (l.), AUG. 7, 9*e*; SEPT. 24, 8*b*
Vilna: see VILNA

LITTLE, Mrs. Graham—health, JULY 23, 15*b*
LITTLE, Mr. R. J.—on army on Rhine (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
LITTLE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 26, 15*c*
LITTLE, Mr. William—on occupation of Ruhr (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
LITTLECOTE—fête for charities: arrangements, JULY 3, 17*b*
LITTLE Entente (Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania and Yugo-Slavia):—
Armies—cooperation discussed, SEPT. 25, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Conference (Sinaia) — arrangements, JULY 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 11*c* (11*f*. 2* 3* 6*); held, 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9*d*; (photographs), 10, 12
Bulgaria—press opinion, JULY 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Greece—admission prospects, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Hungary, relations with:—
Banffy, Count—charges: Rumanian reply, JULY 3, 11*c* (12*d*, 4*)
Bethlen, Count (int.), JULY 9, 11*d*; conference with Dr. Benes, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Loan, international: see under HUNGARY—Finance
Italy—policy towards, AUG. 29, 9*c*
Poland—admission prospects, JULY 30, 9*b*; not to join: reasons for abstention, AUG. 23, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); our Warsaw correspondent's message, 30, 7*d* (3* 4*)
LITTLEHAMPTON—pleasure grounds opened, AUG. 11, 6*c*
LITTLETON, Maj. G. H.—awarded French gold medal, AUG. 21, 6*d*
LIVERMORE, George—awarded Edward medal, AUG. 4, 10*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL — diocese: correspondence, JULY 4, 19*c*;—Explosion: telephone cables: law case: question in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*c*;—Geology: British Association: discussion, SEPT. 14, 6*f*;—Medical Officer (report), SEPT. 24, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., and DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.
LIVERPOOL, Lord—unveils memorial tablet to New Zealand soldiers in Amiens Cathedral, JULY 17, 11*c*
LIVERPOOL and London War Risks Association, Ltd.—Hill, Sir N.: retiring, JULY 5, 21*b*; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*;—Meeting, JULY 5, 21*c*
LIVERPOOL Art Gallery—Mr. J. Smith: bequest, JULY 6, 14*f*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—new section: consecration arrangements, JULY 3, 14*e*
LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—revolutionary and subversive propaganda: member's offer, JULY 6, 8*e*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—contract for trading for delivery: new form adopted, AUG. 24, 13*g* (13*c*, 4*)
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association—economic conference, Imperial (mem.), AUG. 20, 12*a*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*;—Meeting, JULY 5, 11*b*
LIVERPOOL University — appointments, JULY 12, 14*f*:—Brown, late Prof. C.: bequest: Council's decision, JULY 12, 14*f*;—Degrees: conferred, JULY 9, 19*d*; 10, 12*d* (4*); honorary conferred, SEPT. 18, 7*e*;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 14*b*;—Examinations: results, JULY 9, 19*d*
LIVETT, Canon Greville M.—on Reigate crypt (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 11*e*
LIVING, Cost of:—
Index figure, JULY 18, 12*f*; AUG. 17, 8*d*; SEPT. 18, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*c*
Bowden, Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*
Cartwright, Miss H. L. (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
Compilation — deputation of Hull dockers received by Labour Ministry: Mr. L. M. Worsnop (statement), AUG. 23, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Hull dockers' meeting passes resolution, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 14, 7*e* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
National Federation of General Workers—resolution, AUG. 18, 5*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 6*e*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. (Nova Scotia)—arrested, JULY 9, 11*f*; letter from president of United Mine Workers of America denouncing, 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); committed for trial, AUG. 22, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
LIVINGSTONE, David—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W.—at Oxford, on classical humanities, AUG. 10, 13*e*
LIVINGSTONE-WRIGHT, Prof. Walter (U.S.A.)—attempted rescue at Nîmes, JULY 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LI YUAN-HUNG (China)—approves suggested round table conference to discuss disbandment of superfluous troops, JULY 31, 9*g*; attempted suicide, AUG. 1, 10*c*; movement to import as President, 2, 10*c*; at Shanghai, SEPT. 13, 9*d*, *g*
LLANDAFF—Sec: Mr. R. I. Lewis (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
LLANDOVERY—freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 16, 17*d*
LLANELLY—freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
LLANELLY and District Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
LLANGATTOCK, Lady—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
LLEWELLYN, Merritt, and Price, Messrs.—coal: United States contract secured, AUG. 23, 7*g*
LLEWELYN, Sir J. T.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 12*d*
LLOYD, Rev. Benjamin S.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
LLOYD, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 14, 4*f*
LLOYD, Miss Caroline A.—Miss Beaver (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
LLOYD, Capt. David—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
LLOYD, Mr. E. Honoratus—on local government: administration (evid.), JULY 21, 19*c*
LLOYD, George—theft charge, JULY 17, 5*c*
LLOYD, Sir George A.—retirement as Governor of Bombay (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*g*; 21, 10*g*
LLOYD, Mr. I. B.—on members of Parliament: salaries: deductions for suspension and absenteeism (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
LLOYD, Prof. J. E.—at Oswestry, on Cambrian Archæological Association (pres. add.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
LLOYD, Mr. J. W.—on railways: season ticket rates (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*

LLOYD, Mr. Nathaniel—on Durham County war memorial: site (l.), JULY 14, 6e
LLOYD, Mr. R. W.—crosses Col Infranchissable, AUG. 2, 9c
LLOYD, Ven. Thomas—at St. Asaph, on religious education, SEPT. 7, 13e (4*)
LLOYD, Mrs. Wilford—dance, JULY 5, 17d
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—guest of National Liberal Party, JULY 24, 9c; to attend meeting of Welsh National Liberal Council (P.N.), 31, 10g; presentation by St. Asaph local council, AUG. 14, 11c; leaves for South Wales; engagements, SEPT. 7, 10b; at Llandrindod Wells, 8, 10d; receives the freedom of Brecon, Llandovery, and Carmarthen; presentations made at Llandilo and Kidwelly, 10, 17d; (photo.), 10, 16; guest of American Society in London, 29, 6g
Bristol—freedom conferred, JULY 26, 14d
Conway—freedom conferred, AUG. 13, 5f (5b, 3* 4*)
Engagements, AUG. 27, 12f; SEPT. 5, 7e; 7, 10b
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 8c
"Is it Peace?"—publication announced, SEPT. 20, 13b; correspondence. 22, 11e; reviewed, 28, 15c; leading article, 28, 11c
Llanelly—freedom conferred, SEPT. 11, 16d
Rural policy committee—questionnaire issued, SEPT. 10, 9f
Swansea—freedom conferred, SEPT. 11, 16d
United States and Canada, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13c; accepts offical invitation from Canadian Government, 24, 17d; arrangements, 25, 12g (10d, 3* 4*); 28, 13b
Coolidge, Pres.—message, SEPT. 29, 6g
United States press—to contribute articles, SEPT. 11, 12e (12d, 3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of—cooperation in investiture at Carnarvon Castle: Archbp. Edwards (s.), AUG. 14, 11e
Welsh National Liberal Council—president, SEPT. 8, 10d
Wrexham—freedom conferred, AUG. 11, 5e
at Brecon, on Great Britain: strength; War achievements, SEPT. 10, 17d; French correction, 14, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
at Bristol, on world peace: prevention of war; France and the Ruhr; League of Nations, JULY 25, 8d; on British policy; Anglo-French relations; German reparations, 26, 14d; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), 30, 12a; Mr. R. McNeill (s.), 30, 12b
at Carmarthen, on peace, SEPT. 10, 7d
at Conway, on nationalism; European conditions, AUG. 13, 5f (5b, 3* 4*)
at Hindhead, on village arts and crafts, JULY 21, 8b
at House of Commons, on Conservative Ministries; foreign policy; Liberal Party reunion, JULY 24, 9c
at Llandrindod Wells, on foreign policy; Liberal Party; reunion; social services, SEPT. 8, 10d
at Llanelly, on causes of wars, SEPT. 11, 16d
at Oxford, on German peace treaty: "Your Reporter" (l.), JULY 3, 15e
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—
at St. Asaph, on proposed education concordat; Church in Wales, AUG. 14, 11e
at Savoy Hotel, on visit to Canada and United States, SEPT. 29, 6g
at Swansea, on The Great War: British naval activities; carriage of American troops, SEPT. 11, 16d
at Welsh National Eisteddfod (Mold), presidential address, AUG. 10, 10e
at Wrexham, on Germany: reparations, AUG. 11, 5c
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6d;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8e;—Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6e;—Socialism, JULY 17, 7f; (and 3* 4*) (P.N.), 17, 12g;—Trade: industries: nationalization, JULY 17, 7f (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 12g;—Wales: Church; prison chaplains, JULY 13, 7e
on Evans, Capt. Arthur — secession from National Liberal Party (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 7c
on Morley, Lord — death (message quoted), SEPT. 25, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
LLOYD-GREAME, Lady — health, SEPT. 19, 13b
LLOYD-GREAME, Sir Philip — guest of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, AUG. 25, 5d
at Aberdeen, on trade revival; German reparations, AUG. 25, 5d
in Parliament, on:—
British Empire — development; trade, JULY 19, 6d; 27, 6f
City Life Assurance Company — liquidation, JULY 25, 7b
Czecho-Slovakia — trade treaty with Great Britain, JULY 17, 7b
Dye industry, JULY 19, 6d
Emigration within Empire, JULY 27, 6f
Germany — exports to Great Britain: prices, JULY 13, 7c
Russia — trade with Great Britain, JULY 19, 6d; 27, 6f
Shipping — employment of Arab seamen, JULY 18, 6b;—Life-saving, JULY 19, 6f;—Trevessa; loss, JULY 11, 8b
Trade—prospects; trusts, JULY 19, 6d; 27, 6f
Unemployment—relief, JULY 27, 6f
War, The Great — British-born ex-enemy nationals: confiscation of property, JULY 27, 6f;—Sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property: British-born women, AUG. 1, 6a
Zinc concentrates — Australian contract, JULY 19, 6d
on Trade, Board of—staff: salaries (statement), JULY 19, 17c
LLOYD'S:—
August Bank Holiday—arrangements, JULY 12, 19g
Fraud upon—prosecution, AUG. 3, 12c
Silver medal—awards, JULY 4, 14d; presentations, SEPT. 20, 16c; (photo.), 20, 14
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—Branches, new, JULY 3, 14g (2* 3* 4*); 16, 18f; SEPT. 10, 19c; 12, 15c (4*);—Director: elected, JULY 9, 21f; resigns, 11, 18g; elected, AUG. 20, 16g;—Dividend, JULY 7, 16d;—Report, JULY 18, 18b; (F.N.) 18, 17b;—Review, monthly: noticed, AUG. 17, 14d

Lloyd's Register of Shipping—shipbuilding statistics: see under SHIPPING—Construction
LOAT, Miss L.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 11, 13*e*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
LOCAL government:—
Amalgamation:—
Ealing, Hanwell, and Greenford, and of Wood Green, Southgate, and Hornsey—article ("Union of local authorities"), AUG. 8, 7*a*
Areas—Commission, Royal: sitting: arrangements, JULY 18, 6*f*; sitting, 21, 19*c*; to resume, AUG. 4, 13*g*
Banks, saving and housing—Bill introduced, JULY 11, 8*d*
Borough councils:—
Disqualification of members—Council contract, employment on: instance on Esher and Dittons Council, SEPT. 20, 7*d*;—Poor Law relief: see under POOR LAW
Employees—professional; salaries and conditions discussed, JULY 11, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loans—Bill: second reading, JULY 7, 15*b*; report, 11, 8*f*; committee, 19, 6*g*; third reading, 20, 7*f*; in Lords: first reading, 24, 7*a*; second reading, 26, 7*c*; third reading, 27, 6*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Liberal Summer School (Cambridge)—discussion, AUG. 7, 8*b*
Public works—congress and exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): arrangements, JULY 24, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Sanitary by-laws—contravention: prosecution, JULY 3, 20*b*
LOCAL taxation:—
Rates:—
Assessment—by income:—
Craig-Thomson, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Wertheimer, Prof. J. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a*
Barnes—reduction, SEPT. 19, 15*f*
Battersea—reduction, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Bermondsey—reduction, SEPT. 11, 12*c*; amount, 17, 20*b* (3* 4*); 19, 15*f*
Bethnal Green—reduction, SEPT. 25, 15*g*
Camberwell—reduction, SEPT. 8, 5*f* (4*); 17, 12*e*
Deptford—reduction, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
Finsbury—reduction, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
Fulham—reduction, SEPT. 13, 7*g*; 20, 8*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c*
Hackney—reduction, SEPT. 20, 8*d*
Ham Common—amount, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Hammersmith—amount, SEPT. 25, 15*g*
Hampstead—reduction, SEPT. 19, 15*f*
Hendon—reduction, SEPT. 20, 8*d*
Holborn—reduction, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
Hornsey—reduction, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Islington—reduction, SEPT. 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*c*
Kensington—amount, JULY 31, 7*g*
Lambeth—reduction, SEPT. 13, 7*f*; 21, 7*c*
Lewisham—reduction, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
Marylebone, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Necessitous areas—Government assistance (P.N.), JULY 27, 10*g*
Paddington—reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Poplar—amount, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
Receipts—advertisements: see under ADVERTISING
LOCAL taxation:—
Rates (continued):—
Returns—Bill before standing committee, JULY 13, 9*d*
Richmond—reduction, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
St. Pancras—reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Shoreditch—reduction, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
Silver, payment with—instance, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
Stepney—reduction, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Stoke Newington—reduction, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Swansea—proposed discount for prompt payment, AUG. 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Wandsworth—reduction, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
Wealdstone—amount, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Wembley—reduction, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
West Ham—reduction, SEPT. 25, 15*g*
Woking—reduction, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
Woodford—reduction, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Woolwich—reduction, SEPT. 13, 7*f*; 20, 8*d*
System—reform:—
Bill—provisions, SEPT. 19, 11*f*; distribution by Health Ministry: note, 21, 12*c*; discussed, 21, 12*c*; provincial opinion, 21, 12*c*;—Article ("New rating policy: Government Bill examined"), SEPT. 20, 11*f*;—Clark, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*;—County Councils Association: Parliamentary committee to discuss, SEPT. 24, 12*g*;—Faraday, Mr. P. M. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*a*; 28, 11*e*;—Knowles, Mr. T. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*b*;—National Farmers' Union: committee appointed to consider, SEPT. 20, 12*a*;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*;—Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 11*e*
LOCAN, Mr. Thomas A.—creditors' meeting held, SEPT. 6, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—fusion of interests with Robert Forrester and Co., Ltd. and Plean Colliery Company, AUG. 10, 14*g*;—Dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 17, 19*f*
LOCK, Leonard—drunk charge, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
LOCKE, Mr. Charles R.—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
LOCKE, Mr. Ernest W.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
LOCKE, Mr. William J.—address, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey:—
Cancer—British Empire Campaign: confers with representatives of Royal Society and Medical Research Council (P.N.), JULY 11, 12*g*
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*), 19, 9*f*
in Parliament, on *Daily Herald*: police raid, JULY 13, 7*e*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*;—Lead, white: use in paint, JULY 13, 7*d*;—Motor-omnibuses: canopies, JULY 19, 6*c*;—Pavlov, Prof.: alleged refusal of British passport visa, JULY 19, 6*b*;—Vaccination: exemption, JULY 5, 8*b*

LOCKETT, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
LOCKETT, Mr. G. A.—death, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
LOCKETT, Mr. W. G.—on Swiss motor roads (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
LOCKEY, Mr. Andrew W.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Railway—Battiscombe, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6*f*;—Drewett, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*;—Froude, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Hammond, Eng.-Capt. C. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Harley, Mr. C. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*);—North, Mr. M. K. (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Sandys-Ball, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*;—Sommerfield, Mr. V. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*;—Wallis, Mr. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Warren, Mr. J. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*;—Willan, Col. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
LODER, Dr. (Netherlands)—Grand Cross of Order of Netherlands Lion presented, AUG. 31, 7*g*
LODER, Mr. J. de V.—"The Truth about Mesopotamia, Palestine and Syria": reviewed, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
LODERS' Club—dinner, JULY 14, 13*c*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on President Harding: death (statement), AUG. 4, 13*e*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at British Association (Liverpool), on ether radiations, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
at Liverpool, on British Association meeting, SEPT. 20, 16*a*
at Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, on order of universe, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
on origin of matter (add. quoted), AUG. 28, 6*a*
LOE, Mr. Henry J.—at Portsmouth, on friendly societies; old age pensions; panel system, AUG. 7, 13*d*
LOEHE, Freiherr von der Busche (Germany)—arrested in connexion with Capt. Ehrhardt's escape, JULY 25, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOGAN, Aldm. Adam—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
LOGAN, Brig.-Gen. David F.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
LOGAN, Col. James (U.S.A.)—unofficial observer on Reparation Commission, JULY 4, 5*g*
LOGSDAIL, Flying Officer E. W.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 9*f*; (photo.), 9, 16; inquest: arrangements, 10, 11*g*; held, 12, 7*f*
LÖHMANN, Mr. J. D. A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
LOHR, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
LOMAS (Robert) (Proprietors), Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
LOMBARDI, Silvio (Italy)—murdered in Paris, SEPT. 4, 9*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LONDON :—
Article ("Whittington's year"), SEPT. 29, 11*f*
Borough Councils — party of councillors visit battlefields and towns in Northern France, JULY 14, 9*g* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Buildings :—
Article ("Pyramids of stone: the London problem"), AUG. 23, 11*f*
Higher—Mr. H. Bailey (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Lettering on—Mr. C. H. Jones (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
Monotony — Mr. S. J. England (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
LONDON (continued) :—
Central—changes: aerial view (photo.), JULY 25, 16
Chinese colony—disturbance: prosecution, AUG. 3, 7*d*
Death-rate—our medical correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 8*g*
Diocese—fund: total, JULY 13, 14*c*; contributions, AUG. 10, 11*e*; —Sunday School Council: conversazione: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Electricity supply :—
Charges — Messrs. Maclellan and Company (l.), AUG 4, 10*d*
Committee, joint v. Electricity Commissioners—law case, JULY 11, 5*d*; 14, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*; Mr. E. Bax (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Committee, special — report: London County Council: discusses, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Returns (L.C.C.), JULY 30, 7*d* (Ministry of Transport), 31, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Health — report (Sir W. Hamer), JULY 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Holiday season—article ("London not empty: North country invasion"), AUG. 27, 8*d*
Houses, historic—memorial plaques, JULY 2, 11*d*
Rates :—
County—Mr. J. M. Gattie's statement), AUG. 1, 7*b*
Equalization Fund—report, AUG. 7, 8*d*
Police — amount, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Reductions, SEPT. 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*f*; 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 15*f*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*f*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 15*g*; 26, 7*g*
Roads : see under ROADS
Statues—correspondence, JULY 11, 17*a*;—Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
Street cries—suppression: London County Council not to proceed further, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
Traffic :—
Bill—introduction in Commons: question, AUG. 3, 5*d*; (P.N.), 3, 10*g*
Congestion (photo.), JULY 3, 18; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 14*g*; — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. W.: to receive deputation of London Unionist members of Parliament, JULY 4, 14*g*; receives (P.N.), 6, 12*g*; attends meeting (P.N.), 10, 14*g*;—Bill: suggested provisions (P.N.), JULY 10, 14*g*;—Clark, Mr. F. H. B. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*;—Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*d*;—London Municipal Society and National Union: resolution, JULY 5, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, JULY 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*
Control—of Greater London: Ministry of Transport proposal: London County Council General Purposes Committee's report, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Delays—Mr. P. J. Vardon (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Signals—new code, JULY 4, 11*b*

LONDON (continued) :—
Tramways :—
London County Council—children's fares : reduction, JULY 7, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—West Norwood-Crystal Palace proposal : Camberwell Borough Council Works Committee opposition, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Mirrors—fixed for alighting passengers, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
Stopping places—alterations, JULY 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Visitors—articles ("A trip to London"), AUG. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*) : ("London as holiday resort"), 13, 5*e*
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, City of :—
Analyst, public—appointed, AUG. 8, 7*g*
British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Churches—proposed demolition : rural deaneries : City incumbent's letter to Bishop, JULY 2, 17*f*
Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr. S. Baldwin, Mr. W. L. M. King, and Mr. S. M. Bruce, JULY 27, 10*f* ; AUG. 22, 8*e* ; caskets : note, SEPT. 17, 10*a* ; arrangements, 21, 13*d*
Health—Medical Officer's report, AUG. 9, 5*f* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Mayor's Court—jurisdiction : circular issued, JULY 25, 9*a* (9*b*, 4*)
Princes-street—widening : London County Council Improvements Committee's report, JULY 23, 9*e* ; note, 26, 9*a*
Rates—statistics for year ending March 31, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*) ;—Valuation : statistics, JULY 28, 7*g*
Shrievalty — under-sheriffs appointed, JULY 10, 11*g* ; inauguration : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*g* ; candidates, 25, 16*d* ; chains and badges of office presented, 26, 8*a* ; sworn : inauguration breakfast, 29, 7*e* ; candidate for next election, 29, 15*d*
Solicitor, assistant—candidates, JULY 21, 7*g* ; appointed, 27, 7*g*
Spires and towers—photograph, SEPT. 1, 12
Streets :—
Friday-street—danger of extinction or spoliation, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Newgate-street and Gresham-street —new road between : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of — Farringdon Ward : vacancy : candidates, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ; nominations, 21, 13*b* ; election, 22, 7*g*
Charitable donations, JULY 27, 7*g*
Guilds—masters and wardens : elected, JULY 2, 11*g* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; 21, 7*e* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*g* ; AUG. 14, 13*g* ; SEPT. 6, 13*d* ; 11, 20*b* ; 17, 10*a*
Irish Society—visitation of North of Ireland : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*g*
Lord Mayoralty—election arrangements, AUG. 15, 10*f* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Plate—addition to commemorate Sir J. Baddeley's mayoralty, JULY 24, 9*g*
Telephone account, inaccurate — questions in Parliament, AUG. 1, 6*b*
Venison—Crown warrants from Royal forests, AUG. 2, 7*d*
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway :—
Article ("The Railway groups : through trains and better services"), AUG. 17, 5*d*
Bill—third reading, JULY 25, 7*b*
Carriage building — new system at Derby works, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Directors elected, JULY 26, 16*g*
Dividend, JULY 28, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*b*
Meeting, formal, JULY 27, 16*g*
Sanitary by-laws — contravention : prosecution, JULY 3, 20*b*
Services—summer : arrangements, JULY 7, 8*c* ; August Bank Holiday period : arrangements, 23, 6*f* ; Birmingham through trains : Mr. R. A. King (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c* ; to Ireland : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ; winter arrangements, 24, 17*b*
Wirral Railway—new services, SEPT. 18, 10*c* (17*a*, 3* 4*)
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—report, SEPT. 14, 17*f*
Docks :—
Charges—reduced, JULY 4, 20*e*
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 11, 8*a* ; amendments, agreed in Commons, 18, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Extension—scheme ; map, JULY 27, 7*a* ; Lord Devonport (statement), 27, 7*a*
Roads, leading to : see under ROADS
Tilbury : see under TILBURY
Members of Parliament — visit, JULY 26, 14*f*
Traffic—Lord Devonport (s.), JULY 26, 14*f*
LONDON, Tower of : see TOWER of London
LONDON and Brazilian Bank, Ltd.—Director elected, JULY 5, 21*g*
LONDON and British North America Company—report, JULY 28, 17*g*
LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*d*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company—Mr. F. W. P. Rutter : fiftieth anniversary of joining, AUG. 8, 15*g* ; presentations, 10, 14*c*
LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company :—
Article ("The railway group : through trains and better services"), AUG. 17, 5*d*
Bill—third reading, JULY 7, 15*a* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Blyth—new coaling staiths : contract placed, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Dividend (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*b* ; announced, AUG. 4, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*a*
Electrification—decision, AUG. 17, 10*e*
King's Cross Station—improvements, AUG. 31, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Liverpool-street Station—flags over Capt. Fryatt memorial tablet unveiled, AUG. 3, 12*g*
Services—August Bank Holiday period : particulars, 23, 6*f* ;—London-Newcastle : fast train restored, JULY 2, 11*c* ;—Summer : arrangements, JULY 7, 8*c* ;—Winter : particulars, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
Stations—names changed : list, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Stepney station—renamed Stepney East, JULY 23, 9*g*
LONDON and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 26, 7*d*

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 24, 13*g*;—Northern Assurance Company, Ltd.: provisional agreement to purchase shares (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*a*; approved, 24, 13*c* (13*d*, 4*)
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
LONDON Association for the Blind—branch, new: opened, SEPT. 4, 13*f*;—Moore, Mrs. E. C.: visit: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*g*;—Workers entertained, SEPT. 15. 5*e*
LONDON Australian and General Exploration Company—Fingall Consolidated, Ltd.: amalgamation approved, JULY 12, 19*g*
LONDON Band—engagements, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
LONDON Bridge—carriage way: paving: tender accepted, AUG. 9, 5*g*
LONDON-CALEDONIAN Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 17*f*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
LONDON Coliseum, JULY 4, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*d* (11*b*, 4*); 17, 10*d*; 25, 7*g* (3* 4*); 31, 8*a*; AUG. 14, 6*e* (4*); 21, 6*e*; 29, 8*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 18, 9*c*; 26, 8*c* (4*)
LONDON College of Music — diploma examinations: list issued, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevovent Society — annuitants: election, SEPT. 24, 9*g*;—Donation, anonymous: conditions, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
LONDON County Council:—
Bill (Money) — in Commons: third reading, JULY 3, 8*a*; in Lords: second reading, 13, 7*b*; before Standing Committee, 19, 9*f* (3* 4*); third reading, 20, 7*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Education Officer — forthcoming retirement, JULY 9, 9*c*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Law case, JULY 11, 5*d*
Meeting, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Report—for 1922: first volume issued, SEPT. 7, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Work — Mr. H. C. Gooch reviews, AUG. 1, 7*b*
LONDON County Hall—Moore, Mr. E. C.: visit, JULY 4, 11*f*;—Mural paintings: discussed by London County Council, JULY 4, 11*f*;—Telephone exchange, automatic: installed, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
LONDON Court of Arbitration — dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*e*;—Luncheon, JULY 6, 4*g*
LONDONDERRY, Lady — house party, AUG. 21, 11*c*; descends pits at Seaham and Dawdon collierics, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
LONDONDERRY, Lord — unveils New Seaham war memorial; opens British Legion club bandstand, JULY 2, 21*c*; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); degree conferred by Queen's University, Belfast, 11, 14*e*; descends pits at Seaham and Dawdon Collieries, SEPT. 8. 5*g*; to fly to Cologne, 19, 13*b*
Housing scheme — for Durham miners, AUG. 30, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
at Belfast, on Queen's University, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Hartlepool, on German reparations AUG. 27, 7*f*
on late Lord Chaplin: preparation of biography (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company — system closed, AUG. 6, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Electric Railway Company — Bill: before Local Legislation Committee, JULY 13, 9*d*; 18, 12*c*; before Unopposed Bills Committee, 25, 9*d*; third reading, AUG. 1, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 6*a*
LONDON Fair and Market: see under TRADE — Exhibitions
LONDON Fire Brigade — calls: cost to London County Council: Maj. I. Salmon (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*g*;—Medals and certificates presented, JULY 20, 9*a* (3* 4*)
LONDON Gardens Guild — St. Marylebone branch: garden fête at Lord's Cricket Ground: arrangements, AUG. 29, 7*f*
LONDON General Omnibus Company:—
Loughton—new garage to be opened, JULY 4, 11*g*
Omnibuses — new type: number delivered and on order, JULY 5, 11*g*
Services — extensions, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Cricklewood-Liverpool-street: to be started, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Liverpool-street and South Croydon: instituted, SEPT. 4, 7*g*;—Old Ford-London Bridge in operation, AUG. 23, 7*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*);—7B: announced, AUG. 21, 5*g*;—27A to run Thursday afternoons, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Travelling Daylight Cinema — tour, AUG. 22, 11*d*
LONDON General Shipowners' Society — meeting, JULY 12, 19*g*
LONDON Glove Company — autumn display, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
LONDON Hippodrome, JULY 19, 10*a*; 23, 10*b*; SEPT. 13, 8*a*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — demonstration parade in aid: arrangements, AUG. 23, 7*g*
LONDON Hospital — appeal, quinquennial: result, SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Catherine Gladstone Home: see under MITCHAM;—Governors, Board of: meeting, SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Heart disease: research: James Paterson Trust formed, SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Northcliffe bed: endowment, SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Report, AUG. 25, 5*g*
LONDON Independent Labour Party — dinner, SEPT. 26, 12*b*
LONDON Irish Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—18th Battn.
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 2, 25*e*; 12, 22*b*; 16, 19*a*; AUG. 9, 15*b*; 27, 15*f*; SEPT. 10, 19*c*;—Dividend, JULY 7, 16*d*;—Law case, JULY 10, 5*e*; 25, 5*g*;—Report, JULY 16, 19*g*; (F.N.), 16, 18*e*;—Review, monthly: noticed, AUG. 17, 14*d*
LONDON Labour Party—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*g*
LONDON Library — meeting, JULY 6, 17*e*
LONDON Lock Hospital and Home—Mr. J. C. Clegg elected life governor, AUG. 28, 11*a*
London Magazine—summer number: noticed, JULY 14, 13*e*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 9, 20*d*
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale — pound day, JULY 5, 17*b*
LONDON Museum—Roman pottery acquired, JULY 27, 7*c*;—St. Martin's-in-the-Field: loan collection of silver plate, JULY 27, 7*c*

LONDON Palladium, JULY 11, 10*d*; 17, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 8*e*; 14, 6*f* (4*); 29, 8*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 8*c*; 18, 14*d*; 18, 9*c*; 26, 8*b*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—appeal for sports gear: Mr. F. R. Bush (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
LONDON Police Court Mission—Yiewsley Home: thirty-first anniversary celebrated, JULY 23, 9*d*
LONDON Quarter Sessions—Chairman and Deputy Chairman: proposed increase of salary: London County Council General Purposes Committee's recommendation, JULY 16, 14*d*
LONDON Regiment:—
7th Battalion (Post Office Rifles)—reaches full strength; Lord Mayor (message), AUG. 2, 7*g*
9th Battalion (Queen Victoria Rifles)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
14th Battalion (London Scottish)—inspection, JULY 9, 14*c*
Canada—detachment to visit: arrangements, AUG. 16, 5*c* (5*b*, 4*); leaves for, 18, 11*g*; (photos) 18, 12; SEPT. 11, 14
15th Battalion (Civil Service Rifles)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
15th/16th Battalions (Queen's Westminsters and Civil Service Rifles)—prize distribution, JULY 20, 10*c*; Prince of Wales inspects, 30, 7*c*; (photo.), 30, 14
18th Battalion (London Irish Rifles)—War, The Great: history; Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
19th Battalion (St. Pancras Rifles)—memorial service: see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
LONDON Rotary Club—meeting, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—scholarships awards, AUG. 10, 10*b*
LONDON Safety First Council—Mr. J. P. Thomas (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 5*b*
LONDON School of Economics—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*e*; Creighton lecture: arrangements, 18, 15*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
LONDON School of Opera—concert, JULY 16, 10*a*
LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—report, AUG. 17, 11*f*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—examinations: results, JULY 17, 10*c*;—Ronald Ross Institute, proposed—attitude to: see under that title
LONDON School of Violoncello—premier prize awarded, JULY 17, 9*g*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battalion
LONDON Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5*b*
LONDON Society for promoting Christianity among Jews—summer school, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Society of Compositors—jubilee: celebration: arrangements, JULY 5, 11*g*; celebrated, 9, 9*f*
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference (London), JULY 16, 14*d*
LONDON University:—
Appointments, JULY 19, 14*f*; AUG. 16, 11*e*
Architecture—honours list, JULY 16, 9*d*
Arts—honours list, AUG. 9, 11*e*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 2, 22*c*; 28, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
LONDON University (continued):—
Dutch—courses: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
Engineering — diplomas: awards, JULY 21, 12*d*; honours list, AUG. 6, 13*g*
Extension lectures: see under UNIVERSITIES
Goldsmid entrance scholarship — notice to candidates, AUG. 28, 11*a*
Grants (L.C.C.), JULY 19, 14*c*
History—evening school arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13*f* (13*b*, 4*)
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Medical Scholarships — awards, AUG. 10, 10*b*
Phonetics — vacation course: arrangements, JULY 2, 22*c*
Scholarships — awards, JULY 9, 19*d*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 10*b*; 30, 7*c*; AUG. 4, 11*b*
Science—honours list, AUG. 9, 11*e*
Session—opening arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Site—discussed in Senate, JULY 19, 9*d*
Article ("Bloomsbury proposal difficulty"), JULY 20, 10*e*
Theology—honours list, JULY 23, 15*b*
LONDON University Inter-Faculty Christian Union — announcement, SEPT. 13, 16*d*
LONG, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on food: home production; supplies, JULY 19, 6*a*;—Imperial relations: Dominion representation in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*a*;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*b*; — West Indies: representation at Imperial Economic Conference; telegraphic communications, JULY 26, 7*b*
on late Gen. Sir H. Sclater (l.), SEPT. 29, 12*e*
LONG, Mrs. Emily J.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
LONG, Mabel—suicide, AUG. 24, 5*f*
LONG Ashton Horticultural Research Station — field-day arrangements, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
LONGCROFT, Mr. C. J.—on England and Europe (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
LONGEVITY — instances, JULY 5, 11*g*; 24, 9*g*; AUG. 27, 7*f*; SEPT. 6, 12*e*
Jellicoe family—instances, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
LONGFORD, Prof. J. H.:—
on motor accidents (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
on Warton, late Lieut.-Col. R. G. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
LONSDALE, Lord — entertains Wimbledon tennis players, JULY 9, 15*d*
LONSDALE, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 14, 7*g*
LOOMIS, Mr. Francis B. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, AUG. 29, 13*b*
LOPOKOVA, Mme. Lydia — at London Coliseum, JULY 25, 7*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 7, 8*a*
LORAINE, Violet: see JOICEY, Mrs. Edward R.
LORBER (Germany) — sentenced as *saboteur*, JULY 17, 11*d*
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — report, SEPT. 4, 8*e*
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops — Maj.-Gen. Lord Cheylesmore (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
LORRAINE, Lilia — cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
LOSSOU, Gen. von (Germany) — special powers conferred, SEPT. 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*

LOSTE, M. Henry (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine: charge: judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
LOTFALLAH, Emir Habib (Hejaz) — requests to be allowed to take part in work of League of Nations, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
LOTI, Pierre: see VIAUD, M. Julian
LOTTERIES — promotion: prosecutions, JULY 17, 9*e*; AUG. 14, 5*c*; SEPT. 3, 5*g*, 7*g*; 7, 7*d*, *g*; 28, 7*d*
LOUCEL, Señor Artiero A. (Salvador) — Minister to Great Britain and Belgium, JULY 23, 11*g*
LOUDON, Dr. J. (Netherlands) — representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOUGHBOROUGH — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LOUGHER, Mr. — at Riga, AUG. 27, 9*g*
LOUGHRAN, Patrick — illegal possession of fire-arms charge, JULY 26, 9*g*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—visits Queen Alexandra, AUG. 30, 11*a*; leaves London for Roseneath, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Colonial and Continental Church Society—cuts birthday cake at children's meeting, JULY 2, 17*e*
Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—visits, JULY 9, 9*b*
London Association for the Blind—opens new branch, SEPT. 4, 13*f*; entertains workers, 15, 5*e*
Princess Louise Home at Kingston Hill — distributes prizes, JULY 30, 7*b*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—distributes long service badges, JULY 19, 9*a*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—bonds and notes: sold, AUG. 21, 14*e*; issue authorized, SEPT. 11, 22*a*
LOUKOMSKY, Gen. Alexander (Russia)—admitted into United States, AUG. 18, 7*g*
LOURDES—Catholic Association: expedition: arrangements, AUG. 28, 11*c*;—Pilgrimage: party leaves London, JULY 30, 7*g*; returns, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
LOUTH, Lady—death, AUG. 17, 11*b*; photograph 18, 12; funeral, 21, 11*b*
LOUVAIN University—library: books sent by Belgium, JULY 7, 9*g*; opened, 18, 11*b*; (photo.), 20, 16
LOUVRE: see under PARIS
LOVAT, Lord—president of British Empire forestry conference, AUG. 8, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
LOVEGROVE, P.C. Henry—presentation made at Bow-street Police Court, JULY 9, 9*g*
LOVELADY, Thomas: see under MURDERS
LOVELAND, Mr. Richard L.—death, SEPT. 24, 6*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Dudley E.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 20*a*;—Report, JULY 4, 21*d*
"LOVER of Domestics, A"—on domestic servants (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
LOW, Mr. (Canada)—returned unopposed at by-election, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
LOW, Miss Barbara—on public morals; British Psycho-Analytical Society (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
LOW, Sir James—death, JULY 3, 16*b*; 5, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); will, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
LOW, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—Minister of Trade and Commerce, AUG. 20, 9*c*
LOW, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
LOWE, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
LOWE, Mr. James—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
LOWE, Col. Stephen (U.S.A.)—on shelling of Corfu (statement), SEPT. 4, 10*d*
LO WEN-KAN (China)—relcased, JULY 3, 13*g* (1* 2* 3*)
LOWESTOFT—St. John's Church: spire climbed by vicar, AUG. 10, 11*b*;—Sea wall: damage (photo.), SEPT. 13, 14
LOWICK, Mr. Herbert—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
LOWINSKY, Mr. T. H.—partner of Hirsch, Stokes, and Wilson, JULY 23, 19*d*
LOW Temperature Carbonisation Company, Ltd.—Japanese Government order, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
LOWTHER, Lady — on etymology of "morale" (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
LOWTHER, Capt. Arthur—leaving for Southern Rhodesia, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil—operation, JULY 11, 15*c*; health, AUG. 2, 13*a*
LOWTHER, Maj. John G.—deputy lieutenant of North Riding of Yorkshire, JULY 14, 13*d*
LOYAL Regiment (North Lancashire), 1st. Batt.—leaving Constantinople, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); at Malta, 17, 17*d*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
LUARD, Capt. Sandford W.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. A. B.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
LUCAN, Lord—in Parliament, on postal rates: reduction, AUG. 2, 6*a*
LUCAS, Dr.—at British Medical Association, on venereal disease, JULY 25, 14*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (4*)
LUCAS, Miss Amy K.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
LUCAS, Sir E. (South Australia)—possible extension of term as Agent-General, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V:—
"Wanderer in London, A": new edition noticed, AUG. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
on cinematograph history (arts.), JULY 30, 11*f*; 31, 11*f*; AUG. 1, 11*f*
LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—on ex service men: employment (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear — on King Charles I.'s prayer book (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
LUCAS, Mr. J. W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
LUCAS, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
LUCAS, Mr. Samuel E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
LUCAS's Hospital Charity Bill — in Lords: Committee, JULY 4, 8*a*; third reading, 6, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
LUCE, Rev. J. J.—death, AUG. 21, 11*d*
LUCE, Sir Richard — at British Medical Association, on payment of hospital medical staffs, JULY 23, 9*b*
LUCHON—season: report, JULY 10, 17*d*
LUCILES, Ltd.—autumn display, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
LUCKNOW—Municipal Board: expenditure of funds on addresses of welcome: resolution, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LUCY, Sir Henry (Toby M.P.)—"The Diary of a Journalist, 1910-1916" reviewed, JULY 13, 17*c*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) — libel action against *Munchener Post*, AUG. 28, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); at Nuremberg demonstration on anniversary of battle of Sedan: photograph, SEPT. 6, 14; entertains Herr Stinnes, 7, 9*d*;
Bavarian Fascisti, connexion with — Herr Hitler's remarks; watches parade, SEPT. 7, 9*d*

LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Commodore Edgar R.—Air Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 21, 10*g*
LUDWIG-FERDINARD, Prince—at Nuremberg demonstration on anniversary of battle of Sedan: photograph, SEPT. 6, 14
LUGARD, Sir Frederick — member of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on duties on liquors and military recruitment in mandated territories, AUG. 9, 7*e*
LUGG, Mr. Albert S.—on Woodchester Roman villa mosaics (l.), AUG. 30, 9*e*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—on Petra: article ("The rock city: Petra and ancient Arabia"), JULY 7, 11*f*
LUKER, Mr. Stanley G.—claim against Hungarian Government, JULY 27, 6*g* (6*f*, 4*)
LULWORTH Cove — proposed gunnery school: see ARMY — Gunnery — Lulworth School
LUMBY, Mr. J. H.—at British Association (Liverpool), on Bp. Welldon's speech on teachers, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—Parliamentary private secretary to Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
LUMSDEN, Thomas—drunk charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
LUND, Mr. Henry B.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
LUNDBERG, Alexander — cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 17, 9*g*; 22, 7*b*
LUNN, Sir Henry — opens conference on social problems at Mürren, SEPT. 6, 9*g*; hospitality to representatives of churches attending Mürren conference, 14, 9*f*
LUNN, Mme Kirkby—song recital, JULY 6, 10*d*
LUNT family—inquest, AUG. 23, 7*c*
LUTFALLAH, Emir: see LOTFALLAH, Emir
LUTHER, Dr. (Germany) — Minister of Food, AUG. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*
LUTHI, Mr. (Switzerland) — mountaineering accident (fatal), JULY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin — design for Manchester Cenotaph accepted, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
LUXEMBOURG:—
Trade — fair: opened, AUG. 13, 7*g*
LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duchess of — awarded Legion of Honour, JULY 3, 11*g*
LVOFF, Mme. Vilma (Hungary) — death, SEPT. 3, 6*e* (4*)
LYALL, Mrs. G. Hudson:—
at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a*; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on Christian ideals in civic life, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
on parks and open spaces — litter (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — health, JULY 30, 9*g*
LYCEUM Club — lecture, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 9, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; SEPT. 20, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; 27, 7*c*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company—report, JULY 19, 20*g*
LYKKE, M. (Norway)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 23, 11*g* (2*, 4*)
LYLE, Sir Robert P.—death, JULY 13, 7*g* (7*f*, 4*); 14, 13*f*; funeral, 17, 15*d*; will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
LYNCH, Joseph (Irish Free State)—possession of ammunition: sentenced, JULY 12, 8*g*
LYNE-STEPHENS, Capt.—requiem: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
LYNES, Dr. Edward—death, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
LYNN, Dr. Kathleen (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8*e*
LYON, Dr. James—at Liverpool, on English music, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
LYONS—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
LYONS, Mr. (Ontario)—Minister of Lands and Forests, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
LYONS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
LYONS, Michael—shot dead by Irish Free State military sentry, AUG. 17, 8*f*
LYONS, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—general election: candidature: prospects, AUG. 25, 5*a*; defeated for nomination as Labour candidate, 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*)
LYONS (J.), and Co., Ltd. — Buckingham Palace garden party: provides refreshments, JULY 28, 6*c*;—Share issue, JULY 5, 21*b*; over-subscribed, 17, 19*c*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*;—Waitresses: party to visit France, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
LYSTER, Mr. Anthony G.—memorial in Harrow School chapel dedicated, JULY 21, 7*d*
LYTHAM St. Anne's Corporation—Bill: third reading, JULY 26, 7*d*
LYTTELTON, Rev. E.—distributes prizes at Felsted School, JULY 2, 21*c*; portrait: to be presented to Lady Margaret School, Parsons Green (photo.), 24, 16
at Harpenden, on music: school training, JULY 9, 19*c*
on betting—taxation (evid.), JULY 13, 17*e*; (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
LYTTELTON, Dame Edith—substitute delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 6*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on white slave traffic; women police, SEPT. 17, 18*e*
LYTTELTON, Lady Moira—son born, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
LYTTON, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 7, 13*a*
LYTTON, Lord—in Bengal Legislative Council, on work of Council, AUG. 22, 7*c*
LYTTON, Mr. Neville—on passports (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*

M

"M.A. Oxon"—on cricket: test trial match (l.), JULY 21, 6*d*
"M. E. H."—on Indian native trick, "calling the crows" (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
"M. F."—on labour disputes: outdoor relief payments to strikers (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
"M.Inst.C.E."—on London road repairs (l.), AUG. 18, 13*b*
"M.P."—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
"M.R.C.S."—on vaccination (l.), JULY 10, 10*d*

McADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
on agricultural produce—increased markets (views), JULY 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MACALISTER, Sir Donald :—
at Cambridge, on James Stuart, JULY 7, 8*b*
MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S.—decides on position of Mount of Olives excavations, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
McALPINE, Mr. R. J.—at British Association, on commercial education, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
McALPINE, Rear-Adm. Robert K.—death, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
MACANDREW, Mr. W. J.—on fat diet in tuberculosis (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
MACARA, Sir Charles W.—on cotton trade (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
McARDLE, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
McARTHUR, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
MACARTNEY, Col. John—on shipping services to Channel Islands (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*; railway company's reply, 8, 7*e*
MACARTNEY, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. Maxwell H. H.—"Five Years of European Chaos": reviewed, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn—on Bank of England (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
MACASSEY, Rev. E. L.—on motor tire industry (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
at House of Lords, on City and South London Railway Company Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
on trade unions (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
MACBRIDE, Mrs. Maud G. (Irish Free State)—demonstration in Dublin on behalf of Republican prisoners, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 12, 9*c*; in London, 24, 11*d*
McCABE, Joseph—"Leopold I. of Belgium" by Egon Corli: translation reviewed, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
McCABE, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—candidate at general election, JULY 31, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*)
McCALMONT, Col. R. C. A.—inspects London Scottish, JULY 9, 14*c*
McCANN, James—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*e*
McCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice)—on divorce proceedings: delayed institution (statement), JULY 16, 14*e*
MACCARTHY, Mr. C. P.—health, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
McCARTHY, Mr. Dan (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 30, 8*e*
McCARTHY, Dr. J. D.—death, AUG. 3, 13*f*
McCARTNEY, William B.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 27, 7*d*
McCAULEY, Mr. Robert C. (U.S.A.)—at Taxation of Land Values International Conference, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: refusal to address, AUG. 16, 5*c*
McCAUSLAND, Matthew—assault charge, JULY 9, 18*b*
McCAW, Stewart—drowned, AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
McCLEARY, Dr. G. F.—on cost of insulin (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*
McCLELLAND, Lady—at Home, JULY 4, 17*d*
MACCLESFIELD Corporation—Bill: third reading, JULY 31, 6*b*
McCLINTOCK, Brig.-Gen. W. K.—on work before breakfast (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
McCOLM-JONES, Netta—cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
McCORMACK, Mr. John—freedom of Dublin conferred, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
McCOY, Brig.-Gen. Frank (U.S.A.)—ordered to Japan, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MACCOY, Sir John—Mayor of Gateshead, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
McCOY, Mr. W. T. (Australia)—at Board of Education, on Mr. H. A. L. Fisher's article; health in schools, JULY 3, 19*f*; on administration of education in Australia, JULY 5, 9*e*
McCRACKAN, Mr. W. D.—death, JULY 4, 17*e*
MACCREA, Mr. Charles (Ontario)—Minister of Mines, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
McCREADY, Mr. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on Imperial Conference; British Empire: unity; foreign policy; defence, JULY 18, 11*b*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Brierley Hill, on Germany: reparations and the Ruhr: French policy; unemployment relief, JULY 16, 9*b*
McCURTAIN, S. (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, SEPT. 1, 8*e*
McDERMOTT, Philip C. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 16, 9*c*
MACDONALD, Miss Alexandrina—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. D.—on motors: skidding (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
MACDONALD, Duncan—death, AUG. 31, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. E. M. (Canada)—representative at Imperial Conference, JULY 7, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Minister of National Defence, AUG. 20, 9*c*; returned unopposed at by-election, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—attends conference of European Labour delegates at Dunmow, JULY 23, 12*c*; visit to Constantinople and Angora: attitude of Socialists in Constantinople, AUG. 8, 10*f*; Mr. A. Henderson (statement),; Mr. MacDonald (int.), 9, 10*d*; unable to accept invitation to visit Sofia, 22, 7*g*; (statement), SEPT. 15, 15*d*; to be guest of London Independent Labour Party, 25, 10*d*; entertained, 26, 12*b*; leaves London, 27, 10*g*
Allen, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b* (4*)
at Caxton Hall, on Labour Party: discipline, JULY 4, 14*e*
at Chantecler Restaurant, on Europe: situation; foreign policy; German reparations; inter-Allied debts, SEPT. 26, 12*b*
at Durham, on trade unionism, JULY 30, 12*b*
at Easton Lodge, on Labour Party: unity; agricultural policy, JULY 2, 16*c*
at Farnham, on Labour Party; land transfers: registration of values, JULY 9, 18*a*
at Morpeth, on Labour Party policy; Baldwin Ministry; imminence of war; Europe; reconstruction, JULY 23, 14*c*
at South Shields, on Mr. S. Baldwin: indictment of Socialism, JULY 30, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Disarmament, JULY 24, 7*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*;—France: relations with Great Britain; security from German aggression, AUG. 3, 5*e*;—Germany: reparations: Allied oc-

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
cupation of Ruhr ; Government policy, AUG. 3, 5*e* ;—India : administration, JULY 6, 7*e* ;—Labour Members of Parliament, suspended : reinstatement, AUG. 1, 6*c* ;—Socialism, JULY 17, 8*a* ;—Trade : industries nationalization, JULY 17, 8*a*
MACDONALD, Prof. J. S.—at British Association, on effort and heat production ; length of steps in walking, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
MACDONALD, Dr. John—elected adopted son of town of Huelva, JULY 11, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, John (Canada) — arrested, JULY 24, 11*a* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Margaret—unlawful possession of cocaine charge, AUG. 23, 12*g* ; 29, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 7*c*
MACDONALD, Dr. Peter—at British Medical Association, on voluntary hospital system, JULY 23, 9*b* ; on expenditure, 24, 9*d* ; on man's correct posture, 25, 14*c*
MACDONALD, Rev. St. John—on cricket : protection of pitches (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
MCDONALD, Thomas—drowned, JULY 17, 9*g*
MACDONALD and Stacey, Messrs.—on use of name as reference by fraudulent person (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
MACDONELL, Mr. A.—on Ruhr : reference to League of Nations (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
MACDONNELL, Lord—deputy chairman of London board of National Bank, JULY 2, 24*d*
MCDOUGLASS, Mr. R. S.—death, SEPT. 6, 11*f*, 12*b*
MACDUFF, Lord—birthday, AUG. 10, 11*a*
MACE—fire : see under UNITED States—Fires
MCEACHRAN, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
MACEDAS, Don Antonio V. (Spain)—in charge of Department of Public Works, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
MACEDONIA :—
Bulgaria—demonstration on twentieth anniversary of insurrection of 1903, AUG. 7, 9*b* ; scene in Sofia (photo.), 23, 14 ; revival of Ilin Den (Elijah's Day) organization : Yugo-Slav protest, 7, 9*b*
Greece—Bulgarian-speaking Macedonians : Col. Corfe (int.), AUG. 17, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Negotiations announced, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
MCENTEE, Mr. V. L. :—
at Portsmouth, on municipal tramways, AUG. 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Post Office : employees' wages, JULY 25, 7*f* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*
MCEVOY, Mr. Charles—*The Likes of 'Er* : produced, AUG. 16, 6*e*
MCEWAN (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*
MACEWEN, Sir William—to leave for New York, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on growth of bone ; antlers of deer, JULY 18, 14*b*
MCFARLAND, Mr. (Canada)—resigns from Western Wheat Pool Committee, AUG. 22, 13*f*
MACFARLANE and Robinson—dividend, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
MCGARRY, P. L.—lottery promotion charge, JULY 17, 9*e*
MCGARRY, Capt. Sean (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 30, 8*e*
MACGILLYCUDDY, Maj. — on travel in Southern Ireland (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
MCGINLEY, Mr. Peter (Irish Free State)—at Donegal, on Republican Party's policy, AUG. 23, 10*g*
MCGOWAN, Sir Henry :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, SEPT. 28, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
at Winchester House, on Nobel Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 17*b*
MACGRAITH, Sean (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; sentenced, 5, 11*d* ; leave to appeal refused, 31, 4*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Donald—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
MCGREGOR, Mrs. Helen—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
MCGUIRE, M. Constantine E.—"Germany's Capacity to Pay" noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*b*
M'GURK, Monsignor Bernard—death, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
MACHADO, Dr. Bernardino (Portugal)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—at Hotel Victoria, on Sir A. Balfour, JULY 6, 9*c*
MACHINERY—cost : Mr. S. Smith (l.), JULY 31, 12*d* ;—Exhibition (Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery) : see under SHIPPING : *Exhibitions* ;— United States : purchases from Great Britain : Mr. F. D. Herbert (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
MCILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert—on storage of wheat (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
MCINTOSH, Mr. J. W.—at York, on position of veterinary surgeons, AUG. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MACINTYRE, Most Rev. J. (R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham)—to lay foundation-stone of war memorial church at Earlsdon, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f*
MACIVOR, Mr. Charles V.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
MACKAY, Dr. Alexander—elected adopted son of town of Huelva, JULY 11, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
MACKAY, Capt. Horatio—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
MACKAY, Maj.-Gen. J. A. K.—at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Service League ; peace, JULY 26, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. R. G.—drowned, AUG. 24, 5*g*
MCKECHNIE, Mr.—at Board of Education on medical service in Scottish schools, JULY 3, 19*e*
MCKECHNIE, Sir James—resignation as managing director of Vickers naval construction works, Barrow, JULY 23, 19*d* : complimentary dinner, AUG. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MCKELLER, Mr. Kenneth (U.S.A.)—in Moscow, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; 30, 13*g*
MCKENNA, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—General election : candidature : prospects, AUG. 25, 5*a*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald—forthcoming return to Parliament (P.N.), JULY 3, 14*g* ; 11, 12*g*
Baldwin Ministry—position (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*b* ; decides not to accept Chancellorship of Exchequer, AUG. 6, 8*g* ; (P.N.), 8, 10*g* ; letter to Mr. S. Baldwin quoted, 28, 8*a*
MCKENNA, Mr. Stephen—law case, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
MCKENZIE, John — insulting behaviour charge, JULY 21, 12*e* : 30, 7*e*

McKENZIE, Provost Kenneth—at Stornoway, on Lord Leverhulme's offer, SEPT. 19, 15*f*

MACKENZIE, Dr. S. Morton—at British Medical Association, on payment of hospital medical staffs, JULY 23, 9*b*

MACKIE, George—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*

MACKIE, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*

MACKIE, (C. W.), Gill and Company, Ltd. Winding up order, JULY 11, 5*b*

MACKIE and Company, Distillers, Ltd.—Buchanan-Dewar, Ltd.: provisional agreement to purchase shares, AUG. 2, 15*g*

MACKINDER, Sir Halford—at Connaught Rooms, on geography, AUG. 1, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*)

MACKINNON, Lady—death, SEPT. 26, 13*d*

MACKINNON, Mr. Donald (Australia)—takes up position as Commissioner at Washington, JULY 9, 11*g*

MACKINTOSH, The—at Inverness: photograph, SEPT. 22, 14

MacLACHLAN, Donald L.—fraud charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d*

McLACHLAN, Mr. J. (Nova Scotia)—arrested, JULY 9, 11*f*; released, 14, 9*c*
on Nova Scotia strike (int.), JULY 6, 11*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

MacLAREN, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*;—Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*

MACLAREN, Mrs. Helen V.—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 7*e*; membership of Royal Yacht Squadron denied, 27, 13*d*

MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
at Cambridge, on trade, AUG. 9, 7*c*; on League of Nations, 11, 5*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Burnham and Mr. H. A. L. Fisher: services to education, JULY 30, 8*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, SEPT. 28, 7*a*

MacLEAN, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—retirement as Director in Great Britain of American University Union; presentations: arrangements, JULY 16, 9*a*; made, 18, 9*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 16
Portrait by Lady Gollanez (photo.), JULY 18, 16
at American Women's Club, on Anglo-American relationships, JULY 18, 9*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on American regard for University, JULY 7, 8*b*
on American and British Universities: interchange of students (int.), JULY 16, 9*a*
on memorial service for President Harding at Westminster Abbey (l.), AUG. 11, 13*g*

McLEAN, Mr. James—on betting: taxation (evid.), JULY 4, 11*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)

MACLEAN, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

MACLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
at Glasgow, on suspended Labour Members of Parliament, JULY 2, 16*d*
at Hampstead, on trade unions: amalgamation, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on personality in commerce and industry, JULY 14, 13*d*
at Plymouth, on trade unions: poaching for members, SEPT. 5, 7*b*

MACLEAY, Sir Ronald—attends opening of new premises of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in Peking: photograph, AUG. 2, 14

MACLELLAN (George) and Company (Ltd.)—on electricity charges (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*

McLENNAN, Dr. J. C.—Liverpool University: receives honorary degree of D.Sc., SEPT. 18, 7*e*

MACLENNAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*f*

McLEOD—law case, JULY 25, 5*g*

MACLEOD, Prof. J. J. R.—at British Association (Liverpool), on insulin treatment of diabetes, SEPT. 18, 7*c*

McLEOD, Mr. N. L.—general manager of Standard Bank of Canada, AUG. 2, 15*c*

MacMAHON, Gen. (Irish Free State)—in France: visits St. Cyr College, JULY 30, 9*g*; presenting colours to unit in Phœnix Park, AUG. 23, 10*g*; photograph, 24, 12

MACMANAWAY, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Clogher—elected, JULY 12, 14*a*; election confirmed, 19, 15*e*

MACMASTER, Dame Emma V.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*

McMILLAN, Lady — secretary charged, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 13, 5*g*

McMILLAN, Mr.—at House of Lords, on City and South London Railway Company Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*

MACMILLAN, Lady Dorothy — daughter born, AUG. 30, 11*a*

MACMILLAN, Mr. J. Armour—on rebates in life assurance (l.), AUG. 14, 13*c*

McMINN, John F.—drowned, AUG. 28, 5*g*

McMURRAY, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—name mentioned as Solicitor-General, SEPT. 13, 9*g*

MACNAGHTEN, Lady—son born, JULY 18, 15*b*

MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm—in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*e*

MACNAMARA, Mr. A. L.—on late Dr. J. Pollen (l.), JULY 30, 18*d*

MACNAMARA, Dr. Lawrence J.—will, JULY 24, 15*d*

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.:—
at Bristol, on Liberal Party: reunion; socialists, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, AUG. 2, 6*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*;—Unemployment: relief, AUG. 2, 6*e*
on emigration within Empire—group training (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*a*

McNEILL, Miss F. M.—on application of term British (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

MacNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift:—
on Members of Parliament—suspension (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*; 28, 8*d*
on Morley, on late Lord (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*

MacNEILL, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—representative on boundary commission, JULY 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 27, 10*g*; in London, AUG. 31, 5*d*; Minister of Education, SEPT. 21, 10*g*
General election—returned for National University, AUG. 29, 10*e*

McNEILL, Mr. Ronald:—
at Herne Bay, on Mr. Lloyd George's attack on M. Poincaré, JULY 30, 12*b*
at Princes Restaurant, on Press; journalists, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Abyssinia—slave trade, JULY 12, 8*c*
China—brigandage, JULY 3, 8*a*;—Conditions, JULY 26, 9*d*; AUG. 1, 6*a*;—Finance, JULY 26, 7*d*; loans raised in Great Britain: default, JULY 31, 6*b*;—Railway police, AUG. 1, 6*a*

McNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
France—debt to Great Britain, JULY 19, 6c
Georgia—Bolshevist invasion ; persecutions, JULY 19, 6b
Germany—Ruhr : British subjects' travelling facilities, JULY 10, 8b
Greco-Turkish war—peace negotiations, JULY 12, 8c
Harding, Mrs. Stan—redress, JULY 10, 8c
India—Kohat murders, JULY 6, 7c
League of Nations—Members' contributions, AUG. 2, 6a (4*)
Leviathan—crew : British deserters ; alleged carriage of liquor stores, JULY 17, 7c
Navies—Washington Treaty : ratification, JULY 10, 8a
Rakovsky, M.—appointment as head of Russian Trade Delegation in Great Britain, AUG. 2, 6b
Rumania—Four per Cent. Bonds, JULY 17, 7c
Russia—British nationals' claims, JULY 24, 7d (3* 4*)
Saar Valley—administration, JULY 10, 8b
Turkey—French bondholders : payment, JULY 19, 6c ; reparations and indemnities, 31, 6b ; Peace Treaty, AUG. 3, 6e
United States—drink : prohibition : seizure of foreign vessels' liquor stores, JULY 3, 8b ; AUG. 2, 6a ; position of British vessels ; *Horace L. Marshall*, JULY 5, 8b ; 12, 8c ; smuggling, 20, 7b ;—Immigration : Ellis Island, JULY 10, 8b ; 31, 6d
on Bulgaria—outlet to Ægean Sea (l.), AUG. 4, 10b
McPEAK, John (Irish Free State)—theft of motor-car charge, JULY 2, 16d
McPHERSON, Mr. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on propaganda for severance from Great Britain, JULY 20, 12f (2* 3* 4*)
McPHERSON, Mr. Ian J. :—
at Dingwall, on Lord Leverhulme : gift of property to Stornoway, SEPT. 6, 7e
in Parliament, on telephones : rural services, JULY 25, 7e
McPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—Treasurer, SEPT. 7, 9c
MACRAE, Sir Colin—resignation as chairman of Caledonian Insurance Company, JULY 26, 20c
McSWEENY William—escape from reformatory, SEPT. 24, 9g
MacSWINEY, Miss Ann (Irish Free State)—at Mullingar, on oath of allegiance, AUG. 25, 5a
MacSWINEY, Miss M. (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8e
MacTAGGART-STEWART, Sir Mark J.—death, SEPT. 28, 12f
MacTAVISH, Mr. J. M. :—
at Cambridge, on working classes and extension lectures, JULY 10, 12c
MACWATT, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—in rickshaw at Simla : photograph, SEPT. 13, 14
McWATTERS, Mr.—in Council of State (Simla), on expenditure dispute between British Government and Government of India, JULY 18, 11b
McWHAE, Mr. John (Victoria)—resignation as Agent-General accepted, AUG. 14, 7e
McWHIRTER, Mr. Charles—at Savoy Hotel, on Automobile Association and Motor Union, JULY 6, 21e
MADAGASCAR :—
Geology and minerals—French missions, JULY 6, 14c
Mineral waters of Antisirabe—French mission to examine, JULY 6, 14c
Trade—exhibition (Tananarive) : arrangements, AUG. 11, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
MADAN, Mr. J. F.—death, JULY 19, 11g (1* 2* 3* 4*)
MADDEN, Mr. A. M.—on summer time : alteration of clocks (l.), SEPT. 13, 6c
MADDEN, Very Rev. Michael—death, JULY 14, 7g (7a, 2* 3* 4*)
MADDY, Mr. E. G. H.—on agricultural industry (views), SEPT. 24, 5c
MADRAS :—
Hindus : see under INDIA—Hindus
Pearl fishery — located, JULY 12, 11b (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
MADRID — accidents : see under SPAIN : *Accidents* ;—Electric supply : principal power station burnt, SEPT. 8, 7g ;—Labour : see under SPAIN : *Labour*
MAGADI Soda Company — reconstruction : scheme : progress, JULY 18, 17e
MAGAZ, Rear-Adm. Marquis de (Spain)—member of military Directory, SEPT. 17, 12a
MAGDALENE College Association — inaugural dinner, JULY 11, 15c
MAGEE, Bp. — pronouncement on prohibition : Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), JULY 2, 15c
MAGENNIS, Prof. (Irish Free State) — General election : returned for National University, AUG. 29, 10e
MAGER, Arthur—sale of cream cheese deficient in fat charge, JULY 6, 21f
MAGGS, Mr. Ernest U.—on chained monastic books (l.), JULY 27, 8d
MAGINOT, M. (France) — attends review of British troops at Wahn Camp, Cologne, JULY 27, 12f ; decorates Gen. Degoutte at Düsseldorf, 26, 12c ; photograph, 28, 14 ; to present Croix de Guerre to towns of Poperinghe and Hazebrouck, AUG. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
at Meaux, on Marne anniversary ; security against aggression, SEPT. 10, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on French soldiers in Ruhr, JULY 11, 11b
MAGISTRACY — East Sussex : appointed, AUG. 1, 4c ;—Metropolitan : appointment, SEPT. 14, 10f ;—Middlesex : chairman and vice-chairman elected, JULY 9, 9g ;—Newington Licensing Division : presentation made, JULY 24, 9g
MAGISTRATES' Association — conference : arrangements, JULY 20, 11g
MAGRATH, Sir Patrick — leaves United States for England, SEPT. 10, 15b
MAGUIRE, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on dockers' strike, JULY 10, 11d
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort — at Cannon street Hotel, on British South African Company : Rhodesian settlement, JULY 25, 18e
MAHENDRA Partab Singh (India) — Bill in Simla Parliament for forfeiture of estates, JULY 3, 13c
MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey) — Minister of Economy, AUG. 16, 7c (7c, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 9b
MAHOMED VI., Sultan — suggests sending Col. Tahir Bey to Lausanne peace conference, JULY 9, 11c (3* 4*)

MAHOMEDANS :—
Caliph — health, JULY 5, 13*g*; acting High Commissioner's official visit, AUG. 31, 7*c* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Eid-ul-Azha festival — arrangements, JULY 17, 9*g*
Holy Carpet — article ("The Holy Carpet"), AUG. 3, 9*a*;—Mecca pilgrimage: see under *Pilgrimages*, below
Ka'aba at Mecca — article ("Islam's chief sanctuary: story of the Ka'aba"), AUG. 3, 9*a*
Paris, Mosque in: see under PARIS—Mahomedans
Pilgrimages :—
Mecca :—
Headley, Lord — experiences, AUG. 30, 7*c*
Holy Carpet — (Kiswa) delayed at Suez, JULY 5, 13*g*; recalled 16, 11*f*; landed at Suez, 18, 11*g*; described, 28, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); King Hussein presents substitute, 28, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Egyptian medical mission — King Hussein bans, JULY 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); 12, 11*c*; mission recalled, 16, 11*f*; Egyptian vernacular press comments, 19, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Es Sayed Abd-el-Malek el Khatub (statement), 19, 11*d*; negotiations for settlement of dispute, AUG. 30, 8*f*; progress, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 11*e*; Egyptian official statement, 13, 9*d*
Parliament — question, JULY 20, 7*b*
Photographs, JULY 19, 16
Wahabis — massacre Yemeni pilgrims, JULY 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); King Hussein sends steamer to take back survivors to Hodeida, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
MAIA, Capt. (Portugal)—sentenced for breach of military discipline, JULY 21, 9*d*; Parliamentary immunity raised, 24, 11*a*
MAIDEN-LANE, Strand—excavations: gas and water mains burst, AUG. 1, 8*d*
MAIDSTONE Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 4, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 17, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
MAIDSTONE Gas Company—report, AUG. 15, 16*f*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAISON Arthur—dress parade, SEPT. 27, 7*e*
"MAJOR"—on ex-officer foreign language instructor: Colonial Office interference (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
"MAJOR"—on Army officers' widows' pensions (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
MAJOR, Mr. Francis W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on inter-Allied debts (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
on trade — expenditure of loans obtained in London on British goods (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
MAJOR and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 23, 19*f*;—Report, JULY 23, 19*d*
MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Licut.-Col. M. E.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
MAKHNO, Constantine — expelled from Latvia, AUG. 18, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
MAKINS, Mr. Guy H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 15*g*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 24*f*
MALA, Adm. (Portugal)—sentenced, JULY 3, 20*c*
MALAGA—mutiny of Spanish troops: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone—Rif—Army
Governor dismissed, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
MALAYA :—
Children—school medical service: Mr. Keir (s.), JULY 3, 19*e*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 17*f*;—Report, JULY 25, 20*c*; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*
MALAYAN Rubber, Loan, and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 19*d*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 23*c*
MALAYIYA, Pandit (India)—at Benares, on Mahomedan attacks on Hindus, AUG. 24, 7*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. J. C.—death, AUG. 27, 5*g*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—unveils British North Borneo war memorial (photo.), JULY 12, 16
MALCOLMSON, Mr. G. Forbes—funeral, AUG. 3, 13*c*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—on agricultural industry: protective duties (l.), SEPT. 24, 5*d*
MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 2, 24*f*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H.—opens Mitcham Fair, AUG. 14, 11*b*
MALLINSON, Miss Emily—drowned, AUG. 16, 5*g*, 7*f*
MALONE, Mrs. L. L'Estrange—on women civil servants: salaries and marriage (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
MALOTTO, Father (Italy)—capture by Chinese brigands; condition, JULY 9, 19*g*; shot, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
MALTA :—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—languages Bill :—
Article ("Language problem in Malta"), AUG. 22, 7*d*
Bugeja, Mr. V. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Strickland, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*a*
Emigration — article ("Maltese emigrants"). AUG. 23, 9*d*;—Australia: parties leave for, JULY 26, 11*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*g*;—Canada: party leaves for, AUG. 6, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Committee: reports, JULY 16, 11*b*
Ministry—Minister of Public Instruction resigns, JULY 6, 11*g*; AUG. 22, 7*d*
Plumer, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 16*b*
MALTA Association—dinner, JULY 2, 17*b*; 4, 16*b*
MALTBY, Ald. Edward—death, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
MALTBY Main Colliery Company—explosion: see under ACCIDENTS—Coal-mining
MALVERN Hills—quarrying: Malvern Hills Conservators: resolution, SEPT. 11, 13*f*; Mr. E. W. Harris (l.), 15, 6*b*
MALVY, M. (France)—given leave to visit dying father, JULY 18, 11*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); return: arrangements for meetings of welcome, AUG. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); expected to be candidate at general election, 1, 9*g*; expiration of five years' banishment: returns to his home at Souillac, 11, 7*d*; speech at Souillac declaring war on *Bloc National* 13, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

MAN—evolution: see under EVOLUTION: —Prehistoric: skeletons discovered at Solutre, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; in Corsica, 21, 9*c*
MAN, Isle of:—
Crown rights—proposed purchase by Legislature: committee's report, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Customs—Bill: second reading, JULY 7, 15*b*; third reading, 19, 6*g*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 6*a*; second reading, 20, 7*b*; third reading, 25, 7*a*
Imperial exchequer, contribution to —proposed increase: Legislature committee's report, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
MANCHESTER—City Council: accept two foreign tenders for contracts, AUG. 2, 7*b*;—Corporation Bills: tenders invited, SEPT. 12, 15*g*;—Electoral, JULY 23, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*);—Flixton and Dairyhulme area: industrial development scheme, SEPT. 6, 10*f*;—Hospitals: Lord Mayor's Million-Shillings Fund: Duke and Duchess of York to receive purses, SEPT. 4, 13*b*;—Land values: increase: instance, SEPT. 17, 20*b*;—Lord Mayor: nomination, AUG. 10, 8*e*; — Motor-omnibuses: decision against, AUG. 20, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 16*d*;—Report, JULY 16, 19*g*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*;—Report, JULY 13, 18*e*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters:—
Empire currency bills—letter outlining scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 13*b*
on Imperial economic conference — letter to Board of Trade, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
MANCHESTER High School for Girls—prize distribution, JULY 30, 15*f*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire—report, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 24*f*;—Report, JULY 12, 21*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—report, JULY 28, 15*e* (15*d*, 4*)
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
MANCHESTER University—appointments, JULY 14, 7*c*;—Cotton research: grant by Empire Cotton-growing Corporation, JULY 26, 14*f*;—Degree day, JULY 7, 13*e*;—Metallurgical laboratories opened, SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 13*c*
MANILA Electric Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
MANISSLIAN, brothers (Rumania)—fatal accident, JULY 25, 10*a*
MANITOBA:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Grain exchange—tax on sale of options: Saskatchewan Government asking Dominion Government to disallow, SEPT. 24, 21*f*
Parliament — special session: of nine hours: members draw payment of £20 each, JULY 28, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Saving office — investment of funds dispute, JULY 30, 9*g*
MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—on missions in tropical Africa (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
MANNING, Edgar—drug traffic charge, JULY 20, 9*d*
MANSBRIDGE, Dr. A.—at Eastbourne, on public libraries, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
on summer schools in country mansions (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred — on agricultural industry (views), SEPT. 24, 5*c*
MANSELL, Mr. Edmund G.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JULY 28, 4*c*
MANSELL, Thomas E.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
MANSELL, Mr. Waldemar—death, AUG. 13, 5*g*
MANSFIELD, Lord—request for permission to lay sewer under Hampstead Heath, SEPT. 19, 8*c*; proposal agreed by Borough Council, 21, 13*b*
MANSFIELD, Mr. T. C.—master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, JULY 30, 6*g*
MANSFIELD and District Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16*g*
MANSION House, London—Egyptian Hall: under renovation, AUG. 6, 5*g*
MANTLE, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
MANTON, Lady—recovers lost jewelry, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
MANUEL, Lawrence B.—inquest, AUG. 18, 5*c*; SEPT. 6, 7*g*
MANURES—British artificial: Mr. R. L. Norrington (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
MANVERS, Lord—birthday, AUG. 2, 13*a*
MANVILLE, Sir E.—in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*c*
MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 23*e*
MAPP, Sgt.—biographical; King's medal presented, AUG. 28, 11*f*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 3, 17*e*;—Report, JULY 28, 17*g*
MAPS:—
Aeronautics—Derby course, AUG. 6, 5*c*;—Gordon Bennett Cup balloon race, SEPT. 25, 10*e*;—King's Cup race: course, JULY 13, 14*c*;—Schneider Cup race, SEPT. 27, 7*a*; 29, 9*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Africa, East—Ruanda-Urundi frontiers, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Archæology — Hypogeum of Tehutimes IV., JULY 23, 14*b*
Arctic—Oxford expedition, SEPT. 28, 11*f*; — Rasmussen expedition: route, SEPT. 27, 9*f*
Arundel district, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Australia, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 7*f*; route of projected North to South Railway, 25, 11*d*; SEPT. 4, 9*f*; 29, 9*g*
Balkan States, SEPT. 19, 10*e*
Beira port, JULY 30, 9*d*
Bonin Islands, SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Bulgaria, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
China—area of civil war, AUG. 2, 10*c*; 18, 8*d*; SEPT. 21, 10*e*;—Railway routes, JULY 3, 13*a*;—Weihaiwei, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
China-Tibet frontier—area of earthquake at Hor Drangu, JULY 5, 15*c*
Corfu, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
Cowes—yacht racing courses, AUG. 6, 6*b*
Diggle railway collision, JULY 6, 12*c*
Ealing area, AUG. 8, 7*a*
Fiume, SEPT. 14, 9*a*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 9*a*
France—new official: proposal, JULY 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Forest fires area, AUG. 21, 8*c*

MAPS (continued) :—
Germany—Allied occupied area, JULY 14, 9*b* ;—Ruhr, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Goodwood racecourse, JULY 30, 4*c*
Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 1, 8*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*a* ; islands of Antipaxos and Paxos, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
Greenland, North-West—M. Koch completes mapping out, SEPT. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Holmbury Hill, AUG. 21, 10*d* (8*b*, 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 9*e*
Hong-kong, AUG. 20, 10*d*
Hornsey area, AUG. 8, 7*a*
India—earthquake area, SEPT. 11, 10*e* ; —Nabha, AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Punjab, JULY 4, 13*a*
Japan, SEPT. 28, 9*a* ;—Earthquake area, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; 4, 11*f* ; 5, 11*f*, 12*a*, *b* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 10*d* ;—Tokio City, SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Karagach, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Kent—arterial roads, AUG. 4, 6*c*
Kenya Colony—railways, JULY 6, 7*a* ; SEPT. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 9*b*
Jura Mountains, JULY 2, 20*c*
London, Port of—docks : extension scheme, JULY 27, 7*a* ; approaches, SEPT. 1, 5*a*
Mesopotamia — route of railways JULY 30, 9*a* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Baghdad-Damascus motor mail service, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
Mongolia, AUG. 18, 7*a*
Morocco, AUG. 20, 10*f* ;—Spanish zone, AUG. 22, 8*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; SEPT. 7, 9*a* ; 15, 6*a*
Motor tours, JULY 20, 15*e* ; AUG. 3, 13*f* ; 29, 13*d*
New Zealand—route of Otira tunnel, AUG. 7, 10*g*
Nyasaland Railway route, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Palestine — boundary line between Syria, AUG. 1, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Pedestrianism — rambles, JULY 3, 17*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; AUG. 10, 11*f*
Petra, JULY 7, 11*f*
Philippines, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Rhodesia, AUG. 17, 7*a*
Rumania—area of railway accident at Vintyleanca, JULY 4, 13*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Scotland—Falkirk colliery accident, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Severn—proposed Beachley Bridge, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Spain, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Star charts, JULY 2, 20*d* ; AUG. 6, 13*d* ; SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Syrian desert—motor route, AUG. 22, 7*f*
Transjordania, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
Turkey—Angora, AUG. 21, 9*f* ;—Territorial changes of Peace Treaty, JULY 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
United States—California : area of earthquake, JULY 24, 12*b* ; area of fire, SEPT. 19, 10*g*
Western Australia, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Wrangel Island, AUG. 2, 11*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*a*
MAR and Kellie, Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 13*b*
MARCELLIN, M. (France)—on Turkey : new treaty (art. quoted), JULY 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MARCHANT, Sir James—health, JULY 30, 13*c*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J.—re-elected president of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 9, 18*b*
at Crewe, on railwaymen's wages and conditions, JULY 3, 16*d* ; 9, 18*b*
MARCHMONT, Mr. Arthur W.—death, JULY 3, 16*b* ; will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
MARCHMONT, Mrs. Fanny—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
MARCO, M. Georg (Austria)—death, AUG. 30, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
MARCONI, Senator—joins Milan section of National Fascist Party, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
MARCONI Aktien Gesellschaft, Oesterreichische : see OESTERREICHISCHE Marconi Aktien Gesellschaft
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 5, 21*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 14, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*b* ;—Report, JULY 6, 18*f*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company—Avebury : proposed stations : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Imperial chain ;—Clifden wireless station : rebuilding : negotiations with Irish Free State Government, SEPT. 25, 12*b* ; —Meeting deferred, JULY 28, 15*d*
MARCY, Mr. W. Nichols—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
MARDLIN, Mr. F. H.—resignation as chief constable of Northampton, JULY 14, 7*g*
MARDY Tinplate Works—purchased, AUG. 20, 16*f*
MARGARINE—sales : illegal wrappers : prosecutions, SEPT. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MARGATE—article ("Margate ho ! : with cockney shipmates "), AUG. 6, 11*f* ;—Carnival : arrangements, AUG. 11, 10*d* ; held, 14, 15*f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; (photo.), 16, 12 ; financial loss, SEPT. 13, 7*g* ;—Library, public : opened, SEPT. 4, 7*g* ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
MARGERIE, M. de (France)—visits to Wilhelmstrasse ; conversations with Dr. Stresemann, SEPT. 12, 10*e* ; Paris view, 12, 10*f*
MARGERRISON, Ida : see TAYLOR, Doreen
MARGUERITTE, M. Victor (France)—"La Garçonne" : film version banned by French censorship, AUG. 30, 7*g*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania — leaves Bukarest for Sovata, JULY 23, 15*b* ; in Paris, AUG. 31, 11*a*
MARIE, Queen of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes—leaves for Belgrade, JULY 14, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; accouchement : Prime Minister's announcement, 20, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; son born, SEPT. 7, 10*g* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; see under SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State —Crown Prince
Raditch, M. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
MARIE Feodorovna, Ex-Empress — leaving for Hvidöre, Copenhagen, AUG. 14, 11*a* ; leaves London, 28, 11*a*
MARIE Louise, Princess—leaving for South Africa, JULY 28, 13*a* ; leaves, AUG. 18, 11*a*
MARINE Society—appeal : Lord Romney (l.), AUG. 7, 3*g*
MARINI, Cardinal (Italy)—death, JULY 28, 9*e*
MARIS, Matthew—commemorative tablet placed on house, AUG. 6, 5*g*
MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
MARKHAM, Mr. Charles—offers prize for colliery locomotive competition, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
MARKHAM, Violet : see CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James
MARKIEVICZ, Mme. (Irish Free State)—candidate at general election, AUG. 20, 10*e* ; returned, 30, 8*e*

MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—at Connaught Rooms, on new gramophone device, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
MARKS, Harry—false pretences charge: acquitted, JULY 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
MARKWICK, Sier — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MARLBOROUGH College—prize day, JULY 2, 21*b*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MARLBURIAN Club—dinner: arrangements, JULY 30, 13*d*; given, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MARLEY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
MARLOW, Mr. W.—at Aberystwith, on panel doctors and friendly societies, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
MARNE, first battle of—anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); service at Meaux Cathedral (photo.), 11, 14
MARRIAGE:—
Promise, breach of—law case, JULY 12, 9*g*
Registration—forgery of copy: prosecution, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Relationship, prohibited degrees of—Bill: second reading, AUG. 2, 6*g*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Abel-Smith, Col. L., and Miss G. L. Walsh, AUG. 23, 13*b*;—Allen, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C., and Miss M. C. Bernard, AUG. 8, 13*b*;—Anderson, Capt. T. R., and Miss M. E. Knox, SEPT. 25, 13*c*;—Astbury, Sir John (Mr. Justice), and Mrs. Girdlestone, AUG. 2, 13*b*
Balfour-Melville, Mr. L. M., and Miss H. M. Carey (photo.), JULY 10, 18*b*;—Barker, Capt. E. H., and Miss V. Thornton, AUG. 9, 11*a*;—Barnes-Gorell, Mr. T., and Miss de Moleyns, JULY 13, 15*c*;—Barton, Capt. C., and Miss M. J. Norris, JULY 30, 13*d*;—Beak, Capt. D. M. W., and Miss F. Wallace, SEPT. 6, 13*e*;—Beaumont, Comte Hubert de, and Mlle. Chandon-Moët, AUG. 3, 13*b*;—Bell, Capt. P. W., and Miss V. Lonsdale, AUG. 2, 13*b*;—Bellingham, Capt. A. S., and Miss J. Arthur, AUG. 8, 13*b*;—Belper, Lord, and Miss A. Tollemache, JULY 13, 15*c*;—Bennet, Capt. G. H., and Miss Clayton Swan, JULY 14, 13*b*;—Boobyer, Mr. P., and Miss V. Shaw, AUG. 8, 13*b*;—Bradbrook, Mr. H. S., and Miss O. V. Buley, AUG. 17, 11*a*;—Brand, Mr. T., and Miss L. Seely, JULY 27, 13*b*;—Brodrick, Mr. A., and Miss H. Astley, JULY 27, 13*b*;—Butler, Mr. N., and Miss O. R. McNeile, SEPT. 17, 15*c*;—Buxton, Mr. D. A. J., and Miss E. M. Hollins, SEPT. 28, 13*c*;—Buxton, Sir T. F., and Miss D. Cochrane, JULY 23, 15*c*;—Byrne, Mr. R. M., and Miss Platt, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
Cain, Mr. E., and Miss E. Glasgow, JULY 18, 15*d*;—Carkcek, Sir A., and Mrs. Deuchar, SEPT. 5, 13*c*; (photo.), 5, 14;—Carlisle, Mr. C. V., and Miss M. G. Webbe, JULY 30, 13*d*;—Carmichael, Mr. W. B. G., and Miss P. Winterbotham, SEPT. 26, 13*b*;—Carson, Mr. J. B., and Mlle. T. Staheyeff, AUG. 18, 11*b*;—Cawley, Mr. H., and Miss Sowler, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Cecil, Mr. A., and Lady G. Guendolen Osborne, JULY 18, 15*c*; (photo.), 18, 16;—Chaponay, Comte dc, and Princess Geneviève of Orleans, JULY 5, 17*c*;—Charlesworth, Mr. A. K., and Miss D. Beckitt, JULY 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 19, 16;—Cheetham, Sir M., and Miss C. Seymour, JULY 12, 15*d*; (photo.), 12, 16;—Churton, Mr. M. E., and Miss M. A. Briscoe, JULY 13, 15*c*;—Cleverly, Squadron-Ldr., and Mrs. Jeeves, JULY 6, 15*c*;—Comminges, Comte B. dc, and Miss Van R. Thayer, JULY 5, 17*c*;—Cory-Wright, Mr. A., and Miss L. Lobb, JULY 6, 15*c*;—Crewdson, Capt. R., and Miss G. G. Howard, SEPT. 6, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 14
Dalrymple, Licut.-Cdr. Sir D., and Mrs. D. Lewis, SEPT. 1, 11*b*;—Daly, Capt. T. D., and Miss H. M. E. Pepys, JULY 20, 15*c*;—Darnton, Mr. R., and Miss I. Moreton, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Deans, Mr. D. S., and Mrs. R. W. Braithwaite, AUG. 22, 11*b*
Diamond weddings — Harbut, Mr. and Mrs. A., SEPT. 4, 7*g*;—Harris, Sgt.-Maj. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 13, 7*g*;—Hawkins, Rev. Sir J. and Lady, JULY 7, 13*c*;—Hereford, Lord and Lady, JULY 16, 15*b*;—Shorter, Mr. and Mrs., JULY 30, 7*g*
Draper, Mr. J. G. B., and Miss E F. A. Masefield, AUG. 22, 11*b*;—Dunedin, Lord, and Miss J. E. Findlay, JULY 13, 15*c*
Eardley-Wilmot, Mr. S., and Miss M. M. Pettie, JULY 14, 13*b*;—Edgar, Mr. G. H., and Miss E. Samuel, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Eggar, Sir H. C., and Miss B. C. Rixon, SEPT. 6, 13*b*;—Elles, Col. Sir H., and Mrs. M. Franks, SEPT. 18, 15*c*;—Eno, Mr. H. L., and Miss F. M. T. Napier, AUG. 27, 13*c*;—Evans, Mr. T. C., and Mrs. Cutten, AUG. 15, 13*c*
Fane-Spicer, Capt. S. R., and Miss Graham, JULY 18, 15*c*;—Farquhar-Spottiswood, Maj. T., and Miss K. M. Pascoe, AUG. 20, 13*b*;—Foster, Maj. T., and Miss F. L. Wood, JULY 20, 15*c*;—Freeman, Mr. J. E., and Miss Baker, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
Gibson, Mr. G. C., and Miss A. M. Llewellin-Evans, JULY 12, 15*d*;—Gladstone, Mr. S. D., and Miss M. St. C. Davidson, AUG. 1, 13*c*
Golden weddings—Bagster, Mr. and Mrs. R., AUG. 21, 5*g*;—Bourne, Rev. W. St. H. and Mrs., AUG. 6, 5*g*;—Ewbank, Rev. and Mrs. C. C., JULY 9, 15*c*;—Spicer, Sir E. and Lady, AUG. 1, 13*b*;—Willis, Mr. and Mrs. D. T., SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. G. A. S., and Miss S. C. Bradshaw, AUG. 31, 11*b*;—Gordon-Lennox, Mr. V., and Mrs. Bridge, JULY 13, 15*c*;—Goward, Mr. E. E., and Miss K. Huggan, AUG. 22, 5*g*;—Grace, Mr. C. B., and Miss A. L. Hartnell, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Graham, Mr. M., and Miss J. Anstruther, JULY 5, 17*c*;—Green, Mr. D. C. L., and Miss A. Courage, SEPT. 10, 15*c*;—Greenway, Lieut. T. C., and Lady Sheelah King-Tenison, JULY 16, 15*d*; (photo.), 16, 16
Harcourt, Comte B. d', and Princesse I. d'Orléans, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; (photo.), 14, 14;—Hardy, Mr. V. C., and Miss I. V. MacBryan, SEPT. 20, 13*c*;—Harris, Dr. N. G., and Miss T. Kitson, JULY 25, 15*c* (photo.), JULY 25, 16;—Harrison-Wallace, Cdr. H. S. M., and Miss McCallum, JULY 19, 15*d*;—Hartley, Mr. P. H. G. H. S., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
M. Buchanan, AUG. 3, 13*b* ;—Hay. Mr. J. V., and Lady I. Gordon, SEPT. 24, 15*b* ;—Hirst, Mr. T. W., and Miss M. Cozens-Hardy, JULY 13, 15*c* ;—Huggins, Maj. H. W., and Miss E. E. C. Butler (photo.), JULY 4, 18 ;—Hyde Harrison, Capt. J. W. and Miss S. H. Pitman, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
James, Mr. R., and Lady S. Lumley, JULY 24, 15*c* ;—Jauncey, Lieut.-Cdr. J. H., and Miss Dundas of Dundas, AUG. 6, 11*b* ;—Jessel, Mr. R. H., and Miss Lewis, JULY 6, 15*c*
Knight-Bruce, Mr. G. K., and Miss K. Wise, AUG. 9, 11*a*
Linder, Max, and Mlle. H. Peters, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O., and Miss B. J. Paget, AUG. 31, 11*b* (photo.), 31, 12 ;—Low, Mr. W. A., and Miss D. M. Elliot, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Mackworth, Sir H., and Miss D. Llewellin, SEPT. 18, 15*c* ;—MacLaughlin, Col. A. M., and Miss G. Fry, JULY 7, 13*c* ;—Maden, Mr. H., and Miss Fletcher, SEPT. 5, 13*c* ;—March, Maj.-Gen. P. C., and Miss C. V. McEntee, AUG. 27, 13*c* (photo.), 27, 14 ;—Marr, Capt. P. G., and Miss E. A. Cayzer, SEPT. 17, 15*c* ;—Matheson, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., and Lady E. Keppel, JULY 24, 15*c* ;—Maxwell, Lieut.-Cdr. D., and Miss T. M. Hickling, JULY 12, 15*d*
Northesk, Lord, and Miss J. Brown, JULY 21, 9*g* ;—Nungesser, Capt., and Miss C. Hatmaker, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Oldham, Mr. D., and Miss W. Melville, AUG. 10, 10*d* ; — Olivier, Lieut. D., and Miss V. Reynolds, JULY 3, 17*c* ;—Orlebar, Flight-Lieut. A. H., and Miss B. Cooper, AUG. 23, 13*b* ; (photo.), 23, 14
Palmer, Ven. R., and Miss G. A. Mather-Jackson, SEPT. 14, 13*b* ;—Parry, Mr. H. W., and Miss S. B. Moyniham, SEPT. 10, 15*c* ;—Peal, Lieut.-Col. E. R., and Miss K. Kirwan, JULY 31, 13*f* ; (photo.), 31, 14 ;—Penfold, Capt. H. de L., and Miss B. Gibson, SEPT. 22, 13*b* ;—Pleydell-Bouverie, Mr. P. H., and Miss A. M. Ingram, AUG. 30, 11*b* ;—Purdey, Capt. J. A., and Miss B. Oliver, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Raikes, Lieut.-Col. G. T., and Miss D. A. Wilson-Fox, AUG. 31, 11*b* ;—Raniero, Don, and Countess C. Zamoyska, SEPT. 14, 13*b* ; — Reed, Mr. and Mrs. : 66th anniversary, SEPT. 1, 5*g* ; — Rees, Mr. L. B., and Miss M. A. Foster, SEPT. 29, 5*d* ;—Richardson, Mr. D. and Miss H. C. Le Seure, SEPT. 29, 13*b* ;—Robinson, Lieut. V. J., and Miss B. H. à Court, AUG. 1, 13*c* ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; —Rogers, Capt. R. Peverell, and Miss M. Roper, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; — Rothschild, Mr. J. de, and Mlle. C. Dupont, JULY 26, 15*d*
St. John of Bletso, Lord, and Mrs. Sanford, SEPT. 27, 13*b* (photo.), 27, 14 ;—Shuldham-Legh, Capt. M. S., and Miss I. Gage, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; (photo.), AUG. 31, 12 ;
Silver weddings—Camden, Lord and Lady, AUG. 11, 11*a* ; — Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M. and Lady Flora, SEPT. 29, 13*b* ;—Stradbroke, Lord and Lady, JULY 23, 15*b*
Smith, Mr. D. S. D., and Miss Brodhurst-Hill, AUG. 21, 11*c* ;—Sparkes, Capt. W. L., and Miss M. Sandys, AUG. 10, 11*b* ;—Spottiswoode, Mr. A. and Miss J. Watson, JULY 19, 15*d* ;—Stirling, Lieut.-Col. J A., and Gertrude Lady Elgin, AUG. 31, 11*b* ;—Storrs, Mr. R., and Mrs. Clowes, JULY 3, 17*c* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ;—Strange, Capt. H. C. T., and Miss E. M. Burnside, SEPT. 27, 13*b* ;—Stroyan, Mr. R. S., and Miss M. E. Ropner, JULY 25, 15*c* ;—Stuart, Capt. J., and Lady R. Cavendish : garden party to tenants, AUG. 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*d* ; ceremony described ; list of presents, 6, 11*c* ; (photo.), 6, 12
Taylor, Lieut.-Cdr. N., and Miss G. Innes (photo.), AUG. 22, 12 ;—Terrell, Capt. R., and Miss M. O'Connor, JULY 17, 15*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. I. S., and Miss M. E. Garfit, SEPT. 26, 13*b* ;— Tower, Cdr. I. B. B., and Miss S. M. Bonner, AUG. 17, 11*a* ;—Tudor-Craig, Mr. A. J., and Miss R. Bryce, AUG. 10, 11*b*
Verelst, Mr. R. W., and Miss Vaughan Cox, JULY 5, 17*c*
Walker, Mr. W. J. P. W., and Miss R. Phillipps, JULY 18, 15*d* ;—Watt, Mr. A. R. H., and Miss Leyland, SEPT. 7, 13*b* ;—Weatherly, Mr. F. E., and Mrs. J. Bryan, AUG. 3, 18*b* ;—Webb, Lieut. A. G. G., and Miss A. Haggard, AUG. 8, 13*b* ;—Welstead, Mr. G., and Miss H. Wood, JULY 12, 15*d* ;—Weston-Webb, Mr. W. F. M., and Miss M. W. Hodges, JULY 18, 15*d* ; —Wise, Mr. A. F., and Miss E. E. G. Baillie, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
MARRIOTT, Mr. E. L.—on pink-headed duck (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
MARRIOTT, Guy—theft charge, JULY 7, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on motor traffic signals (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—on summer schools ; diverse callings (l.), AUG. 17, 13*a*
MARSDEN, Rev. Jonathan—Llanllwch Church : memorial tablet unveiled, AUG. 16, 11*c*
MARSEILLES—British Merchant Seamen's Hospital : contributions, AUG. 11, 5*g* ; —Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
MARSH, Surg.-Cdr. A. B.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
MARSH, Charles E.—theft charge : acquitted, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
MARSH, Mr. H. R.—on postage for paper samples (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
MARSH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur G. :—
on Becos Traders, Ltd.—mission to Russia (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
on Russian trade (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
MARSHALL, Sir Arthur H.—on Liberal Party : reunion (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* (8*c*, 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. C. B.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles :—
on labour—Trade Boards Bill (l.), AUG. 10, 13*f*
on unemployment—relief (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
MARSHALL, Miss Gwendoline B.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. H. J.—on dockworkers' strike : outdoor relief payments (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Jackson—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
MARSHALL, Misses Jane and Margaret—fatal accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
MARSHALL, Jane—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
MARSHALL, Rev. John T.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. Joseph—on betting: taxation (evid.), JULY 20, 9*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on country lanes: preservation (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
MARSHALL (Robert P.) and Company (U.S.A.)—failure, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove's—autumn display, SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Sale, JULY 2, 11*d*; 23, 9*d*
MARSHAM, Rev. John—birthday, JULY 26, 15*c*
MARSILLAC, M. J. de (France)—at Café Royal, on German peace treaty; peace, JULY 7, 7*e*
MARSTON, Mr. H. G.—on Channel Islands steamship service (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B.—on London Irish Rifles: war history; 47th (London) Division (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*e* (4*)
MARTI, Marcel—disorderly house charge: notice of appeal, JULY 2, 11*b*
MARTIN, M. (France)—protests against high charges when soldiers aid civil population, AUG. 18, 7*g*
MARTIN, Mr. (Ontario)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mrs. Constance C.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
MARTIN, Frederick W.—death, AUG. 3, 12*f* (4*)
MARTIN, Don Garcia (Spain)—in charge of Department of Labour, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
MARTIN, Mr. George H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
MARTIN, Mr. I. O.—awarded Alfred Hughes memorial medal in anatomy at Cardiff University College, JULY 16, 9*d*
MARTIN, Miss Irene—photograph, AUG. 1, 14
MARTIN, Mr. J. Wesley—on Agricultural Rates Act (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*
MARTIN, Sir James — on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 10, 13*a*
MARTIN M. L. A.:—
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on dock-workers' strike: outdoor relief payments, AUG. 18, 10*d*
  at London Chamber of Commerce, on docks: road approaches, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
MARTIN, Mr. M.—on hospitality to Australians (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
MARTIN, Mr. M. E. R.—on underground railway: lifts (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
MARTIN, Marie Françoise Thérèse (France): see SAINT THÉRÈSA
MARTIN, Mr. R. Wallace—death, JULY 30, 12*c*; photograph, 31, 14
MARTIN, Paymaster Rear-Adm. W. E. R. —on sobriety and freedom (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
MARTIN, Surg.-Col. William T.—death, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
MARTINEAU, Miss Violet—on Edward Jenner (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
MARTINEZ, Don Severiano A. (Spain)—in charge of Department of Justice, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—reported death, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
MARTY, M. (France)—defeated at Seine-et-Oise by-election, JULY 10, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MARTY, André (France)—serving period of penal servitude: Seine Council's request for amnesty, JULY 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); temporarily released, 17, 11*e*; pardoned, 21, 9*b*; Perpignan celebration, 24, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MARTY, André (France) (continued):—
  Seine Department—annulment of election in ten cantons: effect on municipal councils of St. Denis and Sceaux, JULY 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MARTYN, Mr. James (Australia)—representative at International Labour Conference, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
MARWOOD, Sir William—operation, AUG. 13 11*b*
MARY, Queen:—
  JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; at Holyrood Palace, 10, 17*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*d* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
  AUG.—at Goodwood House, 1, 10*e*, 13*d*; 2, 13*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*f*; at Cowes, 4, 10*b*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 11*d*; 11, 8*f*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; at Goldsborough Hall, 18, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*f*; 23, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); at Carberry Tower, 25, 11*a*; 27, 10*e* (10*f*, 4*); 28, 11*f*; 29, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*d* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 31, 8*c* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 8*d* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*), 11*a*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 10, 15*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*
  Ada Leigh Homes, Neuilly-sur-Seine—donation, JULY 31, 7*g*
  American Women's Club—visits, JULY 4, 17*b*
  Balmoral—arrives, SEPT. 1, 11*a*; attends Braemar Gathering, 7, 13*d*; gives dance to employees, 12, 13*b*; in Castle Grounds (photo.), 13, 14; attends Mar Lodge Ghillies' dance, 21, 13*b*; return to London: date, 28, 10*c*
  Bosham Church — visits, AUG. 3, 13*d*
  Brighton Museum — presents local antiques, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (8*f*, 4*)
  Carberry Tower, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 24, 8*f*; arrives, 25, 11*a*; at Holyrood, 27, 10*e* (10*f*, 4*); 28, 11*f*; 29, 10*d*; (10*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*d* (8*e*, 3* 4*); visits Fife and Cupar, 31, 8*c* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Cowes Week: see under *Yachting*, below
  Edinburgh—visits Holyrood Palace; inspects Messrs. Whytock and Reid's factory, AUG. 27, 10*e* (10*f*, 4*)
  Farquhar, Lord — represented at funeral, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
  Fawkes, Maj. F. H.—visits collection at Farnley Hall, AUG. 22, 8*g*
  Garden party: see under GEORGE V., King
  Goldsborough Hall, visit to: see under *Yorkshire*, below
  Harewood, Lord and Lady — guest at Harewood House, AUG. 22, 8*g* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
  Harrogate—visits, AUG. 20, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Holyrood Palace—superintends renovations, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 8*d*
Scotland, official visit to : see *Scotland*, below
Household—Woman of the Bedchamber : appointed, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Infant Welfare Conference (message), JULY 3, 11*e*
Japanese earthquake — contributes to Lord Mayor's fund, SEPT. 10, 14*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Lawn Tennis Championship—attends at Wimbledon, JULY 9, 15*b*
London County Council schools—send gifts for distribution, JULY 18, 9*g*
Mary, Princess—guest at luncheon, JULY 2, 17*b* ; visit to Goldsborough Hall : see under *Yorkshire*, below
Mary, Queen of Scots—facsimile of last letter : loans to Holyrood Palace for exhibition, AUG. 27, 10*e* (10*f*, 4*)
Ramsay, Capt. and Mrs. Maule — visits at House of Falkland, AUG. 31, 8*c* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reynolds, Sir J.—visits exhibition of relics and paintings, JULY 25, 15*b*
Ripon—visits, AUG. 21, 8*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 12
Royal Air Force pageant — attends, JULY 2, 8*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — contribution to "Fleet-street week" bazaar, AUG. 23, 6*c*
Scotch tweed—accepts length from Peebles Mills, AUG. 10, 5*c*
Scotland — arrives at Holyrood Palace, JULY 10, 14*d* ; visits Earl Haig Garden City for Disabled Ex-Service men ; plants tree in garden, 11, 12*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; afternoon reception ; dinner party, 11, 12*e* ; list of guests, 11, 15*d* ; present at opening of new electric power station at Portobello ; garden party ; presents badges to Queen Victoria Jubilee nurses, 12, 12*d*, 15*b* ; motor-tour to Peebles, Abbotsford, and Melrose Abbey ; lunches with Lord and Lady Dalkeith ; visits Dryburgh Abbey ; takes tea with Lord Haig at Bemersyde, 13, 12*f* ; at Dunfermline ; lunches with Lord and Lady Elgin, 14, 10*d* ; visits art galleries ; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 16, 12*d* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4* ; leaves for London, 17, 15*b*
Photographs, JULY 11, 16 ; 13, 16 ; 14, 14 ; 16, 16
Swedish Navy—luncheon to senior officers, JULY 9, 15*b*
Turf :—
Goodwood meeting—guest of Duke of Richmond and Gordon : arrangements, JULY 24, 15*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; arrives, 31, 10*d* ; at races, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 13*d* ; 2, 13*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*f* ; visits Bosham Church, 3, 13*d*
Victoria, Princess—attends birthday party, JULY 7, 13*a*
Walkers' Galleries—visits, JULY 3, 17*c*
Wandsworth, visit to — arrangements, JULY 25, 10*e* ; present at opening of King George's Park at Southfields ; drives through borough, 30, 7*b* ; (photo.), 30, 14
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Westminster Hall—reopening : attends, JULY 18, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 18, 16
Women's Holiday Fund — donation, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Yachting — Cowes week : arrangements, AUG. 1, 13*d* ; arrives on board *Victoria and Albert*, 4, 10*b* ; attends service on H.M.S. *Barham* ; visits Osborne House Convalescent Home ; visits Princess Beatrice at Carisbrooke Castle, 6, 6*c* ; 8*e*, 11*a* ; motors through Island, 8, 13*d* ; visits Yarmouth, 9, 11*d* ; at Carisbrooke Castle, 11, 8*f* ; visits Yarmouth ; takes tea with Maj.-Gen. and Mrs. Seely, 13, 5*b* ; leaves for Portsmouth ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 14, 8*e*, 11*a*
Yorkshire, visit to —. arrives at Goldsborough Hall, AUG. 17, 8*f* ; visits York ; lunches with Archbp. ; views Minster, 18, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Harrogate, 20, 10*a* (10*e*, 3 4*) ; visits Ripon Cathedral, 21, 8*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 12 ; at Duncombe Park ; motors through Rydale ; at Rievaulx Abbey and Kirkdale Manor, 23, 10*d* ; (10*f*, 3* 4*)
MARY, Queen of Scots—relic : accepted by National Galleries of Scotland, JULY 9, 10*a*
MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—dines with Lady Boyne, JULY 10, 17*d* ; guest of Lord and Lady Ancaster, 14, 13*c* ; dines with Mrs. A. James, 20, 15*a* ; dines with Lord and Lady Mount Edgcumbe, 24, 15*c* ; dines with King and Queen, 28, 13*a* ; lunches with Queen Alexandra, 28, 13*a* ; at York races, AUG. 29, 13*e* ; 31, 11*b* ; present at unveiling of Harrogate war memorial, SEPT. 3, 13*f* ; visits discharged soldiers' auxiliary hospital at Darrington, 8, 11*a* ; at Doncaster yearling sales (photo.), 12, 14 ; attends Doncaster races, 13, 12*c* ; at Doncaster horse sales, 15, 4*b* ; (photo.), 15, 12
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—attends lawn tennis match in aid, JULY 10, 17*c*
Girl guides—visits Princess Mary House at Foxlease Park, JULY 24, 15*f*
Glasgow—visit : receives freedom ; opens new municipal buildings extension ; visits Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, AUG. 8, 7*c* ; sends cheque and letter of thanks, 11, 10*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Harlesden Memorial Hall—to open, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Harrogate Agricultural Society—distributes prizes at show, AUG. 11, 5*d* ; (photo.), 13, 12
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—attends matinée in aid, JULY 13, 15*c*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—opens Victory House, JULY 10, 17*c* ; becomes patron, 30, 13*b*
New Zealand women—wedding gift presented, JULY 27, 13*e*
Photograph (four generations), JULY 30, 14
Royal School of Art Needlework—visits, JULY 28, 13*a*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued) :—
St. George's Hospital — attends matinée in aid at St. James's Theatre, JULY 27, 7*d*
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow — opens nurses' home (photo.), JULY 26, 16
Shipley—opens nursing home, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
York—opens new electric hydro-power station, AUG. 2, 13*g*
MARY Datchelor School—classics : teaching : leading article, JULY 19, 13*d*
MARYLEBONE—new central relief station opened, JULY 26, 9*g*
MARYLEBONE Police Court—magisterial vacancy discussed, SEPT. 5, 7*g* ; 7, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. B. Watson takes seat, 20, 7*c*
MARY Macarthur Memorial Fund—final report, AUG. 28, 11*d*
MARYON-WILSON, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 15*d*
MARZO, Gen. Enrique (Spain)—Commandant-General of Melilla, AUG. 23. 10*d*
MARZORATI, Signor (Italy)—Communist propaganda ; arrested, AUG. 20, 9*c*
MASAI tribesmen : see under KENYA
MASARYK, President (Czecho-Slovakia)—at Marseilles, JULY 2, 13*g* ; at Lana Castle, 6, 11*g* ; visit to Paris : arrangements, 7, 9*e* ; to visit London, 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 28, 9*g*
War reminiscences—first instalment published in " Our Revolution " ; appearance in volume form : arrangements, AUG. 17, 9*b*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—writes foreword to " The War against Malaria," SEPT. 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Melloney Holtspur produced, JULY 11, 10*d*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on swallows (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
MASHONALAND—thirty-third anniversary of occupation : messages exchanged between Board of British South Africa Company and survivors of Pioneer Columns, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
MASKELYNE'S Theatre of Mysteries—reopening : arrangements, AUG. 2, 8*f*
MASON, Canon A. J.—on Canterbury Cathedral repairs (l.), JULY 26, 8*c* ; AUG. 7, 11*e*
MASON, Alexander C. : see MURDERS—Dickey
MASON, Mrs. Alic—injured in accident, JULY 23, 12*f*
MASON, Mr. Arthur—on silk industry (evid.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
MASON, Sir Arthur W.—arrives at Southampton from Cape Town, JULY 23, 15*b*
MASON, Mrs. Bruce — missing, AUG. 22, 5*d*
MASON, Mr. Charles — on scented musk (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—on restoration of gold currency (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
MASON, Mr. Thomas — injured in accident, JULY 23, 12*f*
MASON, William—death at 102, AUG. 23, 7*g*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord — Antrim Castle : burning : law case, AUG. 8, 7*c*
MASSEY, Lily—drowned, JULY 24, 9*g*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — eleventh anniversary of Premiership, JULY 11, 11*g*
Imperial conference — to attend (statement), JULY 25, 11*g* ; prospects, AUG. 7, 9*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for England, AUG. 29, 9*e* ; leaves New York, SEPT. 24, 15*b* ; at Southampton, 29, 9*a* ; in London, 29, 10*g*
at Canterbury, on Otira tunnel, AUG. 7, 10*g*
at Wellington, on economic recovery, JULY 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Imperial problems ; preference ; Navy, AUG. 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on preference ; Imperial Shipping Board, JULY 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; on budget, 4, 13*e* ; on Imperial Conference policy, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 10*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
on defence, Naval (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
on Imperial Conferences (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
MASSIGLI, Signor (Italy) — returns to Lausanne, JULY 3, 13*g* (1* 2* 3*)
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J.—on sand martins (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; 17, 8*e*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—on cure of shell-shock cases by suggestion (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
MASSY, Col. Percy H. H.—on cancer and civilization (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
on French army — relations between officers and native troops (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
on Ruhr—travel (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
" MASTER of the Supreme Court, A "—on Hyde Park : morals (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ; 8, 6*c*
MASTERS, I. S.—lottery promotion charge, JULY 17, 9*e*
MASTIN, Mr. J. T.—death, AUG. 11, 10*c*
MASTRY, M.—dinner party, JULY 5, 17*b*
MASTRACOLA, Ferdinando—inquest, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
MATHER, Mr. Norman L. C.—managing director of National City Company of Canada, JULY 4, 20*g*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—on original site of Cock Tavern (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
MATHIESON, Capt.—burial at sea : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 12*e* ; urn containing ashes taken to sea, 17, 9*g*
MATHEW, Mr. Ernest — nominated president of Royal Agricultural Society, AUG. 2, 12*d*
MATHEWS, Mr. W. L. — director of Thomas Bolton and Sons, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
MATHIAS, Miss — at Oxford, on industrial methods, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
MATHIAS, Mr. Richard D.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
MATSUKATA, Prince Masayashi (Japan)—killed, SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; reports contradicted, 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*e*
Memoir (" Prince Matsukata "), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
MATTHES, Herr (Germany) — leader of Free Rhineland Party, AUG. 17, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; presides over secret meeting of general directorate of Rhenish Independence Union, SEPT. 26, 10*c* ; denies plans for *Putsch* at Düsseldorf, 28, 10*e*
MATTER : see under SCIENCE
MATTHEWS, Lieut.-Col. Ernest A.—will, JULY 18, 15*e*

MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert :—
on agricultural industry — position (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
on milk — prices (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
MATTHEWS, John—fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
MATTINSON, Mr. Stretchill L. K.—inquest, SEPT. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*d*
MAUD, Princess—date of wedding, JULY 25, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; postponed, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
MAUD, Miss—at Plymouth, on foreign missions, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
MAUDE, Miss Edna—tour in America, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset—*Our Betters* produced, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
MAULT, Robert—accident, AUG. 28, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MAUNY, Comte de—on Navy : Singapore base (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—at Boulogne, on fishing reserves, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
MAURY : see under FRANCE—Crime—Lacarriere
MAVROMICHALIS, Gen. P. (Greece)—Commander-in-Chief in Thrace, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium)—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor—retirement from command of Northern Command, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
MAXTON, Mr. James—refused admission to House of Commons ; notice of motion for reinstatement (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g* ; motion carried, AUG. 1, 6*b*
at Glasgow, on suspension from House of Commons, JULY 9, 9*c*
at Jesmond Dene, on suspension from Parliament ; Labour Party unity, JULY 2, 11*c*
MAXWELL, Dr. J. C.—member of committee on Colonial interests at Imperial Economic Conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
MAXWELL, James C.—commemorative tablet placed on house, AUG. 6, 5*g*
MAXWELL, John—opium traffic charge, JULY 14, 12*f*
MAXWELL, Mr. John—Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, JULY 25, 11*c* ; photograph, 26, 16
MAXWELL, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—at Connaught Rooms, on relations with United States, JULY 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Mr. Joseph C.—death, AUG. 30, 11*e*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Cdr. M. R. J.—biographical, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
MAY, Fraulien von (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*c*
MAY, Mr. Alfred W.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
MAY, Miss Florence—death, JULY 7, 12*d*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry P.—opens new bridge and road at Norwich, SEPT. 13, 12*c*
at Norwich, on unemployment relief : road construction schemes, SEPT. 13, 12*c*
MAYFAIR, Ltd.—winding up order, AUG. 1, 4*c*
MAYMAN, Mr. Sam—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
MAYO, Lord—birthday, JULY 2, 17*b*
MAYO, Herbert—probable presentation of portrait to Middlesex Hospital Medical School : Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f*
MAYO, Dr. William J.—receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, JULY 14, 7*c*
MAYORS—party visits Budapest ; leaves for Vienna, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
MEAD, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, JULY 20, 9*g* ; will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick—at Marlborough-street Police Court, on Hyde Park morals, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
MEAD, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
MEADE, James (Irish Free State)—sentenced, AUG. 23, 10*g*
MEADE, John (Irish Free State)—sentenced, AUG. 23, 10*g*
MEADE, Lady Katharine—lady in waiting to Duchess of York, JULY 21, 13*b*
MEADE, Michael—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
MEAKIN, Mr. Gregory—on lace trade (evid.), JULY 31, 7*c* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEALS—breakfast, work before : see under HEALTH ; — Travel : leading article ("Meals in the train"), SEPT. 6, 11*d*
MEASURES : see WEIGHTS and measures
MEAT :—
Prices and distribution :—
Committee, departmental — interim report, AUG. 22, 5*b* ; traders' and farmers' views, 23, 7*a* ; Capt. S. Abbott (views), 24, 5*a*
Heat—effect, JULY 17, 9*f*
Hodgson, Mrs. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
MEATH, Lord—unveils memorial portrait of Mr. W. Willett in Chelsea Town Hall (s.), JULY 24, 9*c*
MECCA — Mahomedan pilgrimage : see under MAHOMEDANS—Pilgrimages
MECKLENBURG, Grand Duke Michael of—snuff box collection : sale announced, JULY 11, 9*c* ; 23, 10*c*; sold, 28 ,8*b*
MEDALS—design : Mr. A. C. Bossom offers prize for competition, SEPT. 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
MEDALS (British) :—
Distinguished Conduct Medal — cancelled : restoration, AUG. 25, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Gilman, Mr. E.—lost war medals replaced, JULY 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Imperial Service Medal—awards, SEPT. 15, 5*e* ;—Cancellation, JULY 28, 7*g*
Life saving :—
Board of Trade—bronze : award, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
Lloyd's medal : see under LLOYD'S
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—awards, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Meritorious Service Medal—awards, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Military Medal—awards, SEPT. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Miniatures—wearing with evening dress : regulations, JULY 16, 17*d* ; 17, 21*f*
War, The Great—number issued : statistics, JULY 26, 4*g*
Bars—issue : British Empire Service League : decision, JULY 19, 14*e*
India—grant to certain civilian *personnel* : grievance, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Theft—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Croix civique—award, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Croix de Guerre—awards, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Roi Albert, medaille du—awards, AUG. 22, 7*c*
France :—
Gold — awards for services by Englishmen, AUG. 21, 6*d*
Merite agricole—award, AUG. 22, 7*c*

MEDALS (foreign) (continued) :—
Italy—Croix de Guerre presented, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; 6, 5*g* (4*)
United States of America—Congressional : described, AUG. 27, 12*d*
MEDICAL :—
Education :—
Students, university—return from continental tour, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Evidence :—
Glass eye, failure to recognize—incident at West London Police Court, AUG. 17, 5*b*
Faith-healing : see FAITH-HEALING
Practitioners :—
Conduct : see CHURCHILL, Dr.
Convictions, reporting of—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 24, 9*d*
Research :—
Beit Memorial Fellowships—meeting and report, JULY 12, 14*d* ; awards, 12, 14*d*
Clinical and laboratory—Sir B. Moynihan (l.), JULY 27, 11*e*
Rockefeller fellowships — awards, AUG. 3, 13*f*
MEDICAL Officers of Health Society—British Medical Association : cooperative scheme adopted, JULY 21, 12*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEDICAL Research Council—member appointed, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, JULY 12, 9*b*
MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21*f*
MEDWIN and Lowy, Messrs.—address, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
MEERS, Mr. J. B.—chairman of National Bank, JULY 2, 24*d*
MEGEVAN, Charles G.—drunk charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) :—
at Carterville, on Canadian delegates to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 4, 9*e*
at Winnipeg, on preference within the Empire ; Hudson Bay Railway, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
MEIK, Mr. Charles S. — death, JULY 7, 12*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 14, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 16, 15*d*
MEILHAN, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine : charge : judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
MELANESIA, Bp. of : see STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. Manwaring
MELBA, Dame Nellie — sings to Queen Alexandra, JULY 5, 17*b* ; guest of Lady Anglesey at Plas Newydd, AUG. 6, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, SEPT. 20, 8*d*
MELETIOS III., Œcumenical Patriarch of Constantinople — leaving Constantinople, JULY 2, 14*e* ; Mixed Council's decision, 3, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; departure delayed, 9, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 11, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Mytilene, 13, 11*d* ; at Mount Athos, 16, 11*c* ; abdication : discussed, SEPT. 25, 9*c* ; Papa Ephtim demands, 27, 9*e*
Attack on — Mgr. Nicholaos gives up document to M. Damianides, JULY 21, 10*c* ; attack recalled, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
Eulogius, Metropolitan (l.), JULY 6, 13*e*
Photograph, JULY 19, 16
MELFORD Industrial Corporation — share issue, JULY 6, 18*g*
MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — visits Stock Exchange, JULY 19, 18*g* ; in Paris, 30, 9*g*
on Allics' debts — funding prospects, AUG. 22, 8*b*
on Europe — situation (statement), AUG. 22, 8*b*
MELLOR, Mr. J. W. — on labour : payment by results (views), AUG. 9, 10*a*
MELLOR, Mr. James—death, JULY 17, 14*c*
MELLOR, Sir John — at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 6, 9*b*
MELLOR, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
MELSA, M. — at London Palladium, AUG. 29, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MELVILLE, Elizabeth — fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
MELVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
" MEMBER of that Committee, A " — on Viceroy of India's powers (l.), JULY 17, 11*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Absenteeism — reduction of salaries : Mr. I. B. Lloyd (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Baltic States — party officially invited to visit, AUG. 25, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; members at Riga, 27, 9*g* ; visits President : lunch with Latvian Cabinet, 28, 7*g* ; attend gala performance at Opera, 29, 9*g* ; leave for Reval, 30, 7*g*
Industrial Group — meeting, JULY 18, 12*g* ;—Unemployment : letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, AUG. 4, 5*a*
Labour — suspended (P.N.), JULY 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*g* ; letter to Speaker claiming right to take seats ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 10*d* ; refused admission to House ; notice of motion for reinstatement (P.N.), 31, 10*g* ; motion carried, AUG. 1, 6*b*
Glasgow — Independent Labour Party meeting passes resolution, JULY 9, 9*c*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), JULY 31, 12*c*
Maclean, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 2, 16*d*
Storm-bound — incident, JULY 11, 12*d*
Suspension :—
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), JULY 31, 12*c*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JULY 9, 8*e* ; 28, 8*d*
Procedure — revision : question in Parliament, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Salary—deduction :—
Hawkes, Licut.-Col. C. P. (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
Lloyd, Mr. I. B. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Parliament — amendment to Standing Orders handed in (P.N.), JULY 6, 12*g* ; questions, 10, 8*b*
Women—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), JULY 3, 15*e* ;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*
MEMEL :—
Railways—control taken over by Lithuania, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Sovereignty, Lithuania—conference of Ambassadors : sub-committee appointed to hear views of representatives of various interests, JULY 5, 16*g* ; agreement reached, 26, 11*g* ; Lithuanian delegation returns, 28, 10*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; draft convention for transfer to Lithuania forwarded, AUG. 11, 7*b*

MEMOS (Greek brigand)—story of murder of Italian officers at Janina, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
MENAI Bridge—improvements, AUG. 28, 5*b*
MENASCE, Baron de (Hungary)—Consul-General for Egypt, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
MENGERS and Co., of Hamburg—claim by Anglo-South American Bank against, JULY 6, 21*f*
MEN'S Wear Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 5*a*
MENTAL defectives: see under INSANITY
MENTAL Hospitals Association—meeting, JULY 13, 14*b*
MENTONE—St. John's Church: extension: Rev. C. M. Greenstreet (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*;—Winter season: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
MENZEL (German)—arrested at Aix, AUG. 22, 7*a*
MERCADO, Solomon—warehouse-breaking charge, JULY 2, 11*g*
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 16*a*;—Report, JULY 26, 23*e*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—branch, new, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*
MERCANTILE marine—engineer officers: motor vessels: qualification for competency certificates: Board of Trade to confer with shipowners, AUG. 28, 5*b* (3* 4*)
MERCER, Mr. William—member of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
MERCERS' Company — master elected, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
MERCERS' School—speech day, JULY 24, 14*g*
"MERCHANT"—on dockers' strike (l.), AUG. 9, 10*c*
MERCHANT, Dr. F. W.—at Board of Education, on medical service in Canada, JULY 3, 19*f*; on local and central control in Canadian education, 5, 9*e*
MERCHANT Shipping Act—Bill (amending): before Standing Committee, JULY 18, 6*f*; in Commons: third reading, 24, 8*d*; in Lords: first reading, 25, 7*a*; second reading, 31, 6*b*; Committee, AUG. 1, 6*a*; third reading, 2, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 3, 5*c*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 15*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company — master elected, JULY 2, 11*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club—dinner, JULY 19, 10*d*
MERCIER, Cardinal—opens University of Louvain new Library, JULY 18, 11*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. F. E.—director of Bank of Montreal, AUG. 13, 14*e*
MEREDITH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
MEREDITH, Sir William (Canada)—health, AUG. 21, 7*g*; death, 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); photograph, 23, 14
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 19*d*
MERRALL, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
MERRICK, Mrs. Kate—illegal sale of drink charge, AUG. 22, 5*c* (4*)
MERRIMAN, Mr. John X. (South Africa) — health, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 7*c*
MERRIMAN, Mrs. John X.—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
MERRIS, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
MERRITT, Thomas—assault charge, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
MERSEY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*
MERSEY, River—approach channels: improvement scheme, AUG. 30, 5*c*;—Tunnel, proposed: Merseyside Co-ordination Committee's decision, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*;—Law case, JULY 5, 5*e*
MERTHYR General Hospital—carnival in aid: financial result, AUG. 7, 7*g*
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Administration—Cox, Sir P. (report), SEPT. 1, 7*a*;—Government policy discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*e*
Agriculture—article ("Hopeful signs in Iraq"), AUG. 9, 7*d*
Arms traffic, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (and 7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Assembly, National—article ("The Constituent Assembly"), AUG. 24, 7*a*
Children — infantile mortality, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Finance — Budget, AUG. 6, 15*b*;—Condition: report, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Frontier, Mosul: see under MOSUL
Frontier, Syrian — Conference to resume, JULY 10, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
General election—primary deputies meet in Baghdad, JULY 23, 12*c* (12*a*, 4*); rolls posted, AUG. 17, 9*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); enrolment of electors, 24, 7*a*; preparations, SEPT. 6, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); progress of primary elections, 12, 9*b*
Articles ("The elections in Iraq"), AUG. 7, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); ("Electioneering in Iraq: rival forces"), 24, 7*a*
Baghdad, Naqib of (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Feisal, King—tour: article ("King Feisal on tour"), JULY 21, 9*a*; (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*d*
Persian priests' agitation—Sheik Mahdi el Khalisi and two sons deported, JULY 10, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); protest demonstrations in Teheran, 13, 11*g*; AUG. 13, 7*g*; 28, 7*g* (3* 4*); our Baghdad correspondent's message, JULY 21, 9*a*; Baghdad Shiahs' protest, AUG. 17, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); negotiations for return, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 9*f*
Scrutiny committees appointed, JULY 30, 9*b*
Great Britain, relations with:—
Dobbs, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Feisal, King (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Forces — correspondence for: address, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Treaty with—*Baghdad Times* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 9*b*; Naqib of Baghdad (statement), 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner—tour of southern provinces, AUG. 8, 9*g*; new appointment (Sir H. Dobbs), SEPT. 11, 10*f*; King Feisal gives dinner (s.), 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Salary—questions in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d*
King: see FEISAL

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—
Labour—prospects, AUG. 9, 7*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Muharren—celebrated at Baghdad, SEPT. 6, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Municipalities—progress, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Oil—Turkish Petroleum Company's claim, JULY 14, 10*e* ; 16, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discussed at Lausanne peace conference, 18, 12*d* ; United States attitude, 19, 12*d* ; our correspondent at Lausanne peace conference : message, 21, 10*c*
Operations—question in Parliament, JULY 25, 7*b*
Organic Law—King Feisal (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Persia, relations with :—
Article (" Iraq agitation against Persia "), SEPT. 5, 9*c*
Sheik Mahdi el Khalisi—deported : see under *General* election, above
Trade—with Baghdad, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
Post Office—Mails : service between Baghdad and Damascus by motor-car inaugurated, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
Railways — become department of Government, JULY 10, 13*d* (13*b*, 3*4*) ;—Article (" Iraq railways "), JULY 30, 9*a* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Syria—convention signed, JULY 30, 9*b*
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Travel—motor route across Syrian desert : article (" Desert motoring : danger of death from thirst "), AUG. 22, 7*f* ; Capt. F. W. Chardin (l.), 24, 11*f* ; party arrives in Baghdad from Damascus, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
Turkish influences, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
Water supply—construction of barrages to control by British companies discussed, AUG. 24, 7*a* (3* 4*)
MESSENGER, Mr. J. W.—on Minster Church : vandalism (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
MESSINA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
MESTON, Lord—treasurer of Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, JULY 13, 9*g*
at Cambridge, on reform of local government and finance, AUG. 7, 8*b*
METALS—non-ferrous : Sir H. Fowler (p.), SEPT. 11, 12*e* ;—Trade : German orders placed (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*a*
METCALFE, Rev. E. L.—prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 28, 12*g*
METEOROLOGICAL Office : see under AIR Ministry
METEOROLOGY—clouds : article (" Study of clouds : amateur photographers and the survey "), SEPT. 8, 11*f*
METHEM, Henry—cruelty to dog charge : dismissed, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
METHODIST churches :—
International Methodist Committee : see that title
Union—United Methodist conference (Huddersfield) : discussion, JULY 12, 9*d* ; 17, 9*f* ;—Wesleyan Methodists : attitude, JULY 19, 14*f* ; Conference : discussion ; minority's demands : resolution, 24, 8*a*
METHOT, Miss Gabrielle—pianoforte recital, JULY 7, 8*b*
METHUEN, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—meeting, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, AUG. 18, 5*a* ; leading article, 18, 9*d*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—season tickets : conditions, SEPT. 5, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*
METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—campaign : see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
METROPOLITAN Gas Company (of Melbourne)—report, AUG. 2, 17*g*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—meeting, JULY 28, 6*a* ;—Receipts : total, JULY 10, 17*f*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—absorption rumours (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14*b* ;—Development (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14*b* ;—Dividend, JULY 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*b* ;—Traffic receipts, JULY 18, 17*f* ; AUG. 29, 15*g*
METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*c*
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd.—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : electrification : contract secured, JULY 21, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*a* ; SEPT. 1, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Danish tender : protest against acceptance, JULY 28, 7*e* ; Messrs. Christiani and Nielsen (l.), 31, 13*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 28, 7*e* ;—Trees sold, JULY 28, 7*g*
METTERS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
MEXICAN Central Railway Securities Company, Ltd.—debentures : holders to meet (F.N.), JULY 13, 18*a* ;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 17*b*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—Mexican debt readjustment scheme : omission : Mr. N. Stuart (l.), JULY 20, 24*b*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company—bonds, second mortgage : arrears (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*c*
MEXICAN National Packing Company, Ltd.—bonds, mortgage : holders invited to deposit, SEPT. 10, 18*g* ;—Mexican Government : treatment (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 17*c*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
MEXICAN Southern Railway, Ltd.—Mexican debt readjustment scheme : omission : Mr. N. Stuart (l.), JULY 20, 24*b*
MEXICO :—
Banking — Bank of Issue (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*b*
Crime — murder of Gen. F. Villa : see VILLA, Francisco
Finance :—
Debt — agreement : alleged disagreement between Government and International Committee of Bankers denied, JULY 14, 15*b* ; omission of Interoceanic Railway of Mexico and other railway companies : Mr. N. Stuart (l.), 20, 24*b*
Bonds — notices calling for deposit, JULY 9, 21*a* ; differences in, 10, 20*f* ; withdrawal by non-consenting parties, 18, 17*c* ; further notice, 30, 16*a* ; SEPT. 10, 18*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*a*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Claims, investors'—negotiations delay, SEPT. 6, 10*g* ; Mr. A. Russan (l.), 22, 6*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
Non-recognition (F.N.), AUG. 30, 13*c* ; discussed, SEPT. 6, 10*g* ; Mr. A. Russan (l.), 22, 6*b*

MEXICO (continued) :—
United States, relations with—negotiations: progress, JULY 9, 11*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*a*; AUG. 4, 7*b*; agreement reached, 10, 7*d*; preliminary: signed, 17, 7*c*; President Obregon (statement), 20, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); United States Commissioners' views, 21, 8*g* (3* 4*); note of State Department to Mexican Government 29, 9*b*; recognition; diplomatic relations resumed; Mr. Summerlin presents credentials, SEPT. 1, 8*g*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*; general claims; treaty signed, 10, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 11, 17*a*
Trade — Mr. Hoover (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company — bonds: deposit plan (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14*a*
MEXICO Tramways Company, Ltd. — excluded from 10 per cent. tax (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*b*
MEYER, Sir Carl — bequests to hospitals, AUG. 2, 7*g*
MEYER, Prof. H. Horst (Austria)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
MEYNELL, Mrs. — poem written on Messina earthquake in 1909 quoted, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
MEYNELL, Mr. Edgar J. — death, JULY 5, 16*c*; will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
"MICH": see LIÉBAUT, M. Michel
MICHAELMAS — article ("War in Heaven"), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
MICHEL, Georges — unsuccessful attempt to swim English Channel, AUG. 10, 8*f*
MICHELHAM, Dgr. Lady—dance, JULY 6, 15*d*
MICHELIN Company — motor tires: prices reduced, JUNE 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MICHIE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
MICHOACAN and Pacific Railway Company — report, JULY 21, 17*b*
MICHOACAN Railway and Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*a*
MIDDLEBROOK, Miss Emily—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
MIDDLE Classes — conference, international (Berne): arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*); held, 20, 9*e*;—International Middle Class Union: see that title
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital — Bell, Sir C.: portrait presented, JULY 19, 17*d*; (photo.), 19, 16;—Princess May (Children's) Ward: Windham Baring cot endowed, JULY 18, 9*g*;—Report, AUG. 20, 7*g*
MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School—Founders: note, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*); presentation of portraits to school: Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), 14, 7*f*—Prize distribution: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*;—Windham Baring prize: endowed, JULY 18, 9*g*
MIDDLE Temple — gates closed to public, AUG. 4, 11*e*
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Post Office: employees' wages, JULY 25, 7*c*;—Zinc concentrates: Australian contract, JULY 19, 6*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. John — audience of King, JULY 20, 15*a*
MIDDLETON, Sir John :—
at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas — at British Association (Liverpool), on farm management in America, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
MID-KENT Water Board—Bill in Commons: third reading, JULY 25, 7*b*
MIDLAND and South-West Junction Railway Company: see under GREAT Western Railway Company
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland Company — dividend, JULY 26, 23*c*
MIDLETON, Lord :—
at Dulwich, on Baldwin Ministry: Lord Birkenhead; House of Lords: reform, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: land purchase; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*a*
MIDWIFERY — drugs, administration of: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY, 24, 9*d*;—Training: Dr. J. M. Campbell: report issued, SEPT. 11, 12*d*; Sir G. Newman (statement), 11, 12*d*
MIDWOOD, Mr. Eric—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
MIJANOSHITA—photograph, SEPT. 6, 14
MILBANK, Capt. John—biographical, JULY 16, 19*c*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—on Sir J. Reynolds: letter of father quoted (l.), JULY 21, 11*d*
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits King, JULY 2, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 3, 17*b*; abroad, AUG. 6, 11*a*
MILFORD Haven, Lord—reviews British Motor-Boat Club, JULY 2, 19*c*; unveils Cheam School war memorial (s.), 5, 20*c*; appointed to *Excellent*, 7, 10*f*
MILITARY training, compulsory—Social Democratic Federation conference: resolution, AUG. 7, 15*d*
MILK :—
Adulteration—prosecutions, JULY 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 27, 7*g*
Central Council of Milk Recording Societies: see that title
Committee, Advisory—formation: decision, JULY 19, 14*g*
Condensed—sale: regulations issued, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Cows—yield :—
Donnington Heltie—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Dunninald Daphne—statistics, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
Dried :—
Machine-skimmed—"unfit for infant food" label: recommendation of Corporation of London, AUG. 8, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Sale—draft regulations: notice, JULY 28, 6*g*
Pasteurization — conference (Guildhall): arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Prices—Ashby, Mr. A. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*e*;—Cassal, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*;—Committee, advisory: report: discussed at conference between Government and producers and distributors, JULY 19, 14*g*;—Derbyshire: dispute, SEPT. 5, 10*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*c*;—London: proposal, SEPT. 24, 9*e*; decision, 26, 7*d*;—Matthews, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 19, 6*d*;—Winter: London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association: meeting, AUG. 29, 7*c*; joint committee: negotiations still in

MILK :—
Prices (continued) :—
progress, 30, 8c ; National Farmers' Union Milk Committee : conference with National Federation of Dairymen's Associations and Creamery Proprietors' Association : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 10e ; statement issued, 6, 7b ; London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association : deputation of Midland producers received, 5, 10e ; farmers' attitude discussed, 10, 7f ; possible agreement, 11, 7d (7b, 3* 4*) ; agreement at meeting of joint committee, 12, 12d ; Mr. S. Langford (s.), 20, 7b (4*)
Quality :—
Clean—Sanitary Institute Congress : discussion, AUG. 1, 7e (7b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Williams, Mr. R. S. (p.), SEPT. 14, 6d
Pure—Mr. R. S. Williams (l.) JULY 3, 10d
Sales—Act (Amendment), 1922 : National Veterinary Medical Association's conference : discussion, AUG. 16, 10a (3* 4*)
Supplies — article ("Next year's prices : difficulties of the farmer"), AUG. 27, 12e
MILLAR, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8e ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8d
MILLARD, Rev. F. L. H.—on bishops : methods of appointment (l.), JULY 19, 8g
MILLEN, Senator E. D. (Australia)—photograph, SEPT. 15, 12 ; death, 15, 7c (7f, 2* 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mrs.—dance, JULY 6, 15d
MILLER, Mrs. Annie—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 10c ; inquest, 11, 12e ; 20, 16e
MILLER, Mr. David H. (U.S.A.)—on Permanent Court of International Justice (statement), JULY 3, 13f
MILLER, Rev. Donald—will, AUG. 16, 11c
MILLER, Frank — receiving charge : acquitted, JULY 10, 11f
MILLER, Mr. Georges (France) — in Moscow, SEPT. 3, 17f
MILLER, Gertrude—inquest, SEPT. 19, 7b
MILLER, Mr. James—will, AUG. 17, 11f
MILLER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
MILLER, Lilian—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 10, 11f
MILLER, Mr. Nathan L. (U.S.A.)—to be guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, SEPT. 8, 11e
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations ; League of Nations ; occupations of Ruhr, SEPT. 14, 12d
MILLER, Dr. Reginald — at British Medical Association, on heart disease and rheumatism, JULY 27, 15c
MILLER, Robert — wounding charge, JULY 7, 7c (7f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 4g
MILLER, Mr. T. Frame — on income-tax (l.), AUG. 11, 13f
MILLER, Rev. William—death, JULY 17, 12c, 14e
MILLERAND, President (France) — garden party, JULY 3, 12d ; presides at two celebrations of Pascal tercentenary, 9, 14a ; visits Annona : unveils bust of Marc Séguin, 12, 11g ; entertains Bey of Tunis, 16, 11g ; (photo.), 16, 16 ;
MILLERAND, President (France) (continued) :—
decorates colours of Aeronautical Regiment, 16, 11g ; receives Dr. Benes ; presented with Order of Grand Croix du Lion Blanc, 16, 11b ; receives Mr. S. Baldwin and Lord Crewe, SEPT. 20, 10a
United States — Independence Day message, JULY 7, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
at St. Flour, on national unity, JULY 11, 11c (3* 4*)
in Auvergne, on German reparations ; occupation of Ruhr, JULY 9, 14a (14b, 3* 4*)
on Harding, President — death (tel.), AUG. 4, 13f (8b, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Coolidge's reply, 7, 10e
on Tunis, Bey of — message to, JULY 12, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
MILLET, M. Philippe (France) :—
on German reparations and Ruhr occupation (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 10a
on Tangier (art. quoted), JULY 2, 14d (13d, 3* 4*)
MILLETT, George H.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 8, 7d ; 15, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
MILL Hill School — foundation day, JULY 2, 21b ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 4, 11d ;—Scrutton, late Mr. T. : services : Sir A. Spicer (s.), JULY 2, 21b ; —War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
MILLIGAN, Dr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 13c
MILLMAN, Mr. J. E.—death, AUG. 7, 7f
MILLNS, Miss Dora A.—drowned, JULY 2, 22a
MILLS, Lady—health, JULY 27, 13a
MILLS, Amy M. — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 22, 5f
MILLS, Capt. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon — at Royal Colonial Institute, on Imperial relations, SEPT. 27, 7d
MILLS, Wallace A.—drunk charge, SEPT. 7, 7d
MILLS, Walter A.—drunk charge, AUG. 31, 5c
MILLWARD, Miss Jessie — "Myself and Others" reviewed, SEPT. 14, 8d
MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—biographical ; A.D.C. General to King, JULY 30, 10g ; photograph, 31, 14 ; places wreath on Cenotaph on behalf of Salonika Army, SEPT. 29, 7e
MILNE, Mr. J. S. W. :—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15a ; 18, 6e ;—on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 14, 4f
MILNER, Lord — unveils New Zealand war memorial at Le Quesnoy, JULY 16, 11c ; (photos.), 18, 16
at Hotel Victoria, on Palestine : administration : British policy, JULY 5, 16a ; 6, 7e (3* 4*)
MILNERS' Safe Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 9, 15c ;—Meeting, AUG. 17, 15b
MILROY, Mr. A. J. W.—on Indian rhinoceros (l.), SEPT. 15, 6b
MILTON, Mr. Matthew H.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
MINCHIN, Rev. C. H.—death, SEPT. 8, 11a
MIND :—
Body, influence of—leading article, SEPT. 20, 11d ; Sir W. Barrett (l.), 22, 6c
MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 29, 17e ;—Report, AUG. 21, 14g
MINERAL waters—duty : reduction discussed in Parliament, JULY 4, 8c

MINERS' Federation—conference: arrangements, JULY 9, 12*f* (12*d*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); preliminary meeting, 10, 11*g*; held, 11, 23*f*; 13, 14*a*; 14, 7*c*;—Executive elected, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Secretary: eligibility to become Parliamentary candidate: proposed amendment of rules defeated, JULY 13, 14*a*
MINES:—
Nationalization—Bill: second reading debate, JULY 11, 8*f*
Safety—Research Board: first general report issued, SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 7*d*
Working facilities and support—Bill: in Lords; Commons' amendment agreed, JULY 13, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
MINES, floating—Baltic: *Dayton* damaged, SEPT. 8, 10*d*;—Cadiz, off, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Helsingfors: reported destruction of mine by *Anglos*, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
MINES Department—finance: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 25, 7*f*
MINETT, Rev. T. H.—death, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
MINING and Metallurgical Congress (1924)—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
MINING Association—on coal transport: railway rates (statement), AUG. 1, 7*b* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MINISTRY:—
Labour, possible—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)—Conservative and Unionist Party: withdrawal: Lord Younger (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
MINISTRY (Bonar Law):—
Policy—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 24, 9*c*
Work—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
MINISTRY (Baldwin):—
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Cabinet:—
Councils, JULY 5, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 14*d*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 14*a*; AUG. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*f*; 10, 8*f*
Harrovians, Old—members: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Meetings, JULY 20, 12*a*; AUG. 10, 8*a*; SEPT. 27, 10*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Conservative and Unionist Party—support: Sir W. Le Frece (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Minority—attitude: Mr. A. Chamberlain: atitude (P.N.), JULY 5, 14*g*; Sir W. Bull (l.), 7, 12*c*
Constitution—changes, JULY 26, 12*f*
Dumbartonshire Unionist Association—resolution, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
Durham, Lord—announces support (l. quoted), JULY 2, 20*e*
Exchequer, Chancellorship of—Mr. R. McKenna's decision not to accept, AUG. 6, 8*g*; possible appointment of Mr. N. Chamberlain (P.N.), 8, 10*g*; 24, 8*b*; 27, 10*e*; appointed, 28, 8*a*; leading article, 28, 9*c*
Health, Ministry of—possible change (P.N.), AUG. 8, 10*g*; 27, 10*e*; Sir W. Joynson Hicks appointed, 28, 8*a*
MINISTRY (Baldwin) (continued):—
League of Nations Union—attitude: Lord R. Cecil (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*f*
Parliamentary private secretaries—dinner (P.N.), JULY 10, 14*g*
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (tel. quoted), JULY 25, 9*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*;—Labour Party, copied from: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 24, 9*c*; SEPT. 8, 10*d*; Sir T. W. H. Inskip (s.), 19, 8*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Whip, Chief—probable forthcoming change (P.N.), JULY 17, 12*g*; 21, 10*g*; 24, 12*g*; change, 26, 12*f*
Work—Sir T. H. W. Inskip (s.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
MINNEAPOLIS and St. Louis Railway Company—application for receiver, JULY 27, 16*g*
MINNESOTA—Cathedral of St. Paul: peal of bells constructed at Tournai, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
MINOPRIO, Mr. Frank C.—endows children's ward in Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, AUG. 20, 13*c*
MINSHALL, Mr. C. K.—death, AUG. 4, 5*g*
MINSTER Church:—
Vandalism, alleged—Adams, Mr. M. B. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*;—Boyd, Rev. W. G. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*;—Messenger, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*;—Simpson, Rev. Dr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*;—Wade, Rev. F. G. R. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint
MINTO, Lady—unveils war memorial at Cornwall, Ontario, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
MIRKHAN, Dacoit leader—arrested in Udaipur Hills, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MISSENGA, Norman—drowned, JULY 2, 11*g*
MISSIONS:—
Cambridge University (Derby)—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
China—Parliament: question, JULY 5, 8*b*
Church Congress (Plymouth)—discussion, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
Donaldson, Most Rev. St. C. (s.), JULY 13, 14*f*; SEPT. 28, 16*b*
National Assembly Council—luncheon to International Council, JULY 10, 17*e*;—Meeting, JULY 20, 15*d*
Public school—Rev. T. G. Steele (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
Students' Union—Oxford University branch to visit Carlisle, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
Wesleyan Methodist conference—discussion, JULY 23, 14*e*
MISSIONS to Seamen—secretary leaves for tour to missions in America and Canada, AUG. 30, 11*a*
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
MITCHAM—Catherine Gladstone Home: approaching completion, SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Fair: last on old site, AUG. 13, 10*c*; 14, 11*b*; (photo.), 14, 12
MITCHAM Urban District Council—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 19, 6*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. Fraser—takes up duties as special representative of Prince Edward Island in London, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—at National Assembly, on revision of Church Calendar, JULY 4, 19*b*; on Commandments in Catechism, 6, 17*c*

MITCHELL, Mr. H. G.—at Crewe, on railway unions: fusion, JULY 6, 21*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. C.—on high railway train speeds (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia): North-West Development League—receives deputation, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
on land settlement—West of England group scheme (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Phebe E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
MITCHELL, Sir W. Lane—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*f*
MITCHELL Brothers, Ltd.—London and North-Eastern Railway Company: new coaling staiths at Blyth: contract secured, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 18, 16*a*;—Report, AUG. 4, 14*e*; (F.N.), 4, 14*b*
MITSUI and Company, Ltd.—Tokyo premises destroyed, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
MOCK, Percy J.—neglecting duty as postman charge, SEPT. 6, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
MODERATION—Canon B. A. Streeter (l.), JULY 13, 13*e*
MODIN, Mr. C. L. G.—joins Messrs. Foy, Morgan, and Company, JULY 6, 19*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—name mentioned as Minister of Mines, Works, and Industries, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. Graham—theatrical plans, AUG. 16, 11*g*
MOHAMED, Hassen—murder charge: see MURDERS—South Shields
MOHAMMERAH, Sheikh of—visits King Feisal in Basra, JULY 21, 9*a*
MOIR, Lieut.-Col. Howard L.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
MOKHTAR Bey (Egypt)—statue group, "The Awakening of Egypt" (photo.), AUG. 14, 12
MOLINEUX, Maj. Harold F.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
MOLLER, Dr.—mountaineering accident (fatal), JULY 12, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MOLLISON, Mr. and Mrs. John—killed in Yokohama, SEPT. 6, 11*f*, 12*b*
MOLSON, Maj.—health, JULY 27, 13*a*
MOLSONS Bank (Montreal), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—on German reparations: Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 20, 15*a*
MOLYNEUX, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
MOLYNEUX, Ellen—inquest, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
MOMBERT, Miss Mary E.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
MONACO, Prince of—christening gift from British Colony: presented, JULY 3, 17*c*
MONBELLO, Oresto (Italy)—arrested in Paris, SEPT. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—at Foreign Office, JULY 4, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 7, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*; AUG. 9, 8*c*; in Brussels, 23, 10*a*
MOND, Sir Alfred — lecture: arrangements, JULY 9, 9*g*; guest of Leeds Liberal Club, 14, 8*c*
at Leeds, on Liberal Party: reunion; Germany; French occupation of Ruhr; reparations, JULY 14, 8*c*
at Llandrindod Wells, on Liberal Party: reunion, SEPT. 8, 5*e*, 10*d*
at Oxted, on profit, JULY 3, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Swansea, on German reparations; inter-Allied debts, AUG. 23, 9*b*
MOND, Sir Alfred (continued):—
at Westminster, on Mond Nickel Company, Ltd., JULY 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*;—Russia: trade with, JULY 27, 6*d*;—Trade: future, JULY 27, 6*d*
on Labour Party— attitude to Socialism (l.), JULY 18, 13*c*
MOND, Mrs. Frederike (Frida)—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
MONDEJAR, Gen. Luis A. (Spain)—Commander-in-chief in Morocco, SEPT. 17, 12*a*; leaves for Morocco, 22, 10*d*
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*;—Meeting, JULY 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*;—Report, JULY 11, 19*c*
MONEY, Mr. Edgar G.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
MONEYLENDERS—law case, JULY 3, 5*a*
MONGER, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), AUG. 10, 7*f* (3* 4*)
MONGOLIA:—
Article ("Mongolia the happy"), AUG. 18, 7*a*
Fossils — discoveries by expedition under Mr. R. C. Andrews, AUG. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. C. W. Andrews (statement), 3, 9*b*
Political situation—article ("The political situation"), AUG. 18, 7*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
MONOTONY — leading article, SEPT. 18, 13*c*
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles — audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Gibraltar, JULY 27, 13*a*; gazetted, AUG. 14, 8*b*; leaving for Gibraltar, SEPT. 8, 11*a*; photograph, 15, 12; at Gibraltar, 19, 9*b*; unveils Gibraltar war memorial, 28, 9*g*
at Carlton Hotel, on Col. A. Owsley, AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*c*, 4*)
MONRO, Sir H. C.—chairman of committee on food preservatives, JULY 9, 17*d*
MONROE, Mr. William—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
MONROE doctrine — Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), AUG. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
MONS, Battle of — anniversary noticed, AUG. 23, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
MONTAGU, Capt. Cecil E.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—deputy chairman of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JULY 2, 24*f*; to take holiday in India, 20, 15*a*; presentation at Cambridge, 30, 12*b*
at Cambridge, on Parliamentary life; German reparations, JULY 30, 12*b*
on kestrels (l.), JULY 27, 11*e*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord:—
in Parliament on Wild Birds' Protection Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
on kestrels (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
on motoring (art., "Dangers of motoring"), SEPT. 17, 13*f*
MONTAGUE, Alderman F.—at Social Democratic Federation's conference, on foreign policy, AUG. 7, 15*d*
MONTANARO, Col. Alfred—death, AUG. 31, 13*a*.
MONTE Carlo—English church: building fund: appeal, SEPT. 8, 11*b*; (photo.), 8, 12
MONTEFIORE, Sir Francis—unveils Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue war memorial, SEPT. 10, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MONTENEGRO:—
Finance—debt (F.N.), JULY 3, 22*c*; coupon arrears: payment, AUG. 3, 15*b*
Rebels—reported capture of Antivaria denied, SEPT. 3, 9*g*

MONTEROS, Don Fernando E. de los (Spain)—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); in charge of Department of Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secordat (France)—"Lettres Persanes" (1721): passage on Germany: Miss L. Jopling (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
MONTEVIDEO—Harbour: new basin and three wharves: tenders invited for construction, AUG. 9, 14*g*;—Hurricane: see under GALES and storms
MONTE Video Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Lady—robbed in Austria, AUG. 2, 10*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
MONTMARTRE—Poulbot Clinic: children's fête given at Tuileries Gardens for benefit, JULY 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL, Bp. François de—monument at Montigny-sur-Avre unveiled, JULY 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); accident to French-Canadian delegation, 18, 11*g* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Gas Company—tank and gas holder: contract placed, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
MONUMENTS, ancient:—
Commission, Royal — inquiries into North-East Essex area completed, JULY 10, 11*g*
Preservation—M. Bergson (scheme), AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MONZIE, M. de (France)—in Moscow, AUG. 20, 9*d*; leaves, 30, 7*g*
on Russia—conditions (impressions), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
MOON, Sir Ernest—on income-tax: reassessment of property (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
MOON, Mr. Harry—death, SEPT. 28, 12*f*
MOON Society—publications for blind during 1922, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 21*d*
MOORE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on commercial treaty with Spain (report), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
MOORE, Mrs.—at Plymouth, on country parsons, SEPT. 27, 6*a*
MOORE, Sir Edward C. (Lord Mayor) — visits London County Hall, JULY 4, 11*e*; guest of London Court of Arbitration, 6, 4*g*; attends National Children's Home Orphanage festival, 7, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*); attends Christ's Hospital speech day (s.), 9, 19*b*; contribution to Lloyd's fund for *Trevessa* survivors, 9, 9*c* (4*); visits *Cornwall* training ship, 16, 9*g*; treasurer of People's League of Health Endowment Fund, 16, 9*g*; opens July session at Central Criminal Court, 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); attends Polytechnic School speech day, 20, 9*b*; to open Magistrates' Association annual conference, 20, 11*g*; attends prize day ceremony at City of London Freemen's Orphan School, 24, 9*c*; attends bankers' dinner, 25, 14*e*; returns to London from Harrogate, AUG. 27, 13*b*; health, 31, 8*g*; SEPT. 1, 8*f*; operation: health, 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 11, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; to visit headquarters of London Association for the Blind, 21, 7*g*; baronetcy conferred, 28, 10*c*
Archbishops and bishops—banquet to, JULY 5, 16*a*; leading article, 7, 11*b*
Imperial Education Conference—entertains delegates at luncheon, JULY 10, 9*g*
MOORE, Sir Edward C. (Lord Mayor) (continued):—
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (London Division)—presents replica of London troops war memorial, JULY 24, 9*d*
Trinity House Brethren—entertains at luncheon, JULY 20, 15*a*
at Mansion House, on London Court of Arbitration, JULY 6, 4*g*; on trade revival; taxation; Anglo-American relations; German reparations, 25, 14*e*; on British Olympic Association appeal, 26, 14*e*
at Polytechnic School, Regent-street, on commercial careers, JULY 20, 9*b*
on Japanese earthquake—Mansion House relief fund (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
on London Regiment, 7th Battalion (Post Office Rifles) reaching full strength (message), AUG. 2, 7*g*
MOORE, Mrs. Edward C. (Lady Mayoress)—opens Fashions Exhibition at Holland Park Hall, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; (photo.), 4, 14
MOORE, Mr. Eldon—on Durham County war memorial: site (l.), JULY 14, 6*e*
MOORE, Mr. George—*The Coming of Gabrielle* produced, JULY 18, 10*c*
MOORE, Henry—inquest, AUG. 23, 7*g*
MOORE, Sir John—statue to be unveiled at Shornclifte: arrangements, JULY 2, 17*c*; 5, 15*f*; (photo.), 5, 18; unveiled, 6, 9*a*
Article ("Sir John Moore: pioneer of Army reform"), JULY 5, 15*f*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
MOORE, Mr. Lloyd—shot down in aeroplane by bandits, JULY 16, 14*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
MOORE, Mrs. Mary—memorial scholarships endowed at Henrietta Barnett School, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
MOORE, Mr. R. St. G.—on motor driving (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
on strike of ironworkers, JULY 20, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. W. P.—on London road repairs (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
MOORE, Lord Justice William—at Belfast, on crime: decrease, JULY 18, 8*f*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 8*c*;—Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6*c*;—Navy; Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*d*
on Navy—aircraft: control (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a*
on telegraphy, wireless—equipment for lifeboats (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. E. P.—director of Westminster Fire Office, JULY 14, 15*f*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. Edward:—
on betting—taxation (evid.), JULY 18, 9*b*
on turf—Eclipse Stakes (l.), JULY 24, 6*c*
MORALITY—article ("Moral confusion: abandonment of principle"), SEPT. 22, 13*e*
MORALS, public—Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*;—Gardner, Rev. A. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*;—Hyde Park: see under HYDE Park;—Low, Miss B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*;—Wesleyan Church: London District Synod's resolution, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORAY, Mr. Allan—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*

MORDAUNT, Mr. E. C.—on conditions in Ellis Island (int.), JULY 30, 9*f*
MORDAUNT, Canon Osbert—death, SEPT. 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
MORDEN, Col. W. Grant—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, AUG. 2, 6*f*
MORDEY, Mr. Mark—death, JULY 30, 12*f*
MORECAMBE—carnival, SEPT. 17, 8*d*; (photo.), 20, 14
MOREL, Mr. E. D.:—
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6*c*
MOREN, Gorham—injured in accident, AUG. 28, 8*f*
MORGAN, Lady (Osborne)—memorial services, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MORGAN, Mr. E. W.—resignation from London Corporation, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
MORGAN, Dame Emily—will, SEPT. 11, 3*c*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—on Liberal Party: reunion (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—sailing for Europe, JULY 28, 15*g*; expected to confer with European bankers, 30, 17*e*
MORGAN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
MORGAN, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
MORGAN, John—death, AUG. 28, 6*c*; inquest, 29, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. R. B.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Durham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Thomas—funeral arrangements, JULY 2, 11*g*
MORGAN family—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, JULY 28, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MORISON, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
MORLEY, Lord—death, SEPT. 24, 12*f*; (photo.), 24, 6*c*; memoir, 24, 6*a*; funeral arrangements, 25, 12*f*; funeral, 28, 13*d*
Arnholz, Mr. H. P. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
Article ("A talk with Lord Morley: letters and politics"), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—tribute, SEPT. 24, 12*f*; (s.), 28, 7*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Bennett, Sir T. J. (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
Duckworth, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 15*b*
Landor, Mr. W. S. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message, SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
National Liberal Club—tribute, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Sorabji, Miss C. (l.), SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MORLEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis B.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
MORLEY, Mr. G. Streatfeild:—
on lead paints—substitute (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
on marriage service—pre-reformation (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
MORLEY College—article ("Morley College and its needs"), AUG. 18, 9*g*
MORLEY Corporation—Bill: third reading, JULY 31, 6*b*
Morning Post, Ltd.—libel action against, JULY 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*
MOROCCO:—
French zone:—
Fighting — statistics of French casualties, JULY 21, 9*g*; details, AUG. 17, 7*a* (3* 4*); French success, 21, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, JULY 28, 14; AUG. 24, 12
Nationality decree — notes exchanged between British and French Governments published (white paper), JULY 5, 16*f*
Motor tours—article ("The Tangier Road: a joy ride in Morocco"), JULY 24, 15*e*
Railway—from Wad Zem district to Siloat Casablanca: to be opened, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Riots—Tetuan, AUG. 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone:—
Administration—faults in, AUG. 28, 7*d*
Army:—
Commander-in-Chief—new appointment, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
Mutiny of troops at Malaga, AUG. 25, 8*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; court-martial: Cpl. Sanchez sentenced to death; reprieved, 31, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*); two officers arrested for conduct at, SEPT. 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); Governor of Malaga dismissed, 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Revolt in Spain: see under SPAIN—Revolution
War material — condition: Señor Villanueva (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Melilla — Commandant-General resigns, AUG. 15, 9*b*; successor discussed, 22, 8*d*; appointed, 23, 10*d*
Raisuli—reassured of Spanish goodwill, JULY 28, 9*b*; promise of loyalty to King of Spain, SEPT. 18, 12*g*
Rif rising:—
Abdul Krim — addresses chiefs; promises victory, SEPT. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*); article ("The Moroccan war: visit to Abdul Krim"), 15, 7*a*
Fighting: see under *Fighting*, below
Headquarters (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
Peace: see under *Peace*, below
Alba, Señor S.—charges against, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
De la Garde, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b*
Expenditure — minister of Finance (statement), AUG. 4, 7*b*
Madrid Chamber of Commerce —letter to Prime Minister, SEPT. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Fighting—forces destroy Moorish trenches on Tizzi Aza front, JULY 28, 9*b*; Spanish reverse at Afrau: statistics of casualties, AUG. 20, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 22, 8*d*; column ambushed near Farha, 21, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*); Moors open offensive in Western zone, 22, 8*d*; Tafaraum and Afrau garrisons surrounded, 22, 8*d*; Tafaraum relieved, 23, 10*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); fighting round, 24, 8*f*; defeat of

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Rif rising :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Abdul Krim's forces : our Madrid correspondent's message, 28, 7*d* ; article (" Rif fighting : Abdul Krim's leadership "), SEPT. 7, 9*a* ; (photos.), 7, 14 ; 8, 12
Alhucemas Bay — preparations for landing in, JULY 28, 9*b* ; women of Bilbao petition Government against, AUG. 8, 10*d* ; Gen. Anido draws up plan, 15, 9*b* ; forced landing of aeroplane in insurgents' territory, 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Melilla disaster—responsibility : our Madrid correspondent's messages, JULY 7, 9*d* ; SEPT. 18, 11*a*
Aquilera, Gen. — letter to Señor Sanchez de Toca read in Senate, JULY 5, 13*a*
Article (" Responsibilities ' in Spain "), JULY 19, 11*a*
Calvalcanti, Gen: Marquis — proceedings to be instituted against, JULY 2, 13*g*
Commission, special — Chamber to elect, JULY 5, 13*a* ; 9, 11*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Officers, sentenced — escapes, AUG. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Military situation — Gen. M. Anido (report), AUG. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Señor Silvela expected in Madrid, 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; consultations with Cabinet, 10, 7*b* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; general staff report, 31, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Cabinet approves, SEPT. 6, 10*g* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*b* ; Military Directory's decision, 17, 12*a*
Ministry — Cabinet divided, SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; resigns, 3, 9*f* ; forward policy, 4, 9*b* ; decision, 6, 10*g* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; military revolt in Catalonia : attitude, 14, 10*a*
Weyler, Capt.-Gen. — commissioned to investigate and report, AUG. 15, 9*b* ; leaves Spain, 16, 7*c*
France — Spanish charges of aggravating difficulties : Paris press deny, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Leading articles, JULY 7, 11*c* ; SEPT. 15, 9*c* ; 18, 13*b*
Machine-guns and ammunition for the Rif on Dutch steamer —captured by Spanish gunboat, JULY 23, 11*e*
Peace — Abdul Krim reported negotiating with governor of Rif Province, JULY 5, 13*g* ; failure, 28, 9*b*
Policy—Marquis de Estella (declaration), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
Politicans — attitude of leaders of military revolution in Spain, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Rif rising (continued) :—
Protest against continuance — meetings held, SEPT. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Catalan — Separatists' demonstration, SEPT. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Sick and wounded — Señor Villanueve (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Village, scene in (photo.), AUG. 25, 12
MOROMASA, Prince (Japan)—killed, SEPT. 6, 12*a*
MORPHEW, Mr. E. S.—on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 28, 9*e*
MORRELL, Mr. Philip—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Agricultural Organization Society, JULY 28, 7*c*
MORRIS, Lady—health, AUG. 4, 11*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Albert S.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
MORRIS, Mr. B.—on sheep dogs (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—at London Hospital, on heart beats : recording upon drum, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. Eleanor — dangerous driving charge, JULY 31, 4*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank—
on German reparations (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
on proportional representation — referendum (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
on taxation and internal debt (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
MORRIS, George—theft charge, AUG. 6, 5*g*
MORRIS, Mr. H. S.—on cricket : family records (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on Box Hill road (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
MORRIS, Mr. R. T.—probable disqualification as borough councillor discussed by Esher and Dittons Council SEPT. 20, 7*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on legality of Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
MORRIS, Richard H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
MORRIS, Sir Robert—gift of land for recreation ground at Swansea, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
MORRIS, Rev. Silas—death, JULY 26, 14*d* ; will, 17, 15*d*
MORRIS, Mr. T. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Illingworth, Morris, and Company, JULY 19, 20*a* (F.N.), 19, 18*d*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*e*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 14*c*
MORRISON, Mr.—killed, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
MORRISON, Mrs.—drowned, AUG. 13, 5*c* (5*g*. 3* 4*)
MORRISON, Dr. G. E.—diaries : provisions in Mrs. Morrison's will, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—at London County Hall, on County Council housing estimates, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mrs. Jennie W.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
MORRISON, John S.—lottery promotion charge, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord R. Cecil, JULY 30, 11*d*, *e*
MORSE, Mr. Charles W., and others — charged with selling Government property and converting proceeds : acquitted, AUG. 6, 7*g*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*

MORTON, Mr.—at Guildhall, on ex-Servicemen in mental hospitals, JULY 13, 14*b*
MORTON, William—arrested in Detroit, AUG. 7, 9*g*
MORVI, Thakur Sahib of—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
MOSCOW—exhibition: see under RUSSIA: *Trade*: *Exhibitions*;—Storm: see under GALES and storms: *Russia*
MOSCROP, Mr. Walter — will, JULY 26, 15*e*
MOSER, M. Henry (Switzerland)—death, JULY 19, 11*g*
MOSES, Senator (U.S.A.)—on effect of defeat of Republican Senatorial candidate in Minnesota (views), JULY 23, 11*c*
MOSES, Frederick W.—death, AUG. 31, 5*g*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald:—
in Parliament, on France: relations with Great Britain, AUG. 3, 6*d*;—Germany: reparations; occupation of Ruhr, AUG. 3, 6*d*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; 31, 6*d*
MOSS, Clive—drowned, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
MOSS, John—gaming house charge, JULY 31, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MOSS (H. E.) and Company, Ltd.—shipping circular (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*b*
MOSS EMPIRES, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 14*c*
MOSSOWICZ, M. André (Poland)—Minister of Railways, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
MOSTYN, Lord—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, R.C. Archbp. of Cardiff—health, AUG. 17, 11*a*
MOSUL:—
Article ("Mosul: Nineveh of the Bible"), AUG. 10, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Turkish claim—question in Parliament, JULY 27, 6*c*; Dr. Nihad Reshed Bey to discuss in London, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Feisal, King (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
MOTHERSOLE, Dr. R. D.—at British Medical Association, on voluntary hospital system, JULY 23, 9*b*
MOTHERS' Union—Mary Sumner House: foundation stone laying: arrangements, JULY 17, 15*e*
MOTHERWELL, Mr. (Canada)—on cattle trade with Great Britain (statement), AUG. 17, 7*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
MOTOR accidents—Albourne (fatal), AUG. 15, 7*c*;—Aldgate, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Articles ("Reckless motor driving: increase in number of accidents"), AUG. 17, 5*a*; ("Dangers of motoring"), SEPT. 17, 13*f*; ("Safety on the road: four wheel braking"), 18, 10*b*;—Bakewell, SEPT. 18, 17*b*; (photo.), 20, 14;—Barnard Castle, AUG. 21, 5*c*;—Beachy Head, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Bedford: Cambridge road, AUG. 27, 7*d*;—Berwick (fatal), JULY 16, 9*c*;—Birmingham: collision between fire engine and omnibus, AUG. 23, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Blackpool: coach overturned, AUG. 23, 10*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Brynmawr: omnibus overturns, AUG. 6, 10*f*;—Camberley, AUG. 9, 5*f* (5*c*, 3* 4*);—Catford, AUG. 10, 10*f* (3* 4*); (fatal), 17, 5*g*;—Chelmsford, SEPT. 17, 18*d*;—Chelsea Bridge, JULY 14, 7*g*;—Chiswick, SEPT. 11, 12*e*; omnibus (fatal), AUG 17, 8*e*; death of victims, 18, 10*c*; inquests, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e* (5*f*, 4*);—Colchester, SEPT. 3, 7*c*;—Compensation: awards, JULY 6, 9*g*; 16, 9*c*;—Crookgate Bank, JULY 23, 12*f*
MOTOR accidents (continued):—
Cycles—Albourne (fatal), JULY 23, 12*f*;—Birmingham, SEPT. 6, 10*f*;—Bournemouth, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Cheadle, SEPT. 4, 12*d* (2*, 3* 4*);—Cobham (fatal), AUG. 3, 12*f* (4*);—Doncaster (fatal), AUG. 3, 12*f* (4*);—Douglas (I.M.), SEPT. 17, 18*d*:—Epping, SEPT. 17, 18*d*;—Filleigh Mill (fatal), SEPT. 3, 6*e*;—Gosport, SEPT. 7, 10*c*;—Kingston-hill, JULY 16, 9*c*;—Manningtree (fatal), JULY 20, 9*g*;—Morecambe, SEPT. 17, 18*d*;—Petersfield, near, SEPT. 22, 7*g*;—Potters Bar, SEPT. 18, 17*b*;—Spondon, SEPT. 17, 18*d*;—Stamford (fatal), AUG. 6, 10*f*
Dalston, AUG. 27, 7*d*;—Douglas (I.M.) fatal, AUG. 20, 12*b*;—Doyley Hill (fatal), JULY 23, 9*g*;—Droitwich, AUG. 28, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Esher, SEPT. 6, 7*c*;—Glasgow (fatal), AUG. 27, 7*d*;—Goginan, SEPT. 17, 18*d*; Guildford, JULY 16, 9*c*;—Harlington, SEPT. 6, 7*c*;—Harringay (fatal), SEPT. 3, 6*c*;—Hasland (fatal), AUG. 28, 5*d*; inquest, 29, 12*c*;—Heywood (fatal), AUG. 28, 5*d*;—Huntingdon, SEPT. 6, 7*c*;—Huthwaite, SEPT. 11, 7*g*;—Hyde Park Hotel (fatal), JULY 17, 4*g*; body identified, 19, 9*g*;—Hythe Hill, JULY 16, 9*c*;—Ilford (fatal), AUG. 27, 7*d*;—Kenley, JULY 23, 12*f*;—Kew Bridge (fatal), AUG. 14, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*);—Kidderminster, JULY 3, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Kingston-on-Thames (fatal), JULY 23, 12*f*;—Launceston (fatal) AUG. 27, 7*d*;—Leading articles, AUG 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*b*;—London: statistical comparison with New York, AUG. 11 6*a*;—Loughborough (fatal), AUG. 30, 5*d*;—Loughton, AUG. 14, 5*b*;—, Marylebone-road, JULY 14, 7*a*; AUG; 9, 5*a*; 15, 7*c*;—Metropolitan area: questions in Parliament, JULY 27, 6*c*;—Mochdre (fatal), JULY 18, 14*f*;—Morecambe (fatal), JULY 23, 12*f*;—Newport (fatal), AUG. 14, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*);—Nottingham (fatal), JULY 16, 9*c*;—Paddington: omnibus, AUG. 16 5*f*;—Palmer's Green, AUG. 20, 12*b*;—Peterborough (fatal), JULY 16, 9*c*; AUG. 20, 12*b*;—Petersham, SEPT. 25, 12*d*;—Pontymister, Mon., AUG. 14, 5*g*;—Pyecombe (fatal), AUG. 7, 7*f*;—Redhill, AUG. 6, 10*f*;—Regent's Park, AUG. 23, 7*b*;—Reigate Hill, AUG. 13, 5*g*;—Shepherd's Bush (fatal), AUG. 24, 5*f*; inquest, 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*d*;—Spittal, SEPT. 11, 12*e*;—Stoneyhead, SEPT. 17, 18*d*;—Sunderland (fatal), SEPT. 3, 6*e*;—Surbiton (fatal), JULY 16, 9*c*;—Swansea (fatal), JULY 14, 12*g*; 16, 9*c*;—Thames Embankment, AUG. 31, 5*g*;—Victoria-embankment: JULY 23, 9*g*; inquest, 24, 9*g*;—Walthamstow, SEPT. 11, 12*e*;—Wareham, SEPT. 22, 7*g*;—Weely (fatal), SEPT. 3, 6*e*;—West Hampstead, SEPT. 7, 10*c*;—Wigan (fatal), AUG. 11, 5*g*;—Willesden, AUG. 7, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
MOTOR-BOATS:—
Allom, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Hamble, river: see under HAMBLE
Racing:—
British Motor-Boat Club—meeting and review, JULY 2, 19*c*; London to Cowes race, 9, 6*g*; meeting: arrangements, 16, 9*g*; held, SEPT. 24, 18*e*; 25, 5*d*

MOTOR-BOATS :—
Racing (continued) :—
Desnos, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Theft—prosecution, JULY 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MOTOR-COACHES :—
Article (" Motor coach travel : a transition stage "), AUG. 3, 7*c*
August Bank holiday—arrangements, JULY 23, 6*f*
Bottle-casting by passengers—prosecution, JULY 4, 11*b*
Money-throwing from — Middlesex County Council : to ask for prohibiting by-law, JULY 27, 7*g*
Parking places—list issued, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Streamers on—Mr. A. Bredt (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Brighton—nuisances : Col. A. K. Wyllie (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Racing :—
British Motor-Cycle Racing Club—meeting, JULY 23, 4*b* ; AUG. 20, 6*d*
Brooklands—meeting, JULY 9, 5*e*
Championship—Amateur : decided, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Italy—mountains championship : result, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Man, Isle of, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
Motor Cycling Club—meeting, JULY 16, 5*c*
Norway and Sweden—six days international race decided (photo.), AUG. 22, 12
Public Schools Club—meeting, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
Ulster Grand Prix—decided (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
Records—W. L. Handley creates new world's and British records, AUG. 13, 6*e*
Show (Olympia)—arrangements, AUG. 10, 8*e* ; SEPT. 14, 10*d*
Silencers, ineffective — magisterial statement, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Trials :—
Amateur Tourist Trophy, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Auto-Cycle Union—arrangements. AUG. 25, 5*b* (3* 4*) ; held, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 6*d* ;—Six-days, SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* (8*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 3, 14
Country lanes, in—Parmoor, Lord (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a* ; Auto-Cycle Union statement, 10, 9*c* ; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; reply (l.), 12, 6*c* ;—Wills, Mr. P. L. B. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*f*
Land's End to John o' Groats—results, JULY 6, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Morecambe, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Article (" Thoughts in a country motor-omnibus "), AUG. 20, 13*f*
Brighton—Mr. F. Partridge (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Canopies—Parliament : question, JULY 19, 6*c*
Double-decked—T.S.7 : article (" T.S. double-decked omnibus "), JULY 26, 17*c*
Driving—tests at Scotland Yard (photos.), AUG. 25, 12
Safety—Mr. L. G. Brown (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
Trolley system—Mr. A. Baker (p.), AUG. 23, 7*f*
Village—article (" The village 'bus "), SEPT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MOTORS :—
Commercial—Yorkshire and Lincolnshire bridges, use of : see under BRIDGES
Designs — articles (" The 10 h.p. Triumph : an old firm's new departure "), JULY 3, 20*a* ; (" The 2-litre Ballot "), 10, 9*e* ; (" The 13-26 Sizaire-Berwick "), 17, 17*e* ; (" 15.9 h.p. Arrol Johnston "), 24, 8*e* ; (" The 18 h.p. Star "), 31, 8*d* ; (" The 11 h.p. Hillman "), AUG. 7, 8*e* ; (" The 14 h.p. Sunbeam "), 14, 10*f* ; (" The 2-Litre H.E. "), 21, 10*e* ; (" The 10-23 h.p. Talbot "), 28, 6*d* ; (" The Buick Regent "), SEPT. 4, 8*d* ; (" The 11-14 h.p. Standard "), 11, 16*e* ; (" The 10-20 h.p. Clyno "), 18, 17*a* ; (" The 12 h.p. Deemster "), 25, 6*e*
Drivers, drunken—article (" Dangers of motoring "), SEPT. 17, 13*f* ;—Clarke, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 15, 11*d* ;—Simons, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e* ;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 31, 9*e* ;—Summerhayes, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*
Driving, dangerous—article (" Dangers of motoring "), SEPT. 17, 13*f* ;—Baillie, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b* ;—Boughey, Cdr. E. H. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 9*e* ;—Brackenbury, Mr. K. F. (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d* ;—Burt, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6*d* ;—De Uphaugh, Mr. R. T. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ;—Dixon-Johnson, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ;—Dymock, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d* ;—Fairbrother, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d* ;—Fox, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*a* ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e* ;—Kelly, Dr. F. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e* ;—Kenward, Supt. (views), AUG. 21, 5*e* ;—King, Mr. M. E. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e* ;—Kruse, Mr. J. F. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e* ;—Law, Col. A. L. (int.), AUG. 21, 5*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 9*b* ;—Longford, Prof. J. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d* ;—Markham, Brig.-Gen. C. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e* ;—Moore, Mr. R. St. G. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b* ;—*Motor* (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 8*c* ;—Ottley, Rev. F. H. B. (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e* ;—Railton, Mr. C. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b* ;—Rhind-Tutt, Rev. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e* ;—Ridge-Beedle, Mr. P. D. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e* ;—Rogers, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e* ;—Stone, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b* ;—Taylor, Dr. M. H. (statement), AUG. 24, 5*c* ;—Transport Ministry official's statements, AUG. 18, 5*d* ;—Trevor, Mr. E. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e* ;—Webb, Mr. De P. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e* ;—Wickens, Mr. B. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 9*e* ;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c* ;—Woods, Mr. H. Charles (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
Exhibitions : see *Shows*, below
Horns, standardized — correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*c*
Hyde Park, in—Mr. H. A. Game (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Kegresse-Hinsten attachment — manufacture under licence : announcement, JULY 17, 9*d*
Licences :—
Short time—Commercial Motor Users' Association : Departmental Committee's notification, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Prices, reduced (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Prosecutions :—
Drivers, drunken, JULY 12, 9*g* ; 23, 9*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 7*c*, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*c* ; AUG. 1, 7*c* (2*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 5*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 20, 7*b*, *c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5*g* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; 31, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a*, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c*, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 18*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d*
Pace, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Police tests—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ;—Bradshaw, Dr. T. R. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6*d* ;—Hackett, Col. R. I. D. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
Scottish Office — reply to suggested increase of penalties, AUG. 29, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Driving, dangerous, JULY 3, 16*e* ; 12, 7*g* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*c* ; 31, 4*c* ; AUG. 6, 5*f* ; 8, 7*d* ; 10, 5*a* (5*g*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 5*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; 22, 5*f*, *g* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*g* ; 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 29, 7*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 18*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 27, 6*c*
Licences, SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*c* ; 24, 9*f*
Manslaughter, JULY 18, 9*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; SEPT. 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c*
Obstruction, JULY 27, 8*b* ; 28, 7*g* ; AUG. 17, 13*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*g* ; 18, 9*c*
Speed limit, JULY 23, 9*a* ; SEPT. 11, 7*d* ; 18, 9*c*
Thefts, AUG. 6, 13*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; SEPT. 15, 5*b* ; 21, 7*e*
Racing :—
Brescia—held, JULY 2, 13*c*
Brooklands — meeting, AUG. 7, 4*a* : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*g* ; (photos.), 27, 14
Europe, Grand Prix of (Monza) — result, SEPT. 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
France :—
Boulogne, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Grand Prix de l'Automobile Club de France : result, JULY 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Le Mans — Coupe des Voiturettes and Cycle-car Grand Prix, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
San Sebastian — Grand Prix : result, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
Surbiton Club—meeting, JULY 2, 6*e*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Records—Mrs. G. Duller : new lady's records for hour and 100 miles, SEPT. 7, 4*g*
Roads — conditions, JULY 5, 20*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; 19, 17*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; AUG. 2, 4*f* ; 9, 6*e* ; 16, 11*f* ; 23, 13*g* ; 30, 11*f* ; SEPT. 6, 18*d* ; 13, 16*f* ; 20, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 18*c*
Shows :—
British Empire Exhibition : see under that title
International Commercial Motor Transport and Roads Development (Olympia)—arrangements, AUG. 18, 8*c*
Olympia (International) — arrangements, AUG. 18, 8*c* ; SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Skidding — Mr. D. Macdonald (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
Speed :—
Limitation — Sandgate : proposed vigilance committee, SEPT. 3, 7*e* ;—Sutton : Ministry of Transport decision, AUG. 28, 5*d*
Spirit — prices reduced, JULY 19, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Taxation—Mr. W. A. Dickinson (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
Thefts — Harlesden, SEPT. 13, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*b* ; prosecution, 15, 5*b* ; 21, 7*e*
Tires :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 24, 9*e*
Imported—from United States : Mr. A. P. Jones (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Industry — Bartrum, Mr. C. O. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f* ;—Brittain, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c* ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), JULY 24, 9*e* ;—Macassey, Rev. E. L. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
Prices — reductions, JULY 4, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*e* ;—American Chamber of Commerce in London (l.), JULY 14, 6*g* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 19, 6*c*
Shock absorbing — Lieut.-Col. F. A. Wilson (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
Tours :—
Articles ("Through the beech country"), JULY 6, 15*f* ; ("A motor run to Canterbury : Kent at its best"), 20, 15*e* ; ("The South Downs and the sea"), AUG. 3, 13*f*
Maps, JULY 6, 15*f* ; 20, 15*e* ; AUG. 3, 13*f* ; 29, 13*d*
Morocco, in — article ("The Tangier Road : a joy ride in Morocco"), JULY 24, 15*e*
Scotland, in — article ("Scottish roads : motoring among the mountains"), AUG. 29, 13*d*
Traffic signals — issued, JULY 4, 11*b* ; Mr. H. F. Marriott (l.), 6, 8*d*
Transport — articles ("Thornycroft 18-seater coach"), JULY 5, 20*e* ; ("The 12-ton Scammell"), 12, 7*d* ; ("A 3 way tipping 12-ton six-wheeler"), 19, 17*c* ; Mr. E. J. Wheldon (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e* ; Mr. W. D. Stoneham (l.), 3, 8*c* ; ("The Dennis fire pump"), 2, 4*g* ; ("Rate saving vehicles : practical figures"), 9, 13*a* ; ("City of Westminster : works and operation costs"), 16, 13*d* ; ("The

MOTORS :—
Transport (continued) :—
2-ton Lacre "), 23, 6e ; (" Gamage's service costs "), 30, 10c ; (" Messrs. Higgs and Hill's fleet records "), SEPT. 6, 8c ; (" The Citroen-kegresse "), 13, 16e ; (" Messrs. Fry's fleet records "), 20, 16d ; (" Initial-conveyance "), 27, 18c
Commercial vehicle trials — *The Times* list, AUG. 30, 15g
30-cwt. lorries — War Office subsidy (scheme, AUG. 8, 7c (7e, 3* 4*))
Trials—*The Times* list, AUG. 28, 6d
MOTT, Sir Frederick W.—at British Medical Association, on psychoses during adolescence, JULY 28, 7a
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland)—at League of Nations Assembly, on Italo-Greek incident ; International Court of Justice, SEPT. 22, 10c
MOTTRAM, Mr. Thomas H.—report on Wheldale colliery accident, JULY 24, 8e (3* 4*)
MOTUM, Mr. E.—at Guildhall, on ex-servicemen in mental hospitals, JULY 13, 14b
MOUGIN, Col. (France)—Lausanne Peace Treaty : debate in Angora Assembly : expresses regret at remarks of deputies, AUG. 23, 10c
MOULMEIN—tornado : see under GALES and storms
MOULTON, Mr. Harold G. — " Germany's Capacity to Pay " noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16b
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents — Adula group, AUG. 7, 9f ; —Agassizjoch, AUG. 8, 9c ;—Austrian Alps : eighteen fatalities, AUG. 21, 7c ;—Bietschhorn, AUG. 16, 7b ;—Blümisalp Glacier, AUG. 14, 7c ;—Chamonix, JULY 23, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Dauphine Alps, SEPT. 6, 9g ;—Dent des Bouquetins, JULY 28, 9b ;—Drusenfluh, AUG. 14, 7c ;—Glière, Pointe de, JULY 14, 9d (9b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11c ;—Grand Cornier Glacier, AUG. 4, 7d ;—Grellingen, near, JULY 12, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Gustenhorn, AUG. 4, 7d ;—Hayden, Sir H., and guides missing, AUG. 28, 7g ; 29, 9e ; bodies found, 30, 8f ; 31, 7e ;—Hohe Dachstein, SEPT. 17, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Iseltwald, JULY 11, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Jungfrau, AUG. 4, 7d ; 7, 9f ;—Karwendel, AUG. 21, 7c ; —Lizerne Gorge, JULY 11, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Lötschen Pass, AUG. 14, 7c ; —Mallet, Mont, AUG. 8, 9c ;—Mönch, AUG. 7, 9f ;—Ortlerspitz, AUG. 16, 7b :—Piz Rosatsch, AUG. 28, 7d ;—Rawyl Pass, AUG. 4, 7d ; —Schreckhorn, AUG. 7, 9f ;—Stockhorn, JULY 11, 11d (3* 4*) ; 12, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Aiguille Noire de Pétéret—ascent for first time, JULY 30, 9d
Blanc, Mont—ascent, JULY 9, 11g
Col Infranchissable—crossed, AUG. 2, 9c
Dent d'Hérens — first ascent by north face, AUG. 6, 8a
Fujiyama—Crown Prince of Japan : ascent, AUG. 28, 7e ; (photographs), 28, 12 ; 30, 9d ; height : Mr. R. Stewart (l.), 30, 6d ; new peak, SEPT. 8, 8e
Gross Schreckhorn—climbed by Dr. Arni, AUG. 15, 13c
MOUNTAINEERING (continued) :—
Matterhorn—ascent by Mr. de Bruyne, JULY 19, 14b ; ascent by new route, AUG. 4, 7b (3* 4*)
Piz Badile—ascent by northern face, AUG. 8, 9c
Tibet—Prof. J .W. Gregory (add.), SEPT. 18, 7c
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 21g ;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 17c ;—Report, JULY 31, 17g
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord and Lady—leave for Scotland, AUG. 21, 11b
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louise — biographical ; betrothal to Crown Prince of Sweden announced, JULY 2, 14e ; photograph, 2, 18 ; lunches with King and Queen, 3, 17b ; visits Swedish fleet at Sheerness (photo.), 4, 18 ; abroad, AUG. 6, 11a ; guest of Anglo-Swedish Society, SEPT. 19, 13c ; (photo.), 19, 14
Marriage—trousseau : order to Naval and Military Ladies' Work Society, SEPT. 20, 13b ; arrangements : see under SWEDEN—Crown Prince
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19f ; AUG. 22, 15f
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Estates, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 12, 17d
MOURELO, Don José R. (Spain)—member of military Directory, SEPT. 17, 12a
MOUREU, Prof. Charles (France)—mission to Madagascar, JULY 6, 14e
MOUSLEY, Mrs. Anne—will, JULY 2, 21d
MOWAT, Dr. Harold—death, SEPT. 28, 12f
MOWATT, Mr. R. B.—on France and Ruhr (l.), AUG. 10, 9e
MOW Cop—threatened enclosure : public meeting, AUG. 27, 12c ; sub-committee to discuss : arrangements, 28, 7c ; Primitive Methodist Church : meeting (statement), 30, 10d
Print, old (photo.), AUG. 29, 14
MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—president of delegation to negotiate on Greenland question, AUG. 22, 7g
MOXON, Mr. Thomas B.—will, AUG. 29, 13f
MOYERS, Albert—law case, JULY 12, 9g
MOYES, Rev. Dr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 25, 13b
MOYES, Mgr. J.—on Anglican orders and Church unity (l.), SEPT. 22, 6a
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—on laboratory and hospital research (l.), JULY 27, 11e
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South—new convention : see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
Article (" Portugal in Africa "), AUG. 29, 9a
High Commissioner—nominated, JULY 5, 13g ; elected, 11, 11a (3* 4*)
Soldiers, native—contingent in Lisbon, AUG. 25, 7g
MRAZOWSKI, M. Jean (Poland)—to serve on Reparation Commission, JULY 5, 11f (3* 4*)
MUHIB Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Education, AUG. 7, 9b ; resigns, 9, 7d
MUIR, Mr. John W. :—
at Scalby, on engineering trade : nationalization, AUG. 31, 7g
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8d
MUIR, Sir Richard—on Borough Police Court : administration (statement), JULY 23, 8e
MUIR, Mr. William—will, AUG. 8, 13f ; 10, 11c

MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H.—on League of Nations: attitude of Italy (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
MUIRHEAD Guide Books, Ltd.—"Switzerland: with Chamonix and Italian Lakes" reviewed, AUG. 10, 11*e*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord—in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*a*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Frances Lady—death, JULY 9, 9*c*; 10, 17*b*
MULARKEY, Anthony (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*e*; sentenced, 5, 11*d*
MULCAHY, Mr. John—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
MULCAHY, Gen. Richard (Irish Free State)—effect of Army Act restricting soldiers from entering politics, AUG. 1, 12*d*; Minister of Defence, SEPT. 21, 10*g*
General election—candidate for Dublin (North City), AUG. 18, 8*g*; returned, 29, 10*c*
MULES, Sir H. Charles—on telephones: installation charges (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*; 6, 6*a*; 18, 8*c*
MULLALLY, Patrick—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
MULLEN, Mr. V. C.—death, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
MÜLLER, Gen. (Germany)—powers under military dictatorship, SEPT. 29, 10*a*
MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany):—
in Parliament, on new taxes, AUG. 10, 8*b*
on Ministry—offer of Socialist Party to enter (art. quoted), JULY 30, 10*a*
MÜLLER-HESS, M. E.—death, JULY 13, 11*c*
MULLINS, Mr. Claud—at Cambridge, on marriage and divorce, SEPT. 27, 13*a*
MULLINS, Mr. Howard—resignation as secretary of Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind, JULY 25, 9*g*
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—on bishops: method of appointment (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
MULOCK, Sir William—Chief Justice of Ontario, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
MUMFORD, Mr. and Mrs.—accident: son killed, JULY 23, 12*f*
MUMFORD, David—death, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
MUMMERY, Mr. J. Howard—awarded Miller Memorial Prize of International Dental Federation, AUG. 10, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MUMMERY, Mr. J. P. L.—lecture arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
MUMMERY, Lieut.-Col. M. Howard—on periodical medical examination of life assurance policy-holders (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*
MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.—on building stones: durability (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
MUNCK, Herr (Bavaria)—treason trial; sentenced, JULY 10, 13*a*
MUNDEY, Mr. A. H.—on stereotyping (p.), SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MUNGLE, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
MUNICH—art thefts: see under BAVARIA: Crime;—Riot: see under BAVARIA: Riots
MUNICIPAL trading—West Ham: results, AUG. 24, 5*g*
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association—conference (Portsmouth), AUG. 23, 7*f*; 24, 10*b*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—claim against Hungarian Government, JULY 27, 6*g* (6*f*, 4*)
MUNN, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
MUNRO, Mr. H. F. Moncrieff—Chief Constable of Herefordshire, AUG. 30, 10*g*
MUNRO, Miss Jessie—sonata recital, JULY 2, 21*e*
MUNRO, Sir Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 16. 19*g*
MURDERS:—
Braddock, Tom H. (Smalley)—Fred Braddock charged, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Calladine, Hannah, and children (Simmondley)—Albert E. Burrows charged, JULY 4, 11*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); sentenced, 5, 11*f*; appeal dismissed, 24, 5*d*; execution: date, AUG. 7, 12*c*; executed, 9, 5*b*
Dickey, Jacob (Brixton)—Alexander Mason charged, JULY 12, 9*g* (9*c* 2* 3* 4*); 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*a*; sentenced, 16, 17*c*; application for leave to appeal, 25, 5*g*; appeal, 31, 4*a*; dismissed, AUG. 1, 4*c*; petition for reprieve, 3, 18*a*; sentence commuted to penal servitude, 11, 10*e*
Durham—woman: Hassen Mohamed appeal dismissed, JULY 24, 5*d*
Eastham, Hilda (Wigan)—Jane E. Eastham charged, JULY 30, 18*e*; AUG. 10, 5*g*
Edmunds, Mrs. Mabel J. (Lambeth)—body found, JULY 30, 12*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Frederick M. Jesse charged, 31, 7*d*; AUG. 2, 7*c*; 7, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 10*d*; trial, SEPT. 18, 9*d*; sentenced, 19, 7*c*
Ellis, Drummer James F. (Aldershot)—discovered, SEPT. 27, 7*f*; inquest, 29, 7*b*
Fahmy, Prince Ali Kamel Bey (Savoy Hotel)—Marie M. Fahmy charged, JULY 11, 9*f*; inquest, 13, 9*c*; charged, 18, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; 23, 9*e*; committed, 6, 7*g*; arrangements, 7, 7*f*; trial, 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 5*a*; acquitted, 17, 18*c*
Faulkner, Harry (Islington)—Charles Faulkner charged, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Fryatt, Phoebe I. (Leyton)—Herbert J. Fryatt charged, JULY 23, 7*b*; inquest: manslaughter verdict, AUG. 1, 7*b*; committed for trial, 3, 7*g*; found guilty but insane, 20, 7*b*
Griffiths, Mrs. (Eccleshall)—William Griffiths executed, JULY 25, 9*g*
Hemmings, Mrs. (Stevenage)—William Hemmings commits suicide: inquest, JULY 20, 9*g*
Holloway, William B. — Elizabeth Kirkham charged, SEPT. 6, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Jenkinson, Kathleen G. (Sheffield)—infanticide charge: acquitted, JULY 20, 9*e*
Jones, Florence L. (Tottenham)—Robert Sheppard charged, JULY 11, 5*f*; 20, 4*e*; AUG. 3, 7*d*; sentenced, SEPT. 21, 12*d*; refuses to appeal, 22, 7*f*
Kaslofski, Dorothy C. (Westminster)—Ada E. Kaslofski charged, AUG. 28, 5*b*; SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*); inquest, 7, 12*e* (3* 4*); committed for trial, 19, 7*g*
Kerr, Ada (Whitton)—Henry Griffin charged, JULY 14, 7*g*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); retrial ordered, 21, 7*f*; commenced, 25, 5*e*; jury again disagree, 26, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*); death from heart failure, 28, 6*c*; inquest arrangements, 31, 4*d*; witnesses' recognizances discharged, SEPT. 22, 12*b*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Lovelady, Thomas (Liverpool)—James Phelan sentenced to death, JULY 10, 11*g*; leave to appeal refused, 28, 4*e*; Samuel Maginnis discharged, AUG. 11, 5*b*; Phelan's sentence commuted to penal servitude, 11, 10*e*
Nagi, Jane (South Shields)—Hassen Mohamed executed, AUG. 9, 5*b*
Oggin, Rose—murder charge dropped, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Parkes, Albert F. (Brighton)—Archibald Weir found insane, JULY 14, 7*c*
Pearce, Nellie (Fulham)—Rowland Duck executed, JULY 5, 11*g*
Sharp, Percy (Northenden)—killed by unknown man, SEPT. 6, 7*b*; inquest, 10, 9*c*; David Colthorpe arrested, 12, 7*b*; charged, 13, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*d*; 25, 7*f*; discharged, 28, 7*f*
Tombe, George E. G. (Kenley)—discovered, SEPT. 14, 7*d*; inquest arrangements, 15, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 9*e*; funeral, 20, 7*b*; inquest, 26, 7*c*
Wood, Tommy (Simmondley): see *Calladine*, above
MURGATROYD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
MURIEL, Mrs. George J.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
MURPHY, James—assault charge, SEPT. 28, 5*g*
MURPHY, Dr. Paul—at British Association, on plant diseases, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
MURPHY, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Charles—awarded Rome scholarship in engraving, JULY 24, 15*e*
MURRAY, Sir David—on Lulworth Cove: proposed acquisition by Army (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
MURRAY, Dr. Donald—death, JULY 7, 12*d*; memorial service, 10, 17*c*
MURRAY, Dr. Flora—death, JULY 30, 12*c*; will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—to represent South Africa at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 24, 11*f*; vice-president of Commission for Intellectual Cooperation, 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations; Lord R. Cecil; League of Nations Union, JULY 20, 9*e*
at League of Nations Assembly, on German reparations, SEPT. 24, 11*d*; on competence of League, 29, 9*c*
on Germany—reparations; control of finances (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*
on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
on Ruhr occupation—reference to League of Nations (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
on War, The Great—sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* (8*c*, 4*)
MURRAY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, JULY 27, 6*f*;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*f*;—Trade trusts, JULY 19, 6*d*
on Liberal Party—future: Opposition (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
on social reform—Conservative policy (l.), AUG. 6, 13*b*
MURRAY, Mr. John—on Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street: fire dangers (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
MURRAY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas D.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
MURRAY, Mr. W.—director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, AUG. 18, 14*f*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—presents Royal Yacht Squadron Cup, AUG. 14, 11*b*
MURREN—conference of Church representatives on social service: see under SOCIAL services
MURTON, Mr. Marshall—song recital, JULY 13, 10*a*
MUSA Kasim Pasha el Husseini (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, JULY 16, 11*d*
MUSEUMS Association—conference (Hull), JULY 12, 10*b*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E.—death, AUG. 4, 11*e*; memorial service, 9, 11*c*
MUSHIR Hosain Kidwai, Sheikh (India)—on misuse of Caliphate funds (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MUSIC :—
Amateurs in—British Music Society: discussion, JULY 9, 15*e*
Articles ("Contemporary music: the serious composer"), JULY 7, 8*a*; ("High genius: professional standards: a critical distinction"), 21, 8*a*; ("Musical thinking: appreciation as an art"), AUG. 4, 6*a*; ("The arts of sound"), SEPT. 1, 11*d*; ("Musical pleasure: its unique quality: tastes of an ignoramus"), SEPT. 26, 8*b*
Austria :—
Concerts — at Salzburg: arrangements, AUG. 2, 9*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
University in Vienna—Bill creating passed, JULY 17, 12*c* (1*) (17*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bach — article ("Bach at the Eisteddfod: a new departure"), AUG. 11, 11*e*
Bax, Arnold — "The Happy Forest": first performance, JULY 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Church — summer school (Peterborough): arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*d*
Concerts — announcements, JULY 2, 12*c*; SEPT. 17, 10*b*
Æolian Hall, JULY 2, 21*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 7*c*; 13, 10*a*
Chappell — Popular series with orchestral items to be inaugurated, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
Article ("The ballad passes: singers and popular music"), SEPT. 22, 8*b*
Hedgcock, Mr. W. W.—testimonial (Crystal Palace): date, JULY 20, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Promenade — arrangements, JULY 13, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; given, AUG. 13, 6*a*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 8*e* (and 4*); 16, 11*g*; 17, 6*e* (and 3* 4*); 18, 6*b*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*a* (and 13*c*, 4*); 24, 10*d*; 25, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); 27, 8*a*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*e* (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*a* 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Queen's Hall, JULY 4, 12*d*; SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Royal Albert Hall, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Steinway Hall, JULY 2, 21*e*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Sunday — Battersea Town Hall : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wigmore Hall, JULY 2, 21*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 13, 10*a* ; SEPT. 29, 8*c*
Conductors :—
Allen, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Articles (" Repertory and conductors "), SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; (" Orchestral conducting "), 15, 11*d*
Copyright — Bill : second reading, JULY 19, 6*g*
Delius—" Hassan " : article (" The music of Hassan : the atmosphere of the East "), SEPT. 29, 8*a*
Education—Dr. E. Lyttelton (s.), JULY 9, 19*c*
Elizabethan—Dr. E. H. Fellowes (lect.), JULY 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
English — Lyon, Dr. J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*d* ;—Nicholson, Mr. S. (lect.), SEPT. 26, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Festivals :—
Article (" Festivals past and present "), SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Bayreuth — revival announced, JULY 4, 13*b*
British Empire Eisteddfod (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Chichester (Cathedral Choirs), JULY 13, 15*f*
Dieppe (Saint-Saëns) — arrangements, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; held, 13, 10*c*
Eisteddfod : see under WALES
Esthonia — held, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Harlech—report, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Margate — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 6*c* ; held, 22, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Salzburg, AUG. 9, 11*c* ; 14, 11*e*
Three Choirs (Worcester)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 11*e* ; held, SEPT. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*e* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 10*d* (4*) ; (photo.), 3, 14
Article (" A royal visit to Worcester : the music meeting "), AUG. 31, 9*f*
Tonic Solfa Association (Crystal Palace), JULY 2, 19*b*
Greenbaum, Mr. H.—" Sea Poem " : first performance, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Hungarian — Blue Gipsy Band performs at British Association (Liverpool), SEPT. 19, 15*b* ; Mr. Torday (lect.), 19, 15*b*
Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo — " Sortilegi " : performed, SEPT. 5, 8*d*
Popularity — article (" Improvements in taste "), AUG. 18, 6*a*
Sargent, Malcolm — " Impression of a Windy Day " : performed, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
Scarlatti—cantata *Amore e Virtu* : performed in Brussels, JULY 6, 15*g*
Teaching—lecture demonstration at Liverpool, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
Vacation Course (Royal College of Music), AUG. 17, 11*d*
Wales—Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), AUG. 10, 10*e*
MUSICAL instruments—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 13, 17*f*
MUSIC Halls—agents : licences revoked, JULY 10, 12*d*
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, JULY 11, 9*b*
MUSICIANS' Union—Entertainment Federation, fusion with : see ENTERTAINMENT Federation ;—Society of West End Theatre Managers : dispute, AUG. 10, 6*e*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Edmund K.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
MUSPRATT, Sir Max—at British Association, on industrial psychology, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
MUSSOLINI, Signor Italy) — receives Mr. Hambro, JULY 11, 19*b* ; at presentation of colours to National Militia : photograph, 14, 14 ; demonstrations in provinces in favour, JULY 18, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; attends unveiling of Chamber of Deputies war memorial, 23, 11*g* ; birthday : congratulations, 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre, AUG. 7, 9*g* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; title of duke to be conferred, 18, 7*b* ; reconciliation with Signor d'Annunzio, 25, 7*e* ; at Rome, 28, 7*g* ; at motor race at Monza : photograph, SEPT. 12, 14 ; receives Sir R. Graham, 18, 12*a*
Article (" Fascismo : Signor Mussolini's lieutenants "), JULY 2, 13*a*
Definition of—*Il Piemonte* carrying out referendum among its readers for Signor Mussolini (tel.), SEPT. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Dictatorship : see under ITALY—Ministry (Mussolini)
Electoral Reform Bill—success : our Rome correspondent's comments, JULY 23, 12*c*
Fascisti—affrays at Florence and Pisa : reply to Cardinal Gasparri's protest, JULY 23, 12*c*
Grand Fascista Council (proclamation), AUG. 1, 9*e*
Fiume—further proposals, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Greco-Italian crisis—note to Italian representatives abroad, SEPT. 1, 8*b* ; incompetence of League of Nations Council to deal with (statement), 5, 10*a* ; occupation of Corfu (int.), 5, 10*b* ; holds cabinet meeting, 6, 10*d* ; receives British Chargé d'Affaires, 6, 10*d* ; Ambassadors' Conference inquiry : possible conclusions (int.), 8, 8*a*
Labour—policy : article (" Fascimo and labour "), AUG. 27, 9*a*
Labour parties—interview with members of General Labour Confederation, JULY 26, 11*e*
Ministry : see under ITALY—Ministry
Murder of Italian officers at Janina —attends ceremony in Rome, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
United States, emigration to—interview with Mr. Davies, JULY 25, 11*c*
at Council of Ministers, on attitude of Italian Government to German reparations and occupation of Ruhr, JULY 4, 14*c*
in Parliament, on electoral reform Bill, JULY 16, 11*c*
on German reparations—occupation of Ruhr ; Fiume ; internal policy, AUG. 31, 7*e* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on Corfu ; Fiume, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
on labour — unemployment : exclusion of aliens (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 9*d*
on militia, national—uses (declaration), JULY 27, 9*e*

MUSTAPHA Sheref Bey (Turkey)—to conduct negotiations for conclusion of treaty with United States, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
MUSTERS, Mr. Chaworth — leaves for Franz Joseph's Land, JULY 17, 11*g*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*
MYCROFT, Thomas—injured in accident, AUG. 28, 5*d*
MYERS, Israel — burglary charge, JULY 6, 9*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; receiving charge, SEPT. 6, 7*f* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MYLES, Mr. J. Freer — death, AUG. 3, 8*d*
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—at British Association, on man and his environment ; social science, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
MYSORE :—
Administration — article (" Reform in Mysore : a constitutional experiment "), AUG. 23, 9*a*
Floods : see under INDIA—Floods
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
MYTTON, Miss Caroline E.—death, JULY 13, 17*e* (4*)

N

" N.O."—on State servants' pay : Anderson Committee report (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
NABHA :—
Administrator — appointed, JULY 14, 9*g* ; Sikh Gurdwara Committee issues protest, 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; temporary administrator takes charge, 16, 9*g* ; progress of reorganization under British officers, SEPT. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Patiala dispute — settled : Maharajah of Nabha abdicates, JULY 9, 11*e* ; Sikh Gurdwara Committee : issues protest, 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; agitation, 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*c* ; AUG. 9, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; ex-Maharajah dissociates himself from, 2, 9*b* ; Maharajah of Patiala (statement), 9, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; Parbandhak (Shrines Reform) Committee's attitude, 20, 9*a* ; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaders arrested, 11, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; extension probable, 13, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*e* ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; extremist newspapers inciting attacks against British officials associated with, 24, 11*e* ; civil disobedience agitation, 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Article (" The Nabha case : reasons for British action "), AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Nehru, Motilal — refuses terms for interview with imprisoned son, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 5*d*
NABHA, Maharajah of — abdicates, JULY 9, 11*e* ; (see also under NABHA—Patiala dispute)
NAGPUR :—
Home Rule flag procession : see under INDIA—Administration— Home Rule
NAIRN, Dr. John—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
NAIZA Bey (Turkey) — in Parliament, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 23, 10*e*
NAKAMURA, Dr. (Japan) — report on earthquake, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
NAMES :—
Changed—Chamberlain, Lancelot S. : to Chamberlain, AUG. 21, 3*b* ; Grosser, Kathleen Isobel : to Norton, SEPT. 14, 3*a* ;—Higgin, Elizabeth Chorley : to Karr, SEPT. 1, 2*g* ; —Livingston-James, Francis : to Mortimer-Livingston, AUG. 3, 19*b* ; 4. 1*e* ;—Mustoe, Gladys, A. : to Ramm, SEPT. 21, 4*d* ;—Ram, Herbert : to Scott-Ram, AUG. 14, 16*e* ;—Rumbold, William D. : to Morris, AUG. 29, 1*d* ;—Salt, Herbert E. : to Anderdon, AUG. 15, 1*c* ;—Schmit, Frederick L. : to Cale, Frederick Terry, JULY 12, 4*g* ;—Slobodinsky, Barnett : to Slowe, B. Leon, AUG. 14, 16*f* ;—Tauss, Otto : to Travers-Tauss, SEPT. 15, 16*c* ;—White, Florence A. : to Burt, AUG. 8, 1*d*
Place—Prof. E. Ekwall (p.), SEPT. 15, 10*b*
NANGLE, Lieut.-Col. N. C.—lectures : arrangements, JULY 2, 22*f*
NANSEN, Dr. F. (Norway)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Russian refugees — article (" Russian refugees and the Soviet : Dr Nansen's position "), AUG. 27, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
at League of Nations Assembly, reviews work of Council, SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; on refugee problem in Near East, 25, 9*e*
NAPLES—fair : see under ITALY—Trade—Exhibitions
NAPOLEON Bonaparte, Prince Jerome — arrives at Biarritz, AUG. 28, 11*a*
NARIMANOFF, M. (Russia)—President of Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, AUG. 30, 7*g*
NASH, Henry—pocket-picking charge, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
NAST, Mr. Condé — health, JULY 31, 13*c*
NATHAN and Rosselli, Messrs. — claim against Messrs. A. Hugo Oppenheim, JULY 30, 18*e*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup competition : see under ROYAL Garrison Artillery
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen — ex-Servicemen : registration rules amended, AUG. 13, 13*f*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis — Burrow Hill Training Colony : sce under SERVICEMEN, EX : *Tuberculosis* ;—Conference, JULY 14, 7*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — on Inter-Allied debts : international tariffs (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 5*d*
NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers —meeting, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
on railway fares (statement), AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Association of Street Traders—formed, AUG. 22, 5*e* (4*); luncheon, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employees — Entertainment Federation, fusion with: see ENTERTAINMENT Federation
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd. — directors: changes, JULY 2, 24*d*;—Meeting, JULY 27, 18*e*;—Report, JULY 18, 18*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—chairman elected, JULY 19, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 12, 21*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—claim against Anglo-Austrian Bank, JULY 11, 8*f*; judgment, 14, 10*e*; claim for interest on Austrian bonds allowed, 26, 9*f*;—Dividend, AUG. 15, 16*e*;—Report, JULY 14, 19*a*
NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand—director elected, JULY 12, 19*g*;—Meeting, JULY 10, 23*a*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd. — meeting: proposals referred to in directors' report adopted, JULY 2, 24*f*;—Shareholders': dissentient committee: meeting called (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14*a*
NATIONAL Benzole Company — prices: reduced, JULY 20, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Biscuit Company—dividend, JULY 12, 19*f*
NATIONAL Brotherhood Federation — festival (Crystal Palace): arrangements, AUG. 24, 5*g*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—meeting, SEPT. 26, 7*d*
NATIONAL characteristics — foreigners: lack of understanding: leading article, AUG. 6, 9*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home Orphanage, City-road — festival, JULY 7, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Citizens' Union — conference: arrangements, JULY 5, 20*e*;—Luncheon, JULY 7, 7*b*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
NATIONAL City Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
NATIONAL City Company of Canada — director appointed, JULY 4, 20*g*;—United Financial Corporation of Canada absorbed, JULY 19, 18*g*
NATIONAL Clean Milk Society—competitions: pamphlets issued, AUG. 2, 13*f*
NATIONAL Coast Anti-Pollution League—convention (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 21*d*
NATIONAL Council for Inland Waterways—executive committee: meeting, AUG. 21, 5*d*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Debt:—
Reduction—gift of £1,500, AUG. 22, 8*f*
Redemption:—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Sinking fund, new—payments for June quarter, JULY 7, 16*f*
Statistics, JULY 10, 20*f* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—new head office: opening arrangements, JULY 10, 11*g*
NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*; (F.N.), 6, 18*a*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — council: meeting, SEPT. 20, 7*a* (and 7*b*, 4*);—Dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
on Agricultural Returns (statement), AUG. 10, 10*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives—conference, AUG. 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*c*
NATIONAL Federation of General Workers—conference, AUG. 17, 10*a*; 18, *f*, *e*
NATIONAL Free Church Council—executive: meeting, SEPT. 8, 10*g*
NATIONAL Gallery—additions described, AUG. 1, 13*f*; (photo.), 14, 12;—Report, SEPT. 17, 7*c*;—"Virgin of the Rocks": see under ART—Leonardo da Vinci
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company—dividend, AUG. 4, 14*e*
NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—Foreign Picture Fund: gift of £50,000 by Sir S. Courtauld, AUG. 10, 8*e*;—Pre-Raphaelite collection: closing announced, JULY 7, 8*c*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of Melbourne—English 15th century carving in alabaster acquired, JULY 12, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council — party of members visit Zurich, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—report, AUG. 30, 11*a*;—Sunshine House for Blind Babies, Southport: opening arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*g*; 27, 7*g*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge — Royal Agricultural Society: members visit, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Wart disease in potatoes: inspection of tests, AUG. 20, 6*e*
NATIONALISM—Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*;—Ede, Very Rev. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (add.), AUG. 10, 10*c*; (s.), 13, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
NATIONALITY:—
Women, married—committee, joint: draft reports (P.N.), JULY 26, 12*g*; report issued (P.N.), AUG. 8, 10*g*;—Gray, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
"NATIONAL Liberal Candidate, A"—on Liberal Party: reunion (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*; 27, 11*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—meeting, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, executive: meeting, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—extension fund: appeal, JULY 26, 9*d*; Mrs. H. Philipson (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*;—Jameson, Miss M. (l.), JULY 10, 10*f*;—Leading article, JULY 7, 11*d*
NATIONAL Mining Corporation—capital: calls; circular to shareholders, JULY 26, 19*d*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory, Teddington—article ("National Physical Laboratory: standards and measures"), JULY 31, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 11, 10*b*
NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association — meeting, AUG. 13, 6*e*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—additions described, JULY 31, 13*f*; (photo.), 31, 14;—Report, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England — balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*b*;—Branches, new, JULY 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 10, 14*c* (4*);—Directors: Sir W. Peat elected (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*;—Dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico—return (F.N.), JULY 9, 20*c*; 10, 20*f*
NATIONAL Relief Fund—final statement of accounts, SEPT. 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Law case, JULY 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*e*

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union, dispute with—discussed by Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 5, 7*b*, *c* ; 6, 7*a*
Confcrence, JULY 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 10*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—headquartcrs, new : opening announced, JULY 9, 15*b* ; Victory Housc opcned, 10, 17*c* ;—Investigations : number, AUG. 29, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, AUG. 17, 5*b* (4*)
NATIONAL Society for thc Protection of Young Girls—meeting : arrangements, JULY 14, 7*g*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—Muriel Lady Helmsley (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
NATIONAL Town Planning Council—delegation in Budapest, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
NATIONAL Turkish Company of Imports and Exports—Economic Commissary (statement), JULY 3, 14*b*
NATIONAL Unionist Association—committee, executive : meeting, JULY 12, 7*f* ;—Conference : arrangemcnts, JULY 5, 5*e* ; SEPT. 10, 4*g* ; 17, 20*c* ;—Council, central : mecting, JULY 5, 5*e* ; —Dinner, JULY 24, 9*g* ;—Lancashire division : meeting : arrangements, JULY 5, 11*g* ;—Metropolitan division : Service Corps : Mr. J. S. Underhill (l.), JULY 4, 10*d* ;—Oxfordshire Provincial Division : meeting, JULY 16, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists—Institute of Journalists : differences : Mr. F. Peaker (add.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—Imperial fiscal policy : *questionnaire* to members, AUG. 23, 12*f*
NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations—conference, SEPT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; —Reception, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—conference, JULY 3, 16*d* ; 4, 16*d* ; 5, 14*b*, 16*d* ; 6, 21*e* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 18*b* ;—Liverpool and North Wales Council : demonstration, AUG. 20, 12*b* ;—Report, JULY 2, 22*c* (4*) ;—Shopworkers' Council : meeting, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ;—Widows' and Orphans' Fund : concert in aid, SEPT. 28, 12*a*
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—meeting (Portinscale) : arrangements, AUG. 24, 11*c*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
NATIONAL University of Ireland—general election : see under IRISH Free State—General election
NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (York), AUG. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURAL History Museum : see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum, and ADDENDA
NATURALIZATION—certificates revoked, AUG. 4, 5*g*
NAUHEIM, Mr. Carl—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
NAULIN, Gen. (France)—to take over command of troops in Syria, AUG. 14, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
NAURU Island :—
Phosphate rock—export to New Zealand : statistics, AUG. 17, 14*g*
NAVAL and Military Ladies Work Society—appeal, JULY 12, 15*c*
NAVARRO, Don Manuel M. (Spain)—member of military Directory, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Treaties, five Power (Washington) :—
Great Britain—observance : leading articlc, JULY 9, 13*c*
Ratification :—
France—Bill : debate in Chamber ; ratifies, JULY 9, 12*e* ; United States opinion, 9, 12*e* ; Commission for Foreign Affairs of Senate approves, 11, 11*g* ; Senate passes, 12, 11*e*
Leading article, JULY 9, 13*b*
Poincaré, M.—letter to G. Guernier ; *Figaro* comment, JULY 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), 9, 12*e*
Parliament—questions, JULY 10, 8*a* ; 31, 6*b*
NAVIGATION : see under SHIPPING
NAVY :—
Adamant—refitting, JULY 14, 18*g*
Admirals :—
Flag List—changes, JULY 6, 14*a* ; AUG. 8, 4*g* ; 9, 8*e* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Admiralty :—
Civil staff—pensioner clerks : salaries : new scales, JULY 26, 4*g* ; AUG. 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Information—leakage to Press : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 1, 6*e* ; inquiry committee appointed (P.N.), 1, 10*g*
Operations Division — Deputy Director : change, AUG. 10, 13*e*
Ordnance, Deputy-Director of—change, JULY 12, 10*d* ; AUG. 7, 15*f* ; correction, 10, 13*e*
Paymaster - Director - General — change, JULY 2, 22*b*
Record Officc, Registries, and Copying Branches — details issued, AUG. 14, 16*b*
Screen in Whitehall—restoration commenced, JULY 28, 7*e* ; (photo.), 31, 12
Drury, Mr. A. G. (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
Staff—appointments, JULY 2, 22*b* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 26, 4*g* ; 31, 17*g* ; AUG. 6, 14*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 16*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 11, 20*a* ; 26, 15*g*
Training and Staff Duties, Director of—change, SEPT. 25, 8*d*
Africa Station—movements, AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*) ; flagship : forthcoming change, SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Agents—appointment : Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Aircraft :—
Control—forecast of Imperial Defence sub-committee's report ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g* ; 2, 10*g* ; report ; adopted by Government, 3, 11*f* ; announccd in Parliament, 3, 5*a*, *d* ; (P.N.), 3, 10*g*
Article (" Integrity of the air "), JULY 19, 13*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Curzon, Viscount (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), AUG. 13, 10*d*
Dunville, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*

NAVY :—
Aircraft :—
Control (continued) :—
Duveen, Lieut. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a*
Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 30, 15*a*
Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), JULY 20, 13*e* ; 24, 14*c* ; 30, 15*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 30, 12*a*
Leading articles, JULY 28, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; AUG. 31, 11*c*
Members of Parliament, Unionist —memorial presented to Chief Whip, JULY 28, 10*d*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a*
Navy League (manifesto), JULY 31, 7*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), AUG. 7, 7*e*
Noel, Lieut.-Col. F. A. G. (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*b*, *c* ; discussed, 3, 5*a*, *d*
Selborne, Lord (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
Straw, Eng.-Capt. A. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
Vernon, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
Flying boats—Parliament : question, JULY 20, 7*c*
Ajax—to recommission, AUG. 4, 4*g* ; 27, 10*d* ; at Malta, 30, 4*g* ; recommissioning arrangements, SEPT. 12, 18*a* ; 19, 16*d* ; recommissioned, 25, 8*d*
Alresford—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 13, 13*f*
Ambrose—ordered to Japan, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Ark Royal—returns to Portsmouth, SEPT. 20, 16*f*
Armistice Day — observance : see under ARMISTICE Day
Ascension Island—canteen : disposal of proceeds from sale, JULY 23, 8*e*
Assistance—to refit, JULY 14, 18*g*
Atlantic Fleet — exercises, SEPT. 3, 16*e* ; disposition, 20, 16*f*
Battle Cruiser Squadron—Navigating Officer appointed, JULY 28, 4*f*
Bread-making competition—result, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Command — absence of Adm. Sir J. M. de Robeck : arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Commissioning—continuous ; abandonment : note, JULY 9, 18*d*
Destroyer Flotilla, 1st — cruise, JULY 10, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd—to visit Scilly Isles, JULY 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—to disperse to home ports, SEPT. 6, 18*c* ; transferred to Mediterranean Fleet 18, 10*c* ; 22, 9*g*
Destroyer Flotilla, 5th — cruise, JULY 10, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 6th — to recommission, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 20*c* ; recommissioned, 28, 8*d*
Destroyer Flotilla, 7th — to join, JULY 6, 21*g* ; 21, 9*g* ; recommissioning arrangements, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 20*c* ; recommissioned, 22, 4*f*
NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
Destroyer Flotilla, 8th — to be transferred from Mediterranean Fleet, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
East, Near—return of ships lent to Mediterranean Fleet, AUG. 23, 18*a* ; 30, 4*g* ; SEPT. 6, 18*c* ; completed, 20, 16*f*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—cruise, JULY 17, 21*g* ; 19, 9*g*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—Scandinavian cruise, JULY 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 8*g* ; 7, 8*d* ; (3* 4*) ; 9, 11*g* ; 11, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 4*f* ; 19, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 16
Margate—warships visit (photo.), JULY 3, 18 (3* 4*)
Mineswceping Flotilla — cruise : arrangements, JULY 21, 19*e*
Portsmouth—assembly for visit by Dominion Premiers : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Submarine Flotilla, 1st—Norwegian cruise, JULY 10, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Submarine Flotilla, 2nd—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 13, 13*f* ; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Submarine Flotilla, 3rd—cruise, JULY 19, 14*c*
Torbay—assembly and regatta : arrangements, JULY 16, 7*d* ; 18, 4*f* ; assembly completed, 23, 9*f* (and 4*) ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; regatta, 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*f* ; (photos.) 24, 16 ; dispersal : arrangements, 26, 4*g*
Avalanche—refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Barham—to act as guard ship at Cowes regatta, JULY 11, 23*e* ; 13, 9*g* ; refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Birmingham—to recommission, SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Births and deaths—on ships : registration procedure : changes, AUG. 17, 17*a*
Bryony—expected at Malta, AUG. 27, 10*d* ; 28, 7*b*
Cadets :—
Entrance examination—result, AUG. 13, 5*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Thunderer—due at Plymouth, AUG. 10, 13*e* ; passing-out list, SEPT. 1, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
Cairo—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Calcutta—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 16, 16*g* ; to recommission, SEPT. 17, 7*d* ; 28, 8*d*
Caledon—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f* ; 28, 8*d*
Cambrian—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f*
Campbell—to recommission, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Canteens—allocation of portion of rebates to Royal Naval Benevolent Fund : to take effect, JULY 9, 18*d* ; improvement : decisions, 19, 14*c*
Caroline : see ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Ulster Division
Carrick : see under ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Greenock
Carstairs—refitting, AUG. 16, 16*g*
Carysfort—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f* ; 31, 13*a*
Castor—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f*
Casualties :—
C.O.B. 4—lost at sea, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)

NAVY:—
Casualties (continued):—
Submarines—sunk at Hong Kong, AUG. 20, 10*d*; L. 9: refloated, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Caterham—cruise: arrangements, AUG. 13, 13*f*; SEPT. 24, 20*g*
Centaur—to pay off for refit, JULY 21, 19*e*; to refit, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
Cheltenham—refitting, AUG. 23, 18*a*
China—Wesleyan Minister appointed, JULY 4, 8*g* (4*)
China station—returned boats paid off, AUG. 7, 13*f*; disposition, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Japanese earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES — Japan — Distress—Relief—Great Britain
West River—Senior Officer: change, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
City of Adelaide — renamed: see *Carrick*
Clematis—at Aden, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Cleopatra—to relieve *Centaur*, JULY 21, 19*e*; refitting, SEPT. 28, 8*d*; to recommission, 29, 4*a*
Coastal motor-boat base, Haslar—command: change, AUG. 27, 16*f*
Coast Artillery School—Aerial Co-operation Branch: courses announced, SEPT. 4, 6*b*
Coldsnap—refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Colombo — cruise: arrangements, AUG. 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Colonial and Dominion contributions—McCready, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), AUG. 21, 7*e*, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Comus—to recommission, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*); 17, 21*g*; 18, 4*f*; recommissioned, 21, 19*e*
Coneord—relief: arrangements, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*); to refit, 17, 21*g*; 18, 4*f*; relieved, 21, 19*e*
Cornflower—refitting, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Curlew—cruise, JULY 6, 13*b* (13*c* 2* 3* 4*); 7, 8*d*; AUG. 17, 17*a*; SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Cyclops—to refit, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Dahlia: see under ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol Division
Danae—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f*; SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Dauntless—to recommission, JULY 9, 18*d*
Dee—refitting, JULY 9, 18*d*
Delhi—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f*
Dental hygiene—increased attention, JULY 18, 4*f*
Derbyshire (transport)—due at Malta, SEPT. 11, 9*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Diomede—at Amoy, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Discharge — kits: announcement, AUG. 6, 14*e*
Dispatch—sent to area of Japanese earthquake, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
Dockyards:—
Devonport—staff: change, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Director, Assistant — change, JULY 14, 18*g*; AUG. 1, 4*f*
Labour: see LABOUR—Dockyards, Royal
Malta—visited by Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery, SEPT. 5, 10*c*; 7, 9*b*
Portland — command: change, AUG. 15, 18*d*
Sheerness—staff: changes, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*); SEPT. 17, 7*d*; correction, 18, 10*c*
Submarine floating dock, ex-German—sold for breaking up, SEPT. 18, 14*e*; (photo.), 18, 16
NAVY (continued):—
Dogs: see under DOGS
Dragon—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f*; SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Drugs—use: new Fleet Order issued, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
Dublin—cruise, JULY 14, 18*g*; AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*); 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Dunedin—to recommission, JULY 9, 18*d*; refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f*
Dwarf—to visit Port Harcourt, JULY 4, 8*g* (4*); to recommission, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Eagle—undergoing alteration, AUG. 7, 15*f*
East Indies Squadron—movements, JULY 6, 21*g*; reliefs: arrangements, 9, 18*d*; command: change, AUG. 24, 10*f* (3* 4*); movements, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Education:—
Examination—arrangements, JULY 2, 22*b*
Schoolmasters—addition to complements, SEPT. 24, 20*g*
Egypt—expected at Malta, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Endeavour—refitting, JULY 18, 4*f*; AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Entertainments and displays — use of inflammable costumes: Admiralty warning, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Exe—cruise: arrangements, AUG. 3, 18*e*; cruise, 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Estimates—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 20, 7*c*
Committee, select—report: reissued (White Paper), AUG. 24, 5*c* (4*)
Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Expenditure — on warships: see *Warships — Construction — Policy*, below
Flags:—
Admiralty Book—changes, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*); AUG. 23, 7*d* (3* 4*); 30, 4*g*
Flying Fox: see under ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol division
Foxglove—refitting, JULY 18, 4*f*; at Amoy, AUG. 6, 7*e*
Frobisher—to be completed at Devonport, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Garry—cruise, JULY 19, 14*e*
Gibraltar Defence Flotilla—composition: change, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Glowworm—refitting, JULY 13, 10*d*; ordered to Budapest, SEPT. 6, 18*c*; at Belgrade, 17, 11*g*
Greenwich—to recommission, JULY 9, 18*d*; AUG. 31, 13*a*
Gunnery:
Portland—trials: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Salutes—cost: question in Parliament, JULY 19, 6*b*
Health Officers—success of system, AUG. 17, 17*a*
Hermes (aircraft carrier)—completion: arrangements, AUG. 7, 15*f*; (photo.), 10, 12
Hesperia (transport)—due at Malta, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
Hood—refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Hospitals:—
Malta—command: change, JULY 13, 10*d*
Plymouth — command: change, AUG. 20, 6*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Hydrographic branch — inspection, JULY 20, 4e
Iron Duke—due at Malta, SEPT. 17, 17d ; at Malta, 21, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) 28, 8d
Iridescence—refitting, AUG. 31, 13a
Irwell : see under ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Mersey Division
Kellett—to resume hydrographic duties, JULY 9, 18d
King George V.—gunnery practice : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 20c
Laburnum—cruise : arrangements, JULY 2, 22b ; SEPT. 29, 4a
Leave :—
Atlantic Fleet—summer : arrangements, JULY 3, 7g (4*) ; 5, 20c ; 26, 4g ; AUG. 15, 6f ; ends, 31, 13a
Small-pox areas—restrictions, JULY 9, 18d ; AUG. 7, 15f
Leeward—refitting, AUG. 31, 13a
Lowestoft—cruise, JULY 23, 8e
M.29—to refit, AUG. 30, 4g
Magnetic testing station :—
Holmbury Hill—proposed acquisition, AUG. 18, 8f ; opposition discussed, 20, 13e ; 21, 10d (8b, 4*) ; compromise reached, 22, 5d ; commoners unsatisfied, 23, 7d ; 24, 10d (3* 4*) ; 27, 12c (12b, 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 12 ; proposed alternative site, 31, 8f (2* 3* 4*) ; scheme abandoned : Mr. L. W. Chubb (l.), SEPT. 8, 9e ; map, 8, 9e
Billinge, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 25, 10c
Bryant, Col. F. G. (statement), AUG. 23, 7d
Campbell, Miss M. L. (l.), AUG. 28, 9e
Chubb, Mr. L. W. (statement), AUG. 18, 8f ; 21, 10d (8b, 4*) ; 22, 5d ; (l.), 29, 11e ; SEPT. 8, 9e
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6c
Granville, Dowager Lady (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e
Green, Capt. L. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8d
Greenhill, Mr. E. O. (l.), AUG. 28, 9e
Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6f
Kent, Mr. R. W. (l.), AUG. 25, 9e
Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), AUG. 25, 9e
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 9c ; SEPT. 8, 9c
Morphew, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 28, 9e
Parkes, Miss J. D. (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 9e
Welch, Mr. W. K. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
Woolland, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 24, 11c
Malaya—to recommission, JULY 9, 18d ; SEPT. 3, 16e
Marlborough—leaves Malta for Dardanelles, AUG. 27, 10d
Medical Services, Director-General of —change, JULY 23, 12c
Mediterranean Fleet — movements, AUG. 7, 10d (7f, 4*) ; 23, 18a ; composition and distribution, SEPT. 4, 6b ; command : changes, 11, 9d (9c, 3* 4*) ; movements, 21, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9b
Battle Squadron, 4th—command : change, AUG. 13, 7g
Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd.—to recommission for service, JULY 6, 21g ; at Malta, 21, 9g

NAVY :—
Mediterranean Fleet (continued) :—
Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—to be transferred from Atlantic Fleet, SEPT. 18, 10c ; 22, 9g
Destroyer Flotilla, 8th—to join Atlantic Fleet, SEPT. 18, 10c
Destroyer Flotillas — command : probable change, SEPT. 7, 5f
Newark—refitting, JULY 14, 18f
New Zealand Station—command : change, JULY 12, 10d
North American Squadron—8th Light Cruiser Squadron : cruise : arrangements, JULY 3, 7g (4*) ; AUG. 6, 14e ; 8, 4g ; cruise, 16, 16g ; 20, 8c ; SEPT. 6, 18c
Officers :—
Balloon courses : see under ROYAL Air Force
Divisional and submarine course—announcement, JULY 2, 22b
Engineer :—
Artificers — promotions, JULY 4, 8g (4*)
Senior—course announced, SEPT. 29, 4a
Specialists—selection : Admiralty announcement, JULY 11, 23e
Gyro-compass instruction — Admiralty announcements, JULY 31, 17g ; AUG. 18, 6e (6d, 4*)
Instructor — disposition : note, SEPT. 13, 20a
Intelligence course, SEPT. 26, 15g
Junior—courses : announcement, AUG. 13, 13f
Languages—courses : arrangements, JULY 10, 8e (3* 4*)
Libraries—additions, JULY 4, 8g (4*)
Lieutenants—seamanship examinations : procedure revised, JULY 23, 8c ; accelerated protion : engineering branch, SEPT. 26, 15g
Medical school—course : announcement, SEPT. 29, 4a
Navigation—courses announced, JULY 2, 22b ; SEPT. 24, 20g
Pay—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6d ; 26, 15b
Port commands—note, JULY 7, 8d
Promotion—zones : announcement, AUG. 23, 18a ; acceleration scheme, SEPT. 24, 20g ; 26, 15g
Remark books—officer commended, JULY 4, 8g (4*)
Secretaries course—announcement, AUG. 20, 6g
Senior—courses : announcements, AUG. 7 ; 15f ; SEPT. 24, 20g
Surgeons — course : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4f
Torpedo control course—announcement, SEPT. 24, 20g
War Staff Course—announcements, JULY 13, 10d ; 21, 19e ; SEPT. 20c ; 25, 8d
Ogilvy Medal—award, JULY 16, 17d
Pay :—
Committee (Anderson) — report issued, SEPT. 7, 7c ; criticisms, 8, 5d
Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6d ; 26, 15b
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e
Trades Union Congress General Council—decision, SEPT. 27, 12c
Fire control allowances—payment : announcement, SEPT. 25, 8d

NAVY:—
Pay (continued):—
Nelson, Lord—letter quoted, JULY 26, 13*c*
Revision — Lieut.-Col. H. S. S. Harden (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
Pensions:—
Good service—awards, JULY 30, 18*d*; AUG. 15, 18*e*
Officers stewards and cooks—concession, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Physical and recreational training—instructors: commanding officers to return half-yearly reports on, AUG. 3, 18*e*; qualifying course announced, 7 15*f*
Physical Training, Assistant Director, JULY 17, 21*g*
Plymouth Station — command: change, JULY 6, 14*a*; 7, 8*d*
Portsmouth—members of Parliament visit (P.N.), JULY 14, 10*g*
Princess Margaret—trials, AUG. 30, 4*g*
Prize Courts—accounts: statement to March 31, AUG. 6, 14*e*
Prize money—supplementary distribution: Admiralty announcement, AUG. 2, 7*c*; rates, 3, 18*e*; claims: announcements, 16, 10*d*; 23, 18*a*; SEPT. 10, 20*c*; 20, 16*f*
Queen Elizabeth—to refit, JULY 14, 18*g*; refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*; SEPT. 12, 18*a*; leaves for Portland, 18, 9*d*
Raider—relief: arrangements, AUG. 23, 18*a*
Railway travelling—concessions, AUG. 3, 18*c*; revision, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Ramillies—refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Rapid—trials: arrangements, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Ratings:—
Cooks—gratuitious issue of seaboots extended, AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*)
Dominion navies, loan to—selection of special service ratings, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
Engine-room, electrical, and ordnance artificers — promotion, JULY 20, 4*e*
Mates, Acting—examination for: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Ordnance Artificer branch, transfers to—discontinued, JULY 24, 20*c*
Promotion—in home waters: Fleet Order issued, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
Regulating branch — promotion: Admiralty Fleet Order, AUG. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Service, qualifying—former service in other forces to count, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
Service abroad—free passages for dependents: new clause to be inserted in agreements, JULY 30, 18*d*
Sick berth attendants — dispensing allowance: concession, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
Submarine — vacancies: volunteers required, JULY 30, 18*d*; Fleet Order issued, AUG. 13, 13*f*
Telegraphists—drafting to dockyard tugs to be discontinued, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
Third Writers—examinations: age deductions, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Turret trainers and directors — training: Admiralty announcement, JULY 6, 21*g*
Warrant Wardmaster — examinations for: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
NAVY (continued):—
Recruiting—increase in open grades, JULY 17, 21*g*; extension, SEPT. 12, 18*a*
Recruiting service—Fleet Order issued, JULY 27, 4*g*
Renown—paid off for refitting, JULY 20, 9*g*
Reserve—command: change, JULY 24, 20*c*
Reserve, Royal Fleet—age limit for enrolment, SEPT. 4, 6*b*
Kits—maintenance: clothing allowance to be paid, JULY 2, 22*b*; explanation, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Uniforms—changes, JULY 2, 22*b*
Reserve Fleet—command: change, JULY 6, 14*a*
Revenge—refitting, AUG. 4, 4*g*; 31, 13*a*
Rival—to complete repairs, AUG. 16, 16*g*
Ropes—claim to be heard by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 23, 9*g*
Sabre—relief: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
St. Genny—refitting, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Salutes: see under *Gunnery*, above
Salvage awards — distribution announced, JULY 20, 4*e*; AUG. 17, 17*a*; SEPT. 4, 6*b*; 8, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*
Sandhurst—to recommission, JULY 9, 18*d*; AUG. 31, 13*a*
Sceptre—refit completed, AUG. 15, 12*a*
Shakespeare—to recommission, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Shamrock—refitting, JULY 10, 8*c* (3* 4*); to relieve *Raider*, AUG. 23, 18*a*
Shikari—completion: note, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
Shotley Training Establishment—Barrackmaster: change, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Signalling — exercise with merchant vessels: returns for March quarter, AUG. 11, 17*d*
Singapore base, proposed — Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*; —Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), JULY 28, 8*e*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 8*c*; AUG. 3, 8*a*; —Curzon, Viscount (l.), JULY 25, 8*b*;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*; 24, 13*c*;—Japan: attitude: Count Uchida (s.); Adm. Takarake (statement), JULY 23, 12*g*; questions in Parliament, 31, 6*c*;—Land, gift of: Parliament: questions, JULY 12, 8*c*; correction: Lord Linlithgow (l.), 20, 8*c*;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*;—Mauny, Comte de (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 8*a*; questions, 13, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; discussed, 20, 7*c*; 24, 7*d*; questions, 26, 7*d*; AUG. 3, 10*f*;—Perkins, Mr. D. Y. (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*;—Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), JULY 21, 15*a*;—Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*; 24, 13*e*;—Wreford, Mr. F. C. (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
Sir Bevis: see *Irwell*
Somali (transport) — due at Malta, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Sorceress—refitting, JULY 10, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Southampton — cruise: arrangements, AUG. 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Spindrift—refit completed, AUG. 15, 12*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Steadfast — to join Nore Reserve Flotilla, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Strength :—
Light cruisers, new — alleged programme : Admiralty denial, SEPT. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, JULY 24, 7*d* ; questions, 26, 7*d* ; correction, 27, 6*g*
Stuart—canteen surplus allocated, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Submarines — *H*49 : refitting, SEPT. 11, 20*a* ;—*H*52 : refitted, SEPT. 11, 20*a* ;—*L* type : note, AUG. 21, 10*a* ;—*L*9 : see under *Casualties*, above ;—*L*17 : refit completed, AUG. 16, 16*g* ;—*M*3 : refitting, JULY 10, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—*R*10 : refitting, SEPT. 11, 20*a* ;—*X*I : publication of photograph by *Daily Herald* and police raid : discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*e*
Submarine Service — Admiral commanding : change, SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Supply Branch—administration (art., "Economy in naval storekeeping"), AUG. 15, 12*e*
Surgeons and agents—posts terminated : announcement, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Tamar—refitting, AUG. 30, 4*g*
Tedworth — to commission as diving tender, AUG. 21, 10*a*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Distress signals — automatic recording : apparatus to be tested, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Stations—Aden : crew, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Tenedos—relieved, AUG. 23, 18*a*
Thanet—to join Nore Reserve Flotilla, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Thistle — cruise : arrangements, JULY 4, 8*g* (4*) ; AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Thracian — relief : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Torch — leaves Gibraltar for England, AUG. 18, 6*b* (6*d*, 4*)
Trinidad — Naval Agency closed, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Turbulent—relieves *Tenedos*, AUG. 23, 18*a*
Tuscan — leaves Gibraltar for England, AUG. 18, 6*b* (6*d*, 4*)
Uniform—changes, AUG. 17, 17*a*
Clothing allowances — reduction, AUG. 31, 13*a*
United States Fourth of July parade at Portland, Oregon — officers and men of three warships take part, JULY 6, 11*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 8*d*
Valiant — refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f* ; 31, 13*a*
Valorous — canteen fund surplus allocated, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Vedic (transport)—at Malta, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Verbena — cruise, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*) ; 23, 8*e* ; AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*)
Vernon III. : see *Warrior*, below
Vernon Torpedo School — Whitehead department : command change, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*) ; to be transferred to shore, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
Veronica—cruise : arrangements, JULY 2, 22*b* ; cruise, 27, 4*g* ; AUG. 21, 10*a*
Vesper—to reduce to Reserve, AUG. 30, 4*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Victory — Indian Orderly Officers' visit (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
Concrete, reproduction in — proposed : Mr. C. W. Kinder (l.) SEPT. 10, 8*d*
1803, in—John Scott's letter, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Preservation :—
Lord Mayor's Fund—contributions, JULY 14, 8*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 5*g* (5*f*, 3* 4*)
Boxing—exhibition by disabled officers at Pitlochry in aid, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ; SEPT. 5, 6*b* ; 14, 13*d* ; 28, 6*b*
Scholarships : see under EDUCATION—Secondary schools
Victualling and messing allowances —reductions, AUG. 25, 10*f* (4*)
Vindictive (old)—removal of wreckage at Ostend : progress, JULY 3, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Vulcan—cruise : arrangements, JULY 30, 18*d*
Watlflower—cruise, JULY 5, 20*c* (4*) ; 23, 8*e* ; refitting, AUG. 18, 6*c*
Warrior—*Vernon III.* renamed ; to become Whitehead torpedo department, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
Warships :—
Aerial attack—*Agamemnon* : bombing trials, AUG. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 3, 12*d* ; —Hale, Mr. F. M. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*d*
Construction — policy : Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
Ventilation — forwarding of air samples : new Fleet Order, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Warships, obsolete—*Orion* and *Erin* sold for breaking up, SEPT. 18, 14*c* ; (photo.), 22, 14
Warspite—refitting, AUG. 27, 16*f* ; 31, 13*a*
Weymouth—refit completed, AUG. 27, 16*f*
Whitehall—completion : note, SEPT. 14 6*g*
Wistaria—leaves for Sydney, Nova Scotia, JULY 3, 13*g* ; 4, 13*d* ; 7, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; cruise, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Woodlark—bombarded by Chinese troops at Changsha ; returns fire, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Worcester—Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce invited to visit, JULY 4, 19*c*
Wrecks : see under SHIPPING
Yangtse — Senior Officer : change, AUG. 8, 4*g*
Yarmouth—cruise : programme, JULY 28, 4*f* ; AUG. 15, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; cruise, SEPT. 26, 15*g*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes —Army libraries : see under ARMY — Libraries ;— Naval members : meeting arrangements, AUG. 13, 13*f* ; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 2, 12*c* ;—Navy : separation : Naval members resolution, JULY 19, 14*c* ; discussed at meeting, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
NAVY and Army Canteen Board :—
Expeditionary Force Canteen funds—surplus :—
British Empire Service League : resolution, JULY 19, 14*e*
Committee, Select—report, AUG. 2, 12*c*

NAVY League—aircraft, naval: control (manifesto), JULY 31, 7*e* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Dinner: arrangements, JULY 12, 15*e*;—Garden party: arrangements, JULY 5, 17*b*
NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—to represent India at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 14, 9*g* (9*h*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11*g* at League of Nations Assembly, on aims of League, SEPT. 24, 11*d* on opium production in India, 28, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Frederick W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. James T.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
NAYLOR, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.:—
at Crystal Palace, on London Society of Compositors, JULY 9, 9*f*
at Plymouth, on labour agreements: legalization, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
NEAL, Mr. Alderman—at Guildhall, on cruelty to horses, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
NEAL, Winifred—attempted suicide charge, JULY 16, 9*e*
NEALE, Mr. Frank—accident, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
NEAME, Mr. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 6, 11*c*
NEAME, Mr. Stewart E.—death, AUG. 17, 5*b*; inquest, 18, 5*d*
NEAR and Middle East Association—on Bulgarian claims: corridor to Ægean (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
NEDERLANDSCHE Handel-Mattschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)—report, JULY 11, 19*c*
NEDJATI Bey (Turkey)—in National Assembly, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 24, 8*g*
NEELE, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
NEHRU, Mr. Jawaharlal (India)—arrested, SEPT. 24, 11*e*
NEHRU Pandit Motilal (India)—Nabha agitation: see under NABHA—Patiala at Lahore, on Hindu Mahasabha, AUG. 24, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
NEILL, Mr. James—Master Cutler, AUG. 23, 7*g*; SEPT. 19, 7*g*
NEJD:—
Oil—concession to Eastern and General Syndicate, JULY 6, 14*c*
Wahabis—particulars, JULY. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kuryat el Molh garrison, reported attack on: see under ARABIA
Pilgrims, Mecca—massacre of caravan of Yemeni, JULY 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
NELSON, Lord:—
Birthday—165th anniversary, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Scott, John—letter of 1803, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Trafalgar, Battle of—commemoration: arrangements, AUG. 21, 10*a*
NELSON, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
NERVES—children: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 26, 14*b*
NESBITT, Mr. R. C.—health, JULY 14, 13*c*; 23, 15*b*
NESBITT, Mr. Robert G.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
NETHERLANDS:—
Accidents:—
Drowning, JULY 11, 11*g*
Motor—Amsterdam, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Communists—party visit Soviet steamer *Karl Liebknecht*, AUG. 8, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Dock, floating—section launched, JULY 30, 9*g*
Elections—for First Chamber: result, JULY 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Finance:—
Budget statement, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Exchange—rate, SEPT. 26, 17*a*
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Taxation—new, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Fires—Dwingelo, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Government officials—salaries to be reduced, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Labour:—
Dock workers—correspondence, JULY 28, 8*e*
Taxi-cab drivers—strike at Amsterdam, JULY 19, 11*g*
Meat—South African frozen: permitted to be offered for sale, JULY 2, 9*e*
Ministry—Minister of Finance resigns, JULY 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy—Bill: Cabinet decision, JULY 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament:—
First Chamber—president nominated, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Session—opened; Speech from the Throne, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Portgual—commercial agreement signed, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Railway—accidents: runaway train, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
Shipping and shipbuilding:—
Article ("Shipbuilding in Holland") SEPT. 11 16*f*
Services:—
Amsterdam-London—"Noordzee" Company suspends, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
Java-Pacific Line—to close down, AUG. 28, 13*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tourists, British—at Ymuiden, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
Trade:—
Exhibitions—British (Amsterdam), 1924: arrangements, JULY 21, 12*a*;—Utrecht: held, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 30, 16*f*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—report, JULY 16, 19*g*
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—returns to stage for one performance, JULY 3, 12*d*
NETTANCOURT, Eileen Comtesse de—son born, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
NETTLEFOLD, Mr. Frederick J.—warden of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 14, 7*g*
NEUILLY-SUR-SEINE—Children's Home and Home of Rest for Workers: donation, JULY 31, 7*g*
NEUMANN, Fraülein Ida (Austria)—mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*d*
NEVILL, Mr. Horace—health, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
NEVILL, Mr. William Y.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
NEVILLE, Miss Eleanor—on houses: conversion into flats (l.), AUG. 28, 9*e*; 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 7, 8*d*
NEVIN, P.O. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
NEW, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic mails (statement), JULY 27, 10*c*
NEW African Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e*
NEWALL, Mr. R. S.:—
on Avebury wireless station, proposed (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
on Stonehenge (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*

NEWBERRY, Prof. P. E.—at British Association, on archæology in Egypt, SEPT. 18, 7*a* ; on history of cultivated plants and domestic animals, 18, 7*b*
NEWBIGIN, Dr. Marion—at British Association, on sociology, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. W.—in Cologne, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
at Fulham, on Germany : reparations ; surrendered shipping ; deposits in English banks, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 14, 4*f* :—Socialism, JULY 17, 8*a* (3* 4*)
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—to receive honorary degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 19, 14*f*
at Cavendish-square, on illiteracy in public schools, JULY 9, 9*c*
NEWBOLT, Mrs. W. C. E.—death, AUG. 1, 12*c*
NEWBURY Grammar School—speech day, JULY 16, 9*e*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — battlefields, western : deputation visits, AUG. 29, 9*e* ;— Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*
NEWCOMBE, Rev. Clement—presentation, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 10, 21*g*
NEWDIGATE, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
NEWELL, Miss—inquest, AUG. 15, 7*g*
NEWELL, John and Susan—murder charge : see SCOTLAND — Crime — Murders — Johnstone
NEW England Breweries Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
NEW Follies Club—prosecution, AUG. 22, 5*c* (4*)
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Article (" Britain's oldest colony "), AUG. 31, 7*a*
Canadian corporations — remission of annual taxes payable : Mr. Warren (statement), AUG. 20, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Forests and mineral lands—holdings of speculators : Mr. Warren (statement), AUG. 20, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Control—Mr. Warren (s.), AUG. 20, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Loan (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*d* ; 18, 17*b* ; prospectus, 23, 18*a*,*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; dealings authorized, 24, 17*g* ; oversubscribed, 24, 17*g* (4*) ; Mr. Warren (int.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Mines and Agriculture, Department of—press allegations, JULY 31, 9*f* ; commission, AUG. 2, 9*e*
Ministry (Squires) :—
Administration — leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Expenditure and waste — our Toronto correspondent's message, JULY 31, 9*f*
Resignation, JULY 25, 11*f* ; cause, 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry : Mr. Warren (statement), AUG. 1, 9*b* ; invitation to three senior barristers to form commission
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Ministry (Squires) :—
Resignation (continued) :—
declined, 13, 7*g* ; Colonial Office asked to send Commissioner, 16, 8*f* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Warren (int.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Ministry (Coalition) — Mr. Warren undertakes formation, JULY 25, 11*f* ; negotiations, 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; hitch, 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; failure to form : Mr. Warren (statement), 31, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Warren)—formed ; composition, JULY 30, 9*d*
Policy—leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Paper trade—Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company : agreement authorizing construction of mill : confirming Bill passed by Governor, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 18*d*
Parliament—session prorogued, AUG. 20, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Political situation—leading article, JULY 31, 11*c*
Railways—acquisition from Reid Newfoundland Company : Bill passed by Governor, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex—Lieut.-Col. T. Nangle (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*
Trade—Sir R. A. Squires (message quoted), JULY 18, 9*a*
NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Company, Ltd.—stock : " A " issue : prospectus, JULY 17, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*d* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; list closed (F.N.), 21, 16*a* ; 24, 17*b* ;— " B " issue : arrangements (F.N.), JULY 21, 16*a* ; prospectus, 24, 17*a* ; note, 24, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b* ; list closed, 26, 20*c*
NEW Geduld Deep, Ltd.—London office to be closed, SEPT. 26, 12*e*
NEW Guinea : see PAPUA
NEWHAVEN and Seaford Sea Defences Bill —Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
NEW Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 2, 24*c* ;—Report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
NEWLANDS Corner — vendors : motion to restrain brought by Duke of Northumberland, JULY 21, 4*c*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 23*e*
NEWMAN, Lady—distributes prizes at Royal Commercial Travellers' School, Pinner, JULY 2, 21*c*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
at Board of Education, on medical service in schools, JULY 3, 19*e*
on midwives — training (statement quoted), SEPT. 11, 12*d*
on health (report), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
NEWMAN, Col. J. R. Pretyman — motor accident in France : chauffeur fined for manslaughter, JULY 21, 9*c* ; delegate to Middle Classes international conference, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NEWMAN, John H.—Sir M. Sadler (lect.), JULY 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Sir Robert :—
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 2, 21*e* (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on religious education, SEPT. 25, 7*c*

NEWMAN, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
NEW Mexico — archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—United States
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 20*f*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*
NEW Oxford Theatre, JULY 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
NEW Queen's Hall Orchestra — season arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
NEW Russia Company, Ltd.—debentures: proposed funding of interest (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*d*
NEWSOME, Mr. Fred.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
NEWSON, Sir Percy—in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 6, 7*c*
NEW South Wales:—
Coalmining — colliery at Balmain sold, AUG. 4, 14*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON—Australia
Fires: see under AUSTRALIA—Fires
Gold—output, JULY 4, 20*g*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA — Labour
Parties, political:—
Labour Party—leader elected, AUG. 2, 9*g*; members expelled, 13, 7*g*
Railways—report, AUG. 16, 14*c*; SEPT. 25, 19*c*
Titles, grant of—Legislative Assembly adopts resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
NEWSPAPER Society—luncheon, JULY 12, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
NEW State Areas, Ltd. — debentures: conversion into shares: option periods extended, SEPT. 28, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 20, 20*a*; SEPT. 19, 17*a*
NEW Theatre, JULY 23, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*; 30, 8*a*; AUG. 6, 6*a*; 9, 6*e*; SEPT. 17, 10*a*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
NEW Tivoli Picture Theatre — opening: arrangements, AUG. 13, 11*c*; American films to be shown: programme, 15, 8*d*; arrangements, 29, 8*b*
NEWTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Hungary: reparations, JULY 26, 7*a*;—Rumania: debts to British subjects: postponement of payment, AUG. 1, 6*a*;—Smoke Abatement Bill, JULY 27, 6*a*;—War, The Great: sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 7*b*
NEWTON, Mrs. Annette E.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas—leaves for Baltic States, AUG. 25, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*f*
NEWTON, Sir Francis (Southern Rhodesia)—name mentioned as Colonial Secretary, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
at Bulawayo, on Rhodesian loan, SEPT. 1, 7*c* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
NEWTON, Isaac—theory: relation to Einstein's: Mr. F. C. Constable (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
NEWTON, Mr. James C. (Tasmania) — Chief Secretary, AUG. 16, 7*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
NEWTON, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
NEWTON, Sir Louis — biographical; probable election as Lord Mayor of London, AUG. 15, 10*f*
NEWTON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 24*f*;—Report, JULY 3, 22*d*
NEW Trust, Ltd. — committee of shareholders, proposed, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
NEW York (City) — buildings: article ("Pyramids of stone: changed policy in New York"), AUG. 23, 11*f*;—Education: school building: attitude of labour unions, JULY 16, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Hainault: monument to be offered: Provincial Council votes credit, JULY 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NEW York Associated Banks — returns, JULY 2, 24*d*; 9, 20*f*; 16, 19*a*; 23, 19*b*; 30, 17*a*; AUG. 6, 15*c*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 15*d*; SEPT. 13, 18*a*; 10, 18*e*; 17, 22*a*; 24, 21*c*
NEW York Central Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*; 14, 19*a*
NEW York Fund — expenditure, AUG. 7, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
NEW York Life Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 4*d*
NEW York Museum of Natural History — Roosevelt Hall: Indian collection: articles ("After big game in India"), SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 8, 9*f*
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture — farmers: conference addressed by Mr. Massey, JULY 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Coalmining — west coast mines closed down, SEPT. 17, 22*c*
Dairy produce—export Bill passed, AUG. 25, 7*b*
Electoral Reform Bill — delayed, AUG. 30, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget — Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*
Taxation — debentures: issued by local bodies: proposed increase, AUG. 17, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Income-tax: reduction Bill: second reading, AUG. 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Immigration:—
Article ("Imperial unity"), SEPT. 12, 9*b*
British — British Isles Club formed, JULY 10, 13*g*
British Overseas Settlement delegation—tour, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Extension — Immigration Departments report, JULY 20, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Land settlement—Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Scotland, from — Government scheme: party leaves Southampton, JULY 13, 14*e* (4*)
Ku-Klux-Klau — branch formed at Auckland, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Ministry (Massey):—
Parliament—no confidence motions rejected, JULY 4, 13*c*
Premiership — Mr. Massey's eleventh anniversary, JULY 11, 11*g*
Navy — Board: First Naval Member change, JULY 12, 10*d*;—*Chatham*: returns to Auckland, JULY 2, 22*b*; cruise, AUG. 21, 10*a*; SEPT. 11, 20*a*;—Defence: report, AUG. 17, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Ratings: time expired, AUG. 7. 7*g*
Post Office—penny postage to be reintroduced, SEPT. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Prosperity — Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), JULY 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
Public Works, Minister of — report, AUG. 24, 13*d*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents — Taumaranui, JULY 7, 9*c* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*g* ; (photo.), AUG. 15, 14
Construction — of line to link Tauranga with Auckland : tenders invited, JULY 28, 9*g* ; report, AUG. 24, 13*d*
Otira Tunnel—opened, AUG. 7, 10*g*
Service men, ex-—relief for settlers, AUG. 1, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Shipping — Board, proposed, AUG. 24, 13*d* ;—Pilotage charges (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*b* ;—Port charges : statement by Minister of Marine, AUG. 15, 16*c*
Tea—duty : changes, JULY 5, 21*g*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, JULY 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 16*f*
Wood — export statistics, JULY 31, 15*c* ; SEPT. 24, 22*c*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 26, 17*c*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 13*c*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd. — chairman elected, AUG. 3, 15*g* ;—Directors elected, AUG. 18, 14*f*
NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted—Barrier, Ann Esther, JULY 23, 1*c* ;—Bender Hannah L., AUG. 18, 1*c* ;—Blunson, William, SEPT. 17, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ; 20, 1*d* ; 21, 1*d* ; 22, 1*d* ;—Bonchard, Mrs. Anne (Mason), JULY 21, 1*c* ; 28, 1*c* ; AUG. 4, 1*c* ;— Bromley, Rev. T. M., AUG. 30, 1*c* ;—Broome, Rev. A., JULY 2, 1*d* ; 4, 1*c* ; 6, 1*c* ;— Byrne, Mrs. Agnes (*née* Emly), AUG. 20, 1*c* ;— Calton, Henry, JULY 31, 1*d* ; —Campbell, Betty, SEPT. 12, 1*c* ; 19, 1*c* ;—Carter, Mary Jane, AUG. 2, 1*d* ;— Chivers, James, AUG. 29, 1*c* ;—Coleman, John, JULY 27, 1*c* ; 31, 1*e* ; AUG. 2, 1*d* ;—Corson, William Edwin, SEPT. 7, 1*c* ;—Dinsmore, Margaret (Mrs. King), SEPT. 19, 1*c* ;—Doherty, Joseph, SEPT. 7, 1*d* ;—Dorn, Maria, SEPT. 10, 1*c* ;—Eales, Reginald C., SEPT. 19, 1*c* ;—Emly, Agnes C., AUG. 20, 1*c* ;—Feeney, Richard, AUG. 20, 3*a* ;— Ferguson, William J., JULY 4, 23*g* ;—Field, Mr., SEPT. 17, 1*d* ; 22, 1*d* ; 28, 1*d* ;—Fowler, Walter and Eleanor, JULY 2, 1*e* ; — Gager, Frederick C., JULY 13, 1*c* ;—Garrett, Miss, SEPT. 28, 1*c* ;—Hatchard, Sarah I., JULY 26, 1*c* ; 27, 1*d* ;—Hayden, Sir H. H., SEPT. 22, 1*c* ;—Hayne, Nicodemus, JULY 7, 1*c* ;— Hoggarth, William H., AUG. 1, 1*c* ;—Holt, Herbert H., Edgar M. and Charles J., SEPT. 25, 1*d* ;—Horsman, Frederick, SEPT. 22, 1*c* ;—Horton, Jane, SEPT. 14, 1*d* ;—Howden, Mary C., SEPT. 28, 1*c* ; —Hunt, Henry, JULY 30, 1*c* ;—King, Margaret, SEPT. 19, 1*c* ;—Kirkpatrick, Cdr. C. J., AUG. 16, 1*c* ;—Lambert, Jane, JULY 30, 1*c* ;—Lecson, Mrs., JULY 18, 1*d* ;—Lewis, Jane I., JULY 16, 1*c* ;—Lloyd, John, SEPT. 18, 1*d* ;— Lunn, Edwin (Michailovich), SEPT. 17, 1*c* ;—McClintock, George M., SEPT. 29, 1*d* ;—Mason, Mrs. Anne (Bouchard), JULY 21, 1*c* ; 28, 1*c* ; AUG. 4, 1*c* ;—Meier, Verena E., SEPT. 20, 1*c* ; —Murphy, Henry St. John, SEPT. 5, 1*d* ;—Newton, Alice, JULY 19, 1*d* ; —O'Flaherty, Lieut. A. Swifte, AUG. 16, 1*c* ;—Philpott, Elizabeth Sarah
NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted (continued) :—
U., SEPT. 13, 1*d* ;— Rathbone, Millicent A., AUG. 23, 1*d* ;—Rotman, Marie, AUG. 2, 18*d* ;—Sargent, Thomas P., JULY 9, 1*d* ;—Shelton, AUG. 25, 1*c* ;— Shepherd, Mary E., JULY 30, 1*c* ;— Skilton, Benjamin, JULY 30, 1*d* ;— Smith, Charles F. T., SEPT. 19, 1*c* ;— Soldiers and airmen : *London Gazette* announcement, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; SEPT. 29, 7*g* :—Solly, AUG. 24, 1*c* ;—Spence family, JULY 18, 1*c* ;—Stowell, Mrs. Violet I., SEPT. 25, 1*d* ;—Thompson, Mr. P. W. M., SEPT. 22, 1*c* ;—Torrian', Elizabeth, JULY 31, 1*d* ;— Twell, William, AUG. 4, 1*c* ;—Walker-Leigh, Maj. Cyril, JULY 19, 1*c* ;— Walter, Louis Huthcote, AUG. 3, 19*c* ; —Whitehouse, William, SEPT. 14, 1*d* ; —Whiteman, F. H., SEPT. 26, 1*d* ;— Whittaker, Jane, JULY 27, 1*c* ; 31, 1*e* ; AUG. 2, 1*d* ;—Williams, Jane Maria, SEPT. 7, 1*c* ;—Wilson, Jane, JULY 27, 1*c* 31, 1*e* ; AUG. 2, 1*d* ;— Winn, William, AUG. 20, 1*d* ; 21, 1*d* ;—Wood, Marjory Page, JULY 14, 1*c*
NIAS, Mr. H. R.—on Oxford : buildings (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
NIBLACK, Vice-Adm. A. (U.S.A.)—photograph, JULY 18, 16 ; retirement : biographical, 26, 4*g*
NICARAGUA :—
Finance — loan (1909) : payment of July instalment, JULY 31, 15*g*
NICE, Dorothy—inquest, AUG. 31, 5*c*
NICHOL, Mr. W. C.—with Kootenay Indians at Lake Windermere, B.C. : photograph, JULY 25, 16
NICHOL, Mr. W. J.—at Plymouth, on education ; " Back to the Unions " campaign, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
NICHOLAOS, Mgr., Primate of Anatolia — attack on Patriarch Meletios : gives up document to M. Damianides, JULY 21, 10*c*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar—memorial service held at Bangkok, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
NICHOLAS, Vice-Adm. John — on prohibition (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
NICHOLAS, Sir Walter—on local government : administration (evid.), JULY 21, 19*c*
NICHOLLS, Mr. C. C.—actuary of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, AUG. 6, 15*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
NICHOLLS, Mary A.—fortune-telling charge, SEPT. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
NICHOLLS, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
NICHOLS, Charles N.—assault charge : acquitted, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney—at Stockholm, on English music, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. E.—on Stonehenge : preservation of adjacent land (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Wilmot S.—to command Submarine Service, SEPT. 1, 16*d* ; photograph, 4, 14
NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 15*c*
NICKLE, Mr. (Ontario) — Attorney-General, JULY 9, 11*a*
NICKLIN, Miss—bequest to St. Laurence's Parish Church, Foleshill, AUG. 8, 13*d*
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol :—
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 5, 9*b*
at Plymouth, on practical Christianity, SEPT. 26, 16*b*

NICKSON (George and John), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
NICOLL, Sir William R.—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
NIELD, Mrs. Anne—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
NIELD, Sir Herbert—vice-chairman of Middlesex Justices, JULY 9, 9*g*
on Conservative Party — working men candidates (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 7*d*
NIEVA, Don Alfonso P. G. (Spain)—in charge of Department of Education, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
NIGEL—fire: see under TRANSVAAL—Fires
NIGER Company, Ltd.—claim against Cameroon Protectorate: judgment of Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 28, 9*f*;—Meeting, AUG. 22, 15*a*; —Report, AUG. 14, 13*e*
NIGERIA:—
Administration — Clifford, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 28, 7*c*;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 15*a*
Drink—Bell, Mr. E. H. (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*;—Blackburn, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 8, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Jones, Mr. J. P. (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*;—Palm wine: Sir R. S. Johnstone (l.), JULY 28, 8*e*; Mr. W. Addison (l.), 31, 12*d*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*; 19, 8*e*
NIKOLOFF, Atanas (Bulgaria)—murders M. Daskaloff at Prague, AUG. 27, 10*f*
NILE:—
Assuan Dam — new commemorative tablet, JULY 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Flood—celebrations (photo.), AUG. 31, 12
1912 Club—Capt. G. Coningham: presentation to be made, SEPT. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 4*)
NINEVEH, fall of—leading article, JULY 12, 13*d*
NINFIELD, Sussex—church tower: appeal for funds for restoration, JULY 13, 14*c*
NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—at Little Entente conference: photograph, AUG. 10, 12; leaves Geneva, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
on Fiume—settlement (statement), AUG. 2, 9*d*; (int.), SEPT. 15, 8*b*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company—meeting, JULY 21, 18*f*;—Report, JULY 13, 19*b*
NISSEN, Mr. John L.—warden of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 14, 7*g*
NITRATE—trade (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*a*; SEPT. 17, 21*d*; 22, 15*c* (4*)
NITRATE Railways Company—concessions: extension scheme: rejected by Chilean Congress (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16*b*;—Earnings (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*a*;—Meeting, JULY 11, 21*g*;—Report, JULY 2, 24*f*
NIXON'S Navigation Colliery, Ltd.—Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.: fusion expected, SEPT. 13, 17*g*
NOAD, Mr. R. C.—on *King George*: ship's bell (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
NOAKES and Company, Ltd.—directors elected, SEPT. 24, 21*f*
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 15*b*;—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 17*b*;—Report, SEPT. 10, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
NOBLE, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—dinner party, JULY 20, 15*a*
NOCK, Mr. A. D.—biographical; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, AUG. 18, 11*c*
NOË, Vice-Adm. Charles A. de la (France)—death, AUG. 23, 9*g*
NOEL, Lieut. F. A. G.—on Royal Air Force: strength; relations with Navy (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
NOEL, Jean B.—promoting lottery charge, SEPT. 3, 5*g*; 7, 7*g*
NOICE, Mr. Harold—conducts relief expedition to Wrangel Island, AUG. 1, 9*e*; SEPT. 8, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
on Wrangel Island—disaster to Crawford party (report), SEPT. 3, 9*a*; 20, 9*d*
NOLAN, Sir Robert H. (New Zealand)—death, JULY 17, 11*g*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NOONAN, Maurice (Canada)—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
"NOORDZEE" Steamship Company—to suspend Amsterdam-London services, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
NORCROSS, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
NORDSTRÖM, M. Karl (Sweden)—death, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
NORFOLK, Duchess of—dance, JULY 11, 15*f*; presents with ladies of Sussex Colours to 4th Territorial Battalion of Royal Sussex Regiment, 31, 6*g*; at Arundel pageant: photograph, AUG. 15, 14
NORFOLK, Duke of—opens Littlehampton Pleasure Grounds, AUG. 11, 6*e*; at Arundel pageant: photograph, 15, 14
NORFOLK Regiment—1st Battn.: leaves for Bermuda and Jamaica, SEPT. 6, 18*c*;—2nd Battn.: to return from Aden, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
NORIE-MILLER, Mr. S.—deputy general manager of General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
NORMAN, Mr. Arthur—on vaccination (l.), JULY 11, 13*e*
NORMAN, Charles H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
NORMAN, George F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, AUG. 3, 12*c*; 9, 5*b* (3* 4*)
NORMAN, Harry—conspiracy to defraud charge, AUG. 3, 12*c*; 9, 5*b* (3* 4*)
NORMAN, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on wireless telegraphy: Imperial chain: Government policy, JULY 25, 7*e*
NORMAN, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—audience of King: sworn of the Privy Council, JULY 9, 15*b*
at Bank of England, on rebuilding scheme, SEPT. 21, 16*b*; (F.N.), 21, 16*a*
at Mansion House, on banking; trade relapse, JULY 25, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
NORMANBY, Lady—to lay foundation-stone of Whitby and District War Memorial Cottage Hospital, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 13*b*
NORMAND (France)—reported shot by German police, AUG. 14, 7*d* (3* 4*)
NORMAN Thompson Flight Company, Ltd.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 5, 9*c*
NORRINGTON, Mrs. Grace—law case, JULY 18, 6*f*
NORRINGTON, Mr. R. L.—on British artificial manures (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
NORRIS, Mr. Edward S.—death, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
NORRIS, George H.—attempted murder charge, JULY 21, 7*d*
NORRIS, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
NORRIS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F., Dean of York—joins boards of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office and Clergy Pensions Institution, AUG. 3, 15*g*

NORTH, Maj.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, AUG. 23, 13*e*
NORTH, James—accident, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
NORTH, Mr. M. K.—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute, Clerkenwell—evening classes: scope, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
NORTH Berwick Burgh Extension Order Confirmation Bill — Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 15*c*
NORTH Broken Hill Company, Ltd.—British Australian Broken Hill Company, Ltd., negotiations for purchase of (F.N.), AUG. 13, 14*a*;—Dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
NORTHBROOK, Lady—health, AUG. 1, 13*b*
NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*;—Report, AUG. 4, 14*e*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—anniversary of death; grave visited, AUG. 15, 13*b*
London Hospital—memorial bed endowed, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Panting, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 28, 15*c*
Seetlon, Sir G. A. (s.), AUG. 28, 15*b*
NORTHCOTE, Rev. H. — on Indian Rhinoceros (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
NORTH Eastern of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 10, 5*e*;—London and Scottish Assurance Corporation: see that title
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*e*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 21*f*;—Report, JULY 3, 22*g* (3* 4*); 4, 21*d*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 16*e*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 23*b*
NORTH-LEWIS, Mr. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on coalminers' output, JULY 6, 9*c*
NORTH Sea—currents: investigation by Prof. Helland-Hansen's expedition, AUG. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND—Aspirate use of: Mr. R. H. Arnison (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*; Mr. J. E. G. Harris (l.), 15, 6*e*; Rev. T. E. Swanzy (l.), 20, 15*c*;—General election: Berwick-on-Tweed: prosecution of agent: remaining charges withdrawn, JULY 20, 9*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—house party, JULY 3, 17*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
Newlands Corner—vendors: motion to restrain, JULY 21, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: land purchase; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association—gala, JULY 23, 14*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
NORTH Wales Baptist College—principal appointed, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
NORTH-WESTERN London Polytechnic—governor elected, JULY 26, 9*g*
NORTON, Mrs.—son born, JULY 31, 13*c*
NORTON, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—on local government: administration (evid.), JULY 21, 19*c*
NORTON, James—death, SEPT. 11, 16*f*
NORTON, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
NORWAY:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Coins—discovered, JULY 31, 9*g*
Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 17*b*
Drink—smuggling: prevention: conference at Christiania, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*); German vessel torpedoed, 6, 7*g*; namcless ship captured, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Finance:—
Customs—receipts, AUG. 22, 15*g*
Loan—sanctioned, JULY 7, 16*e*; offers from London, AUG. 8, 15*c*; negotiations (F.N.), 10, 14*c* (4*); accepted from American group (F.N.), 16, 14*a*
Fires—Glommens Traeslipeii, JULY 14, 9*g*
Fishing—trawler *Lancaster* arrested, JULY 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
King: see HAAKON
Labour—raftsmen's dispute settled, JULY 11, 11*g*
Railway accident—near Drammen, JULY 6, 11*f* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways — Trans-Scandinavian: opened, JULY 16, 19*c*
Roman Catholics — gift from Pope, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Russian trade: see under RUSSIA — Trade
Scenery—vandalism at Gudvangen: Sir H. Samuelson (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
Sealing—catch landed at Tromsö, AUG. 28, 6*b*
Spitsbergen: see under SPITSBERGEN—Sovereignty
Trade—fair at Christiania: date, JULY 31, 15*g*
Trollhausen (former home of composer Grieg)—to be used as museum, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Wolverines—ravaging sheep, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce.London Incorporated—on Centralbanken for Norge (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*d*
NORWICH—Strangers' Hall presented to town by Mr. L. G. Bolingbroke as Folk Museum, JULY 5, 12*c*
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH Cathedral—822nd anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
NORWICH School—Speech Day, AUG. 2, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—
at Marlborough College, on war memorial, JULY 2, 21*b*
at Plymouth, on religious teaching in schools, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
NOTESTEIN, Prof.—at Institute of Historical Research, on sources of English history, JULY 9, 19*g*
NOT Forgotten Association—*African World*: river party, AUG. 28, 11*a*;—George V., King: invitations: see under GEORGE V., King
NOTT-BOWER, Capt. Sir William—City of London police: report, AUG. 4, 11*c*

NOTTINGHAM Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 31, 6*a*; AUG. 1, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 6*a*
NOTTINGHAM High School—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NOTTINGHAM Repertory Theatre—closed, JULY 26, 10*b*
NOURSE, Col. Arthur H.—death, SEPT. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 4*)
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 20*c*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
NOVAR, Lord—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 13, 10*a*; Freedom of Edinburgh conferred, SEPT. 29, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on Government: German reparations, SEPT. 29, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 20, 7*a*;—Smoke Abatement Bill, JULY 27, 6*a*;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
NOVA SCOTIA:—
Apples—crop statistics, AUG. 22, 13*f*
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
Scottish pioneers—150th anniversary of arrival celebrated, JULY 19, 11*c*
NOVIKOFF, M. Basil (Russia)—expelled from Constantinople, JULY 5, 13*g*
NOWERS, William—suicide at Fremantle, JULY 6, 11*c*
NOXON, Mr. (Ontario)—returning to England, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*e*
NUNN, Dr. T. Percy—at British Association, on education, SEPT. 15, 10*b*; on teachers' spirit, 19, 15*d*
NUR-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey)—takes leave of First Army Corps, AUG. 23, 10*e*
NUREMBERG—Esperanto congress: see under ESPERANTO
NURI esh Shaalan (Arabia)—on Kuryat el Molh boundary (declaration), AUG. 13, 11*d*
NURSES and nursing:—
Disabled — convalescent centres: admission: announcement, SEPT. 25, 15*f*
Registration:—
Hospital qualifications, without—Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*;—Paterson, Mr. H. J. (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*
Training — cottage hospitals, in: British Medical Association discussion, JULY 24, 9*d*;—Poor Law: departmental committee to be formed, SEPT. 25, 12*c*
Tuberculosis — vocational training scheme extended, SEPT. 25, 15*f*
NUTTALL, Prof. G. H. F.—at British Association, on symbiosis in animals and plants, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
NUTTING, Mr. A. F.—on French debt to Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—contract for sale of teas, SEPT. 25, 17*g*
NYASALAND:—
Governor—change, JULY 20, 11*g*
Railways—projected construction of line from Luchenza to south end of Lake Nyasa postponed, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Smith, Sir G. (s.), JULY 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Sports—at Blantyre (photo.), JULY 31, 14

O

"O. E. Grandfather, An"—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 9, 9*f*
OAKES, Mr. (New South Wales)—on boy immigrants: welfare (statement), JULY 17, 11*d*
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*
OAKHAM, Archdeacon of: see WHITTINGHAM, Ven. W. G.
OAKHAM Gas and Electricity Bill—third reading, JULY 3, 8*a*
OAKLEY, Mr. H. J. P.—on mortality of annuitants (report), AUG. 29, 15*a*
OATES, Mr. Francis H.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
OATS—crops: *The Times* special reports (arts. "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b* AUG. 13, 9*f*; SEPT. 10, 13*f*
OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play—to be performed in New York, SEPT. 25, 9*g*; report denied: Mrs. S. Dark (l.), 28, 6*c*
OBERHOF—raid on principal hotels: see under GERMANY—Food
OBJECTORS—leading article ("The objector"), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
OBOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—sentenced, AUG. 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
OBOLENSKY, Prince Alexis—sings to Queen Alexandra, JULY 5, 17*b*
OBREGON, President (Mexico):—
United States, negotiations with—results (statement), AUG. 20, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
on Harding, President—death (statement), AUG. 4, 13*f*
O'BRIEN, Mrs.—inquest, AUG. 21, 5*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Arthur P. (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*e*; sentenced, 5, 11*d*; leading article, 5, 15*c*; (P.N.), 7, 10*g*; appeal, 10, 5*a*; refused, 31, 4*b*
Habeas corpus proceedings—House of Lords give reasons for decisions arrived at on May 14, JULY 10, 5*a*
O'BRIEN, Francis—confidence trick charge; sentenced at Paris, JULY 11, 11*g*
O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—at British Association (Liverpool), on rail transport development, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
O'BRIEN, Miss Maire (Irish Free State)—request to chairman of Red Cross conference, SEPT. 1, 7*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Nora C. (Irish Free State)—produced at Dublin Law Courts under writ of *habeas corpus*, AUG. 4, 10*f*
OBSERVATORIES:—
Air Ministry Meteorological Office—Upper Air Observatory to be transferred to Kew Observatory, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
India—report, AUG. 30, 13*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Salève at Cruseilles—to be built, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
"OBSERVER"—on Ruhr and British trade (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*
"OBSERVER"—on labour: payment by results (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
OCEAN Island:—
Phosphate rock—export to New Zealand: statistics, AUG. 17, 14*g*

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. (White Star Line)—Cunard Steam Ship Company: see under CUNARD Steam Ship Company;—*White Star Magazine*: first number noticed, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
OCEANOGRAPHY—article ("Sea gardens: the ravage of a groundswell"), AUG. 9, 11*f*;—Helland-Hansen, Prof.: expedition, AUG. 1, 9*g*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
O'CONNOLLY, Lieut.—shot at Kilkeel, AUG. 16, 8*d*
O'CONNOR, Lord Justice (Irish Free State)—at Central Criminal Court, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
O'CONNOR, George—theft charge: acquittal, AUG. 10, 5*a*
O'CONNOR, John—confidence trick charge: sentenced at Paris, JULY 11, 11*g*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—guest of Parliamentary Private Secretaries (P.N.), JULY 10, 14*g*; editor of *T. P's and Cassell's Weekly*, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
O'CONOR, Lady:—
on chance (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
on earthquakes (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
on imagination (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
ODDFELLOWS—death of oldest member, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
ODELL, Rev. Joseph—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 23*c*
ODLUM, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
O'DOHERTY, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway—transferred from Clonfert, JULY 30, 13*c*
O'DONNELL, James—arson charge, AUG. 13, 5*a*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—to contest general election, JULY 22, 12*f*
OEHME, Herr Walther—(German)—trial for treason, AUG. 29, 9*e*
OESER, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Communications, AUG. 15, 10*b*
OESTERLEN, Herr (Germany)—to appeal against sentence, AUG. 9, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); appeal rejected, 10, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
OESTERREICHISCHE Kulturbund—concerts at Salzburg: arrangements, AUG. 2, 9*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
OESTERREICHISCHE Mareoni Aktien Gesellschaft—particulars, JULY 28, 15*d*
O'FARRELL, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—general election: candidature: prospects, AUG. 25, 5*a*
OFFICERS' Families' Industries—sale of work announced, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
OFFICERS' Training Corps:—
Camps:—
Guards Brigade (Mytchett)—held, AUG. 8, 7*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Strensall, York—held, AUG. 8, 7*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Tidworth Park—units represented, AUG. 1, 7*e*; fire, 6, 5*e*; break up, 8, 7*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Tidworth Pennings—units represented, AUG. 1, 7*e*; break up, 8, 7*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Officers—mess allowances, JULY 2, 22*c*
Army, Territorial—attached: training, JULY 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Public schools—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
O'FLANAGAN, Father (Irish Free State):—
Australia—refuses conditional release from custody. JULY 7, 9*g*; deported, 17, 11*c*; embarks for Europe, 30, 9*g*
OGILVIE, Mr. Alec—chairman of Royal Aeronautical Society, JULY 26, 14*c*
OGILVIE, Mr. Charles M. G.—takes temporary charge of administration of State of Nabha, JULY 16, 9*g*
OGLE, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
OGLETHORPE, Gen. James Edward—remains: proposal to remove from Cranham Church to shrine in United States: citation decreed, SEPT. 22, 8*c*; Dr. T. Jacobs (statement), 22, 8*c*; Mr. E. St. John Brooks, 25, 6*c*
O'GRADY, Capt. J.:—
at House of Commons, on Performing Animals Bill, JULY 18, 17*b*; 25, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on British Olympic Association appeal, JULY 26, 14*e*
O'HALLORAN, Dr. John—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Bryan (Irish Free State)—returned at general election, AUG. 31, 8*e*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—Vice-President and Minister of Home Affairs, SEPT. 21, 10*g*
General election — prospects, AUG. 27, 10*g*; returned, 29, 10*e*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 19*e*
OIL—Bill: select committee's report issued (White Paper), JULY 18, 18*f*; (P.N.), 23, 18*c*;—Output: John I. Jacobs and Company: half-yearly report, JULY 16, 19*c*
OILFIELDS of Egypt, Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 17*g*
OKA, Mr. Takeo:—
on earthquakes—shelter (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*; forewarning (l.), 12, 6*e*
on four terrors of Japan (l.), SEPT, 4, 11*c*
OKANO, Mr. Kejiro (Japan)—Minister of Education, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
O'KELLY, Mr. (Irish Free State):—
Australia—refused conditional release from custody, JULY 7, 9*g*; deported, 17, 11*c*; embarks for Europe, 30, 7*g*
O'KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—candidate at general election, AUG. 20, 10*c*
OKLAHOMA — Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED States—Ku Klux Klan
OLAQUER-FELICE, Gen. Don José de (Spain)—revolution: Cabinet demand of a dismissal, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
OLD Cliftonians — dinner, JULY 12, 15*d*
OLD Etonian Association—meeting, JULY 13, 15*d*
OLDFIELD, Maj. F. B.—on Kenya Colony: Voi-Taveta railway (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. Derek—to appear with Fellowship Players, SEPT. 24, 10*b*; cancelled, 27, 8*a*
OLDHAM, Mr. H. Yules—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
OLDHAM and Rochdale Corporations — Water Bill: third reading, JULY 24, 7*c*
"OLD Harrovian"—on "The Man Ambrose commonly known as 'Bottles'" and Bogey: omission from Harrow pageant (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
OLD Johnian Society — formation, JULY 12, 15*e*
OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest—on drink: local option: Cardinal Bourne's attitude (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 17*e*;—Meeting, AUG. 9, 15*a*; —Report, AUG. 1, 19*f*
OLD Tonbridgians' Society—dinner, JULY 6, 15*f*
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall

"OLD Westminster Resident, An"—on London statues (l.), JULY 11, 17*a*
O'LEARY, Maj. John MacC.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
OLGA, Dow. Queen of Greece—in London; arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; arrives at Sandringham, 29, 13*b*
OLGA, Princess (Greece)—betrothal, AUG. 4, 8*f*
"OLIM Marlburiensis"—on school holidays (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
OLIVER, Alan F.—drowned, AUG. 22, 5*d*
OLIVER, Mr. C. A.—on five-shilling pieces in currency (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
OLIVER, Mr. Frank (Canada)—member of Railway Commission, SEPT. 14, 9*g*; 15, 7*g*
OLIVER, Mrs. H. M.—on passports: Luxemburg and Belgium (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
OLIVER, Dr. James—on food: purity (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*; 13, 6*a*; 18, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*
OLIVER, Mark—injured in accident, AUG. 28, 8*f*
OLIVERSON, Mr. Cecil H.—contribution to King Edward's Hospital Fund, JULY 16, 9*g*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—on lunacy law (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
OLYMPIC Fire and General Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—capital: reduction (F.N.), AUG. 10, 14*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 10, 15*b*;—Report, AUG. 4, 14*e*
OLYMPIC Games (1924):—
  Art competitions — rules and conditions: brochure issued, JULY 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  Australia — conditional Government grant to team, JULY 24, 10*e*
  British Association — vice-president elected, JULY 19, 9*g*; athletic meeting in aid: arrangements, 30, 4*b*; AUG. 4, 4*f*; held, 7, 3*f*
  Mansion House—meeting in aid, JULY 26, 14*e*
  White City—loan as training ground by Mme. Kiralfy: Brig.-Gen. R. J. Kentish (s.), JULY 26, 14*e*
  Football (Association) — Football Association Council: decision, JULY 9, 9*c* (4*)
  Indian representation — Sir Dorab Tata's appeal, JULY 4, 13*g*
OMAHA City—water famine, AUG. 25, 7*f* (3* 4*)
O'MAHONEY, Sean (Irish Free State)—seditious conspiracy charge, JULY 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*e*; found not guilty: discharged, 5, 11*d*
O'MALLEY, Surg.-Capt. Edward—death, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
O'MALLEY, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—candidate at general election, AUG. 20, 10*e*
O'MALLEY, Mr. William—on holidays in Southern Ireland (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
OMAN, Mr. (Victoria)—on immigration: land settlement (statement), JULY 19, 11*c*
OMAN, Sir Charles:—
  at Chipping Campden, on Avebury wireless station scheme, SEPT. 14, 10*f* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Post Office: rural services, JULY 25, 7*e*
OMAN, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
OMAR el Bitar (Palestine)—assaulted, AUG. 11, 7*c*
OMOND, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. H. D.—on periodical medical examination of life assurance policyholders (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. Hugh (Northern Ireland)—degree conferred by Queen's University, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 7*c*
O'NEILL, Kitty—illegal possession of jewelry charge, JULY 7, 7*g*
"ONE of the Other Parents"—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
ONKERMANN, Lieut. (Germany) — attempted murder of Maximilian Harden, JULY 20, 11*d* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
ONLEY, Rev. M.—escapes from Tsaoshih, AUG. 18, 8*d* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
ONSLOW, Lady—garden party, AUG. 14, 11*f*
ONSLOW, Lord:—
  at Board of Education, on administration in education at home and Empire, JULY 5, 9*e*
  in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*;—Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 18, 6*b*; 25, 7*a*;—Shakespeare, William: proposed National Memorial Theatre, JULY 5, 8*a*;—Smoke Abatement Bill, JULY 27, 6*a*;—Therapeutic Substances Bill, JULY 26, 7*c*;—Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
ONSLOW, Mr. D. V.—on German reparations (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
ONTARIO:—
  Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
  Finance—adviser to Government appointed, AUG. 7, 9*g*
  Land—Canadian National Railways: dispute with Government, JULY 6, 14*b*
  Law—Chief Justice appointed, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
  Ministry (Ferguson) — composition, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*d*; sworn, 17, 11*g*; AUG. 18, 7*g*
  Article ("Changing Canada"), JULY 16, 11*a*
  Northern—Col. Cockshutt and party visits, SEPT. 14, 9*g*; 26, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
  Parliament — two-party system to be restored, SEPT. 15, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  Parties, political — plans, JULY 16, 11*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
  Progressive Party—convention to be held, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
  Press—betting news: see under CANADA—Press
  Silver—from Keeley Mines: received at Department of Mines, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
OPERA:—
  British National Opera Company — season at Covent Garden Theatre: closed, JULY 2, 12*c*; autumn provincial tour: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
  Aïda—performed, JULY 2, 12*c*
  Dido and Æneas—scene (photo.), JULY 26, 16;—Article ("Purcell and music drama: a student performance"), JULY 28, 8*a*
  Frate Sole—Signor d'Annunzio composing, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
  Gilbert and Sullivan (D'Oyly Carte Opera Company)—season at Wimbledon: arrangements, AUG. 9, 5*g* (3* 4*); 13, 6*b*
  Mikado, The—performed, AUG. 15, 8*d*

OPERA (continued) :—
Hansel and Gretel—to be given by R.C.M. students, JULY 10, 10*c*
Rigoletto—libretto confiscated at Paris Opera, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Schools, in—*Magic Flute, The* : performed by children of Robert Montefiore L.C.C. School, JULY 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. C. T. (lect.), JULY 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
United States of America — two schools of operatic art to be opened, JULY 19, 15*e*
OPÉRA Comique : see under PARIS — Theatres
OPERATIONS—illegal : prosecution, JULY 10, 11*g* ; 11, 7*e*
OPESSI, Signor P. (Italy)—wins Italian motor-cycle championship of mountains, AUG. 23, 9*g*
OPIUM :—
Traffic :—
China—our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 23, 12*d*
India—discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 7*c*
League of Nations — discussion, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Prosecutions, JULY 14, 12*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; AUG. 10, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; SEPT. 13, 7*g* ; 19, 7*g*
OPPENHEIM, Lieut.-Col. Laurie — fatal accident, JULY 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*c*
OPPENHEIM (A. Hugo), Messrs.—claim by Messrs. Nathan and Rosselli against, JULY 30, 18*c*
OPTICAL — sight-testing qualification : British Medical Association : motion, JULY 24, 9*d*
OPTOPHONE : see under BLIND—Reading
ORAM, Mr. Percy S.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
ORANGE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — in Parliament, on Irish Free State : land purchase ; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*a*
ORATORY—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
ORDERS (British) :—
British Empire—award, SEPT. 3, 13*c* ; —Cancellations, JULY 25, 9*d* ; AUG. 4, 5*g*
Indian Order of Merit—award, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Miniatures—wearing with evening dress : regulations, JULY 16, 17*d* ; 17, 21*f*
Royal Victorian — appointments and promotions, AUG. 18, 6*a*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, AUG. 1, 13*e*
Budrum Castle : see under TURKEY
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Lion Blanc—presented, JULY 16, 11*b*
Egypt :—
Nile—awards, JULY 4, 16*f* ; SEPT. 9, 13*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; 22, 12*b*
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, JULY 3, 13*g* ; 6, 11*g* ; 26, 12*c* ; SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Aeronautical Regiment—colours decorated, JULY 16, 11*g*
Statistics of members, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Greece :—
King George I.—awarded, JULY 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Lion—award, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Siam :—
Crown—award, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
Zanzibar :—
Brilliant Star—award, JULY 21, 13*c*
ORD-MACKENZIE, Mr. Montagu A.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
O'REILLY, Josephine — attacked, JULY 10, 8*g* ; health, 11, 9*g*
ORESTIAS—destined for former inhabitants of Karagach : inaugurated, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; building new township, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
ORFORD, Lord—birthday, JULY 10, 17*b*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
ORIENTAL research—Jackson, Prof. A. V. W. (s.), JULY 21, 12*c* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 18, 11*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—developments (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 5, 23*c*
ORIENT Line :—
Services—Australian mails : to be accelerated, AUG. 30, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 31, 14*b* ; SEPT. 1, 13*g* ; 21, 16*c*
ORLEANS, Duke of—health, JULY 31, 13*c*
ORLEANS, Princess Geneviéve of—reception, JUNE 2, 21*d* ; marriage see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Chaponay, Comte de
ORMEROD, Mr. J. A.—on cotton trade : Government control (views), SEPT. 11, 8*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ORMONDE, Lord and Lady—motor-car accident, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. S. F.—at Winchester House, on Grand Trunk Railway Company : stockholders claim to compensation, JULY 18, 17*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W.—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Imperial Economic Conference — to represent interests of Colonies and Protectorates, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Irish Free State—compensation of loyalists : confers with Ministers in Dublin (P.N.), JULY 10, 14*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa — transport, JULY 3, 8*b*
Africa, West—administration, JULY 26, 7*e*
British Empire—Imperial Economic conference, JULY 26, 7*e*
Ceylon — constitutional reforms, JULY 26, 7*e*
Cox, Sir P.—salary, JULY 24, 7*d*
Curtis, Mr. L.—employment by Colonial Office, JULY 3, 8*a*
Irish Free State—conditions, JULY 26, 7*e* ;—Loyalists : compensation, JULY 10, 8*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; 26, 7*e* ;—Records, JULY 6, 7*b*
Kenya Colony—railways : departmental construction, JULY 24, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Voi-Taveta Railway, JULY 17, 7*b* ; 26, 7*e*
Mesopotamia—Government policy, JULY 26, 7*e*
Palestine—administration ; finance ; water power development, JULY 3, 8*a*
Quebec — succession Duties Act, JULY 17, 7*b*
Rhodesia—settlement with British South Africa Company, JULY 26, 7*e*
Tanganyika Territory—administration, JULY 26, 7*e*

ORMSBY-GORE, Major W. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
West Indies — constitutional reform : telegraphic communications, JULY 26, 7e
on Gold Coast—cases of yellow fever (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
on Irish Grants Committee—strengthening (statement), JULY 13, 12d
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16f ;—Report, JULY 13, 18e (4*)
OROYA Links, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 18b
ORR, Maj.—murder : see under INDIA—North-West—Outrages—Landi Kotal
ORR, Mrs. A. M.—on houses : conversion into flats (l.), SEPT. 12, 6e
ORR, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Tuam—appointed ; biographical, JULY 19, 15e
ORTA—article (" Orta and Varallo "), AUG. 14, 11d
ORTHOSIA, Bp. of : see DREYER, Mgr.
ORTON, Prof. Kennedy—on kestrels (l.), JULY 26, 8e
ORTON, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 3, 17e
ORWEN, Mr. C. S.—at Oxford University, on land : ownership, AUG. 13, 6e
OSAKA Shosen Kaisha—earthquake : vessels for relief work and transport of refugees, SEPT. 11, 12d
OSBORN and Mercer, Messrs.—on Tumble Beacon : preservation (l.), AUG. 1, 8e
OSBORNE, Mrs.—death, AUG. 23, 17b
OSBORNE, Edward—theft charge, AUG. 27, 7d
OSBORNE, Mr. Francis D.—will, AUG. 4, 11d
OSBORNE, Reginald and Frank—disappearance, AUG. 14, 8e ; found drowned : inquest, 21, 5e
OSBORNE House — State apartments : opening during Cowes Week : arrangements, JULY 20, 4c
OSELAND, Mr. Thomas F.—will, SEPT. 1, 11e
O'SHANNON, Mr. Cathal (Irish Free State) —defeated for nomination as Labour candidate at general election, JULY 31, 6f (2* 3* 4*)
OSLER, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 26, 15e
OSMAN Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Deputy for Amasia, SEPT. 13, 9d
OSSORY, Lady—obstruction charge, JULY 28, 7g
OSTEND—bathing : statistics of tickets issued, AUG. 23, 9g ;—Villa Rosenda sold, JULY 26, 11g
OSTLER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, SEPT. 25, 13b
OSWESTRY—fire brigade charges for attending farm fire : Oswestry Farmers' Union decision, SEPT. 14, 7d
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17c ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 17g
O'TOOLE, Rev. Patrick—on income-tax : tribute to Inland Revenue Department (l.), AUG. 25, 10c
OTT, Percy A.—fraud charge, AUG. 4, 5e
OTTAWAY, Mr. Cecil—master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 21, 5g
OTTAWAY, Miss Louisa M.—will, SEPT. 7, 13c
OTTLEY, Rev. F. H. Bickerstcth—on dangerous motor driving (l.), AUG. 22, 9e
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—labour : see under TURKEY : Railways ;—Meeting, SEPT. 26, 19b ;—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 18a ;—Reconstruction scheme : Mr. F. Single (s.), SEPT. 26, 19b ; (F.N.), 26, 17b ;—Report, SEPT. 15, 13e ; (F.N.), 15, 13a ;—Turkey, claims against : settlement : Federation of British Industries resolution, JULY 4, 20c ; claims recognized, 5, 13c ; (F.N.), 5, 21a
OULD, Frederick—threats charge, JULY 20, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
OULD, John V.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 7e
OUNDLE School — Sanderson Memorial Fund : Dr. K. Fisher (s.), JULY 9, 19c ;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 19c ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
OUR Dumb Friends League—meeting, JULY 21, 7g
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 15c
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L. — resigns from pIndeendent Labour Party, AUG. 25, 5d
at Oxford, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, AUG. 15, 12e
OUTRAM, T. G.—death, AUG. 29, 7g
OUTRAM (George) and Co. Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18e
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League — Dominion dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10f ;—Garden party, JULY 28, 13c ; (photo.), 28, 14
OVERSEAS Education League — dinner, AUG. 1, 7a
OWEN, Albert B.—false pretences charge : acquitted, SEPT. 12, 12c
OWEN, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 2, 13c (3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. Evan—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—diocese : presentation : arrangements, JULY 9, 15e
OWEN, Mr. John J. — will, AUG. 18, 11c
OWEN, Rev. Michael R.—suicide, SEPT. 28, 6g
OWEN, Rev. R. H.—at Uppingham School, on cinematograph, JULY 9, 19b
OWEN, Mr. S. G.—on Lulworth Cove : proposed acquisition as gunnery range (l.), AUG. 21, 13c
OWSLEY, Col. Alvin (U.S.A.)—guest of British Government, AUG. 27, 12d
at Brussels, on congress of ex-Service men ; good will to enemy, SEPT. 5, 9c
at Carlton Hotel, on American part in the Great War ; immigration, AUG. 27, 12d (12c, 4*)
OXFORD :—
Buildings — article (" Ancient Oxford : efforts to preserve old buildings "), AUG. 27, 7c ;—Armstrong, Mr. T. P. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6b ;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6f ;—Gem, Rev. S. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e ;—Nias, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c ;—Waters, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8e
St. Clement's House (League of Our Father) — dedicated, SEPT. 18, 15d
OXFORD, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
OXFORD Harrovian Dramatic Society — tour : arrangements, AUG. 13, 11d ; tour, 18, 6c ; SEPT. 24, 10b
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry — 5th Battn. to be designated " The Buckinghamshire Battn.", SEPT. 6, 18c
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Old Comrades' Association — reunion : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 16c (3* 4*)
OXFORD Union Society — centenary celebrations : arrangements, JULY 10, 12e

OXFORD University :—
Appointments, JULY 12, 14*f*
Article (" Oxford under repairs : a vacation visit "), SEPT. 11, 13*d*
Bill—before standing committee, JULY 12, 14*c* ; in Commons : third reading, 21, 6*e* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Botanic garden—Dr. G. C. Druce (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
Christopher Welch scholarship — award, JULY 13, 14*c*
Classics — Greats : class lists, AUG. 1, 12*c*
Davis Chinese scholarship — no award, JULY 3, 11*c*
Degrees — conferred, JULY 9, 19*d* ; 20, 14*a* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 11*e*
Honorary — conferred, JULY 20, 14*a* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Education, theory, history, and practice of — examination : list, JULY 17, 14*b*
Elizabethan revels, JULY 13, 9*b*
English Language and Literature — honours school, JULY 17, 14*b* ; correction, 25, 9*g*
Extension meetings (" Summer learning at Oxford "), AUG. 16, 9*c*
Grant — increase : Parliament : questions, JULY 18, 6*b*
History, modern — class lists, AUG. 6, 13*g*
James Mew Rabbinical Hebrew Scholarship — award, JULY 9, 19*d*
Jesus College — scholarship award, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
Jurisprudence — class list, JULY 18, 10*d*
Liddon studentships in theology — awards, AUG. 29, 13*b*
Local examinations — being held, JULY 20, 14*a* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; result, SEPT. 1, 5*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; correction, 6, 8*c* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Magdalen College — land sold, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Mathematical moderations — class lists, JULY 5, 16*c*
Modern languages — class lists : corrections, JULY 4, 16*d*
Natural Science — honours list, JULY 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, JULY 2, 22*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*d* ; correction, 5, 16*c* ; 9, 19*d* ; 10, 16*a*
Summer schools — leading article (" Summer learning at Oxford "), AUG. 16, 9*c*
Taylor Institution—Zaharoff travelling scholarship : award, JULY 17, 14*b*
Theology—honour school, JULY 16, 9*d*
Welsh Scholarships — awards, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Women's Colleges :—
Appeal — contributions, JULY 14, 6*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; £10,000 reached, AUG. 29, 13*f* ; amount, SEPT. 11, 6*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), JULY 18, 13*e* ; AUG. 29, 13*f*
London advisory committee meeting, JULY 17, 14*a*
Zaharoff travelling scholarship—award, JULY 17, 14*b*
OXLEY, Mr. A. R.—on earthquakes far inland (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
OXYGEN — manufacture : Tees ; new works opened, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
OYSTER and Mussel Fishery (Seasalter and Ham) Provisional Order Bill—in Commons : rejected on third reading, JULY 31, 6*e*
OYSTERS—breeding : article (" The progress of science : sea temperature and breeding "), SEPT. 18, 17*a* (3* 4*) ;—Colchester season : prospects, AUG. 14, 5*d* (and 3* 4*) ; opened, SEPT. 14, 13*f* ;—Explosives dumped in beds : criticism, AUG. 31, 5*c* ;—Whitstable : season opens, AUG. 31, 5*c* ; dredging (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
OYSTON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*

P

P. and O. Banking Corporation—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*a* ;—Meeting, JULY 14, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*a* ;—Report, JULY 5, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a*
PABST, M. (Netherlands) — injured, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
PACAUD, Mr. Lucien (Canada) — delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, AUG. 21, 6*d*
PACE, Mr. John A. — on drink : drunken motorists ; temperance reform (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
PACIFIC :—
Conference of Nations of, suggested—Mr. Bruce (statement), AUG. 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Pan-Pacific Science Congress : see that title
Quadruple treaty — France : Chamber of Deputies ratifies, JULY 10, 13*e* ; Senate ratifies, 12, 11*e*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company—bond issue, SEPT. 19, 17*g*
PACIFICO, Don — dispute between Great Britain and Greece : see under FOREIGN Relations—Greece
PACQUEREAU, M. (France)—defeated at Seine-et-Oise by-election, JULY 10, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, SEPT. 12, 15*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 12, 17*g*
PADDINGTON Music Club — aims outlined, JULY 16, 15*d*
PADLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
PAETS, M. (Esthonia) — forms Coalition Cabinet, AUG. 2, 9*g*
PAGE, Mr. Bernard J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
PAGE, Mr. Ernest — on Cock tavern : original site (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
PAGE, Richard—estate law case, JULY 31, 4*c*
PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.) :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Leading article, JULY 4, 15*c*
Memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey—unveiling arrangements, JULY 3, 17*b* ; unveiled, 4, 16*a* ; Mr. W. O. Jones (l.), 4, 16*b*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 4, 16*b*

PAGE, Mrs. Walter H. — received by King and Queen, JULY 3, 17*b*
PAGE, William C. — acquitted, SEPT. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
PAGEANTS—Arundel: see under ARUNDEL; —Leading article, JULY 26, 13*d*;—Women: see under APPULDURCOMBE
PAGET, Col. A. de B. V. — on earthquakes and sea (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
PAGET, Maj. G.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*
on cattle—imported breeding stock (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester —going abroad, JULY 23, 15*b*
PAGET, Rev. Joseph E. — on Anglo-Catholic Congress, JULY 14, 6*g*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen—on Pasteur: proposed memorial (l.), JULY 6, 13*e*
PAGET, Walburga Lady—"Embassies of Other Days"—reviewed, SEPT. 7, 6*d*
PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate—report, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
PAICE, Preb. Arthur—death, JULY 4, 17*e*
PAIMPOL—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
PAIN, Mr. Basil H.—on vaccination: Government lymph (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*
PAIN, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
PAINE, Mr. C. Charles—on roads: traffic; accidents (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
PAINE, Sir Godfrey M.—chairman of Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, SEPT. 14, 16*g*
PAINTS and varnishes:—
Lead, use of—Askwith, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*;—Breton, M. J. Le (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 7*c*;—Substitute: Mr. G. S. Morley (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
PALACIOS, M. (Spain)—Minister at Berne, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PALÆONTOLOGICAL Congress, International (Vienna) — arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
PALESTINE:—
Administration:—
Council, advisory—Arab nominees: interview with Sir G. Clayton, JULY 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*a*; number accept; campaign against by Extremists; personal assault on Omar el Bitar, AUG. 11, 7*c*
Great Britain—policy: see under *Great Britain*, below
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 27, 9*b*
Arabs:—
Congress (Jaffa)—article ("Palestine Arab discontent: significance of Jaffa congress"), JULY 17, 11*a*
Delegation — to London, JULY 12, 11*g*; composition, 16, 11*d*; in London, 24, 11*a* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves London, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Hejaz treaty: see under HEJAZ—Great Britain
Brigands—fight with British gendarmerie, JULY 10, 13*b*
Kilkilia—motor trolley derailed (fatal), JULY 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*b*
Swann, Capt.—shot; reported outrage on murderer's body denied, JULY 2, 13*g*
PALESTINE (continued):—
Church, Orthodox—Arab laymen: congress at Haifa, JULY 18, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Coal—Government contract placed in Wales, JULY 24, 17*g*
Crime:—
Murder—Jolly, Mr. J. W.: at Haifa, AUG. 8, 10*g*;—Tax-gatherer, of, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Electricity—Rutenberg concession: tests at Jaffa, JULY 2, 11*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance—questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*a*
Great Britain — Policy: Cabinet committee appointed to discuss (P.N.), JULY 2, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 16*a*; 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 8*a*; discussed, 26, 7*e*
Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
Immigration:—
Jews — Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8*a*;—Statistics, JULY 13, 11*g*
Regulations—M. Usishkin (s.), AUG. 18, 7*d*
Jews:—
Agency—Zionist Congress: decision, AUG. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Agricultural colonies—meeting of representatives, JULY 20, 11*d*
Gill, Rev. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Immigration: see under *Immigration*, above
Jaffa—riot, JULY 19, 11*f*
National Home — Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8*a*;—Williams, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*;—Zionist Congress: resolution, AUG. 21, 8*e*
Work—Sir H. Samuel (s.), JULY 27, 9*b*
Zionist Commission — change in leadership of executive, AUG. 24, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Zionist Congress (Carlsbad)—discussion, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Syria—new boundary line: agreement between Great Britain and France published, AUG. 1, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Water power—development: questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*a*
PALLISER, Lady—death, AUG. 31, 11*a*
Pall Mall Gazettee—law case, JULY 27, 4*f*
PALM Club—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
PALMEN, Ald. Francis A.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
PALMER, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay —on Church in India: article ("Obsolete legal restrictions"), AUG. 30, 9*f*
PALMER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
PALMER, Dame Georgiana E.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
PALMER, Capt. W. B.—biographical, JULY 13, 9*g*
PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Company —Jarrow: blast furnaces closed down, JULY 7, 7*d*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—returning to London, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
at Princes Restaurant, on British journalists' visit to Sweden, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*)

PANAMA Canal—tolls: receipts for July, AUG. 2, 15*g*;—Vessels passing through: statisties for fiscal year, JULY 4, 13*a*
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company—dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*e*; 18, 22*a*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—relieved of duties as Commander-in-Chief in Thrace, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
PANGBOURNE Nautical College—de Paravicini Memorial Cricket Pavilion to be erected: subseriptions presented, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PANKHURST, Wright and Company—law ease, JULY 7, 4*d*
PAN-PACIFIC Seience Congress (Melbourne) —arrangements, AUG. 3, 9*g*; held, 14, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); ends, 23, 9*g*
PAN-PACIFIC Union—president eleeted, AUG. 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
PANTING, Mr. J. H.—at Memorial Hall, on Lord Northcliffe, AUG. 28, 15*c*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
PANTON, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
PANTON, Mrs. Jane E.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
PAPA Ephtim (Turkey)—in Constantinople; name mentioned as Œeumenical Patriarch, SEPT. 25, 9*c*; demands abdieation of Meletios IV., 27, 9*e*
PAPAZIAN, Miran—arrested in Paris, JULY 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PAPE, Mr. A. J.—at British Assoeiation (Liverpool), on racial origins, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L.:—
on ciueuiatograph—origin of word (l.), AUG. 1, 8*c*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 6, 8*c*
PAPUA:—
Mandated territory — administration: newspaper eharges: Mr. S. Bruce's statement, JULY 12, 11*c*; report examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, 26, 11*g*; allegations of flogging of foreed labour: inquiry, 27, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*); Mr. Wisdom's report, SEPT. 15, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 18, 13*c*
PARAGUAY:—
Rebellion—offieers captured, JULY 5, 13*g*; insurgents defeated, 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PARA Telephone Company—report, JULY 28, 17*a*
"PARENT"—on eharges of loeal tradesmen to publie schoolboys (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*; 16, 13*b*
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Company —capital: reduetion, JULY 21, 18*d*
PARIS:—
Aeeidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
Ada Leigh Homes—meeting; Queen Alexandra (message), JULY 3, 17*e*
Artiele ("Paris of Louis Seize"), SEPT. 18, 15*f*
Carnavalet Museum—collection of eostumes of Charles IX.'s reign added, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
Girl (Alsatian)—details of wanderings in streets, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Governor—change, JULY 21, 9*b*; Gen. Gouraud taking up duties, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Hôtel de Ville—flag given by Philadelphia flown, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Libraries, National — amalgamated, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Louvre—"La Belle Ferronniere" (pieture): see under VINCI, Leonardo da
PARIS (continued):—
Mahomedans—Mosque under eonstruetion: visited by Bey of Tunis, JULY 17, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); King Hussein sending gift, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Municipal Counoil—eoat of arms: proposed augmentation, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Employees: inereased wages demand: meeting to eonsider adjourned, JULY 14, 9*g*
Nôtre Dame, Cathedral of—special service in eonnexion with Eucharistic eongress (photo.), JULY 10, 18
Railways: see under FRANCE—Railways
St. Nicolas des Champs, Church of—sacrilege, JULY 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Statues—Municipal Council deeision, JULY 10, 13*b*; 11, 8*e* (4*)
Taxicabs, cyele-car — plying for hire authorized, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Theatres aud music halls:—
Opéra Comiqué—incident during performance of *Werther*, AUG. 7, 9*g*; new season: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
Théâtre Français — administration; proposed amendment of Moseow deeree, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt — M. Signoret and other aetors ask for lease, JULY 7, 9*c*; to be sold, 11, 11*d*
Tuileries Gardens— children's fête, JULY 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); military fête; statuary damaged, 28, 10*e*
Visitors—new tourist class, JULY 24, 11*g*;—English; reeord numbers, AUG. 7, 13*f*
PARISH, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
PARISH, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
PARISH, Mr. Sidney—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
PARIS Wireless Telegraph General Company — agreement with Russian Government, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
PARK, Captain—disappearance at Hamburg, JULY 17, 11*g*
PARKER, Mr.—on Croydon Corporation Bill (statement), JULY 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on Ottoman Railways from Smyrna to Aidin; grievances (l.), JULY 12, 18*a*; British direet representation at Angora (l.), 19, 8*f*
PARKER, Mr. George — on Samuel Butler (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
PARKER, Miss Mabel— will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
PARKER, Mrs. Sarah — 103rd birthday, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
PARKER, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
PARKER, Winder, and Aehureh, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery Company, Ltd. —report, JULY 14, 16*g*
PARKES, Albert F.—murder: see under MURDERS
PARKES, Miss Joan D.—on Holmbury Hill (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
PARKES, Mr. Kineton—on Gilbert's fountain in Piecadilly-circus (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
PARKES, Lilian—fraud charge, JULY 6, 9*a*; 7, 7*d*
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.——dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
PARKIN, Mr. Jonathan—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
PARKINSON, Mr. Daniel — will, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. Thomas G.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*

PARKS and open spaces :—
Litter—Butler, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ;—Cowper-Coles, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c* ;—Hamlyn ; Mr. C. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c* ; —Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d* ;—Leading artiele (" Holiday-makers' letter "), AUG. 13, 9*d* ;—Proseeutions, JULY 26, 5*d* ; AUG. 30, 5*g* ; 31, 5*g*
London—Endsleigh-gardens : London County Council deeision, JULY 4, 11*f*
London County Council— opening hours : notiee of motion, JULY 2, 11*g*
Morality—Rt. Rev. A. E. Winnington-Ingram (l.), AUG. 30, 5*a* ; (see also under HYDE Park)
Putting greens : see under GOLF
PARLAGHI, Mme. Vilma : see LVOFF
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, private member—first readings, JULY 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*b*, *c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 6*a* ;—seeond readings, 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*a* ;—Committee, 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 7*b* ;—third readings, 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a*, *b* ; 5, 8*a*, *b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 6*a*, *b* ; 19, 6*a*, *g* ; 20, 7*a*, *b* ; 24, 7*a*, *c* ; 25, 7*a*, *b* ; 26, 7*c*, *d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 31, 6*a*, *b* ; AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b* ; AUG, 1, 6*a*
Business—questions, JULY 4, 8*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 7*a*, *c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; AUG. 2, 6*c* ; (P.N.), JULY 2, 14*g* ; 5, 14*g* ; 9, 12*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 16, 12*g* ; 18, 12*g* ; 20, 12*g* ; 23, 12*g* ; 24, 12*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's eomments, 30, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 31, 10*g* ; AUG. 2, 10*g*
Divisions :—
Pairing — Government Whips' reminder to supporters (P.N.), JULY 7, 10*g*
Dominion representation, proposed—Parliament : diseussed, AUG. 2, 6*a*
Opposition—Mr. J. Murray (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
Petitions, publie — presented : statisties, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Proceedings — reviewed, JULY 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 14*d*, *f* ; 6, 12*f* ; 7, 15*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 4*g*, 10*f* ; 17, 12*c* (12*d*, 2*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 6*g*, 10*f* ; 23, 12*g* ; 24, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 12*e* ; 27, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 6*e*, 10*g* ; 31, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 6*f*, 10*a*
Scenes, JULY 18, 6*e* ; 26, 7*g*
Sessions — rearrangements : motion for appointment of Joint Committee agreed in Lords, JULY 5, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*g* ; agreed in Commons, 19, 6*g* ; (P.N.), 19, 12*g* ; 20, 12*g* ; 24, 12*g* ; House of Lords members agreed, 24, 7*c* ; sitting (P.N.), 25, 12*g* ; arrangements (P.N.), 26, 12*g*
Adjournment — arrangements (P.N.), JULY 23, 12*g* ; questions, 25, 7*c* ; AUG. 1, 6*b* motions agreed : in Commons'
PARLIAMENT :—
Sessions :—
Adjournment (eontinued) :— 2, 6*c* (6*d*, 4*) ; (P.N.), 2, 10*g* ; in Lords, 3, 5*a* ; adjourned, 3, 5*c*, 6*f* ; reassembly : Ministerial Whip (P.N.), 3, 10*g* ; Labour Party Exeeutive and Trades Union Congress General Couneil : resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*c* ; Mr. B. Turner : telegram to Mr. S. Baldwin, 28, 8*c*
Artiele (" The Session : what Parliament has done "), AUG. 4, 9*f*
Leading artiele, AUG. 4, 9*c*
Visitors—Mr. A. J. Bennett (l.), AUG. 8, 11*d*
PARLIAMENT Hill Fields—disorderly conduet : proseeution, JULY 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
PARMOOR, Lord :—
at National Assembly, on marriage serviee : revision, JULY 6, 17*c* ; on Enabling Aet, 7, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Agrieultural Rates Bill, JULY 20, 7*a* ;—Hungary : loan, JULY 26, 7*a* ;—War, The Great : sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 7*a*
on impounded foreign property in England (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b*
on motor-eyeling — trials in eountry lanes (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a* ; 12, 6*c*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
PARR, Mrs. Agnes D.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
PARRINGTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
PARRY, Insp.—reseues dog, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
PARRY, Mr. Nigel O.—head master of Blyth (Northumberland) Seeondary School, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
PARSONS, Mr. Bernard W.—Master of Butehers' Company, SEPT. 11, 20*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
PARSONS, Sir Charles—at Olympia, on King George : voyage in *Indomitable* in 1896, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles S. B.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
PARSONS, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrenee—death, AUG. 22, 5*d* ; funeral, 24, 11*b*
PARSONS, Rev. R. G.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision and rights of laity, JULY 3, 19*b* ; 4, 19*a*
PARSONS, Miss Rachael—dance, JULY 14, 13*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Rupert A.—aeeident, AUG. 17, 8*e* ; death, 18, 10*c* ; inquest, 22, 5*e* (5*f*, 4*)
PARTELA, Señor (Spain)—Minister of Publie Works, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
PARTIES, politieal :—
Catholie Party, suggested—Cardinal Bourne (s.), AUG. 6, 5*e*
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 14, 7*f* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Autumn eampaign — arrangements (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Birmingham — demonstration, JULY 9, 18*a*
Durham, Lord — announces support (l. quoted), JULY 2, 20*e*
Eastwood Park — fête : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Minority—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.) ; Sir W. Bull (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
Poliey — Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (leet.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Summer Schools :—
Philip Stott College — luncheon arranged ; described, SEPT. 26, 6*c* ; 27, 10*g* ; lectures 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Baldwin's address, 28, 12*b*
Article (" A novelty in education : Philip Stott College "), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Wilton—held, AUG. 9, 5*f*
Swansea—meeting : arrangements, JULY 12, 18*b*
Title — National Unionist Association conference : notice of motion, SEPT. 1, 5*a* ;—Oxfordshire Provincial Division of National Unionist Association : resolution, JULY 16, 9*e* ; Mr. W. J. Joel (l.), 25, 8*c*
Unity — Chamberlain, Mr. A. : attitude (P.N.), JULY 5, 14*g* ;—Younger, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
Working men candidates—fund to be inaugurated : Sir H. Nield (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Labour Party :—
Aims—Maj. Tryon (s.), AUG. 7, 7*c* (7*f*. 3* 4*)
Candidates — scheme for South of England, JULY 23, 17*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*a*
Conference (Queen's Hall) — leading article, JULY 2, 15*c*
Discipline — meeting of Parliamentary Labour Party to discuss : arrangements (P.N.), JULY 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*g* ; held, 4, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 3, 20*g*
Easton Lodge—fête, JULY 2, 16*c*
Executive—meeting, SEPT. 28, 8*c*, 12*a*
Future — Mr. F. Hodges (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Members—suspended : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Policy — Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 15*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e* ;
Socialism, attitude to — Graham, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 20, 8*e* ;—Mond, Sir A. (l.), JULY 18, 13*e* ; —Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*
Unity — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 16*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 2, 16*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 3, 20*g*
Younger, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Girvan — speaker interrupted by Territorials, JULY 17, 10*c*
Highfield—garden party, JULY 23, 17
Outhwaite, Mr. R. L.—resignation, AUG. 25, 5*d*
Policy — Allen, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 28, 5*b* ; SEPT. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article (" Lessons of the I.L.P. ' Parliament ' : extremists disappointed with party policy "), AUG. 29, 12*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party, Independent (continued) :—
Secretary—change, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
Summer Schools :—
Hoddesdon—arrangements, AUG. 20, 7*c* (3*4*) ; 22, 5*c* ; held, SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Scalby — arrangements, AUG. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 5*e* ; held, 28, 5*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 7*g* ; SEPT. 1, 5*b* ; 3, 7*e*
Leading article, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Winter campaign — arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*c* (5*d*, 4*)
Liberal Party :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Future — Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Policy—Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*d*
Reunion — possibility (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g* ;—Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c* ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Bradford : accomplished, SEPT. 25, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 6*c* ; 27, 11*e* ;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 8, 10*d* ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 17*d* ;—Marshall, Sir A. H. (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 8*c* ; SEPT. 8, 5*c*, 10*d* ;—Morgan, Sir H. (l.), JULY 27, 8*c* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e* ;—Phillips, Mr. V. (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e* ;—Sidebottom, Mr. R. (l), JULY 26, 8*f* ;—Welsh National Liberal Council : resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*e*, 10*d*
Women — Bedfordshire : conference arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Buckinghamshire : conference : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Somersetshire : conference : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Wiltshire : conference : arrangements, SEPT 22, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Party, Independent :—
Autumn campaign — arranged (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g* ; opening : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 6*c* ; opened, 28, 7*a*
Policy—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Summer School (Cambridge) — held, AUG. 4, 6*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* (5*a*, 3* 4*), 10*b*
Liberal Party, National :—
Dinner — arrangements (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*g* ; held, 24, 9*c*
Rural policy committee— questionnaire issued, SEPT 10, 9*f*
Secessions of members to Unionist Party—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 6*g*
Evans, Capt. A.—Mr. Lloyd George's reply to letter from, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; takes seat on Government side of House, 1, 6*b*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
National Agricultural Party — formation: Mr. C. Turnor (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
Principles — Agnew, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*;—Box, Rev. P. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*;—Hebbert, Mr. S. D. B. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*; —Stein, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
Socialist, anti—proposed: Mr. G. Chapman (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*; Mr. J. A. Haywood (l.), 10, 10*e*
PARTNER, Morris—cruelty to cats charge, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JULY 2, 25*e*; 3, 22*f*; 6, 19*d*; 27, 16*g*; AUG. 1, 16*e*; 30, 13*c*
Dissolved, JULY 4, 21*e*; 7, 16*g*; 11, 19*f*; 14, 15*g*; 18, 18*g*; 21, 16*g*; 25, 22*a*; 28, 18*c*; AUG. 1, 19*d*; 4, 16*e*; 8, 4*g*; 11, 16*f*; 15, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 29, 18*c*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 5, 18*c*; 8, 13*g*; 12, 17*g*; 15, 13*g*; 19, 16*g* 22, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*; 29, 15*g*
PARTRIDGE, Canon—at National Assembly, on Central Board of Finance, JULY 11, 14*d*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. F.—on motor-omnibuses at Brighton (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
PARTRIDGE, Susannah—theft charge, JULY 12, 7*g*
PARTRIDGES :—
Shooting—acres to let, SEPT. 1, 10*d*
Season—article ("A difficult nesting season"), AUG. 31, 11*c*; prospects, SEPT. 1, 4*a*; reports, 3, 7*f*
PASCAL, Blaise (France)—tercentenary: celebrated, JULY 9, 14*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Article ("A judgment on his fellowmen: cloistered virtue"), JULY 9, 7*c*
PASFIELD, Sidney—threats charge, JULY 20, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PASHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—in Paris, SEPT. 4, 10*b*; received by M. Poincaré, 7, 10*a*
Fiume—settlement: at Paris; negotiations, SEPT. 10, 12*d*; interview with Italian Ambassador; visited by Lord Crewe; assured of British sympathy, 12, 10*b*; reply to Signor Mussolini's letter, 22, 10*c*
PASS, brothers—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
PASSINGHAM, William—arson charge, JULY 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PASSMORE Edwards Hospital—Palmers Green: Old English fête in aid, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
PASSPORTS :—
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JULY 2, 22*d* (4*)
Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Declaration, false—prosecution, JULY 24, 5*e*
Germany and Danzig—British subjects travelling between require Polish *visa*, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Great Britain and Denmark—abolition: negotiations begun, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Great Britain and Latvia—*visas* cost: agreement, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Great Britain and Sweden — *visas* abolished, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Italy—frauds, AUG. 11, 7*d*
Luxemburg and Belgium—Lieut.-Col. R. H. F. Standen (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*; Mrs. H. M. Oliver (l.), 18, 8*e*
PASSPORTS (continued) :—
Lytton, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
Pavlov, Prof.: see PAVLOV, Prof.
Persia—issue of *visas*: announcement by Legation in London, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Regulations :—
Gallatly and Scantlebury, Messrs. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Travel, impediment to: see TRAVEL
Validity—term: Mr. A. James (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
PASTEUR Research Hospital, proposed—Fowler, Sir J. K. (l.), JULY 3, 10*c*;—Paget, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 6, 13*e*;—Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
PATEL, Mr. (India)—on Nagpur procession (statement), AUG. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PATEMAN, Sidney — adulterating milk charge, AUG. 27, 7*g*
PATENTS :—
British Empire—institution: Federation of British Industries: interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
Fees—War-time: cost of extension (return), AUG. 23, 7*e*
PATERNO, Marchese di (Italy)—leave from Kabul. JULY 24, 12*c*
on Afghanistan—business methods (int.), AUG. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert—at British Medical Association, on treatment of cancer, JULY 26, 14*c*
PATERSON, Cdr. Herbert J.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J.—on nurses: registration without hospital qualification (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*
PATERSON, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
PATIALA—Nabha dispute: see under NABHA
PATMORE, Coventry—centenary: exhibition of 1st editions, JULY 23, 10*a*;—Portrait (photo.), JULY 23, 16
PATRICK, Dr. Adam—biographical; professor of medicine at St. Andrews University, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
PATRIOTISM—Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), AUG. 10, 10*e*
PATTANI, Sir Prabashankar—arrives in England, JULY 4, 17*b*; dinner, AUG. 3, 13*b*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—court: arrangements (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g*
PATTERSON, Mr. R. S.—biographical; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, JULY 30, 9*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. Robert—on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill (evid., F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
PATTINSON, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*f*
PATTISON, Mr. Walter B. — memorial: pavilion opened at Tonbridge School, JULY 9, 19*b*
PAUL, Mr. John — at Taxation of Land Values International Conference, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: refusal to address, AUG. 16, 5*c*
PAUL, Solly—theft charge, AUG. 31, 5*g*
PAUL, Stanley—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
PAULINA Mary, Sister: see GRANVILLE, Miss Paulina K. E.
PAULL, Maj. James P.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
PAUNCEFORT-MUNDAY, Maj. H. C.—on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
PAVLOV, Prof. Ivan P. (Russia)—alleged refusal of British visa; questions in Parliament, JULY 19, 6*b*; receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna — at garden party, JULY 7, 14 ; season at Covent Garden Theatre announced, 12, 10*b* ; dancing noticed, SEPT. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; leaving for New York, 25, 8*d*
Japanese disaster — performance in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9*b* ; gives proceeds, 18, 11*d*
Photographs, SEPT. 12, 14 ; 14, 14
PAWLEY, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 6, 4*a* ; funeral, 8, 6*f*
PAWNBROKERS Act — infringement : prosecutions, JULY 26, 4*d*
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*
PAYNE, Miss — presentation made at Sayer-street school, New Kent-road, JULY 25, 9*g*
PAYNE, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
PEACE—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b* ; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; —Conference, world : President Harding's plan : Mr. Coolidge's attitude, AUG. 28, 8*b* ;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 17*c* ;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (add.), SEPT. 5, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 8*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; AUG. 13, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 17*d* ;—Mackay, Maj.-Gen. J. A. K. (s.), JULY 26, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*a* ;—Women's conference, international (1924) : arrangements, JULY 20, 9*g* ;—World scheme : Mr. E. W. Bok offers prize of £20,000 for plan, JULY 3, 13*f*
PEACE Society—manifesto, AUG. 11, 5*e*
PEACOCK, Sir A. (Victoria) — Minister of Education, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. Francis W.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. Herbert St. G.—awarded Order of Nile, AUG. 1, 13*b*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 20*c*
PEAD, Mr. Charles D.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
PEAKE, Lady Joan—daughter born, JULY 24, 15*b*
PEAKER, Mr. F. — honorary degree conferred by Leeds University, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
at Harrogate, on Journalism, SEPT. 12, 12*d* ; on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, 13, 7*b*
at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 11, 9*d*
PEARCE, Mr. B. — awarded French gold medal, AUG. 21, 6*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H., Bp. of Worcester — injured in accident, JULY 3, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; health, 6, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; attends rehearsal of Three Choirs Festival, 26, 9*d*
Worcester, H.M.S.—photograph and invitation sent by Captain and officers, JULY 4, 9*c*
at Penrith, on Prayer Book revision, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
PEARCE, Nellie : see under MURDERS
PEARCE, Mr. Richard E.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
PEARL, Mr. Frederick J.—found unconscious, AUG. 31, 5*e*
PEARLS — Western Australia : 102-grain double button found, AUG. 8, 9*f*
PEARSON, Mr.—awarded life saving medal, AUG. 3, 7*g*
PEARSON, Mr. and Mrs.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 12*f*
PEARSON, Mrs. Alexander L.—death, JULY 5, 17*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Aylmer—on vaccine lymph : preservation in North Borneo (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
PEARSON, Mr. D. Palmer—discovers Roman road surface at Matlock, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
PEARSON, Maj. Harold—accident, JULY 4, 17*b*
PEARSON, Mrs. Harold—Goodwood house party, JULY 26, 15*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Howard S.—death, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
PEARSON, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
PEARSON, Pte R.—D.C.M. : restoration, AUG. 25, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
PEARSON, Seth—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
PEARSON, Mr. William W.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 23*b* ; —Report, SEPT. 20, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
PEAS—crops : *The Times* special reports (art., "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b*
PEAT, Sir William—director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*
PECK, Rev. H. J.—at National Assembly, on revision of Athanasian Creed, JULY 5, 9*c*
PEDDER, Rev. J. W.—biographical ; retires from vicarage of Garstang, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
PEDDER, Sir John—on betting : taxation (views), JULY 26, 17*d*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Articles ("A stroll in Essex from Romford to Abridge"), JULY 3, 17*f* ; ("Kentish woods and commons"), 13, 15*f* ; ("Walks on Netley Heath"), 27, 13*f* ; ("Chiltern summits : a walk in hill breezes"), AUG. 10, 11*f*
Cambridge to Oakham—Rev. W. S. Wood (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
Carlisle-Newcastle—Mr. F. Challoner (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Lake District—Dr. A. W. Wakefield's stroll : Mr. R. Fletcher (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Leading article ("Shanks's pony"), SEPT. 15, 9*d*
London-Brighton :—
Mothers' race—prosecutions, JULY 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Surrey Walking Club—race decided, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
London-York : see CUMMINGS, George
Maps, JULY 27, 13*f* ; AUG. 10, 11*f*
Members of Parliament—Oxford-Banbury contest, AUG. 28, 5*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 12
Middle-aged men—Dr. C. Webb-Johnson (l.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Nottingham-Birmingham — *Sunday Mercury* cup race decided, AUG. 27, 4*f*
Oban-East Coast of Scotland—Cambridge reading party's walk : Rev. H. G. Dickson (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Petersham-Cambridge — late Mr. Bryam's feat : Mr. W. Drewett (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Rolfe, Canon T. F.—feats : Mr. O. Fry (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Tower, Mr. C. J. H. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
Winchester-Oxford—Warden Barter's feat : Mr. H. R. Bruxner (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*

PEEL, Lord—to represent India at Imperial economic conference, AUG. 31, 8*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Royal Asiatic Society, JULY 18, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Kenya Colony — administration ; status of Indians, JULY 27, 6*b* ; AUG. 3, 5*c*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 16*d*
PEGLER, Mr. E. C.—"Some Notes on Stock Exchange Transactions" noticed, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
PEILE, Rev. H. G.—on All Saints Church, Acton : tampering with safe (statement), JULY 16, 9*e*
PEKING—fires : see under CHINA—Fires
PELHAM-BROWNE, Mr. Pat B.—death, AUG. 28, 10*c*
PELLÉ, Gen. (France) :—
Lausanne peace conference—excursion to Zermatt : photograph, JULY 28, 14
at Lausanne peace conference, on Turkish debt, JULY 18, 12*d*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Willoughby A.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord — to address meetings of Primrose League, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
on unemployment — canteens (l.), AUG. 21, 9*e*
PEMBROKE College Cambridge Society—dinner : arrangements, JULY 3, 17*d*
PENG Pu—to be opened as free port, JULY 12, 12*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. — services : to Australia to be accelerated (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*b* ; SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—vessels : contract placed, SEPT. 7, 15*f* (see respective names under SHIPPING)
PENNEFATHER, Mr. De F.—on socialism : Labour Party attitude (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 15, 16*e*
PENNY, Mr. F. G.—in Parliament, on Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*
PENS—quill : leading article ("The passing of the quill"), AUG. 21, 9*d*
PENSIONS :—
Civil list, JULY 31, 13*f*
Announcements, public — modification : question in Parliament, JULY 13, 9*e*
Old age :—
Ancient Order of Foresters — discussion, AUG. 7, 13*d* ; 9, 10*g*
Graduated scale, proposed—details (P.N.), JULY 11, 12*g*
Income disqualification — removal : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 4, 6*b*
Loe, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 13*d*
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 13, 14*a*
National Conference on Old Age Pensions — revised edition of pamphlet issued, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Somerville, Mr. D. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*
War, The Great :—
British Empire Service League — resolution, JULY 18, 9*a*
Commutation of disablement — regulations approved for exceptional cases, JULY 31, 7*g*
Parliament — question, AUG. 1, 6*f* (3* 4*)
PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Expenditure — Maj. Tryon (s.), AUG. 7, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
International Labour Office — estimate of number receiving, AUG. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Need pensions — concession to parents announced, JULY 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*
Widows — Royal Warrant presented to Parliament, AUG. 13, 11*e*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Liverpool Roll of Honour Fund—recommendations discussed by representatives from large cities : resolution, JULY 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Sickness grants — withdrawal : British Legion letter to Prime Minister, AUG. 31, 5*e*
PENSTON, Charles — conveying letter for prisoner charge, AUG. 17, 5*g*
PENTLAND, Lord—birthday, JULY 7, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 20, 7*a* ;—Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a*
PENZANCE—motor life boat : launching arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*)
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor — report, AUG. 14, 5*c*
PEOPLE'S League of Health — endowment fund : treasurer, JULY 16, 9*g* ;—Prisons, lectures in : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 20*b* ;—Travelling scholarship : award, JULY 31, 7*b* ; AUG. 1, 6*f* (3* 4*)
PEPELAIEFF, Gen. (Russia) — trial at Chita, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
PEPPER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on drink on foreign ships : seizures (views), JULY 12, 11*g*
PEPPERMINT — cultivation : growers' statements, SEPT. 1, 5*e* ;—Reigate : harvesting (photo.), AUG. 25, 12 ; article ("Peppermint farming : revival of a Surrey industry"), 27, 13*e*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 13*c*
PERCHOT, M. (France) — Banque Industrielle de Chine : charge : judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PERCIVAL, late Rt. Rev. John — Hereford Cathedral memorial : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
PERCIVAL, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
at House of Commons, on Rating Returns Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
at Manchester, on Rating and Valuation Bill, SEPT. 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*f* ;—Libraries, public : spread of infection, JULY 13, 7*c* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d* ; 31, 6*e* ;—Tuberculosis : Spahlinger treatment, AUG. 2, 6*g*
on Irish Grants Committee (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
on small-pox—relation to decrease in vaccination (statement), JULY 13, 12*f*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon:—on prohibition (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
on temperance reform (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
PEREIRA, Mrs. Harriet F.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*

PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—returns to Paris from England, JULY 4, 16*f* (3* 4*); visits offices of League of Nations at Geneva, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
at Vienne Council-General, on Anglo-French relations; German reparations, SEPT. 25, 10*b*
PERJURY—prosecutions, JULY 6, 7*g*, 9*c*; 7, 6*g*; SEPT. 8, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*
PERKINS, Mr. D. T.—on Singapore naval base (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
PERKINS, Rev. E. Benson—on betting: taxation (evid.), JULY 6, 9*d*; 11, 7*f*
PERKINS, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
PERLCHENTER, Herr—mountaineering accident, AUG. 14, 7*c*
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—at Dominion Day dinner, on retirement of Mr. Bonar Law; Canada's aims, JULY 3, 13*d*
PERNAMBUCO (City)—loan: payment of coupon due May last, AUG. 1, 17*g*
PERNOTTE, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine: management: sentenced, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PÉRON—fashion display, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
PERONNE, Col. (Italy) — recalled from Janina, SEPT. 3, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
PERRIN, Lancelot C. — drunk while driving charge, AUG. 8, 7*d*
PERRY, Mr. Ernest E.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
PERRY, Miss Evelyn—photograph, AUG. 1, 14
PERRY, Harry—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
PERRY, James—false pretences charge, SEPT. 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PERRY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
PERRY, Mr. W. R.—on centre of England (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 23*e*
PERSIA:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Bank, Russian—opened at Teheran, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Consular service — appointments, SEPT. 6, 9*g*, 13*a*; address of London Office, 29, 9*g*
Crown Prince — Governor-General of Azerbaijan, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic service — appointment, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Floods—Bujnurd, AUG. 21, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
General election—results, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—article ("Lost influence in Persia: Great Britain unpopular"), AUG. 2, 9*a*; —Boycott of British goods proclaimed, SEPT. 8, 7*g*;—Jafarkhan (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA
Officials, foreign — dismissal: law passed, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
Turkey—Ambassador to Angora: credentials not in order, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
"PERTINAX": see GERAUD, M. André
PERU:—
Bandits — shoot down aeroplane carrying pay for men working on Cañete irrigation scheme, JULY 16, 14*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
PERU (continued):—
Boundary disputes — President's message, JULY 30, 9*e*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Defence, national—proposed creation of fund, SEPT. 15, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy—to be reconditioned, SEPT. 15, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*)
President—message, JULY 30, 9*e*; re-election: constitutional amendment ratified by Congress, AUG. 13, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Railways—projected construction of Payta-Marañon line, AUG. 30, 8*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
PERUGINO, Pietro (Vannucci)—monument inaugurated in Perugia, SEPT. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PESHAWAR—C.M.S. Hospital: appeal for motor-car, AUG. 30, 7*g*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—watching army manœuvres (photograph), SEPT. 15, 12
PETERBOROUGH—diocese: registrar appointed, SEPT. 1, 11*e*;—Electricity: new power station opened, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—Preservation Fund: meeting, JULY 3, 19*g*;—Repairs (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12;—St. Peter's statue: left hand missing, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
PETERHOUSE Cambridge Society—inaugural dinner, JULY 13, 15*e*
PETERSON, Mr. Robert—will: law case, JULY 20, 4*d*
PETHYBRIDGE, Dr. Walter L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
PETIT, Gabrielle (Belgium) — shot as spy by Germans in 1916: monument inaugurated (photo.), JULY 24, 16
PETO, Mr.—first ascent of Dent d'Hérens by north face, AUG. 6, 8*a*
PETO, Mr. Basil E.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, AUG. 2, 6*f*
PETRA — article ("The rock city: Petra and ancient Arabia"), JULY 7, 11*f*
PETRIE, Mr. James A.—on British traders in Belgium: compensation for German damage (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
PETRIE, Prof. W. Flinders:—
on Avebury and Stonehenge (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
on Egypt—work of British School of Archæology (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
PETROGRAD — article ("Ruined Petrograd"), AUG. 23, 9*c*;—Port: exports: statistics, AUG. 27, 15*g*
PETROL:—
Price—reduction, JULY 19, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); effect on road transport rates discussed, 20, 10*e*; further reduction, SEPT. 25, 10*f*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
Tax—Dickinson, Mr. W. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*;—Stable, Mr. D. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
PETTERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 18*b*
PETTIT, Henry J.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 6, 5*f*
PEW, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
PEWTERERS' Company—Master elected, AUG. 6, 5*g*
PEYTON, Lady—son born, JULY 14, 13*a*
PFANNKUCH, Herr Wilhelm (Germany)—death, SEPT. 17, 11*e*
PHARAOH, Florence—workmen's compensation award, JULY 5, 11*g*
PHELAN, James—murder charge: see MURDERS—Lovelady
PHELPS, Mr. Albert S.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
PHELPS, Mr. L. R.—at Cranleigh School, on organization and loafing, JULY 30, 15*e*

PHILHARMONIC Choir — season arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
PHILIPPINE National Bank—losses (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*a*
PHILIPPINES :—
Administration :—
Governor-General — powers : differences between Legislature and Gen. Wood, JULY 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; Legislature passes resolution demanding recall, 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; articles (" Troubles in the Philippines : U.S. Governor's position "), AUG. 21, 7*a* ; (" Philippines dispute "), 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Independence question—article (" The independence cry "), AUG. 21, 7*a* ;—Leading article ; AUG. 21, 9*c* ;—Legislature : passes resolution, JULY 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Governor-General — powers : see under *Administration*, above
Ministry—Departmental Secretaries resign, JULY 18, 11*c* ; Gen. Wood's statement, 19 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Rising—constabulary attacks chief Moro stronghold ; suppressed, AUG. 8, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—on National Library for the Blind (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
PHILIP Stott College of Political and Social Study : see under PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party—Summer Schools
PHILLIMORE, Lord—leaving for Brussels, AUG. 1, 13*b*
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*c* ; on service for Burial of Dead, 7, 7*a* ; on appointment of bishops, 12, 14*b*
on International Justice, Permanent Court of—article (" International Court "), AUG. 2, 11*e*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. C. A.—director of Westminster Fire Office, JULY 14, 15*f*
PHILLIMORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth Station ; biographical, JULY 6, 14*a* ; photograph, 7, 14
PHILLIPS, Maj.—burglary at Riviera villa, SEPT. 3, 6*e* (4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W.—on new gallon measure (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. B.—purchases Carl Rosa Opera Company, JULY 10, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. C. B.—on reform of calendar (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. G.—on Edward Jenner (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. Bacon—on coinage design (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
on unemployment ,relief—forestry schemes (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
on vaccination (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, James P. C.—flying aircraft without licence charge, AUG. 28, 5*c*
PHILLIPS, Miss Lilly—awarded London School of Violoncello premier prize, JULY 17, 9*g*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel :—
on Imperial unity (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
PHILLIPS, Moss—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 26, 4*f*
PHILLIPS, Rev. T. G.—on morning (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 30, 7*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Vivian :—
at Edinburgh, on land transfers : registration of values, JULY 9, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on Liberal Party—reunion (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 19*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—on Greco-Italian crisis (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Rev. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
PHIPPS, Mrs.—death, AUG. 8, 12*e* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
PHIPPS, Brig.-Gen. Ramsay W.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
PHOENIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
PHONETICS—language teaching in : see under LANGUAGES—Teaching
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions :—
London Salon of Photography—private view, SEPT. 8, 5*e* ; (photos.), 8, 12
Royal Photographic Society—arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*g* ; exhibits described, SEPT. 15, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 15, 12 ; opened, 17, 9*g*
Land surveying by perspective—Mr. J. W. Gordon (l.), JULY 6, 8*b*
Press : see under PRESS
Stage—*The Times* picture of Mme. Pavlova, SEPT. 12, 14 ; article (" An advance in stage photography "), 12, 10*c*
PHTHISIS : see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYSICS—leading article (" Heroic age of physics "), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
" PHYSIOLOGIST, A "—on motor driving horns, AUG. 30, 6*c*
PHYSIOLOGY :—
British Association—papers, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
Congress, international (Edinburgh) : held, JULY 25, 14*d* ; leading article, 25, 13*d*
PICARD, Mr. Harry—death, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
PICARILLO, Emilie (Canada)—value of estate, AUG. 6, 7*g*
PICCADILLY Circus :—
Gilbert's fountain — article (" Alfred Gilbert's statue "), AUG. 7, 13*e* ; Brocklebank, Mr. J. W. R. (l.), JULY 19, 8*g* ;—Brown, Mr. H. F. (l.), JULY 28, 8*e* ;—Hammon, Mr. H. W. (l.), JULY 23, 8*d* ;—London County Council : question, JULY 19, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parkes, Mr. K. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f* ;—Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 16, 13*e* ;—Strachey, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
PICCARDO and Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Company : see SOCIEDAD Anonima " Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo y Cia, Ltda. "
PICKARD, Joseph A.—fraudulent travelling charge, SEPT. 1, 5*d* (3* 4*)
PICK-MANGIAGALLI, Signor Riccardo—" Sortilegi " : performed, SEPT. 5, 8*d*
PICNOT, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
PICTON-WARLOW, Rev. Francis T.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
PICTURE Playhouses, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 28, 20*c*

PIECE Goods Dyers' Association—attempted monopoly: circular to customers, SEPT. 25, 15*c*; Manchester: opposition of shippers and merchants, 25, 15*c*
PIEDMONTE, Prince of: see under ITALY—Crown Prince
PIERCY, Rev. W. C. — presents hymn collection to Church House library, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
PIETRAVALLA, Signor (Italy) — death from injuries, JULY 3, 13*e*
PIGEON, Mr. Henry R.—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
PIGEONS:—
Homing — contests: Nottingham, AUG. 13, 5*g*;—Northern Combine, 27, 7*g*;—Killing: prosecution, JULY 14, 4*d*;—Trapping: prosecution, SEPT. 3, 6*a*;—*Van Renssalaer*: pigeon flies on board in mid-Atlantic, JULY 26, 9*g*
PIGGOTT, Sir G. B. — on East Africa: development (l.), JULY 10, 10*d*
PIIP, Prof. Anton (Esthonia) — leaves London for Tallinn, JULY 14, 9*g*
PIKE, Mr. M. — at Hyde Park, on Sunday games, JULY 9, 9*b*
PILATT, William E. — smuggling charge, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
PILBARA Copper Fields, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip:—
at Winnipeg, on stranded British harvesters, AUG. 29, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*e*
PILGRIMS Society:—
Dinners, JULY 9, 15*d*; 13, 7*f*; 23, 15*f*
on Harding, President — death (tel.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Samuel C.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
PILLANS, Mr. James N.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
PILOTS—fees: Trinity House rules: Judge Parry (views), JULY 6, 9*b*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal Joseph (Poland)—Diet passes resolution on work as Commander-in-Chief, JULY 2, 13*g*; resigns as Chief of Military Council, 6, 11*c*; fights duel with Gen. S. Szczeptycki, 6, 11*c*; no details given, 9, 9*f* (4*); dinner given in honour, 6, 11*c*; president's decision, 13, 11*g*
Downfall — denounces political opponents, JULY 6, 11*c*
PIM, Rev. Henry B. — injured in accident, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
PINCHIN, Mr. E. A.—public analyst to City of London, AUG. 8, 7*g*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 14*b*
PINCHOT, Governor (U.S.A.)—scheme to avert coal strike, AUG. 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*b*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
PINDER, Ronald N.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
PINK (E. and T.), Ltd.—voluntary liquidation confirmed, AUG. 31, 14*f*
PINKEY, Col. E. W. P.—director of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, AUG. 9, 14*g*
PINNELL, Mr. Edwin M.—partner of Windeler and Company, JULY 13, 20*d*
PIPER, Mr. H.—at Plymouth, on education, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
PIRÆUS—photo., AUG. 31, 12
Harbour-works: contract concluded, AUG. 27, 15*g*
Labour: see under GREECE—Labour
PIRIE, Capt. Allan G.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
PIROSI, Don Luigi—completes setting to music of first four Psalms, AUG. 3, 9*g*
PIRRIE, Lord—on Irish shipyard wages (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 5*f*
PISTOR, Mrs.—law case, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
PITE, Prof. Beresford — complimentary dinner on retirement from presidency of Royal College of Art, JULY 21, 8*c*
PITMAN, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
PITNER, Baron Carl (Austria)—chairman of Oesterreichische Marconi Aktien Gesellschaft, JULY 28, 15*d*
PITT, Mr. Archie—*Mr. Tower of London* produced, AUG. 1, 8*f*
PITT, Mr. George H. (Tasmania)—honorary Minister, AUG. 16, 7*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
PITT, Mr. Isaac—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
PITT Club—dinner, JULY 19, 9*b*
PITTS, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
PITTS, Capt. Joseph—director of Incorporated Anglo-Roumania Industries, Ltd., AUG. 2, 15*g*
PIUS X., Pope—statue in St. Peter's, Rome (photo.), JULY 2, 18*a*
PIUS XI., Pope—gift to Roman Catholics of Norway, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Dress—censorship: audience incident, AUG. 1, 9*b*
Frontiers — proposed encyclical: Women's Cooperative Guild (resolution), JULY 13, 14*f*
on German reparations and Ruhr occupation—letter to Cardinal Gasparri: receives M. Jonnart, JULY 2, 14*b*; instructions to Papal Nuncio in Munich, 3, 13*e*; Cardinal Dubois (l. quoted), 4, 13*b*; views communicated to Dr. Cuno, 5, 13*d*; debate in French Chamber, 7, 10*d*
on St. Thomas Aquinas—encyclical letter, JULY 9, 11*c*
PLAGUE—Barry dock: suspected case, AUG. 4, 5*f*;—Congo, Belgian: precautions against, AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Notification, delayed: Ministry of Health circular, SEPT. 4, 7*c*;—Syria: cases, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
PLAGUE (1665) — Eyam, Derbyshire: heroism of inhabitants to be commemorated; tomb of Talbot family (photo.), AUG. 25, 12; service held, 27, 7*c*
PLAISTERERS' Company—master elected, JULY 21, 7*e* (8*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 6*g*
PLAISTOW Press—breach of Unemployment Insurance Act: prosecution, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
PLANES, Don Mario M. (Spain)—member of Military Directory, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
PLANT, Mr. Arnold—on unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 15*d*
PLANTS—diseases: British Association: discussion, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
PLAPPET, Alfred — prosecution under Rent Restriction Act, AUG. 27, 7*c*
PLATON, Archbp. — — prohibited by Synod of Russian Soviet Living Church from holding services, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
PLATT, Mrs. Kate—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 19*g*
PLATTS, Rev. Charles—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
PLAY Actors—programme, AUG. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PLAYBOX: see under DRAMA
PLAYHOUSE, JULY 12, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; AUG. 3, 8*c*
PLAYNE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*

PLEAN Colliery Company, Ltd.—Lochgelly Iron and Coal Company: see under LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company
PLIMPTON, Mr. Alexander W.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
PLINGENDERS (Germany) — sentenced to death as *saboteur*, JULY 17, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J.:—
on Church in India (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
on Sunday games (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
PLUMER, Lord—unveils memorial to York and Lancaster Regiment at Sheffield, JULY 9, 14*d*; (photo.), 9, 16; returns to Malta, AUG. 14, 11*a*; 20, 9*f*; (photo.), 27, 14
at Paganis' Restaurant, on Malta, JULY 4, 16*b*
PLUNKET, Lady—son born, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Mrs. R.—daughter born, JULY 18, 15*b*
PLYMOUTH—harbour: Cattewater: development scheme, SEPT. 28, 12*a* (4*)
PLYMOUTH, late Lord—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—opens Holmwood Convalescent Home, AUG. 7, 15*b*
PLYMOUTH Corporation—Bill: third reading, JULY 24, 7*c*
POCKLINGTON School — scholarships awarded, JULY 4, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
POETRY:—
Declamation — article ("The arts of sound"), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
"E. W. S., To"—quoted from *Eton College Chronicle*, JULY 27, 12*f*
Oxford University — Sir H. Warren (lect.), AUG. 1, 7*c*
Verse speaking competition (Oxford University) — held, JULY 25, 9*c*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—received by Lord Curzon, JULY 7, 10*c*; unveils war memorial at Senlis, 16, 12*b*; entertains Bey of Tunis, 17, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); receives Dr. Benes, 18, 11*g*; proposed meeting with Lord Curzon in Paris, 28, 10*a*; presides at prize distribution at Sampigny School (s.), AUG. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*); unveils war memorial at Chassey, 27, 9*d*; takes part in celebration of centenary of Renan at Tréguier (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*; at Boulogne Fishing Week: photographs, 15, 12; unveils war memorial at Hattonchatel, 17, 17*e*; photograph, 19, 14; receives Marshal Foch and M. Theunis, 19, 10*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. — meeting announced, SEPT. 13, 10*d*; French press comment, 19, 10*a*; conversations, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; French press comment, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; German opinion, 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; photographs, 22, 14; holds conference with Ministers, 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*c*
Blyth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Klotz, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 10*b*
Novar, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
German reparations — reply to British note, AUG. 23, 5*a*; approves Belgian note, 27, 10*c*
Ruhr, occupation of — policy: Mr. W. Steed (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*; letter of instruction addressed to Comte de Saint-Aulaire, dated June 29 (quoted), AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); legality: correspondence with Comte de Saint-Aulaire, 16, 7*d*
at Bois-le-Prêtre, on German reparations: occupation of Ruhr: German intrigue, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
POINCARÉ, M. (France) (continued):—
at Boulogne, tribute to United States, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
at Brieulles-sur-Meuse, on German reparations: Dr. Stresemann's offers; French guarantee pact; Germany and League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 11*d*; German opinion, 18, 12*d*
at Champenoux, on German reparations: Ruhr resistance, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
at Charleville, on Anglo-French Entente; Ruhr occupation; Imperialism, AUG. 20, 9*d*
at Chassey, on the Great War: consequencies of German victory; reparation; Franco-Russian war costs, AUG. 27, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*d*; French correction, 14, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Damvillers, on passive resistance in Ruhr; Dr. Stresemann's proposals for Franco-German *entente*; restoration of devastated regions, SEPT. 10, 11*c*; German opinion, 11, 10*c*
at Dun-sur-Meuse, on German reparations, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
at Gondrecourt, on the Great War: French reparations and security: Ruhr occupation: United States opinion, AUG. 27, 9*d*
at Houdainville, on German reparation: French conditions unalterable, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
at Marville, on Ruhr: reply to Dr. Cuno; collapse of Germany's currency; reparations, AUG. 13, 7*b*
at Paris, on American aid in the Great War, JULY 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Senlis, on Germany: reparations; occupation of the Ruhr; French policy; Anglo-French relations, JULY 16, 12*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; leading articles, 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; French opinion, 17, 12*a*; United States opinion, 18, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*); Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 26, 4*d*
at Stenay, on German reparations; occupation of Ruhr: no annexation, AUG. 13, 7*b*
at Toul, on restoration of Alsace-Lorraine to France; Germany: resources; reparations occupation of Ruhr, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
at Villers-Cotterets, on France: reconstruction; menace from German industries; reparations policy; occupation of Ruhr, JULY 23, 11*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 26, 14*d*; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), 50, 12*a*; Mr. R. McNeill (s.), 30, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Pope's letter on German reparations and Ruhr occupation, JULY 7, 10*d*; on Washington treaty for limitation of naval armaments, 9, 12*e*
on Harding, President — death (tel.), AUG. 4, 13*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
on navy disarmament — Washington treaty (l. quoted), JULY 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
POINDEXTER, M. (U.S.A.) — leaving for Iquitos, AUG. 30, 8*d*

POINTER, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
POIRSON, M. (France) — death, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
POISONING :—
Nicotine — Harbledown : fatal case, AUG. 9, 10*e*
Ptomaine — Tulketh Brow : death of two children, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Shrimps — cases at Billingshurst, AUG. 31, 5*g* (3* 4*)
POLACK, Mr. W. G. — on accelerated train services (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
POLAND :—
Accidents — coalmining : Reden Mine, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*g*
Agriculture — crop yield, AUG. 13, 14*b*
Army — Commander-in-Chief : work of Marshal Pilsudski : Diet passes resolution, JULY 2, 13*g*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bank, proposed new issue, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Cereals — Government grant for purchase, AUG. 27, 15*g*
Crime — Gniezno Gnesen cathedral : relics stolen, JULY 14, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Emigration — Danzig to become sole exit, SEPT. 14, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Article (" Polish financial efforts : fate of the ' Polmark ' "), JULY 5, 13*d*
British adviser — proposed appointment of Mr. Hilton Young, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Young invited to Warsaw, 10, 7*a* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; accepts, SEPT. 8, 7*g* ; 20, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Currency :—
Foreign — restrictions ; amount seized, JULY 21, 9*b*
Notes — denomination of 250,000 marks issued, SEPT. 3, 17*f* ; 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reserve — expansion, JULY 14, 15*f*
Zloty—price fixed in paper marks, AUG. 13, 14*e*
Debts — payments, AUG. 15, 15*c* (4*)
Exchange—control to be modified, JULY 27, 9*d* ; restrictions removed, 30, 9*b* ; rate (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b* ; 9, 14*b*
Expenditure, national — economy : Minister of Finance (circular), AUG. 21, 14*d*
Loan — negotiations with Messrs. J. P. Morgan authorized, AUG. 25, 13*f*
Reform—M. Linde (s.), AUG. 4, 8*f*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JULY 11, 18*g*
United States — financial representative visits Warsaw, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Fires — Rawaruska, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Forests — statistics, JULY 20, 11*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Labour :—
Building trade — strikes, JULY 23, 12*d*
Engineering — strike at Warsaw, JULY 23, 12*d*
POLAND :—
Labour (continued) :—
Textile workers — strike at Lodz, JULY 18, 11*g* ; progress, 20, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; settled, 23, 12*d*
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE ENTENTE
Matches—export to Great Britain, AUG. 27, 15*g*
Ministry (Witos) — Finance Minister appointed, JULY 3, 13*g* ; to be replaced, AUG. 31, 7*g* ; changes, SEPT. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Minister of Railways appointed, 17, 11*g*
Navy — *Lwow* (cadet ship) : at Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Parliament — members : payment of salaries offered in five thousand-mark notes, SEPT. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Property — taxation : Bill to be modified, JULY 27, 9*d* ; AUG. 4, 8*f*
Rumania, relations with—Duca, M. (statement), JULY 4, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Friendship, AUG. 23, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sanitary convention : ratifications exchanged, JULY 13, 11*g*
Textile trade—labour : see under *Labour*, above ;—Output, AUG. 20, 16*c*
Timber—output : statistics, JULY 20, 11*g* ; export tax fixed, AUG. 29, 15*g*
Trade—exhibition : Lemberg : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Exports : M. Linde (statement), JULY 27, 9*d* ;—Import duties fixed, AUG. 20, 16*g* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
Turkey—treaty signed, JULY 24, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
United States—congressmen visit Warsaw, JULY 20, 11*g* ; naval officers visit Warsaw, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
POLAND, Sir Harry B.—95th birthday, JULY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*c*
on Greco-Italian crisis—precedent of action of England in case of Don Pacifico in 1850 (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*e*
on Pasteur and Jenner (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*
POLE, Mr. Thomas M.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
POLICE :—
Assaults upon—prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*d*, 9*f* ; 28, 5*g*, 7*b*
Assistance to—rewarded, SEPT. 7, 5*g* ; 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Bravery—rewarded, JULY 9, 9*g* ; 16, 9*g* ; SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Congress, international (Nuremberg), JULY 31, 9*g*
Congress, international (Vienna)—arrangements, AUG. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 4, 9*b* ; 6, 9*f* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*e*
Cost—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Local Taxation Committee's report, JULY 11, 9*b*
Gravesend—Chief Constable retires, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Herefordshire — Chief Constable resigns, JULY 3, 11*g* ; appointment, AUG. 30, 10*g*

POLICE (continued) :—
Impersonation—prosecutions, JULY 3, 11*b* ; SEPT. 12, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e*
London, City of—report, AUG. 4, 11*c* ; —Reserve : annual church parade : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 8*b*
Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
Metropolitan :—
Report (1922), JULY 31, 12*e*
Special constabulary reserve—review in Hyde Park, JULY 2, 11*b* ; (photo.), 2, 11*b*
Northampton—Chief Constable resigns, JULY 14, 7*g*
Provincial—Orphanage : see POLICE Provincial Orphanage
Saluting—Army Council Instruction issued, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Special Constabulary—Order in Council, AUG. 4, 10*a*
Strike (1918-19)—discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*c*
Traffic control—new signals issued, JULY 4, 11*b*
Wireless car attachments, use of : see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Motor-car attachments
Women—leading article, JULY 13, 13*d* ;—Lyttelton, Dame Edith (s.), SEPT. 17, 18*e* ;—Parks, in : Mrs. M. G. Carden (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 12, 8*d* ; discussed, 13, 7*e*
POLICE courts—witnesses : death : instance at Cardiff, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
POLICE Provincial Orphanage — Victory Memorial School : opening arrangements, AUG. 24, 5*g*
"POLICE Surgeon"—on drunken motor drivers : police tests (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
POLISH Land Loan Bank — foreign currency : reserve, JULY 19, 18*g*
POLITICAL Notes, JULY 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*g* ; 5, 14*g* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 10*g* ; 9, 12*g* ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 12*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 14, 10*g* ; 16, 12*g* ; 17, 12*g* ; 18, 12*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 12*g* ; 21, 10*g* ; 23, 12*g* ; 24, 12*g* ; 25, 12*g* ; 26, 12*g* ; 27, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; 31, 10*g* ; AUG. 1, 10*g* ; 2, 10*g* ; 3, 10*g* ; 8, 10*g*
POLITIS, M. Nicholas (Greece)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 21, 7*g* ; presents Greek appeal against Italian action to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; photograph, 4, 14
at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 6, 10*a*
POLKOY, Frederiek—death, AUG. 6, 5*e*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on German reparations—eapacity to pay (l.), AUG. 15, 11*c*
on Greco-Italian crisis (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c* ; 15, 9*e*
on sobriety by compulsion (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*
POLLARD, Paymr.-Capt. Charles F.—Paymaster-Director-General, JULY 2, 22*b*
POLLEN, Dr. John—found dead, JULY 24, 14*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. A. L. Macnamara (l.), 30, 18*d*
POLLENTINE, Gerald F.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 12*a*
POLLITT, Mr. H. :—
at Bridlington, on Anglo-Russian relations, JULY 13, 14*a*
at Plymouth, on Germany : oceupation of Ruhr, SEPT. 5, 7*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; on Greco-Italian dispute, 7, 7*a*
POLLOCK, Lieut.-Col. Arthur W.—death, JULY 4, 17*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 5, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwieh :—
at Acle, on agricultural industry ; trade unions, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
at Plymouth, on Norwich farm strike, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*b* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Mr. C. E.—honorary surgeon to King, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (8*f*, 4*)
POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay—on London statues (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—master of Grocers' Company, JULY 28, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*f*
POLO :—
Aldershot—matches played, JULY 5, 16*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 6*f*
Ameriea Cup — participation of Argentina : British objection upheld, SEPT. 22, 5*g*
Antwerp—matches played, SEPT. 27, 5*d*
Article ("Polo : a disappointing year"), JULY 30, 4*d*
Biarritz — arrangements, JULY 10, 17*d* ; 27, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 13*e* ; matches played, 5, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b*
Bilton Park—matches played, AUG. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 7, 4*g* ; 10, 5*d* ; 24, 20*f* ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; gymkhana (photo.), 10, 16
Blackmore Vale—matches played, JULY 2, 4*e* ; AUG. 15, 5*f* ; 17, 4*e* ; 20, 5*c*
Bordon—matches played, AUG. 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e*
Champion Cup—final : result, JULY 2, 4*f*
Championship, international — Argentine Assoeiation considering proposal, SEPT. 24, 20*f*
Cheltenham—matehes played, JULY 2, 4*g* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 4*e*
Cirencester—matches played, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 6*f*
Coronation Cup—final : result, JULY 16, 5*d*
County Cup—matches played, JULY 2, 4*e*, *g* ; 5, 16*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 14, 12*e*
Cowdray Park—matches played, JULY 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 4*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 6*f*
Deauville—matches played, AUG. 8, 5*e* ; 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 4*d*
England v. Ireland (Patriot Cup), JULY 23, 5*e* ; (photo.), 23, 16
Fleet—matches played, JULY 19, 8*c*
Handicaps — revised list, JULY 16, 5*d*
House of Commons v. House of Lords, JULY 23, 5*e*, 15*c*
Hurlingham — matches played, JULY 2, 4*f* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 6*g* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 5*e*, 15*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; 23, 5*e*, 15*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; season closed, 30, 13*d*
India—Quetta Junior Cup : result, JULY 9, 5*d*

POLO (continued) :—
Indian team (" Tigers ")—matches played, JULY 2, 4*f*; 3, 7*f*; 5, 16*e*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 6*g*; 16, 5*d*; 19, 8*c*; 24, 10*c*; to leave for America, 28, 6*b*; American tour: see under *United States*, below
Inter-regimental tournament, JULY 5, 16*c*; 9, 5*d*
Minehead—matches played, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Ostend—matches played, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
Ponies—sales by Messrs. Tattersall, JULY 24, 6*b*; 31, 5*b*
Shows—County Polo Association, JULY 14, 12*e*
Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 2, 4*g*, 17*d*; 3, 7*f*; 5, 16*e*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 12*c*; 16, 5*d*, 15*d*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 5*e*, 15*e*; 24, 10*c*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 4*e*, 13*d*
Roehampton—matches played, JULY 3, 7*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 6*g*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 5*d*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 5*f*; 30, 4*e*, 13*d*; (photo.), JULY 17, 16
Rugby—matches played, JULY 20, 5*e*; 23, 6*f*; 28, 6*b*; AUG. 6, 6*f*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*; 27, 4*b*; 29, 5*b*; SEPT. 3, 5*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 13*c*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 5*a*
Taunton Vale—matches played, AUG. 27, 4*b*
United States :—
British Army team v. United States Army: arrangements, JULY 9, 5*d*; AUG. 9, 4*f*; 30, 4*e*; British players injured, SEPT. 7, 9*g*; results, 14, 13*c*; 17, 6*b*; 20, 5*e*; v. Flamingoes: postponed, 22, 5*g*; v. Meadowbrook, 29, 5*d*
Championships, Open — British entries, AUG. 30, 4*e*
Hurlingham team—to visit, JULY 16, 10*a*; matches played, SEPT. 14, 13*c*; 21, 5*a*; 28, 6*e*
Indian team (" Tigers ")—matches played, SEPT. 10, 5*d*; 13, 6*e*; 15, 4*c*; 27, 5*d*
Philadelphia tournament, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Wellington—matches played, JULY 2, 4*e*; 3, 7*f*; 7, 12*f*; 24, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 4*f*; 6, 6*f*; 8, 5*e*
West Somerset—matches played, AUG. 28, 4*c*; SEPT. 1, 4*a*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*f*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*g*
Whitney Cup—final: result, JULY 16, 5*d*
Worcester Park—matches played, JULY 3, 7*f*; 5, 16*e*; 9, 5*e*
POLUNIN, M.: see under VOROWSKI, M.—Murder
POLYTECHNIC Institute, Regent-street—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)
POLYTECHNIC School for Boys, Regent-street—speech day, JULY 20, 9*b*
POMEROY, Miss E. C.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
POMPEII—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Art: see under ART
PONCET, M. François (France)—Rhineland Separatists' propaganda, AUG. 7, 10*b*; SEPT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
PONDER, Miss Winifred—on Australian hospitality to immigrants (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c*
PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 7*f*;—India: opium traffic, JULY 6, 7*d*
PONTYPRIDD—Board of Guardians: charge against relieving officer, AUG. 11, 5*g*;—Ynysangharad Park: opening arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g*; opened, 7, 12*d*
POOLE, Mr. Hewitt R.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
POOLE, Mr. W. Sandford—director of Lake View Investment Trust Company, JULY 30, 17*e*
POOL'S Advertising Service—City office: opening arrangements, JULY 21, 16*e*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—meeting, JULY 11, 17*e*
POORE, Frederick—annoyance charge, SEPT. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*)
POORE, Mr. Percy—death, AUG. 27, 7*d*
POORE, Brig.-Gen. R. M.—celebrates silver wedding, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
POOR LAW :—
Asylums—patient's money hoard: instance, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Children—winning of University degree: incident, JULY 19, 9*g*
Guardians, Boards of :—
Members—disqualification for accepting treatment: instance, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Barnet Board of Guardians—resolution, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Kingston Board of Guardians—decision SEPT. 12, 10*c*; 26, 7*c*
Office, acceptance of—failure to declare: instance of forfeiture of seat, SEPT. 13, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Infirmaries :—
Guests, paying :—
Borough councillors—disqualification: instance at Camberwell, SEPT. 20, 16*f*
Guardians, disqualification of: see under *Guardians*, Boards of above
Pauperization—Fylde Guardians: discussed, SEPT. 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Nurses—training: see under NURSES and Nursing
Relief—statistics, JULY 9, 14*c*
Administration—Mr. G. Drage (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*a*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—local taxation committee's report, JULY 11, 9*b*
Jarrow—one in four of population in receipt, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Out-door :—
Labour disputes, during :—
Blair, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Bowden, Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 27, 11*e*
Dockers' strike—probable payment, JULY 7, 10*a*; 17, 12*f*; 23, 12*e*; payment discussed, AUG. 9, 8*e*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*g*; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*); 20, 10*g*
Baggallay, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
Blair, Sir R. (l. Aug. 16, 9*e*; SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Bowden, Rev. C. H. (l.) AUG. 21, 13*b*

POOR LAW :—
Relief :—
Out-door :—
Labour disputes, during :—
Dockers' strike (continued) :—
Correspondence, AUG. 16, 9*e*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
Leading article, AUG. 14, 9*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — resolution, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Marshall, Mr. H. J. (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
Poplar Board of Guardians—discussion ; financial statement, AUG. 23, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e*
Poplar Ratepayers' Association — letter to Ministry of Health, AUG. 11, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 13, 5*a* ; Ministry's reply, 14, 8*d* ; note, 14, 8*d* ; proposed legal action, 15, 10*g* ; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 10*g*
West Ham Board of Guardians—cost, SEPT. 7, 10*g*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9*c*
London Chamber of Commerce —resolution, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Puxley, Mr. F. L. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
Poplar—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*a* ; 29, 6*f* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Workhouses :—
Closing—Stepney, AUG. 21, 5*d*
Inmates—emigration to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—British paupers
POPE : see PIUS XI.
POPE, Dr. Henry S.—death : inquest, AUG. 14, 11*b* ; 17, 5*g*
POPE, Mr. Thomas H.—retiring from headmastership of Sturry School, JULY 23, 15*b*
POPE, Sir William—attends congress of Association for Advancement of Science, AUG. 1, 9*g*
POPERINGHE—Croix de Guerre to be presented, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
POPLAR—electricity : municipal undertaking : annual report, JULY 26, 9*g* ; —Poor : relief : see under POOR LAW
POPLAR Hospital—allegation of neglect : inquest, AUG. 14, 5*e*
POPOFF, M. Krum (Bulgaria)—escapes from Sofia prefecture, JULY 25, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
POPPY Day : see under BRITISH Legion
POPULATION :—
Beveridge, Sir W. (add.), SEPT. 18, 7*a*
Census—London, Greater : workers' journeys : see under TRAVEL :—Yorkshire : statistics issued, JULY 21, 19*c*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
Chinese, JULY 5, 11*a*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 20, 15*e*
of Lord Knaresborough's property, JULY 25, 9*e*
of Mr. E. F. L. Wood's heirlooms, JULY 2, 20*f*
PORCH, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
PORCHER, Prof. Charles (France)—member of American Veterinary Medical Association Convention, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
PORCUPINE-DAVIDSON Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 17*a*
PORCUPINE Goldfields Development and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 21*c*
PORTAL, Don Francisco R. del (Spain)—member of military Directory, SEPT. 17 12*a*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16*d*
PORTE, Mrs. J. C.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 5, 9*c*
PORTEOUS, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
PORTER, Mr. A. E.—awarded French gold medal, AUG. 21, 6*d*
PORTER, Dame Catherine de B.—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
PORTER, David T.—drunk charge, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
PORTER, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
PORTER, Mr. H.—at Oxford University, on agricultural labour, AUG. 13, 6*e*
PORTER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
PORTER, Morris, and Company, Ltd.—Belfast address, AUG. 30, 14*b*
PORTHCAWL—development schemes, AUG. 11, 5*a*
PORTLAND, Duke of—opens welfare centre of Bolsover Colliery Company, AUG. 6, 10*d* at Edwinstowe, on Prince of Wales ; miners' welfare centre, AUG. 6, 10*d*
PORTMAN, Lord—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
PORTNER, Mr. E.—mountaineering accident (fatal), JULY 12, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PORTO Baross—photograph, SEPT. 22, 14
PORT of Queenborough Development Company, Ltd.—winding up : petition, JULY 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*a*
PORTS :—
Charges (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*b*
Docks :—
Berths, deep-water—Sir J. Biles (s.), JULY 6, 21*f*
Big ships—accommodation : discussed at international shipping congress, JULY 4, 16*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Equipment for loading and discharge—discussed at International Navigation Congress, JULY 5, 16*c* ; 6, 21*f*
Facilities—improvement : Sir E. Glover (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
PORTSMOUTH—pageant : arrangements, JULY 16, 9*b* ; held, 17, 8*b* ; (photo.), 18, 16 ;—South : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Southsea Common : Corporation acquires from War Office, JULY 21, 8*e* ; AUG. 16, 10*d* ;—Time guns : firing to cease, AUG. 3, 10*b*
PORTUGAL :—
Army—Capt. Maia sentenced for breach of discipline, JULY 21, 9*d*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—rate raised, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
Bread—Government supplies of wheat to millers below cost price to be cut off, AUG. 20, 9*c* ; rise in price : general strike : see under *Labour*, below
Crime :—
Bomb outrages—Lisbon, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Prisoners—escapes in Lisbon, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; recaptures, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
"Red Legion" organization — crimes, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Young Syndicalists—members arrested, SEPT. 12, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

PORTUGAL (continued):—
Economic situation — Democratic Party to issue manifesto, AUG. 22, 13*d*
Finance:—
Article ("The financial situation"), AUG. 16, 7*a*
Correia, Capt. V. (int.), SEPT. 4, 16*d* (4*)
Currency—shortage: Minister of Finance proposals, AUG. 20, 9*c*: escudo pieces made from discs purchased in France, SEPT. 25, 17*g*
Silva, Senhor da (int.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
Fires—Chellas: convent, AUG. 31, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Forest, SEPT. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gaming—Anti-Gaming Bill passed, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Government employees—pay increased, JULY 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Labour—general strike declared; bomb attacks on tramcars in Lisbon, AUG. 28, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*); collapse, 30, 7*g*
Ministry (Silva)—Minister of War resigns, JULY 21, 9*d*; 24, 11*a* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*),
Crisis—Royalist support, JULY 21, 9*d*; settled, 24, 11*a*
Reconstructed, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Resignation announced, JULY 20, 11*c*; correction, 31, 12*b*
Navy—*Carvalho de Aranjo*: aground, SEPT. 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies: president to resign, JULY 30, 11*c*; 31, 12*b*
Political situation — article ("Struggling Portugal"), AUG. 16, 7*a*
President:—
Almeida, Senhor Antonio de: see ALMEIDA
Election—date, JULY 28, 9*g*; candidates' names; preparations, 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Senhor T. Gomes elected, AUG. 7, 9*f* (10*g*, 4*); 8, 9*f*; article ("New President's task"), 16, 7*a*
Republic — anniversary: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Revolution (1921)—sentences, JULY 3, 20*c*; 23, 7*e*
Spain—gunboat seizes Spanish sardine boat, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Wine, Lisbon—proposed registration of brand: meeting at Oporto to protest, AUG. 9, 7*g*
POSEN, Gerson—naturalization certificate revoked, AUG. 4, 5*g*
POST Office:—
Employees:—
Duty, neglect of—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Telephonists — overworking: union urging official inquiry, AUG. 2, 7*e*; official's reply to statements, 4, 16*f*; vacancies: Post Office statement, 15, 12*g*
Thefts—prosecutions, JULY 7, 7*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 17, 5*f*; 24, 5*c* (5*f*, 4*); 27, 12*a* (12*d*, 4*); SEPT. 17, 9*c*; 22, 7*e*
POST Office:—
Employees (continued):—
Wages — Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 7*d*;—War bonus: Sutton judgment: questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; discussed in Parliament, 25, 7*d*
Enginecrs — probationary assistant: examination announced, AUG. 14, 16*c*
Finance—estimates: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 25, 7*d*
Letters:—
Retention, authorized — charges: Edison Accumulators, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
Letter sorting—Mr. F. Bonnett (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
Mails:—
Australia—transmission to England: acceleration, AUG. 11, 7*c*
Australia, to—Imperial Shipping Committee (report), JULY 28, 17*g*; (F.N.), 28, 15*c*; service accelerated, AUG. 30, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 31, 14*b*; SEPT. 21, 6*c*
Continental night service—Dover Town Council discusses, JULY 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); Newhaven-Dieppe: changes, SEPT. 26, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand, from—believed record time, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
New Zealand and London, between —Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Persia—transmission via Russia, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
United States—delays: preference to American ships, JULY 13, 11*f*; Parliament: question, 21, 5*g*; Postmaster-General's announcement, 24, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); Mr. H. New (statement), 27, 10*c*
Halifax route — Halifax City Council resolution, JULY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mount Pleasant (G.P.O.) — horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
Parcels:—
Agricultural produce—Sir H. R. Haggard (s.), JULY 26, 9*c*
Cash on delivery service—not to be instituted, JULY 12, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Sir H. R. Haggard (s.), 26, 9*c*
Irish Free State, to — dutiable articles: Postmaster-General's announcement, JULY 13, 9*a*
Registered packets — Mr. J. Shesgreen (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*; Rev. W. W. Williams, 11, 13*f*
Turkey, for — arrangements, AUG. 27, 16*c*; resumption, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Publicity service — Parliament: questions, AUG. 1, 6*b*; discussed, 1, 6*d*
Rates:—
Agricultural produce — Sir L. W. Evans: to receive deputation, JULY 4, 14*f*
Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
Evasion — Bill: Sir M. Conway (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*; Post Office official's statement, 12, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Germany, to — unstamped letter, cheaper than stamped: J. Heathcoat and Company (l), JULY 23, 8*d*

POST Office :—
Rates (continued) :—
Newspapers — Parliament : question, JULY 5, 8*c*
Paper samples — James, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c* ;—Marsh, Mr. H. R. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d* ;—Steele, Mr. J. T. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d* ;—Townsend, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c* ;
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*d*
Penny — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution JULY 6, 9*c* ;—Blyth, Lord (l.), JULY 18, 11*e* ; AUG. 7, 11*e* ; 24, 9*e* ;—Clarke, Rev. H. S. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
Printed matter—Mr. H. R. Fletcher (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*
Reduction — Parliament : discussed, AUG. 2, 6*a*
St. Martin's-le-Grand site — part purchased by Goldsmiths' Company, SEPT. 13, 16*e*
Services :—
Administration — correspondence AUG. 29, 7*e* ;—Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*d*
Postal orders — Constantinople : issue and payment discontinued, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
Registered letter post — bulk system of handling : protest at mass meeting of London postal sorters, AUG. 30, 5*a* (3* 4*)
Compensation for losses—rules : Mr. C. Baring (l.), JULY 21, 15*b* ; official's statement, 24, 5*e* (4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 25, 7*d*
Rural—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7*d*
Sunday — restoration — Parliament—question, JULY 6, 7*b*
POST Office Rifles : see LONDON Regiment —8th Battalion
POST Offices :—
Robberies — Deptford : attempt AUG. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Farningham, AUG. 25, 5*c* ;—Isleworth : Twichenham-road, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; —Romaine-Walker, Mr. W. H (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c* ;—Whitechapel-road : raided ; man arrested, JULY 3, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prosecution, 4, 11*e*
Village—correspondence, AUG. 11, 13*e*
POTATOES :—
Crops — *The Times* special reports (arts. "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b* ; AUG. 13, 9*f* ; SEPT. 10 , 13*f*
Imports — restriction : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Council passes resolution, JULY 11, 9*b* ; Sir R. A Sanders (l.) quoted), 13, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Prices — Sir R. A. Sanders (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Trials — Ormskirk : result, SEPT 28, 7*e*
Wart disease — infected areas : map issued by Ministry of Agriculture. SEPT. 11, 16*d*
Official tests — annual inspection AUG. 20, 6*e*
POTTER, Harry R. — shopbreaking charge : acquitted, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
POTTER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
POTTER, Lieut.-Col. John — on Cyprus : Turkish representation (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
POTTER, Dr. W. A. — at British Association, on juvenile crime and mental deficiency, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
POTTERIES and North Staffordshire Tramways and Light Railways — Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 20, 7*a*
POTTERY :—
Sales :—
Harland, Mr. B. T.—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 16*g*
Hispano-Moresque (Mr. F. W. Mark) —announced, JULY 9, 7*e* ; held, 11, 9*c*
POULTERS' Company—dinner, JULY 21, 13*a*
POULTON, Prof. Edward B.—on Royal Society fellowship elections (l.), JULY 30, 15*b*
POULTRY :—
Article ("Fowls on the farm : a profitable industry"), AUG. 27, 12*f* (12*e*, 4*)
Breeding — articles ("Half grown pullets : progressive treatment"), JULY 2, 8*d* ; ("Fowls in harvest : danger of overfeeding"), AUG. 20, 6*e* ; ("Eggs and chicks for small holders"), SEPT. 24, 5*e* ;—Babraham estate : experiments, AUG. 6, 14*b* ;—Backyard : article ("Attitude of local authorities"), JULY 30, 5*g* ; — Houses : article ("Poultry houses : preparation for pullets"), JULY 23, 7*e* ;—Moulting : article ("Hints on management"), AUG. 6, 14*b*
Commissioner—appointed, SEPT. 3, 16*c*
Egg laying :—
Articles ("Eggs in winter : the purchase of pullets"), SEPT. 3, 16*c* ; ("Feeding for eggs : seasonable rations"), SEPT. 17, 20*c*
Tests—Bentley Farm : report, JULY 9, 17*d* ; — Wye Agricultural College (report), JULY 19, 17*d*
Prices and distribution :—
Committee, departmental — interim report, AUG. 22, 5*b* ; traders' and farmers' views, 23, 7*a* ; Capt. S. Abbott (views), 24, 5*a*
Sex reversal — instance : Dr. F. A. E. Crew (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*e*
Table — article ("Marketing difficulties"), JULY 16, 17*b*
POUSSIN, Dr. Louis de la V.—receives honorary degree of D.Lit. at Oxford, JULY 20, 14*a* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
POWELL, Mr. John B. (Mr. Justice, Irish Free State) — death, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
POWELL, Mr. Walter—at Eastbourne, on reference libraries, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*e* ;—Nixon's Navigation Colliery. Ltd. : fusion expected, SEPT. 13, 17*g*
POWER—article ("The progress of science : national value of research"), SEPT. 11, 8*b*
POWER, Augustine — illegal possession of firearms charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
POWER, Dame Eleanor — will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers—on Cock Tavern site (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
POWER, Rev. Manley—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
POWERS, P.C. Frederick — presentation, JULY 16, 9*g*

POWIS, Lord—gives Styche to heir (Lord Clive), AUG. 9, 8*f*
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton — Parliamentary private secretary to Sir L. Worthington-Evans, JULY 11, 13*d*
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on Barking Court House, old (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*
on Canterbury Cathedral : restoration (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ; preservation (l.), 13, 10*e*
on English Cathedrals : preservation (l.), JULY 24, 14*c*
POWYS, Rev. C. F.—death, AUG. 13, 11*d* ; will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
POYNDER, Rev. Augustus — death, JULY 31, 13*d*
POYSER, Mrs. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
PRAED, Mr. Hester C.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
PRATT, Fred—indeney eharge : aequitted, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 19*g*
PRENTICE, Mrs. Sarah J.—fatal aecident, SEPT. 17, 18*d* ; inquest, 19, 12*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Chureh of England — mission to Jews in Palestine and Syria, JULY 24, 15*d*
PRESS :—
Journalists — Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JULY 2, 22*d* (4*) ;—Hartington, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*e* ;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 2, 22*d* (4*) ;—Peaker, Mr. F. (add.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*
Labour disputes, attitude during ; see under LABOUR — Disputes
Newspapers — aerial delivery serviee : *The Times* : extension, JULY 6, 12*d*
Photographs, intrusive—Maj. J. Despeneer Robertson (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
PRESTON, Dr. C.—drowned, AUG. 23, 7*g*
PRESTON, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
PRESTON, Miss F. A.—on food eontamination (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
PRESTON, Mr. George—dangerous driving eharge, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
PRESTON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
PRETYMAN, Lady Beatriee—reeeption, JULY 9, 15*c*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
at House of Commons, on Merehandise Marks Aet (Amendment) Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Agrieultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e* ;—Finanee Bill, JULY 4, 8*f* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrietions Bill, JULY 11, 8*e*
on Canadian cattle—importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 18, 13*a*
PREVITE, Lieut. Kenneth—A.D.C. to Col. Leslie Wilson, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
PRICE, Charles B. B.—theft charge, JULY 2, 11*f*
PRICE, Mr. David O.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
PRICE, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
PRICE, Mr. Evan—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
PRICE, Sir Francis R.—on Hensol Castle : impending sale (statement), AUG. 22, 5*f*
PRICE, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
PRICE, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)—Provineial Treasurer, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
PRICES :—
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Retail : see under LIVING, eost of
Stabilization—leading artiele, AUG. 7, 11*c*
Taxation policy—effect : Mr. F. Morris (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
PRICES (eontinued) :—
Wholesale :—
Board of Trade index — Prof. Keynes (art. quoted ; F.N.), AUG. 1, 16*c* ; (l.), 7, 16*b*
Foreign—eomparative : United States June Bulletin of Federal Reserve Board table, JULY 2, 25*e*
Index figure—for June, JULY 2, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*d* ; 12, 19*g* ; for July, AUG. 1, 17*b* ; 16, 14*g* ; for August, SEPT. 1, 13*c* ; 13, 17*g*
International index — statistieal tables, JULY 23, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ; AUG. 23, 15*c* ; Federal Reserve Board's, SEPT. 17, 23*b*
League of Nations (mem. ; F.N.), JULY 30, 16*d*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. R. F.—Assistant City Solieitor, JULY 27, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
PRIDEAUX, Mr. William de C.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
PRIEGO, Don Millan de (Spain)—in eharge of Department of Interior, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
PRIESTLEY, Maj. A. V.—on woollen trade (views), SEPT. 25, 7*d*
PRIESTLEY, Willie—embezzlement eharge, AUG. 31, 5*g* (3* 4*)
PRIETA, Señor Chapa (Spain)—agrees to aceept portfolio of Minister of Finanee, SEPT. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
PRIMAVESI, Mr. Fidele D.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—position (F.N.), AUG. 1, 16*c* (4*) ;—Report, JULY 23, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b* ; 25, 17*c*
PRIMITIVE Methodism—Mow Cop : see that title
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry W.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
PRIMROSE, Mr. William—violin reeital, JULY 3, 7*f* (4*)
PRIMROSE League :—
Autumn eampaign — arrangements, JULY 21, 8*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; provincial meetings : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
Crystal Palaee — demonstration : arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g*
Garden party (Nonsuch Park), JULY 13, 15*a*
Grand Counеil—meeting, JULY 28, 7*g*
Hatfield Park—demonstration, JULY 3, 12*d*
Leetures—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
Sports festival : see under ATHLETICS
PRINCE Edward Island :—
General eleetion — poll result, JULY 28, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
London—speeial representative assumes duties, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
PRINCE of Wales's Fund : see NATIONAL Relief Fund
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers : see LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment
PRINCE-SMITH, Miss Martha—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
PRINCESS Louise Home, Kingston-hill — prize distribution, JULY 30, 7*b*
PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Foree Nursing Serviee — vaeaneies announeed, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4* ; 12*b*, 4*)
PRINCESS Royal—leaves for Mar Lodge, AUG. 4, 11*a* ; gives ghillies' danee, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
Chureh Army Alexandra Working Girls' Club—attends annual outing at Chingford, JULY 14, 13*a*
Winter Distress League—opens fête in aid at Devonshire House, JULY 12, 15*c* ; (photo.), 12, 16
PRING, Mrs. Lydia—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*

PRINGLE, Col. J. W.—railway accidents (report), AUG. 4, 5*b*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Act (Amendment) Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*; on fiscal policy, 18, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*e*;—Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W.: biographical "puffs," AUG. 1, 6*d*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*d* (and 4*);—Government departments: publicity services, AUG. 1, 6*d*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*c*; 14, 4*f*; 31, 6*d*
on German peace treaty (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—festival: arrangements, AUG. 29, 12*e*
PRINTING trade—stereotyping: Mr. A. H. Mundey and Mr. J. Garland (p.), SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
PRISONS—conveying letter from: prosecution, AUG. 17, 5*g*
People's League of Health—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 20*b*
Religious services — Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 7*f*
PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric—at Caxton Hall, on infant feeding, JULY 3, 11*e*; correction (l.), 11, 17*d*
PRITCHARD, Mr. John E.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
PRITCHETT, Herbert J.—lottery promotion charge, AUG. 14, 5*c*
PROBST, Hanbury and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 22*d*;—Report, JULY 30, 17*e*; (F.N.), 30, 16*e*
PROBYN, Rev. H. F. H.—at Plymouth, on strata of village society, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie—retirement from Governorship of Jamaica announced, AUG. 8, 10*e*; photograph, 9, 12
PROCTER, Col. James—on refugees in Greece: loan for (report), JULY 9, 18*e*
PROCTER, Miss Joan B.—biographical: curator of reptiles at Zoological Gardens, JULY 19, 9*f*
PROCTER and Gamble, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—profit-sharing scheme, JULY 27, 9*e*
PROCTOR, Miss Lily—law case, JULY 12, 9*g*
PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, JULY 16, 7*e*
"PROFESSIONAL Man, A"—on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
PROFESSIONS — commercial and industrial: Mr. E. C. Moore (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
PROFIT—Sir A. Mond (s.), JULY 3, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty—receipts: statistics: for one quarter, JULY 2, 24*b*; weekly, 11, 18*e*; 18, 18*a*; 25, 17*e*; AUG. 1, 16*e*; 8, 15*d*; 15, 16*e*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 15*d*; SEPT. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*e*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 17*d*
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
PROKOPY, Mgr., Bp. of Kherson—tried for counter-revolutionary activity, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
PRONAY, Lieut.-Col. Paul (Hungary)—challenges Count Bethlen to duel: seconds apologize to Count Bethlen, JULY 26, 11*f*
PROPERTY :—
Coalmining areas—subsidence :—
Commission, Royal—sitting, JULY 5, 16*f* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Dilapidations—Mr. M. Judge (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
Estates, large—owners convert themselves into one-man companies: correspondence, AUG. 20, 15*c*; Mr. H. W. Jordan (l.), 22, 10*c*
Leaseholds, enfranchisement of—Dollings, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*;—Dowsett, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
Lost—at Scotland Yard awaiting claims: particulars, SEPT. 11, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales :—
Anglesey Abbey—announced, JULY 6, 22*a*; described, 20, 8*e*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 8*e*; withdrawn; house and grounds only offered, AUG. 2, 4*e*
Articles ("The complete house agent: an exacting occupation"), JULY 18, 10*b*; Messrs. Johnston Evans and Samuel (l.), 20, 8*d*; comments, 20, 18*g*
Ashridge Park (Lord Brownlow)—announced, AUG. 13, 13*g*; acres sold, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Baldhorns Park—announced, SEPT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Beckenham — Constitutional Club sold, JULY 2, 22*e*; shops announced, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Bolney Court, Henley — lots announced, JULY 6, 22*a*
Bourne House, Woodhay (Sir E. Wills)—sold, JULY 23, 10*d*
Braxted Park—announced, JULY 14, 8*d*
Bray—freeholds announced, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Briscoe—announced, AUG. 30, 11*g*
Bryn-Tysilio—announced, JULY 12, 21*g*
Buchan Hill—announced, SEPT. 10, 20*d*
Burwell Park—announced, AUG. 10, 6*e*
Byland Abbey—announced JULY 14, 8*d*
Cairnbulg Castle—announced, SEPT. 18, 18*e*
Chaffcombe House—lots sold, JULY 12, 21*g*
Clayton Court, SEPT. 22, 4*c*
Coombe, Shaftesbury — mansion withdrawn: lots sold, JULY 21, 8*e*
Coombe Abbey, Coventry — announced, JULY 24, 20*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; outlying parts sold, 18, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 6*g*; 25, 10*f*
Creek House, Shepperton — announced, JULY 16, 7*e*
Crowborough — residence: announced, JULY 2, 22*e*
Cudham Frith—announced, JULY 19, 10*d*
Devonport — Metropole Theatre: freehold announced, SEPT. 6, 17*g*
Dover Gas Company — freehold announced, AUG. 14, 16*c*
Driffield—sold, SEPT. 10, 20*d*
Eastbourne—Devonshire Park property: announced, SEPT. 20, 16*g*
Empire Theatre, Leicester-square—announced, JULY 7, 10*f*; 9, 19*f*; 10, 24*a*; negotiations, SEPT. 17, 12*e*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Eydon Hall—sold, JULY 13, 8*e* ; 27, 8*e*
Eyton Hall—sold, JULY 5, 10*e*
Falmouth House, St. James's-square—sold, AUG. 17, 10*f*
Fetcham Park—sold, SEPT. 15, 15*g*
Forest Steam Brewery, Mitcheldean —sold, JULY 12, 21*g*
Gadshill Place—announced, JULY 12, 21*g* ; 20, 18*a* ; 26, 6*d*
Gliffaes—announccd, AUG. 3, 18*a* ; 31, 13*a*
Grange, Knockholt — sold, AUG. 15, 18*e*
Greaves Hall (Sir T. L. Scarisbrick)—announced, AUG. 22, 10*d*
Hampton Court, Leominster — lots sold, JULY 28, 6*f*
Haslemere Manor House (Lady Sligo)—announced, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; SEPT. 18, 18*e*
Henbury Manor—sold, SEPT. 10, 20*d*
Hensal Castle (Sir F. R. Price)—announced, AUG. 22, 5*f* ; SEPT. 10. 20*d* ; withdrawn, 25, 13*c*
High Salvington (late Col. T. F. Wisden)—acres : announced, SEPT. 5, 8*d*
Hockering Wood—sold, SEPT. 22, 4*c*
Iver Lodge (Miss L. Rhodes) — sold, SEPT. 13, 16*g*
Kenmure Castle—announced, JULY 5, 10*e*
Kidlandee House (Capt. C. D. Leyland)—announced, AUG. 16, 11*f*
Kitemore—announced, JULY 11, 23*c* ; sold, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Lilleybrook—lots sold, JULY 30, 18*c*
Llangattock Manor (Lady Shelley-Rolls)—announced, SEPT. 13, 16*g*
Marston Hill—privately sold, AUG. 1, 19*g*
Mayfair—houses sold, SEPT. 20, 16*g*
Mereworth Castle—sold, AUG. 17, 10*f*
Monks Park — postponed, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
Moor Park Gardens, Ltd.—flats : announced, JULY 4, 12*c*
Newburgh Priory—lots : announced, JULY 7, 4*g* ; 14, 8*d*
Node, Welwyn (Sir C. Nall-Cain)—lots privately sold, JULY 6, 22*a* ; further sales announced, SEPT. 18, 18*e*
Nork Park—sold, JULY 16, 17*b* ; comment, 17, 10*d* ; 18, 20*g* ; development scheme, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
Northiam, New House (Lord Wrottesley), JULY 4, 12*c*
Old Mill House, Ewelme (Maj.-Gen. Sir G. V. Kemball) — sold, JULY 19, 10*d*
Osborne House—sold, JULY 3, 20*c*
Overstrand Hall (Lord Hillingdon) —announced, SEPT. 4, 6*g*
Oxford-circus—site ; announced, SEPT. 25, 8*c*
Packers Close—sold, JULY 13, 8*e*
Penninghame—announced, AUG. 18, 10*e*
Pipers' Field (late Judge Gye) — sold, SEPT. 22, 4*c*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Pitt House, Chudleigh—sold, SEPT. 12, 6*f*
Prices — article (" Misleading prices "), JULY 18, 20*g*
Prinknash Park—announced, JULY 28, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; agents' names, 30, 18*c* ; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 31, 11*c* ; history, SEPT. 4, 6*g*
Rannoch Barracks (Miss Robertson)—announced, AUG. 8, 12*d*
Richmond—1, The Terrace : announced, SEPT. 7, 6*e* ; 13, 16*g* ; 15, 15*g* ; 25, 8*c*
Greyhound Hotel — announced, JULY 3, 20*c*
Sampford Courtnay Manor (King's College, Cambridge), JULY 26, 6*d*
Selsdon Park—announced, SEPT. 29, 4*c*
Shaw, The (Crowborough)—announced, JULY 30, 18*c*
Spottiswoode, Lammermoors — announced, AUG. 15, 18*e*
Springvale, Ryde (Adm. Sir A. G. Calthorpe)—announced, AUG. 25, 10*f*
Stowe — Avenue : announced, SEPT. 28, 6*g*
Stowell Park (Lord Eldon)—announced, JULY 7, 4*g* ; sold, 18, 20*g* ; resale announced, AUG. 27, 12*f* ; SEPT. 13, 16*g* ; held, 17, 20*f* ; 19, 16*c*
Sturminster Newton (Lord Portman)—acres announced, SEPT. 3, 16*d*
Upton Grey—sold, SEPT. 5, 8*d*
Warwick House—sold, JULY 14, 8*d*
Whitestaunton Manor, Chard—announced, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
Whiteway (Lord Morley)—sold, AUG. 1, 19*g*
Wick Hall—announced, AUG. 29, 12*d* ; 31, 13*a* ; SEPT. 12, 6*f* ; 25, 8*c*
Woodlands (Lord Howe) — announced, JULY 24, 20*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; sold, 4, 16*f*
Wood Norton—timber : lots sold, JULY 20, 18*g*
Wykehurst Park—announced, JULY 4, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 24*a*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association —meeting, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
PROPORTIONAL representation — Humphreys, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ;—Irish Free State : see under IRISH Free State : *General election* ;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 23, 15*a* ; share issue (F.N.), 23, 15*b*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company—debenture issue, JULY 12, 19*f*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—dividend, JULY 9, 22*d* ;—Report, JULY 17, 19*f*
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage, Redhill—Victory Memorial School : opening arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
PRYKE, Canon W. E.—memorial tablet unveiled in Exeter Cathedral, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
PRYS, Ven. Edmund—tercentenary : celebrated at Bangor Cathedral, AUG. 15, 13*d*

PRYSE, Sir Lewes T. L.—failure, SEPT. 8, 4*f*
PSYCHICAL :—
Research :—
Congress, international (Warsaw), AUG. 31, 7*c* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Spiritualism :—
Medium — Hungarian boy's fire-making headaches, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; M. Gersony (l.), 13, 6*c*
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS — lecture course : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
PSYCHOLOGY — industrial : see under LABOUR
PUBLIC accounts—committee : first report, AUG. 3, 6*g*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
" Adventures in the Near East, 1918-1922 " (Rawlinson), JULY 3, 21*b*
" Amid the High Hills " (Fraser), AUG. 24, 10*b*
" Barnes, Mr. G. N. " : see *From Workshop to War Cabinet*, below
" Bernhardt, Sarah " (Arthur), JULY 10, 10*b*
" Bible of Olivares " : see under BIBLE
" Bruce (Dr. W. S.)—The Life, Work, and Voyages of " (Rudmose Brown), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
" Byrd, William " (Fellowes), JULY 3, 21*a*
Children's Annuals, SEPT. 14, 13*f*
" Cooking for English Homes, Simple French " (Boulestin), JULY 25, 10*a*
" Diary of a Journalist " (Lucy), JULY 13, 17*c*
Discounts and commissions, calculator of, AUG. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 4*)
" East, 1918-1922, Adventures in the Near " (Rawlinson), JULY 3, 21*b*
" East Hendred, a Berkshire Parish " (Humphreys), SEPT. 7, 6*c*
" Embassies of Other Days " (Paget), SEPT. 7, 6*c*
" Fraser (Claud Lovat) " (Drinkwater and Rutherston), AUG. 17, 13*e*
" Hebridean Memories " (Gordon), JULY 27, 12*d*
" Hunters of the Great North " (Stefansson), AUG. 3, 13*e*
" Is It Peace ? " (Lloyd George), SEPT. 28, 15*c*
" Land of Opportunities, The " (Stuart), JULY 20, 8*a*
" Leopold I. of Belgium " (Corti and McCabe), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
" Log of a Sportsman, The " (Sewell), JULY 20, 8*b*
" London, A Wanderer in " (new ed. : Lucas), AUG. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
" Malaria, The War against " (Ross Research Institute), SEPT. 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
" Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria, The Truth about " (Loder), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Millward, Miss J.—memoirs (" Myself and Others "), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
" Muirhead's Switzerland : With Chamonix and Italian Lakes " (Muirhead Guide Books, Ltd.), AUG. 10, 11*e*
" Myself and Others " (Millward), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
" Naturalist at the Poles, A : The Life, Work, and Voyages of Dr. W. S. Bruce, the Polar Explorer " (Rudmose Brown), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
" Newspaper and the Historian, The " (Salmon), AUG. 24, 10*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Oleaginous Products and Vegetable Oils — Production and Trade," AUG. 11, 16*f*
Paget, Lady — memoirs : see " Embassies of Other Days," above
" Palestine : the Land of Three Faiths " (Graves), JULY 13, 17*b*
" Peerage, The Complete " (G.E.C.)—leading article, JULY 6, 13*d*
" Poles, A Naturalist at the : The Life, Work, and Voyages of Dr. W. S. Bruce " (Rudmose Brown), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
" Railway Book for Boys of All Ages, The " (G.W.R.), SEPT. 22, 13*e*
" Re-Union, Further Considerations on Behalf of " (Lord Halifax), SEPT. 25, 16*c*
Reviews and magazines — for July (" United States and Europe : Admiral Sims on the submarine "), JULY 2, 20*b* ; for August (" Air defence and the Navy : Mr. Woodrow Wilson and revolution "), AUG. 1, 12*c* ; for September (" The Ruhr, Turkey, and Singapore "), SEPT. 1, 10*e*
" Roman des Quatres " (Benoit, Bourget, Duvernois, and d' Houville "), JULY 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
" Rubber Uses and Their Development, A Handbook on," SEPT. 24, 22*g*
" Scene " (Craig), JULY 3, 21*c*
" Shaftesbury, Lord " (Hammond), AUG. 17, 13*d*
" Some Victorian Women " (Furniss), JULY 10, 10*a*
Statutes — Chronological Table and Index, AUG. 15, 6*a*
" Stock Exchange Investments for Non-Residents (Free of British Income-tax)," AUG. 20, 16*e*
" Stock Exchange Transactions, Some Notes on " (Pegler), SEPT. 20, 17*g*
" Story Teller Forty Years in London, A " (Pett Ridge), SEPT. 21, 15*d*
" Switzerland : with Chamonix and Italian Lakes " (Muirhead Guide Books, Ltd.), AUG. 10, 11*e*
" Tolley's Income Tax Tables for 1923-24 " (Tolley), JULY 21, 16*f*
" Transvaal Share Values " (Lewis), JULY 31, 15*g*
" Victorian Women, Some " (Furniss), JULY 10, 10*a*
" Wanderer in London, A " (new ed. : Lucas), AUG. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
War, the Great :—
" Australia in the War of 1914-1918 : Volume VII. : Sinai and Palestine, The Official History of " (Gullett), JULY 6, 17*d*
" 47th (London) Division, 1914-19, The History of " (Stapleton)—Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
" Genesis of the War, The " (Asquith), SEPT. 6, 9*a*
" Germany's capacity to Pay " (Moulton and McGuire ; F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*b* ; 17, 22*e*
" Medical Services : Hygiene of the War," Vol. 3, AUG. 28, 5*a* (3* 4*)
" Ward (Mrs. Humphry) — The Life of " (Trevelyan), SEPT. 21, 15*d*
" Westminster Abbey " (Westlake), JULY 17, 14*f*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Wheel Tracks" (Somerville and Ross), SEPT. 28, 15*b*
"Workshop to War Cabinet, From" (Barnes), SEPT. 14, 8*c*
PUEYRREDON, Señor (Argentine)—Ambassador at Washington, AUG. 31, 7*g*
PUFFIN Island — stranded party rescued, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
PUGH, Col. Archibald—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
PUGH, Lance-Sgt. H.—inquest, AUG. 21, 5*g*
PUGH, Dr. Robert—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
PULLEN, Frederick — unlicensed sale of drink charge, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
PULLMAN Car Company — Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits: sale of rolling stock to: see under COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagon-Lits
PULVERTAFT, Rev. Thomas J. — on religious liberty in Spain (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
PUNJAB :—
Crime and unrest: see under INDIA—Crime
Finance—loan: result, SEPT. 3, 17*f*; 4, 16*d*
PUPIER, M. Jean (France)—on metal industry: dependence on Ruhr coke (art. quoted), JULY 25, 11*a*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
at Plymouth, on seamen's unions: feud, SEPT. 6, 7*a*; on unemployment relief, 7, 7*b*
PURCHASE, Mr. Edward K.—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
PURFIELD, Lawrence—suicide, JULY 9, 10*d*
PURVES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
PUSHKIN, M. (Russia)—joins Bolshevists, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PUTLAND, William—cruelty to dog charge, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
PUTTI, Dr.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on artificial jointing of bones, JULY 19, 14*b*
PUXLEY, Mr. Frank L.—on poor law relief: payment to strikers (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—on trade unions: articles ("Trade union policy"): ("Industrial or craft basis"), AUG. 7, 11*f*; II. ("Payment by results"), 8, 11*f*; SEPT. 21, 11*f*; leading article, AUG. 8, 11*b*
PYKE-ELLIS, Mr. John N.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
PYM, Rev. T. W.—at Plymouth, on Christian psychology: birth control, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
PYNER, John—shopbreaking charge: acquitted, SEPT. 13, 12*a*

Q

QUANJER, Prof.—at British Association, on plant diseases, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
QUANTRILL, Florence M.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 7*b*
QUARRIES—Malvern Hills: see under MALVERN Hills
QUARRYING industry—Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 7*g*
QUEBEC :—
Agriculture: see under CANADA
Goldmining—activity in prospecting in North-West, JULY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
Loyalty to Confederation—Mr. A. Sauve (s.), JULY 17, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Succession Duties Act, 1914—questions in Parliament, JULY 17, 7*b*
QUEBEC, Battle of—anniversary: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 12, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
QUEBEC Oriental Railway Company—Gaspe peninsula service: suggested giving up operation (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*b*
QUEBEC Power Company—share-exchange scheme with Quebec Railway, Light, and Power Company, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—luncheon party, JULY 18, 15*d*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—Nurses' Home: opening arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*g*; SEPT. 21, 13*b*
QUEEN's Hospital for Children—Duke of York ward to be endowed as wedding gift by Excelsior Philanthropic Society, JULY 4, 17*f*; cheque forwarded, 20, 15*f*
QUEENSLAND :—
Betting—tax, AUG. 22, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON—Australia
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, AUG. 22, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Loans—Beeton, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*;—Fihelly, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*;—Walter, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*; SEPT. 10, 19*g*
Treasury returns, JULY 4, 20*c*; AUG. 4, 14*f*; SEPT. 5, 15*e* (4*)
Land Act Amendment Act (1920)—Walter, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 11, 22*b*; (F.N.), 11, 18*d*
Legislation—Royal Assent: Fihelly, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*;—Stanley, Sir A. L. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Ministry (Labour)—Administration :—Fihelly, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*; AUG. 8, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 7*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*d*; (l.), AUG. 1, 8*c*
Silver—discovery at Chillagoe, SEPT. 1, 13*g* (4*)
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 23*e*;—Shares: forthcoming issue, JULY 16, 18*f*
QUEEN's Theatre, JULY 19, 10*a*
QUEEN's University, Belfast—degrees: conferred, JULY 11, 14*e*;—Graduation ceremony, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
QUEEN's Westminster Rifles: see London Regiment—15/16th Battn.
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—appointments, AUG. 3, 18*a*;—Council meeting, JULY 19, 9*a*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—9th Battn.

QUELLENNEC, M. (France) — at international navigation congress, on large ships passing through Suez Canal, JULY 4, 16*d*
QUEMINEUR, M. (France)—disappearance; Guillaume Sezenec arrested, JULY 2, 13*e*
QUESTED, Mr. J. Egerton—at Canterbury, on malting barley: proposed import duty, SEPT. 17, 20*d*
QUEZON, Mr. Manuel (Philippines)—accusations against Gen. L. Wood (tel.), JULY 19, 11*d*
QUIGLEY, Jessie M.—cinema school fraud, AUG. 4, 5*d*
QUILTER, Mr. J. R.—on street trading (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
QUINN, Mr. John—library: see under BOOKSALES

R

"R"—on impediments to travel (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
"R. A. W. B."—on Dr. Ettie Sayer (l.), JULY 14, 7*a*
"R. E."—on Singapore naval base (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a*
RAABE, Richard (Germany)—sentenced to death for throwing grenade at French guard in Ruhr, SEPT. 10, 11*d*; sentence confirmed, 22, 9*c*
RACKETS:—
Squash:—
London clubs competition (Bath Club cup)—draw, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
United States and Canada—British team to visit, JULY 27, 5*e*
RADBERG, Israel—fraud charge: acquitted, JULY 25, 5*e*
RADBRUCH, Dr. (Germany)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*
RADCLIFFE, Dr. J.—at British Medical Association, on voluntary hospital system, JULY 23, 9*b*
RADCLIFFE-SAUNDERS, Maj. William—will, AUG. 4, 11*d*
RADEK, Commissar Carl (Russia)—reported in Rhineland, JULY 21, 10*b*
on Communists in Berlin—report, SEPT. 12, 10*e*
RADFORD, Mr. A. C.—on lace trade (evid.), AUG. 2, 6*g*
RADFORD, Mr. W. Locke—on King John in Wessex (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
RADITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia):—
Croatia—independence demand: to be prosecuted, JULY 21, 9*c*; flight, AUG. 11, 7*d*; reported in Croatia, 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); in London, 20, 9*c*; Cabinet decision, 27, 9*e*; our correspondent's message, 28, 7*a*
on Marie, Queen (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
RAE, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—centenary: portraits (photo.), JULY 9, 16
RAEBURN, Dr. J. A.—at Hull, on preventive and curative measures in tuberculosis, AUG. 1, 7*e*
RAEBURN, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*
RAFTER, Mr. James—resigns post of Registrar to Bristol University, JULY 19, 14*b*
RAGHEB Bey an-Nashashibi (Palestine)—resigns from Palestine Advisory Council, JULY 17, 11*a*
RAGLAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Abyssinia: slave trade, JULY 31, 6*b*
RAIBERTI, M. (France):—
at Brest, on naval policy, AUG. 15, 10*e*
at St. Malo, on naval needs, AUG. 9, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on limitation of naval armaments, JULY 12, 11*e*
RAIKES, Mrs. Arabella V.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
RAIKES, Mrs. R. T.—funeral, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
RAILTON, Mr. Charles W.—on motor driving: licence tests (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Barn Crossing (fatal), JULY 7, 7*c*
Basford Hall Junction—collision, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Belvedere-road — light engine fouls points, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Bethnal Green—coach jumps rails, JULY 19, 9*g*
Buchan (fatal), AUG. 16, 10*d*
Chatham (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7*g*
Chiswick (fatal), JULY 18, 9*g*
Clacton-on-Sea—collision, JULY 9, 9*g*
Commercial-road—goods trucks fall from siding, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
Culver Junction — engine derailed, JULY 6, 14*g*
Diggle—collision (fatal), JULY 6, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); map, 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 16; inquest, 9, 9*b*; inquiry, 10, 11*f*; report, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 7, 12*d*
Dorchester and Yeovil, between—dropped vacuum cylinder, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Euston station—Irish mail train, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Guildford—light engine runs over man, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Herne Bay—engine derailed, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Kilburn and Willesden, between (fatal), JULY 21, 15*g*
Llanbradach—train overturned, AUG. 24, 5*g*
Manchester-Baxenden—collision, AUG. 18, 5*c*
Report (Col. Pringle), AUG. 4, 5*b*
Selby—collision, AUG. 30, 5*e*
Selsey and Chichester, between—train derailed, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
Shenfield and Ingatestone, between—guard's van derailed, JULY 20, 9*g*; Mr. R. M. Courtauld (l.), 24, 14*d*
Victoria Station—van derailed, AUG. 7, 7*g*
Warwick — carriages disconnected, AUG. 24, 5*g*
RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 15*c*
RAILWAYS:—
Carriage building — London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company: new system; see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company
Companies — dividends (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*c*; 27, 16*b*;—Revenue (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Development — unemployment relief sehemes : particulars, AUG. 15, 12*b*
Eleetrifieation — Parliament : diseussed, JULY 27, 6*d*
Engines : see under LOCOMOTIVES
Fares :—
First-elass — reduction : Bromley, Mr. W. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c* ; —Coeks, Mr. S. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c* ;—Crookenden, Mr. C. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c* ;—Strong, Mr. R. F. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
Non-payment — proseeutions, AUG. 17, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Reduetion—Mr. H. H. Garstang, (l.), JULY 12, 13*e*
Season tiekets :—
Anomalies—eorrespondence, AUG. 22, 9*e* ; offieial statement, 23, 7*a*
Dew, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Issue, eonditions of — Andrews, Mr. C. de J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*c* ; —Gaselee, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
Reduetion — artieles (" New season tieket rates : a uniform standard "), AUG. 29, 7*f* ; (" The season tieket eontroversy : position explained "), 30, 5*b* ;—Bailey, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 14, 6*g* ;—Brentwood Urban Distriet Counеil : inquiries instituted, SEPT. 8, 5*c* ;—Deaeon, Mr. G. C. (statement), AUG. 31, 5*e* ;—Dearle, Mr. P. M. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e* ;—Garstang, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 12, 13*e* ;—Grainger, Mr. S. (statement), SEPT. 8, 5*c* ;—Hare, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d* ;—Labour Housing Assoeiation : resolution, SEPT. 3, 7*c* ;—Labour Party : proposed active opposition, AUG. 31, 5*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13*c* ;—Lloyd, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 19, 8*g* ;—London and Suburban Railway Passengers' Assoeiation : Mr. S. W. Flood (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ;—National Association of Railway Travellers : eonferenee, AUG. 30, 5*f* ; resolution, 31, 5*e* ; SEPT. 7, 12*e* ; hundred thousand shilling fund to be started, 7, 12*c* ; offers of support, 8, 5*c* ; appeal issued, 13, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b* ;—Union of Post Offiee Workers London Distriet Counеil's resolution, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
Southern Railway — rates : see under SOUTHERN Railway
Standard, proposed — possible inereases, AUG. 28, 6*b*
Standard—sehedules submitted by four railway groups, AUG. 2, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; seeretary of National Assoeiation of Railway Travellers (statement), 2, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour Party : eireular issued, SEPT. 13, 7*d* ;—Mansion House Assoeiation on Railway and Canal Traffie eonsidered at meeting, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ;—National Assoeiation of Railway Travellers : resolution, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : London Central Braneh : deeision, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
Tiekets :—
Interchangeability, need for—Mr. L. L. Cohen (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Sale, unauthorized—proseeutions, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
Workmen's — Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades : Manehester Distriet Committee's resolution, SEPT. 11, 12*g* ;—Labour Housing Assoeiation : resolution, SEPT. 3, 7*c* ;—National Assoeiation of Railway Travellers : resolution, SEPT. 7, 12*e* ;—Union of Post Offiee Workers : London District Counеil's resolution, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
Ferries — Southampton train ferry : experimental use between Harwieh and Zeebrugge, SEPT. 4, 7*g* ; sunk while being eonveyed to Harwieh, 6, 10*g* ; divers' reports, 11, 10*f* ; one barge reeovered, 18, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Grouping — article (" The railway groups : through trains and better serviees "), AUG. 17, 5*d* ;—Booklet noticed, SEPT. 3, 17*f* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c*
Improvement — Lieut.-Col. H. E. O'Brien (p.), SEPT. 15, 10*b*
London underground :—
Bank Station — alterations, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Extension — Golders Green-Edgware : probable opening in Oetober, AUG. 18, 4*c* ; (photo.), SEPT. 11, 14 ; opening of Hendon Central and Brent Stations : date, 15, 5*d* (5*e*, 3* 4*) ; note, 24, 7*e*
Gardens—prize-winners, JULY 25, 15*d*
Improvements — staff suggestions : number adopted, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Lifts—abolition : Mr. C. F. Shearson (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c* ; Mr. M. E. R. Martin (l.), 27, 8*d*
Lots-road Power Station — strengthening seheme, AUG. 18, 4*c*
Offiees, new — above St. James's Park Station : note, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Oxford-eireus Station — to be reeonstrueted, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Pieeadilly-eireus Station — rebuilding seheme : partieulars, AUG. 11, 13*g* ; SEPT. 24, 7*e*
St. James's Park Station — reeonstruetion, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Tieket-issuing maehines, automatie —suceess, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Tottenham Court-road Station — reeonstruction, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Westminster Station — reeonstruetion, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Nationalization — Attlee, Maj. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Soeial Democratic Federation conferenee : motion agreed to, AUG. 7, 15*d*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
" Never stop " tube trains—demonstration test at Southend, AUG. 23, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Passengers :—
Luggage — advance : Mr. H. R. Frederick (l.), JULY 23, 8*d* ;— Rates : Mr. H. W. Redford (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Police — Sheffield : attack upon, AUG. 28, 5*b*
Policy — Mr. C. E. R. Sherrington (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
Rates :—
Classification—published, JULY 9, 14*d*
Committee, Advisory — London County Council to be represented, JULY 25, 9*b*
Reductions—articles affected, AUG. 2, 7*d* ;—Garstang, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 12, 13*e* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c*
Standard — schedules submitted by four railway groups, AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Returns—need for better (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*b* ; issued, AUG. 21, 5*g* ; SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Services :—
Acceleration—table, AUG. 13, 11*c* ; —Mitchell, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ;—Polack, Mr. W. G. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
August Bank holiday period — arrangements, JULY 23, 6*f*
Continental—changes, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ; —Basel, to : Canon Stephens (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e* ;—Boulogne special day excursion : arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;— Holiday traffic : report, AUG. 8, 13*c* ;— Newhaven-Dieppe night service : changes, SEPT. 26, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Registration of baggage : correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*b* ; Mrs. C. J. Silk (l.), 18, 13*c* ;—Summer, particulars, JULY 7, 8*c* ;— Summer time : end : adjustment of times, SEPT. 12, 7*c* ; 17, 5*d* ;—Winter : particulars, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
Excursions — first-class carriages : Mr. P. Bright (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Winter — arrangement, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
Speeds—fastest train : note, JULY 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*)
Stations—brighter : Mr. J. H. Clynes (l.), JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Names changed, AUG. 27, 8*c* ;—Sanitation : contravention of by-laws : prosecution, JULY 3, 20*b*
Statistics — for January, JULY 26, 18*e* ; for February, AUG. 15, 16*b* for March, 31, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Track—obstruction : instance in Team Valley, Durham, AUG. 27, 12*d*
Wagons—coal : larger : Great Western Railway Company's letter to coal owners, SEPT. 29, 4*d*
Works, authorization of—Bill : second reading, JULY 7, 15*b* ; before standing committee, 21, 15*d* ; third reading, 25, 7*g* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 28, 6*d*
RAINEY, Mr. Paul J. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAKOVSKY, M. Christian (Russia)—biographical, JULY 6, 14*b* ; proposed as leading representative in London of trade delegation, 6, 14*b* ; British Government offer no objection, 7, 10*c* ; appointed Soviet representative in London, JULY 14, 9*g* ; Deputy-Commissioner for Foreign Affairs of Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, 16, 11*g* ; leaving Moscow for England, 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; (int.), AUG. 2, 9*b* ; instruction to, 4, 7*b* ; alleged anti-British speeches : British Government demand that departure for England should be delayed pending investigation, AUG. 6, 8*f* ; Soviet press comment, 8, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7*b* ; copy of pamphlet " Russia and England " received in London, 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; report of Mr. Peters received at Foreign office, 13, 7*d* ; at Riga (int.), 14, 7*e* ; British Government's instructions, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 2, 6*b*
on Ukraine—grain supplies (statement), JULY 14, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
RALEIGH, Mrs. Saba—death, AUG. 23, 8*a* ; photograph, 24, 12
RAM, Miss Kathleen L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
RAMASWAMI, Mr. P. N. :—
on Alliance Bank of Simla—refundments (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
on Kenya—future (l.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 15*b*
RAMSAY, Ald.—accepts second year's tenure of office as Mayor of Blackburn, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
RAMSAY, Maj. J. D.—dines with King and Queen, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
RAMSAY, Capt. Maule—entertains Queen at House of Falkland, AUG. 31, 8*c*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—opens bazaar at St. Andrew's Church, Frimley, JULY 9, 15*b* ; lays foundation-stone of new casualty department (Islington war memorial), Royal Northern Hospital, 13, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; donation to Royal Northern Hospital new casualty ward, 18, 9*g* ; leaving for Scotland, SEPT. 10, 15*b* ; at Farnham Castle, 13, 13*b* ; at Sandhurst, 17, 15*f*
RAMSAY, Mr. R. C.—on cricket : leg-before-wicket rule ; width of bats (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William—memorial Fellowships : trustees' dinner, JULY 13, 10*c* ; appointments, 19, 9*b*
RAMSBOTTOM Paper Mill—dividend, AUG. 18, 14*c*
RAMSDEN-JODRELL, Mrs.—dance, JULY 10, 17*d*
RAMSEY, William J.—non-payment of unemployment insurance contributions charge, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
RAMSEY Abbey—censer and incense boat acquired for Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 11, 10*b* ; (photo.), 11,16
RAMSGATE—pier, iron : to be rebuilt, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—Town council : delegation received by Burgomaster of Bruges, JULY 11, 11*g*
RAM Singh : see under INDIA—Crime—Sikhs
RANALOW, Mr. Frederick—returns to cast of *Beggar's Opera*, SEPT. 13, 8*a*
RAND, Mr. F. W.—to terminate connexion with Messrs. Brown and Eagle, SEPT. 26, 17*f*

RANDALL, Arthur—burglary charge, JULY 30, 7*e*
RANDALL, Ernest J.—fraud charge, JULY 3, 11*f*; 18, 5*c*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20*a*; SEPT. 19, 17*a*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Witwatersrand, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 17*a*
RANDLE, Dr. James M.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
RANFURLY, Lord—health, AUG. 14, 11*a*
RANGACHARIAR, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Indians in Kenya, JULY 23, 17*e*; on salt tax, 25, 11*b*
RANGOON—municipality: debenture issue, AUG. 9, 14*c*; prospectus, 14, 13*a*, *c*; London lists closed, 15, 15*g*
RANJITSINGHJI, Kumar Shri: see NAWANAGAR, Jam Saheb of
RANKIN, Capt. James S.—in Parliament, on Mesopotamia: administration, JULY 26, 8*b*
RANKINE, Mr. A. O.—photograph, SEPT. 11, 14
RAPHAEL, Mrs. Louis—operation, AUG. 1, 13*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. M. H.—song recital, JULY 2, 21*e*
RAPPOPORT, Mlle. Fanny (France)—shot, SEPT. 18, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); Katzenelson charged, 24, 11*c*
RAPPOPORT, Mme. Sarah (Russia)—railway accident (fatal), AUG. 8, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
RAPPORT, Simmon — infringement of Pawnbrokers Act charge, JULY 26, 4*d*
RASDALL, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—at Cambridge, on church and social reform, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
RASIN, Dr.: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Crime—Murder
RASMUSSEN, Mr.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor—at British Association, on women in industry, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
RATS:—
Destruction—Port of London: report, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Plague infected—discovered at Liverpool, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
RATTRAY, Mr. Patrick W.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
RAUF Bey (Turkey)—not to stand again for post of president of Council of Commissaries anticipated, AUG. 10, 7*e*; Member of Commission for Foreign Affairs, 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); refuses offer of Ambassadorship to London, 20, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
RAULT, M. (France):—
at League of Nations Council, on Saar Commission, JULY 7, 9*d*
RAUMER, Herr von (Germany)—name mentioned as Minister of Economic Affairs, AUG. 14, 8*a*; appointed, 15, 10*b*
RAVAREILLE, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine charge: judgment, AUG. 3, 9*d*
RAVENSHEAR, Mr. E. W.—Secretary to Miners' Welfare Committee, AUG. 11, 5*g*
RAWARUSKA—fire: see under POLAND—Fires
RAWLINGS, Mr. Frederick C.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 11, 9*a*
RAWLINSON, Lord—tour of inspection in Northern India: arrangements, JULY 24, 11*d*; wins prize at Simla Horse Show (photo.), 26, 16; tour in Dir and Chitral, AUG. 2, 10*g*; tour to Kashmir, 18, 11*d*
in Simla Parliament, on army Indianization scheme: students at Dehra Dun College, JULY 5, 13*b*; 18, 11*b*
RAWLINSON, Lieut.-Col. A.—"Adventures in the Ncar East, 1918-1922": reviewed, JULY 3, 21*b*
RAWLINSON, Rcv. B. S.—on Sunday games (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—on vaccination (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
at House of Commons, on Rating Returns Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*c*
RAWMARSH Urban District Council—Bill: in Lords: third rcading, JULY 4, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
RAWNSLEY, Mrs. H. D.—at Braithwaite, on disfigurement of Lake District, AUG. 13, 11*f*
RAY, William—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 10, 11*f*
RAYFIELD, Joseph P.—arson charge, AUG. 20, 6*c*
RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 18*b*
RAYMOND, Frederick — suspect charge, AUG. 8, 7*d*
RAYMOND, Mr. J. W.—on Imperial fiscal policy (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
RAYMOND, Mr. Joseph—on food refrigeration (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
RAYNER, Mr. C. S.—at Portsmouth, on suggested Commission to appoint transport areas, AUG. 24, 10*b*
RAYNER, Mr. George—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
RAYNER, Dr. H.—on spiritual healing (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
RAYNER, Timothy W.—death, AUG. 25, 5*g*
READ, Sir C. Hercules:—
at Cromwell-road, on Franco-British cooperation in archæology in Afghanistan, JULY 21, 4*g*
on Avebury—proposed wireless station (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
READ, Robert A. G.—inquest, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
READ and Brigstock, Messrs.—address, AUG. 21, 14*g*
READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*e*; 22, 7*f* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
READING—by sound: see under BLIND
READING (town)—Poor Law Institution: tennis courts and bowling greens provided, SEPT. 19, 7*g*;—Post office: nearing completion, AUG. 28, 11*a*; (photo.), 28, 12
READING, Lord—tour of Northern India: arrangements, AUG. 7, 13*c*; 9, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
India—administration: Mrs. S. H. Das (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
Kenya Colony—status of Indians: receives deputation from Council of State, JULY 23, 17*e*
Lucknow, visit to—non-cooperators' attitude, AUG. 7, 9*d*
Punjab, visit to—boycott advocated, AUG. 7, 9*d*
Madras—Hindu Religious Endowments Bill: reply to representations asking him to use his powers of reservation, AUG. 14, 7*d*

READING, Lord (continued) :—
in Simla Parliament, on British Government's policy towards reforms ; certification of Finance Act ; Indians in Kenya, JULY 30, 9*c* ; *Pioncer* comments, 31, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Lady Minto Association—appeal, AUG. 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Reading Mercury—bicentenary number issued, JULY 7, 7*g*
READING Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 17*f*
READMAN, Dr.—at Hull, on clean milk, AUG. 1, 7*e* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
REANDEAN—theatrical plans, JULY 5, 12*a*
RECHABITES : see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECORD, Fred—to attempt English Channel swim, AUG. 15, 7*g*
RED Cross :—
Conference, international (Geneva)—arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; 29, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 1, 7*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*a* ; American Red Cross delegates in Paris (tel.) ; Irish Republicans' request, 1, 7*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
International Red Cross Committee : see that title
REDFERN, Mr. H. W.—on railway rates : passengers' luggage (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
REDFERN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
REDFERN, Mr. William B.—death, AUG. 23, 13*b*
REDFERNS, Ltd.—autumn display, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
REDHILL—sports ground (war memorial) opened, AUG. 6, 11*g*
REDHOUSE, Lady—death, JULY 24, 15*d*
REDMOND, Maj. William (Irish Free State)—to contest general election, JULY 23, 12*f* ; candidate for Waterford City, AUG. 17, 10*b* ; returned, 31, 8*e*
REDNALL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
REDWAY, Maj. G. W.—on English : use of term British (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
REDWOOD, Mr. V. C.—at Hyde Park, on Sunday games, JULY 9, 9*b*
REED, George S.—theft charge, JULY 16, 14*d*
REED, Fireman J.—funeral, JULY 19, 9*g*
REED (Albert E.) and Company, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, JULY 3, 22*g*
REES, Mrs. Alice W.—contravention of Lunacy Act charge, JULY 20, 4*d*
REES, Lewis B.—manslaughter charge : acquitted, JULY 18, 9*b*
REEVE, Mr. Edmond P.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
REEVES, Norman—body found, AUG. 30, 5*g*
REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—at Moorgate, on National Bank of New Zealand, JULY 10, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
Referee—law case, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
REFERENDUM—Humphreys, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
REFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—on development (views), JULY 4, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
REFORMATORY and industrial schools—St. John's Reformatory, Walthamstow : four boys escape, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
REFORMED Churches—world union : assembly at Zurich, JULY 30, 9*g*
REGENT'S Canal—deaths by drowning : inspector's statement, AUG. 11, 5*g*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, JULY 14, 16*g* ;—Report, AUG. 4, 14*e*
REGENT'S Park—traffic : question in Parliament, JULY 31, 6*c*
REGENT'S Park Country Club—opened, AUG. 17, 11*f*
REGENT-STREET—aerial view (photo.), JULY 31, 14 ;—Cleaning façades : Mr. S. Cameron (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c* ;—Rebuilding : article ("A mixture of oddity and beauty"), JULY 28, 7*e*
RÉGIE Générale des Chemins de Fer—Turkish concession : compensation terms, JULY 13, 11*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; decision at Lausanne peace conference, 18, 12*d*
REGISTRAR-GENERAL—report for 1921 issued, SEPT. 3, 15*e*
REIBEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on receipts of deliveries in kind from Germany, JULY 6, 11*c*
REICH, Herr, and two sons—mountaineering accident, AUG. 14, 7*c*
REID, Mr. D. D.—in Parliament, on fishing industry : war losses, JULY 19, 6*d*
REID, Mr. Donald N.—on earthquakes in Japan (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*b*
REID, Mr. J. B.—director of National Bank of New Zealand, JULY 12, 19*g*
REID, Sir James—appreciation, JULY 3, 16*b* ; funeral, 4, 17*c*
REID (John) Wright and Company—theft from : information wanted, AUG. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)
REIGATE—crypt : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
REIGATE Hill—preservation : attempt to save portion from sale to builders, SEPT. 15, 10*f* ; discussed, 20, 7*d* ; effected : purchase by Reigate Open Spaces Committee, 28, 6*g*, 10*e* ;—Davies, Canon F. C. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*d* ; 29, 6*d*
REIMERS, Mr. Paul—song recital, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
REINHARDT, Gen. (Germany)—powers under military dictatorship, SEPT. 29, 10*a*
REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f* ;—Report, JULY 27, 19*g*
REISS, Capt. — at Scalby, on land : nationalization, AUG. 28, 5*b*
RELTON, Rev. Dr. H. M.—on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*e*
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
REMER, Mr. J. R.—leaves for Baltic States, AUG. 25, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Entertainments Tax—reply to Committee's cinema screen threat (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 7*e*
on Russia—trade with (l.), AUG. 16, 13*b*
REMNANT, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Government stores and property : surplus : Disposal Board contracts, AUG. 1, 6*e* ;—Police : 1918-19 strike, JULY 13, 7*e* ;—Syme, ex-Insp.—removal from police force, JULY 13, 7*e*
REMOND, Prof. (France)—statistics of cases of cancer in France, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
RENAN, Ernest (France) :—
Centenary — celebration at Tréguier ; M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
RENAUDAT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on limitation of naval armaments, JULY 12, 11*c*
RENNIE, Mr. Ernest—in London, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
RENNIE, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
RENT : see under HOUSING
REPARATION Commission : see under WAR, The Great—Peace

REPERTORY Players—programme, AUG. 9, 10*c*
REPTON, Mr. Guy — on hotel charges in North Italy (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*; 19, 6*e*
RESEARCH Association of British Flour Millers — licence granted, SEPT. 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
RESHED Bey, Dr. Nihad (Turkey) — for London and Paris, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
"RESIDENT M.A." — on Cambridge University Statutory Commission (l.), JULY 30, 15*a*; AUG. 10, 13*b*
RETAIL distributing trade — training school: described; visited by Selection Committee, JULY 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); party to visit Paris, 21, 7*g*
REUMANN, Herr J. (Austria) — retiring as Burgomaster of Vienna, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
REUTER, Mr. Rudolf — pianoforte recital, JULY 20, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
REUTER'S Agency — editor appointed, AUG. 18, 5*d*
REVENUE and expenditure — prospects (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15*b*; leading article, 28, 9*c*
Statistics — for one quarter, JULY 2, 24*b*; weekly, 2, 14*e*; 11, 18*e*; 18, 18*a*; 25, 17*c*; AUG. 1, 16*e*; 8, 15*d*; 15, 16*e*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 15*d*; SEPT. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*e*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 17*d*
REW, Emily A. E. — window breaking charge, JULY 6, 9*g*; 13, 9*a*
REW, Sir Henry — at Cambridge, on agricultural policy, AUG. 10, 5*c* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
REWENTLOW, M. Christian (Denmark)—mission to Canada, AUG. 6, 7*b* (3* 4*)
REYN, Prof. Axel — at British Medical Association, on treatment of tuberculosis by artificial light, JULY 26, 14*b*
REYNARDSON, Lieut.-Col.. Arthur A.—deputy-lieutenant of Lincoln, AUG. 15, 13*b*
REYNOLDS—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*b*; 27, 4*e*
REYNOLDS, P. C.—drowned, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie — on Pompeiian excavations (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
REYNOLDS, Rev. C. J. — on vaccination (l.), JULY 6, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua — bicentenary celebrations: arrangements, JULY 13, 15*a*
Article ("The first P.R.A."), JULY 16, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*)
Brockwell, Mr. M. W. (l.), JULY 19, 8*g*
Dante, interest in — Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), JULY 20, 13*e*
Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*
Exhibition of relics and paintings (Royal Academy) — arrangements, JULY 16, 10*c*; (photo.), 16, 16; held, 17, 9*c*, 15*d*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); closing date, 21, 10*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); Queen Mary visits, 25, 15*b*
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*
Mildmay of Flete, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 11*d*
Plympton—held, JULY 16, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*); 17, 9*c*
Royal Academy of Arts — arrangements, JULY 16, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*); reception held, 17, 9*c*, 15*d*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
St. Paul's Cathedral — wreath from Royal Academy of Arts placed on grave, JULY 17, 9*c*; (photo.), 17, 16
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua (continued):—
Statue — in courtyard of Burlington House: unveiling delayed, JULY 17, 9*c*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), JULY 17, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Thomas — pinned beneath falling tree, AUG. 31, 8*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter — at London County Hall, on Endsleigh-gardens: proposed preservation, JULY 4, 11*f*
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—on Piccadilly-circus: treatment of Shaftesbury memorial (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*
RHEIMS Cathedral — restoration: British Empire Fund: flag day arrangements, JULY 6, 9*g*
RHEINBABEN, Baron von (Germany)—Secretary of State for Imperial Chancellery, AUG. 17, 8*a*
RHEINHARDT, Lieut. (Germany)—murder of Lieut. Graff: appeal against sentence, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
RHEUMATISM — Dr. R. Miller (p.), JULY 27, 15*c*
RHIND-TUTT, Rev. T. G.—on motors: driving (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
RHINE—Mannheim convention (1868): modification introduced: accession of Netherlands (White Paper), JULY 17, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
RHINELAND:—
Allied occupation: see under GERMANY —Allied occupation
Financial reorganization—M. Coquet (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 10*c*
German scheme — "Bundesstaat" proposal, SEPT. 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*; abandoned, 26, 10*b*; our correspondent's message, 29, 10*c*
Railways — proposed international *Régie*: Italian attitude, AUG. 25, 8*c*
Republic, agitation for — activity of Smeets and Dorten parties, JULY 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*b*; suggested union, 24, 11*b*; Herr Smeets removed from leadership of his party, 28, 10*c*; our correspondent's message, AUG. 17, 8*b*; progress, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Aix-la-Chapelle — meeting; Belgian troops protect, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
Bonn — placards, AUG. 3, 9*d*; meeting, 17, 8*b*; congress summoned by Herr Smeets held, SEPT. 11, 9*c*
British authorities' attitude—Berlin newspaper (art. quoted), JULY 31, 9*d*
Coblenz — demonstrations: announced, JULY 28, 10*c*; held, 31, 9*d*; French Press opinion; French Government assurances, 31, 10*b*; planned, SEPT. 28, 10*e*
Cologne—attitude, SEPT. 8, 7*d*; 29, 10*c*
Cologne Gazette comments, AUG. 7, 10*b*; SEPT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Commission, Rhineland High — attitude, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Dorten, Dr.—in Paris, JULY 5, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); attends Coblenz demonstration; 31, 9*d*; interview with our Paris correspondent recalled, 31, 10*b*; two factions agree to combine under leadership, AUG. 20, 9*f*; inhabitants of München-Gladbach denounce, 28, 8*e*
Düren — demonstration, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

RHINELAND :—
Republic, agitation for (continued) :—
Düsseldorf — meeting, AUG. 7, 10*b* ; proposed *Putsch* : see *Putsch*, below
Eiffel peasant's attitude, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
France — attitude, JULY 5, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; AUG. 8, 10*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 26, 10*c*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*b* ; 28, 10*e*
German opinion, JULY 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*a*
Government attitude, SEPT. 25, 10*b*
Prévost, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Railways — place trains at disposal of Separatists : see, under *Railways*, below
Free Rhineland — first number noticed, AUG. 7, 10*b* ; (art. quoted), 24, 7*d*
Labour, organized — protest, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
Ludwigshaven — Syndicalist agitation, AUG. 25, 8*d*
Ministry (Stresemann) — attitude, AUG. 22, 8*c*
Mulheim — meeting, AUG. 23, 10*d*
München-Gladbach — demonstrations, AUG. 28, 8*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Palatinate — political parties proclamation denouncing, JULY 20, 12*c*
Poncet, M. — propaganda, AUG. 7, 10*b* ; SEPT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Proclamation date — *Rote Fahne* statement, JULY 18, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Putsch, armed — reported plan ; French reported to have placed over seventy *Régie* trains at disposal of Separatists, SEPT. 26, 10*c* ; Herr Mathies denies, 28, 10*e* ; our correspondent's messages, 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*c*
Railways, *Régie* — Separatists conveyed to meetings at expense, JULY 31, 9*d* ; SEPT. 4, 9*d* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*d* ; trains for armed *Putsch* : see *Putsch*, above
Reichstag — discussion, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Rhenish Independent Union — formed, AUG. 17, 8*b* ; secret meeting of general directorate, SEPT. 26, 10*c* ; warning to all German officials, 27, 10*c*
Schrader, Freiherr F. von—accused of having entered into negotiations with French in 1919, AUG. 18, 7*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 25, 8*a* ; SEPT. 4, 10*e*
Trier — demonstration by Dorten-Matthias parties, SEPT. 11, 9*c* ; by Herr Smeets followers : fighting, 25, 10*c*
Wiesbaden — revolver shots fired, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
RHINOCEROS, Indian—article (" After big game in India : a friendly rhinoceros "), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ;—Melroy, Mr. A. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b* ;—Northcote, Rev. H. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
RHODES, Mr. George F.—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
RHODES, Capt. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Administration — Colonial Office offer : terms (White Paper), JULY 13, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; (P.N.), 13, 12*g* ; African opinion, 14, 9*f*
British South Africa Company — directors' interim report, JULY 16, 18*f* ; shareholders' meeting to consider (P.N.), 24, 12*g* ; held : approved, 25, 12*d*, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
Coghlan, Sir C. (views), JULY 14, 9*f*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 13, 7*b* ; 26, 7*e*
Future — white settlers' position : article (" A Rhodesian problem "), AUG. 17, 7*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
RHODESIA, Southern — incorporation as part of Dominions : date fixed, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; incorporated ; King's message ; congratulations of pioneers, 13, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; congratulatory messages exchanged between Board of British South African Company and survivors of pioneer columns, 14, 9*c* ; Order in Council gazetted, 22, 9*g*
Administration :—
Colonial Office offer—terms (white paper), JULY 13, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; (P.N.), 13, 12*g* ; African opinion, 14, 9*f*
British South Africa Company—directors' interim report, JULY 16, 18*f* ; shareholders' meeting to consider (P.N.), 24, 12*g* ; held ; approved, 25, 12*d*, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
Coghlan, Sir C. (views), JULY 14, 9*f*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 7*b* ; 26, 7*e*
Leading articles, JULY 13, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 13*b*
Administrator—Sir D. Chaplin leaving, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Finance—proposed loan : Sir F. Newton (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*c* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
General election—not to be held this year, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Gold—output statistics, JULY 28, 15*c* ; AUG. 29, 18*c* ; SEPT. 28, 17*g*
Governor : see CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R.
Minerals—output : statistics, JULY 28, 15*c* ; AUG. 29, 18*c* ; SEPT. 28, 17*g* ; —Rights : Sir C. Coghlan (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*c* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry — composition : forecasts, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Unity—Sir C. Coghlan's appeal, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
RHONDDA, Lord—memorial scholarship endowed at Henrietta Barnett School, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
RHOZAMBIA Mines, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 21, 16*g* ; prospectus, 24, 21*a*, *d*
RHYS, Mr. Morgan—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
RIAZANTSEFF—heads bands in Yakutsk rising, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
RIBARZ, Dr. (Yugo-Slavia)—returning from Rome, SEPT. 5, 10*d*

RIBEIRO, Senhor J. (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
RIBEN, Rear-Adm. (Sweden)—on Swedish navy: visit to Great Britain (message quoted), JULY 4, 16*c*
RIBORDY, Col. (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*d*
RICARDO, Brig.-Gen. Ambrose St. Q.—drowned, JULY 10, 14*f*; (photo.), 11, 16; biographical, 13, 7*g*
RICE, Lady—funeral, AUG. 24, 11*b*
RICE, Mr. A. H.—on labour: payment by results (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b*
RICE, Miss Mary C.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
RICE, Stanley—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 5*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—on boot and shoe trade: wages (statement), AUG. 24, 5*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. William H.—death, AUG. 29, 13*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. William R.—awarded Albert Medal, JULY 7, 7*f*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—on cruelty to animals (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. M.—joint deputy underwriter in London of marine departments of Phœnix Assurance Company, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, and Union Marine Insurance Company, SEPT. 17, 22*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Gilbert—on paying wards in hospitals (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Joseph — cruelty to rabbit charge, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
RICHBOROUGH Castle — Roman remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RICHELMY, Cardinal, Archbp. of Turin—death, AUG. 11, 11*e*
RICHET, Prof. Charles (France)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 26, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
RICHMAN, Mr. Arthur—*Ambush* produced, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
RICHMOND—mayor: prospective, SEPT. 12, 7*g*;—Old Deer Park: grazing horses to be discontinued, AUG. 15, 7*g*
RICHMOND, Mr. H. W.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
RICKETT, Cockerell and Company—address, JULY 14, 16*e*
RICKMERS, Mrs. W. R.—on German postage stamps (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
RIDDEL, Miss Eliza (Northern Ireland)—degree conferred by Queen's University, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RIDDELL, Lord—opens Royal Photographic Society's exhibition, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
RIDDELL, William—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett—"A Story Teller Forty Years in London": reviewed, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.:—
on motor driving tests — rules of road (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on proposed Ross Institute (l.), JULY 7, 11*e*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William—on Cambridge University Statutory Commission (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*; AUG. 6, 13*c*
RIDGWAY, Brig.-Gen. R.—on aeronautics: British mail services (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
RIDISDILL, Pte. W. P.—Royal Humane Society medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d* (3* 4*)
RIDLEY, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
RIDSDALE, Sir E. A.—death, SEPT. 8, 10*e* (4*); funeral, 11, 13*c*
RIFLE Brigade, 2nd Batt.—leaving Constantinople, AUG. 27, 10*d*; arrives in Aldershot from Constantinople, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; inspected by Duke of Connaught, 12, 10*f*
RIFLE SHOOTING:—
Army:—
Aldershot Command—meeting: arrangements, JULY 25, 9*e*; results, AUG. 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 10*c*; 13, 5*e*; (photo.), 13, 12
Army, Territorial:—
B.S.A. Guns Challenge Trophy—extra prizes, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
High Sheriff's Shield—extra prizes, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Lewis Gun Trophy—extra prizes, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Army Rifle Association—meeting: arrangements, JULY 2, 16*d*; held, 3, 8*f*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*b*; (photo.), 7, 14
Bisley meeting—arrangements, JULY 4, 11*c*; results, 9, 18*c*; 10, 16*b*; 11, 8*g*; 12, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*f*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 12*f*; 23, 7*d*; Sir S. Hoare's message to winner of King's Prize, 23, 7*e*; (photos.), 9, 16; 10, 18; 11, 16; 12, 16; 23, 16
Canadian team—arrival, JULY 2, 16*d*
Leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*
Naval competitors — command, JULY 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
City of London Club—competition, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
London and Middlesex Association—inter-Battalion Championship, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
London District Association—meeting, AUG. 23, 12*d*; 24, 5*b*
Miniature:—
King's Shield — management of competition: change, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
Printing and Allied Trades—Bisley meeting, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
National Rifle Association:—
Targets—proposed reduction of size, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
New Zealand—King's medals: results, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
North London Club, v. *Excellent* and other teams, AUG. 27, 8*e*; competitions, SEPT. 10, 6*c*; 17, 10*d*
Pembroke v. City of London and North London Clubs, AUG. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Queen's Westminster Retired Members Association — competition, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Royal Air Force Association — meeting: arrangements, JULY 2, 16*d*; held, 3, 8*f*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*b*
Stock Exchange Club—championship decided, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
Surrey, Sussex, and Kent Association—meeting, AUG. 27, 8*e*
United Banks Association—championship meeting, AUG. 27, 8*e*
United States:—
Palma trophy—Australia unable to compete, JULY 14, 9*g*
Vizianagram Cup (Lords v. Commons)—result, JULY 23, 7*e*; delivered into custody of Speaker, AUG. 1, 7*c*

RIGA—fair: see under LATVIA—Trade; —Loan: Messrs. Lazard Brothers and Company's announcement, JULY 9, 20*d*

RIGGS, Mrs. George C. (Kate D. Wiggin)—death, AUG. 25, 10*d*; photograph, 27, 14

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—leaves Jersey for Belgrade, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
at National Assembly, on Psalter; minister's powers, JULY 4, 19*b*; on revision of marriage service, 6, 17*c*; on evening communion, 7, 7*a*
on Channel services (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*c*

RILEY, Mr. Ben:—
at Scalby, on land: nationalization, AUG. 28, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*

RILEY, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*

RILEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*

RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 16*d*

RIO de JANEIRO City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*;—Revenue; paid by Brazilian Government, JULY 18, 17*f*

RIO Negro (Argentina) Laud Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*b*;—Report, SEPT. 28, 20*c*

RIORDON Paper Company—new capital, SEPT. 6, 10*g* (2* 3* 4*); reorganization plan, 11, 17*c*

RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 21, 4*g*

RIPON—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

RIPON, Bp. of: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.

RIPON, Lord—death, SEPT. 24, 12*f*, 15*d*; photograph, 24, 16; inquest, 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 27, 13*b*

RIPPER, Dr. W.—Emeritus professor of mechanical engineering at Sheffield University, JULY 14, 7*c*

RIPPON, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 15*d*

RISHBETH, Mr. O. H. T.—
at British Association on Australian railway development, SEPT. 18, 7*b*

RISOFI, Ma'ruf Eff al (Mesopotamia)—general election programme, AUG. 24, 7*a*

RITCHIE, Mr. G. (Australia)—Murray River feat recalled, JULY 24, 11*e*

RITCHIE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*

RITSON, Mr. J. A. S.—professor of mining at Leeds University, AUG. 15, 7*d*

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*

RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*

RIVERS, Mrs.—pension: Ministry's decision, AUG. 10, 5*g*

RIVETT-CARNAC, Col. John H.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

RIVIERA—after season: Rev. C. M. Greenstreet (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*;—Châteaux advertised, SEPT. 19, 16*c*

RIZA Nur Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—Minister of Health, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

ROADS:—
Advertisements: see under ADVERTISING
Ascot—Shepherd Whitc's Corner: proposed alteration, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
Camber—excessive: Lord Leigh (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
Concrete—Parliament: questions, JULY 4, 8*b*
Congress and exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): see under LOCAL authorities—Public Works
Congresses, international—procedure: Mr. R. Jeffreys (l. quoted), JULY 17, 17*g*; next: Italian Government's invitation, 17, 17*g*
Construction and maintenance:—
Brentford by-pass—progress: question in Parliament, JULY 14, 4*g*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—Local Taxation Committee's report, JULY 11, 9*b*
Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
Disturbance by other authorities—Mr. D. S. Somerville (s.P.), JULY 25, 7*f*; Mr. D. Isaacs (l.), 30, 15*b*
Easthampstead (Berks) Rural District Council—scheme, AUG. 25, 11*d*
Gravesend-Strood—formal opening: arrangements, JULY 28, 7*g*; opened, AUG. 4, 6*c*
Kingston by-pass—Surrey County Council: authorization, AUG. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); public inquiry, 29, 12*f*
London:—
Repair work—operations in hand, AUG. 17, 5*e*
Aston, Mr. W. G. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
Cheapside—night shifts working, AUG. 30, 5*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 13*b*
Cowper-Coles, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
Delay—Westminster City Council: Works Committee reply, JULY 26, 14*e*
London County Council—notice of motion, JULY 16, 14*d*
Moore, Mr. W. P. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
Photograph, AUG. 16, 12; 23, 14
London, City of—proposed new road between Newgate-street and Gresham-street: Court of Common Council to discuss, JULY 26, 9*a*
London-Maidstone—formal opening: arrangements, JULY 28, 7*g*; opened, AUG. 4, 6*c*
London docks, leading to (F.N.), AUG. 16, 14*b*; 31, 14*b*
Jefreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 3, 10*c*; AUG. 1, 8*e*
Varney, Rev. T. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
Widening—need discussed, SEPT. 1, 5*c*; map, 1, 5*c*; conference between London Chamber of Commerce Transportation Committee and London trading and mercantile associations and exchanges: resolution, 28, 8*c*
Planning—Mr. T. Adams (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
Sidcup-Wrotham—surfacing: contract placed, AUG. 17, 5*a*
Surfaces—article ("Dangers of motoring"), SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Tarring—complaints: Ministry of Transport announcement, JULY 16, 9*d*
Tower Bridge district—forthcoming repair work JULY 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment relief schemes—grants authorized, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Birmingham - Wolverhampton—tenders invited, SEPT. 22, 10*e*
Maybury, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*c*
Norwich—new bridge and road opened, SEPT. 13, 12*c*

ROADS (continued) :—
Country lanes—preservation :—
Marshall, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
North Ascot—barring of Kennel Ride Road : residents' direct action threat, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Rubber—Mr. E. J. Edwards (p.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Signposts—Mr. L. Andrew (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Traffic — on second class roads : national census in progress, AUG. 22, 5*c* (5*f*, 4*)
Control—Paine, Mr. C. C. (l.), JULY 26, 8*g* ;—Signals, new : issued, JULY 4, 11*b* ; Mr. H. F. Marriott (l.), 6, 8*d*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
Tree-planting—questions in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*c*
ROANNE—explosion : see under FRANCE—Accidents
ROBB, Mr. (Canada)—Minister of Immigration and Colonization, AUG. 20, 9*c* on immigration (views), SEPT. 13, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBBINS, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland—at Oxford, on British farming, AUG. 11, 11*f*
ROBBINS, Thomas—interfering with electric supply of Stoke Newington charge : dismissed, SEPT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERT Gordon's Colleges and Aberdeen Endowments Trust Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 1, 6*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. J.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
ROBERTS, Arthur E.—wounding charge, AUG. 17, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 2, 21*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e* ;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e* ;—India : administration ; salt tax, JULY 6, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Acts, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Dorothy E.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Douglas—dangerous driving charge : appeal dismissed, SEPT. 15, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Edward—cocaine traffic charge, AUG. 28, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. Russell—on cruelty to animals (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. George—prospects of secession to Unionist Party, JULY 31, 6*g*
ROBERTS, Norman—law case, JULY 16, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Canon R. E.—on Welsh National Eisteddfod prizes (l.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
ROBERTSON, Rear-Adm. A. H. (U.S.A.)—to command 11th Naval District, JULY 13, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Angus — at Highland Association Mod, presidential address SEPT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Principal C. Grant — on League of Nations : attitude of Italy (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a* ; 18, 8*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. E. Sutherland—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, JULY 7, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Rev. Frederick W.—death anniversary : memorial service arrangements, AUG. 14, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. Stuart—report on Building Societies for 1921 issued, SEPT. 11, 8*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Prof. George M.—on faith healing (l.), AUG. 30, 9*d* ; SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 18, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coalmines : safety, JULY 25, 7*g*
ROBERTSON, Dr. J. McGregor :—
at British Medical Association, on training of nurses in Cottage Hospitals, JULY 24, 9*d* ; on venereal disease in Scotland, 25, 14*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James A.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. James C.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John R. S.—death, SEPT. 28, 12*f*
ROBERTSON, Rev. R.—pastor of St. George's, Brondesbury, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Robert—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, JULY 7, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir William—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
ROBERTSON, Field Marshal Sir William—town house : sale announced, JULY 2, 22*e* ; unveils Loughborough war memorial, 23, 15*e* ; (photo.), 23, 16
ROBEY, Mr. George D.—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
ROBINS (E.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 21*c* ; 14, 16*e*
ROBINSON, Mr.—at Plymouth, on labour agreements : legalization, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Sir A. (Victoria)—Attorney-General, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. E.—presentation, JULY 9, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Dawson—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Capt. E. H.—wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 23, 7*d* ; message from Sir S. Hoare, 23, 7*e* ; (photo.), 23, 16
ROBINSON, Mr. F. L.—Master of Farriers' Company, JULY 23, 9*g*
ROBINSON, George—fraud charge, JULY 2, 22*e*
ROBINSON, Herbert—drunk charge, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Sir J.—art sale : see under ART—Sales
ROBINSON, Mr. James C.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Macleod — on Bondelswart rising (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
ROBINSON, Col. S. W.—retirement : biographical, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Shirley H.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Sir T. :—
in Parliament, on dye industry, JULY 27, 6*e* ;—Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. A.—at Plymouth, on copartnership, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. C.—in Parliament, on Post Office services, JULY 25, 7*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. C.—prospective Mayor of Richmond, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—sale, JULY 5, 11*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 19, 9*e*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, JULY 2, 11*d*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—to abolish reserve gold accounts, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
ROBISON, Rear-Adm. S. S. (U.S.A.)—to command Battle Fleet, JULY 2, 22*b*

ROCCO, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Fascist Party: see under ITALY—Fascist Party
ROCHE, George W.—drunk charge, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
ROCHELLE salt: see SODIUM potassium tartrate
ROCHETTA, Countess Della—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
ROCHFORD, Capt. R. A.—illegal street collection charge, JULY 10, 11*b* (4*)
ROCKETT, John—inquest, AUG. 9, 5*f*
ROCKEY, Mr. W. (South Africa)—ministerial candidate for Parktown by-election, AUG. 22, 7*f*; returned, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
RODD, Sir J. Rennell—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 6*b*; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
RÖDIGER, Herr (Germany)—assault on, in Brussels, JULY 11, 11*b*; Belgian Government expresses regret, 13, 11*g*; Lieut. Met den Auxt sentenced, 31, 9*d* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on penny postage (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
RODRIGUES, M. José C. (Brazil)—death, JULY 3, 13*g*; funeral: arrangements, 18, 9*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 9*c*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—governorship of Fiji terminating, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
ROE, Lord—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
ROE, Mr. H. V.—forfeits seat on Epsom Board of Guardians, SEPT. 13, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
ROE, Leonard J.—drunk charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*
ROE, Mr. W.—death, JULY 11, 14*g*
ROECKEL, Mr. Joseph L.—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
ROELVINK, Bernhard A.—contravention of aliens registration order charge, JULY 24, 9*e*
ROFF, Miss Ivy—presentation, JULY 19, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Edward A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
ROGERS, Edward T.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 20, 17*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
ROGERS, Canon Guy — at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision and rights of laity, JULY 3, 19*c*; 6, 17*b*
ROGERS, Rev. H. M.—on Inaccessible Island: article ("Inaccessible Island"), JULY 11, 11*d*
ROGERS, James—burglary charge, JULY 30, 7*e*
ROGERS, Lewis H.—drunk charge, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
ROGERS, Mr. R. S.—partner of Messrs. Keith, Bayley, and Rigg, AUG. 1, 16*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Reginald N.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Samuel B.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
ROGERSON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
ROHMER, Mr. Sax—*The Eye of Siva* produced, AUG. 9, 6*e*
ROLFE, Canon T. E.—at Plymouth, on agricultural labourers, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
ROLLASON, Dr. George—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
ROMAINE-WALKER, Mr. W. H.—on alarm bells for post offices (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), AUG. 6, 5*e*
Congress (Birmingham) — arrangements, JULY 24, 15*d*; AUG. 3, 18*b*; held, 6, 5*e*; 7, 15*a*
Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress
Pilgrimages — to Lisieux, AUG. 7, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Relics—Rev. H. Thurston (s.), AUG. 7, 15*a*
ROMANO, Mrs. Emily F. B. de—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
ROMANOS, Ltd—meeting, SEPT. 5, 17*e*;—Report, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
ROME—articles ("The dog days in Rome"), JULY 31, 9*a*; ("Constantine: a Roman citizen's day"), AUG. 23, 13*f*; —Basilica of Porta Maggiore: Mrs. Strong (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*;—British School: engraving scholarship awarded, JULY 24, 15*e*;—Santa Maria Maggiore, Church of: Mr. R. H. F. Coleman (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
ROMER, Mr. Edgar—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
ROMNEY, Lord—on Marine Society: appeal (l.), AUG. 7, 3*g*
RONALD, Sir Landon—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
RONALD Ross Institute: see Ross Research Institute
RONALDSHAY, Lord — receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); chairman of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
RONCHI, Steven — theft charge, JULY 12, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; SEPT. 22, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
ROOM, Mr. E. W.—on unemployment relief (views), AUG. 16, 5*a*
ROOS, M. Tielman (South Africa) — at Nationalist Party congress, on Republicanism, SEPT. 15, 8*g*
ROOSEVELDT, Rev. Prof. W. Adams B.—receives honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
ROSE, Mr. David—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
ROSE, Mr. F. H.—in Parliament, on Navy: contracts, JULY 20, 7*e*
ROSE, Dr. H.—at British Medical Association, on payment of hospital medical staffs, JULY 23, 9*b*
ROSE, Mr. H. A.—on colour line in France (l.), AUG. 9 10*d*
ROSE, Henry—false pretences charge, AUG. 11, 13*g*
ROSE, Joseph W.—perjury charge, JULY 6, 7*g*
ROSEBERY, Lord—health, AUG. 17, 11*a*; leaves for Edinburgh, 18, 11*a*
ROSEDALE, Rev. Dr. H. G.—Coachmakers' Company: brochure noticed, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
ROSENBAUM, Dr.—at British Association, on cohesion and crystals, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
ROSENBLATT, Mr. Cantor Joseph — song recital, AUG. 20, 8*c*
ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. Frances — on United States: prohibition of intoxicants: suggested 12-mile limit (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Ross Dependency — annexed to New Zealand, AUG. 1, 10*c*
ROSS, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
ROSS, Mr. C. Edmonstone—on labour: payment by results (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
ROSS, Mr. E. Halford—on women: improvement in health (l.), AUG. 31, 9*c*
ROSS, Prof. G. R. T.—at Board of Education, on bilingual problems in education, JULY 4, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. George H. (Canada)—to be appointed financial adviser to Ontario Government, AUG. 7, 9*g*
ROSS, Mrs. Margaret—appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
ROSS, Martin—"Wheel Tracks": reviewed, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 14, 8*e*
ROSSER, Miss Mary A.—found dead, SEPT. 4, 7*g*

ROSSI, Signor (Italy)—resignation as Minister of Agriculture, JULY 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROSSI, Alexander: see CELLAI, Cesare
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. D.—on dock labour (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
ROSS Research Institute — Barr, Sir J. (l.), JULY 21, 15*a*;—London School of Tropical Medicine: attitude: Dr. R. H. Charles (l.), JULY 20, 8*e*;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 7, 11*e*;—Wales, Prince of: contribution, AUG. 13, 5*d*;—"War against Malaria, The": pamphlet issued, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
ROSSUM, Cardinal van—returning from Norway to Rome, AUG. 10, 7*g*
ROSTFELD, M. (Esthonia) — Minister of Trade, AUG. 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ROSTOVTSEFF, Prof. M. (Russia) — on Pompeii: recent excavations in Strada dell' Abbondanza (art.), AUG. 16, 9*f*
ROSTPON, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
ROTARY Club of Manchester—meeting, JULY 28, 7*f*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station — cotton-growing research: Empire Cotton Growing Corporation grant: application, JULY 28, 7*d*;—Lectures scheme: announced, SEPT. 25, 8*c*;—Manuring experiments: note, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
ROTHENBURG, Mr. M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Zionism: American and British relations, JULY 19, 9*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord — Tring Park Museum: reopening announced, AUG. 3, 7*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Zionist movement, JULY 19, 9*c*
ROTHSCHILD (N. M.) and Sons, Messrs.—claim against German banks: judgment, JULY 6, 21*f*
ROTTENBURG, Mr. Friedrich L.—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROUND, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT, 25, 13*b*
ROUNTREE, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—inspects roads on Continent; in England, AUG. 20, 9*g*
ROUSBY, Mr. E.—on agricultural industry (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
ROWE, Mr. Englebert W.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
ROWELL, Mr. A. H.—assistant actuary of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, JULY 17, 19*b*
ROWING:—
Canada — Toronto regatta: Leander Club to compete, JULY 16, 5*c*; (photo.), 19, 16; particulars, 30, 4*g*; arrive at Montreal, AUG. 15, 4*g*; results, 31, 4*g*, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 4*g*
Eton Collegé — Junior sculling, JULY 14, 6*a*; School sculling, 23, 4*b*; Novice Eights, 26, 5*g*; House Fours, 30, 5*d*
Kingston Club—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
London Club—competition, SEPT. 24, 18*g*
Netherlands — Amsterdam international regatta, SEPT. 24, 19*c*
Punting — amateur championships, JULY 30, 4*g*; professional championship, AUG. 3, 4*g*
Thames Club—regatta, JULY 30, 4*g*
Regattas:—
Anglian Club, AUG. 27, 4*b*
Auriol Club, AUG. 13, 6*c*
Chester, JULY 23, 14*f*
Civil Service, JULY 2, 6*e*
Cookham, JULY 23, 14*e*
Hampton Court, AUG. 13, 6*e*
ROWING:—
Regattas (continued):—
Henley—draw; crews, JULY 2, 6*d*; programme, 2, 6*f*; prospects, 3, 6*f*; arrangements, 4, 12*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); results, 5, 6*f*, 11*a*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 6*f*; (photos.), 5, 18; 6, 16; 7, 14; 9, 16
Venice, comparison with: see under VENICE
Henley Town, AUG. 13, 6*e*
Household Brigade — arrangements, JULY 13, 15*c*; 14, 13*b*; held, 18, 7*g*; (photo.), 18, 16
Ibis Club, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
Kensington Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e*
Kingston Club, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
Kingston-on-Thames — arrangements, JULY 11, 9*g*; held, 16, 4*e*
Maidenhead, AUG. 6, 6*d*
Metropolitan — arrangements, JULY 11, 9*g*; held, 13, 6*e*
Molesey, JULY 23, 14*f*
Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e*
Richmond watermen — arrangements, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
Skiff Club, AUG. 27, 4*b*
Staines — arrangements, JULY 26, 6*c*; held, 30, 4*f*
Staines Club, SEPT. 24, 18*g*
Sunbury, AUG. 20, 6*c*
Teddington Reach, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
Twickenham Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e*
Vesta Club, SEPT. 24, 18*g*
Weybridge, AUG. 6, 6*e*
Sculling:—
Championship (World's)—J. Paddon v. D. Hadfield, JULY 23, 6*f*
Professional — Doggett's Coat and Badge: 1826 badge: sale announced, JULY 23, 10*b*; race decided, AUG. 2, 5*c*; (photo.), 2, 14; leading article, 2, 11*d*
Wingfield Sculls — arrangements, JULY 7, 5*d*; entries, 25, 10*d*; result, AUG. 3, 4*g*; (photo.), 3, 14
Venice, ancient: see under VENICE
ROWLEY, Mr. A. L. S.—consul-general at Antwerp, AUG. 27, 9*g*
ROWLEY, Mr. G. Fydell—on Lulworth Cove: proposed acquisition for gunnery range (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
ROWLEY, Mrs. Mary—appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. A.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Boys' Brigade, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
ROXBURGH, William — embezzlement charge, AUG. 22, 5*g*
ROXBURGHE, Anne E., Lady—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
ROYAL Academy of Art—soirée, JULY 5, 17*d*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—scholarships: awards, AUG. 4, 10*b*
ROYAL Academy of Music—prizes: awards, JULY 6, 10*c*; distribution, 26, 10*c*; awards, 30, 8*a*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — chairman elected, JULY 26, 14*c*
ROYAL Agricultural Society—Cambridge, members' visit to: experiments inspected; National Institute of Agricultural Botany and School of Agriculture visited, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Cockle Park Experimental Station: members visit, JULY 2, 8*e*:—Council meeting, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Meeting, JULY 5, 20*a*;—National Institute of Agricultural Botany: see that title;—President nominated, AUG. 2, 12*d*

ROYAL Air Force :—
Aide-de-camp—appointed, JULY 21, 10*g*
Air Council—member for Personnel : reported forthcoming change, SEPT. 21, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Apprentices—Halton training establishment (photo.), SEPT. 26, 14
Armament—replacement of wastage : Lieut.-Col. F. A. G. Noel (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
Bombing—*Agamemnon* : tests, AUG. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 3, 12*d*
Boys—entrance examinations : announcement, AUG. 24, 5*c*
Exhibitions—Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 7*b*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Committee, select—report issued, JULY 25, 9*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Expenditure — Parliament : questions, AUG. 1, 6*b*
Groves Memorial Prizes—awards, JULY 10, 11*f*
Home Defence Force—Flandin, M. (s.), JULY 2, 9*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 21, 15*g* ; discussed, 24, 7*d* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 19, 14*e* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Independence—forecast of Imperial Defence sub-committee's report ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10*g* ; 2, 10*g* ; report ; adopted by Government, 3, 11*f* ; announced in Parliament, 3, 5*a*, *d* ; (P.N.), 3, 10*g* ;—Article (" Integrity of the air : a separate arm "), JULY 19, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 13*b* ;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), JULY 28, 8*d* ;—Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d* ;—Dunville, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 31, 11*e* ;—Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a* ;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 30, 15*a* ;—Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), JULY 31, 11*e* ;—Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), JULY 24, 14*c* ; 30, 15*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 30, 12*a* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*a* ;—Navy League (manifesto), JULY 31, 7*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), AUG. 7, 7*e* ;—Noel, Lieut.-Col. F. A. G. (l.), JULY 21, 15*b* ;—Parliament : questions, AUG. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*b*, *c* ; discussed, 3, 5*a*, *d* ;—Selborne, Lord (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ;—Straw, Eng.-Capt. A. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e* ;—Vernon, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
India :—
Command—reported forthcoming change, SEPT. 21, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
London defence manœuvres : see ARMY, Territorial — Anti-aircraft brigades—Manœuvres
Machines — Fairey " Flycatcher " amphibian (photo.), AUG. 17, 12
Mechanics — 1,000 to be recruited, SEPT. 11, 8*e*
ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Mesopotamia — photographs, SEPT. 1, 12 ; reinforcements leave in *Glengorm Castle* (photo.), 15, 12
Parliament — question, JULY 25, 7*b*
Teheran — two machines to pay complimentary visit, JULY 5, 13*g*
Observers, naval — qualification : Admiralty announcement, AUG. 10, 13*e*
Officers — Balloon courses : naval officers appointed, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Pageant—held, JULY 2, 9*c* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; Sir S. Hoare (int.), 2, 9*c*
Pay — Committee (Anderson) : report, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ; criticisms, 8, 5*d*
Punishments — amended Rules issued, AUG. 23, 12*e*
Strength — statistics, JULY 6, 9*a* ; correction, 7, 12*d*
Expansion scheme — Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 2, 9*e* ; — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 22*a* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), JULY 2, 9*d* — Herillis, Mr. H. de (art. quoted), JULY 2, 13*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 8*a* ; question, 21, 15*g* ; discussed, 24, 7*d* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 19, 14*e* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 8*a*
Troop-carrying machines—" Awana " (photo.), JULY 10, 18
Turkey — postal arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
War, The Great — memorials : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
Waziristan — operations : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier—Fighting
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell —entrance examination : successful candidates, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; announcement, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Albert Orphanage, Camberley—Commemoration Day, JULY 30, 7*c* ; 31, 4*a*
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution — contributions, AUG. 18, 11*g*
ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes —Holmwood Convalescent Home opened, AUG. 7, 15*b*
ROYAL Archæological Institute — meeting (Norwich), AUG. 1, 13*d* (4*)
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—officers : entrance examination announced, JULY 2, 22*c*
ROYAL Army Service Corps —mechanical transport : Volunteer Corps ; disbandment, SEPT. 17, 7*e* ;—Scholarships (Memorial Fund) : notice to applicants, AUG. 17, 11*b*
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—report, AUG. 17, 14*c*
ROYAL Artillery — band : to give concert at Gothenburg Exhibition, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; given (photo.), 22, 12 ;—Gunnery and equitation instructors, assistant : promotion, JULY 18, 4*f*
ROYAL Artillery Old Comrades' Association—Aldershot : members entertained by comrades-in-arms, AUG. 7, 3*d*

ROYAL Asiatic Society—banquet, JULY 21, 12*c* ; —Centenary : celebration : arrangemeuts, JULY 14, 7*c* ; delegates made honorary mcmbers of India Society, 17, 15*b* ; celebrations, 18, 11*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; concluded, 21, 12*c* ; — Lectures : arrangemcnts, SEPT. 29, 6*g*

ROYAL Automobile Club :—
Birmiugham—new provincial office opened, SEPT. 22, 4*c* ;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Secretary and general manager : change, JULY 2, 11*g*

ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*

ROYAL Bank of Irelaud — balance-shcet (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 15*a* ;—Belfast Bank : company's branches in Irish Free State : purchases (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

ROYAL Botanic Society—meeting, SEPT. 20, 8*c* ;—Officers elected, SEPT. 20, 8*c* ;—Rcport, SEPT. 20, 8*c*

ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 26, 17*c*

ROYAL Carl Rosa Opera Coupany—sold to Mr. H. B. Phillips, JULY 10, 12*e* ;—Season : see under OPERA

ROYAL College of Art—exhibition of students' work : see under ART : Exhibitions ;—President : retirement ; complimentary dinncr, JULY 21, 8*c* ;—Prize distribution, JULY 21, 8*c*

ROYAL College of Music—corporation : meeting, JULY 3, 12*c* ;—Prizes : awards, AUG. 6, 5*d* (7*c*, 4*)

ROYAL College of Physicians—quarterly comitia, JULY 28, 4*g*

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—council meeting, AUG. 2, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Curators : elected, JULY 13, 7*g* (7*f*, 4*) ;—Diplomas conferred, JULY 13, 7*g* ;—Fellows elected, JULY 9, 7*d* ; — Hunterian Professors appointed, JULY 13, 7*g*

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—dinuer, JULY 6, 14*c* ;—Diploma examination : results, AUG. 1, 4*g* ;—President elected, JULY 9, 8*e* ;—Wales, Prince of : becomes Associate, JULY 6, 14*c*

ROYAL Colonial Institute—dinner : to Overseas Prime Ministers : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 7*d*

ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner—prize distribution, JULY 2, 21*c*

ROYAL Corps of Signals—Colonel Commaudant : appointment approved (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b* ;—Officers : seconding : Army Order announcement, AUG. 14, 16*d*

ROYAL Court Theatre, JULY 2, 12*b* ; AUG. 9, 6*e* ; 22, 6*b*

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—disbandmcnt date, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
2nd Battn.—War, The Great : history to be published, JULY 3, 7*f* (4*)

ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Pctroleum Wells in Netherlands India—dividend, final : payment arrangements, JULY 4, 20*g*

ROYAL Engineers — detachment returns from Near East, SEPT. 18, 10*b*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance, Ltd.—table linen used on visit of Qucen Elizabeth : acquired from Royal Exchange, JULY 7, 12*e*

ROYAL Family — four generations : photograph, JULY 30, 14

ROYAL Field Artillery—19th Brigade : return to Brighton from Turkey, SEPT. 10, 10*c*

ROYAL Fusiliers—26th (Bankers) Battn. : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ROYAL Garrisou Artillery—Constantinople : batteries lcaving, AUG. 27, 10*d* ; at Malta, SEPT. 17, 17*d* ;—National Artillery Association : King's Cup competition, AUG. 22, 6*b* ; result, 25, 11*a* ; Prince of Walcs to present King's Prize, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—War memorial : sec BLACK Watch War Memorial Home

ROYAL Historical Society — reception, JULY 6, 15*e*

ROYAL Holloway College, Egham—Commemoration day, JULY 2, 21*c*

ROYAL Horse Artillery — " L " Battcry : action at Néry in 1914 commemorated (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12

ROYAL Horticultural Society—medals presented for competition by Messrs. Bunyard, JULY 6, 8*f*

ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—garden party : arrangcments, JULY 2, 17*b*

ROYAL Humane Society—certificates and medals awarded, AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 5*g* ; SEPT. 15, 6*d* ; 19, 7*d*

ROYAL Institute of British Architects—Donaldson Silver Medal : award, JULY 11, 9*g* ;—Examination : results, AUG. 3, 7*d* ;—Exhibition : see under ARCHITECTURE ;—Waterhouse, Mr. P. : presentation, JULY 24, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Institute of Public Health—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*

ROYAL Irish Regiment—disbandment date, SEPT. 19, 16*d*

ROYAL Liberty School, Romford—boys in Switzerland (photo.), AUG. 21, 12

ROYAL Life-Saving Society — executive, central : meeting, JULY 20, 9*a* ;—George V., King : message, JULY 20, 9*a* ; 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JULY 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—anniversary, 84th : celebrated, SEPT. 26, 13*d*

ROYAL Marine Corps :—
Amalgamation—note, JULY 11, 23*e* ; scheme : particulars, 27, 4*g* ; to take effect, 31, 17*g* ; takes effect, AUG. 3, 13*c* ; removal of Portsmouth Division from Gosport to Portsmouth, 3, 13*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ;—Furniture removal and family travclliug warrants : announcement, 11, 17*d*
Colonels-Commandant — appointment of General Officers authorized, AUG. 20, 6*g*
11th Battn.—return to Portsmouth from Constantinoplc, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; (photo.), 10, 16
History (" Britain's Sea Soldiers ")—Part 7 rcady, AUG. 11, 17*d*
Musketry—prize moncy : Admiralty announcement, AUG. 1, 4*f*
Officers—ranks, promotion from : not to exceed one pcr annum, JULY 31, 17*g* ; — Retiremcnt : special scheme, AUG. 27, 16*f* ;—Second licutcnants, probationary : entrance examination : result, AUG. 13, 5*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Personnel — renumbering : arrangements, JULY 18, 4*f*

ROYAL Marine Corps (continued) :—
Ratings—gunlayer, 2nd class : recommendation from Sea Regulations : change, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Recruiting—open grades increased, JULY 17, 2*g*
Uniform—issue of additional serge tunic : Admiralty decision, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
ROYAL Marines Old Comrades Association—dinner ; arrangements, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—cadetships, prize : awards, SEPT. 5, 13*d* ;—Drill instructors : tour of duty, SEPT. 18, 10*c* ;—Entrance : funds to assist : Rev. G. K. Allen (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b* ; examination : successful candidates, 6, 10*c* ; proposed changed procedure, 15, 7*e* ;—Examinations : passing-out list, AUG. 18, 6*e* (6*d*, 4*) ;—Foord-Kelsey, Mrs. : presents processional cross for chapel, JULY 17, 9*g* ;—Inspection, JULY 11, 9*d* ;—Staff : changes, SEPT. 10, 20*d*
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—meeting, JULY 2, 22*d*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadets : training period to be shortened, JULY 7, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Cadetships, prize : awards, SEPT. 5, 13*d* ;—Commandant : change, SEPT. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 4*f* ;—Entrance examinations : successful candidates, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; proposed changed procedure, AUG. 15, 7*e* ;—Indian cadets : twenty-five candidates for five vacancies for admission, AUG. 22, 7*a* ;—Inspection, JULY 13, 10*b* ; SEPT. 17, 15*f* ;—Staff : changes, SEPT. 10, 20*d*
ROYAL Mint—new furnaces and stamping machinery to be installed in bronze coin department, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—disbandment : date, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—private beds : Mr. P. B. Burgoyne (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Breton Life-Saving Society : presents gold medal, AUG. 21, 10*b* (8*d*, 4*) ;—Centenary, forthcoming : Rugby Football Union's contribution, SEPT. 8, 5*g* ;—Cromer : new motor lifeboat : inauguration arrangements, JULY 10, 11*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 26, 17*d* ; launched (photo.), 28, 14 ;—Eastbourne : complement : dispute, SEPT. 26, 12*c* ;—Essay competition revived, SEPT. 19, 8*b* ;—New Brighton motor lifeboat : under construction, JULY 10, 11*b* ; to make coastal cruise from Cowes, AUG. 7, 8*b* ; arrangements, 13, 6*f* ; arrives at Worthing ; described, 14, 5*a* ; on exhibition tour, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—Penzance : formal launching : arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*) ;—Tenby motor lifeboat : demonstration in Thames, JULY 2, 19*c* ; inspected by Members of Parliament (photo.), 13, 16
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—booklet noticed, SEPT. 6, 13*e* ;—Canteens : allocation of rebate to take effect, JULY 9, 18*d*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination : successful candidates : list, JULY 20, 14*f* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 24, 20*g* ;—Examination : passing-out lists, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; SEPT. 1, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Prizes distributed, AUG. 2, 18*c*
ROYAL Naval Engineering College, Keyham—inspection arrangements, JULY 6, 21*g*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—dinner : arrangements, AUG. 23, 18*a* ; SEPT. 8, 11*b* ;—Ratings : kits : changes, JULY 2, 22*b* ; petty officers : uniform : announcement, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval Torpedo Factory, Greenock—inspector appointed, SEPT. 13, 20*a*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol Division : *Dahlia* to be fitted as drill ship, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Flying Fox* : ready for duty as drill ship, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Greenock : *Carrick* to become drill ship, AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*) ;—Instructors : selection and pay, SEPT. 17, 7*d* ;—London Division : replica of London troops war memorial presented, JULY 24, 9*d* ; commanding officer to join Atlantic Fleet for sea training, SEPT. 29, 4*a* ;—Manchester and Salford Division : *Irwell* : *Sir Bevis* renamed ; handed over as drill ship, SEPT. 18, 10*c* ; birth, 22, 4*f* ;—Ratings : kits : changes, JULY 2, 22*b* ; petty officers : uniform : announcement, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ulster Division : *Caroline* allocated as drill ship, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 4*f*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinner, JULY 21, 13*e*
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind—jubilee celebration : festival, JULY 10, 11*b* ; (photo.), 10, 18
ROYAL Northern Hospital — casualty department, new (Islington war memorial) : foundation-stone laid, JULY 13, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; donation, 18, 9*g* ;—Contributions, AUG. 29, 7*g* ;—Financial position : statement, AUG. 8, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Globe Lodge bed dedicated, SEPT. 24, 5*d* ;—Kitchen burnt out, AUG. 17, 5*g* ;—Palmers Green : Old English fête in aid, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—meeting : arrangements, JULY 3, 11*g* ; held, 5, 11*c*
ROYAL Photographic Society of Great Britain—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, JULY 26, 15*d*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—vice-president elected, JULY 16, 9*g*
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate—prize distribution, JULY 16, 10*a*
ROYAL School of Needlework—president (Duchess of York) elected, JULY 11, 15*b*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—George V. : detachment to form guard at Balmoral, AUG. 17, 17*a* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Society—fellowships : elections : Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), JULY 30, 15*b* ;—Yarrow research professorships : scheme, JULY 10, 14*f*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—silver medal awarded, JULY 20, 10*b* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Society of Arts—arts and crafts competition (Owen Jones Trust) : see under ARTS and Crafts: Exhibitions; —Fellow elected, JULY 5, 11*g* ;—Medals presented by Duke of Connaught, JULY 14, 8*e*
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—letters : Mr. R. Cousins's appeal on behalf of Mrs. Skinley : result, JULY 12, 9*g*

ROYAL Toxophilite Society—competitions: see under ARCHERY;—Ludlow Castle: meeting, JULY 17, 9e (2* 3* 4*);—Stretton, Hereford: meeting, JULY 17, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Ulster Rifles—1st Battalion: inspected by Princess Beatrice, SEPT. 21, 7g; at Cologne, 29, 4a, 9g
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—contribution, JULY 16, 9g; 18, 9g
ROYAL United Service Institution—Admiralty appeal for naval support, AUG. 23, 13e;—Lectures; programme, SEPT. 10, 10d
ROYAL Veterinary College—Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 18, 9e;—Meeting, JULY 18, 9e
ROYAL Victoria Hall—articles ("Opera and the 'Old Vic': the musician's standpoint"), JULY 14, 8a; ("The Old Vic.: a notable stage history"), AUG. 18, 9f;—Leading article, JULY 9, 13c;—Morley College, new site for: London Electric Railway complication: Mr. H. H. Asquith and signatories (l.), JULY 9, 13e;—Railway company's concession, 17, 12e;—Season: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8b; commenced, 24, 10c
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, Waterloo-road:—
Isolation ward and nurses' home (Duchess of Albany memorial)—appeal, JULY 26, 10e (10c, 4*); autumn fair in aid, SEPT. 20, 13b
ROYAL Western Yacht Club—At Home, AUG. 31, 11a
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—Royal Charter of Incorporation granted JULY 16, 15c
ROYDEN, Miss Maud — at National Assembly, on marriage service revision, JULY 6, 17c
ROYLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 28, 13d
RUANDA:—
Administration — M. Forthomme (statement), AUG. 1, 9f (3* 4*)
Urundi frontier: see under AFRICA, East—Great Britain and Belgium
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 18a
RUBBER:—
Ceylon—shipments: statistics for six months, JULY 21, 16f
Companies, planting — dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17b
Crops—output: statistics, JULY 6, 18c; 12, 21d; 13, 18d; 16, 19c; 19, 21c; AUG. 11, 16b; 13, 14c; 24, 14b; SEPT. 10, 19c; 13, 18b; 14, 19a
Cultivation:—
Managers and assistants—conditions of service in Malay States: report of sub-committee, SEPT. 12, 15g (4*)
East Indies, Dutch—estimated production, AUG. 3, 15b
Market—position (F.N.), JULY 12, 19b; 30, 16e
Output—restriction:—
British Colonies and Protectorates:—
Exports allowance—coming reduction (F.N.), JULY 12, 19b; percentage lowered (F.N.), AUG. 1, 16b; methods of evasion, 1, 16b
Peru—United States commission and Mr. Poindexter proceeding to Iquitos, AUG. 30, 8d
RUBBER (continued):—
Planting prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17c
Stocks—in London: statistics (F.N.), JULY 12, 19b; 17, 18c; AUG. 28, 13b
United States—purchases (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15c
RUBBER and Mercantile Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5c
RUBBER Growers' Association—Handbook noticed, SEPT. 24, 22g
RUBBER Roadways, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 21c;—Report, JULY 20, 20g
RUBBINS, Miss (U.S.A.)—motor-car accident (fatal), JULY 30, 9g
RUBI, Duke of—at Madrid, SEPT. 19, 10f
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, JULY 13, 10a
RUCKER, Mr. A. Nevil—private secretary to Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, SEPT. 27, 11e
RUDDOCK, Benjamin F.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 29, 7d
Rugby Football—first number noticed, SEPT. 13, 12c
RUGBY Football Union—selection committee: changes, JULY 25, 10c
RUGBY School—new register: announcement, JULY 13, 9g
RUGBY Urban District Council—Bill in Lords: third reading, JULY 24, 7a
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E. A.—in Parliament, on Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Seasalter and Ham) Provisional Order Bill, JULY 31, 6e
RUMANIA:—
Accidents—explosion near Bukarest, JULY 2, 13f (13d, 2* 3*)
Agriculture—crop prospects, JULY 10, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—leaves for France, AUG. 15, 13b
Debts, private—law for settlement: question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 6a; British creditors' position, 21, 14c
Economic policy — Allied attitude: Finance Minister's report, JULY 23, 19d
Finance—loan (external 4 Per Cent.): bonds ready for issue, JULY 16, 19g; question in Parliament, 17, 7c
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Grain—export prospects, JULY 30, 9g; new arrangements, SEPT. 21, 16c
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Information—address for inquiries, JULY 9, 11g (3* 4*)
Jews: see under JEWS
King: see FERDINAND
Navy—*Nalluca*: ashore, AUG. 20, 9g
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Railway accidents—at Felix, JULY 2, 13g; at Vintyleanca, 4, 13g (14b, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 16
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — treaty of defensive alliance renewed, JULY 11, 11c
Switzerland — Minister at Berne appointed, JULY 12, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — arrives in London, AUG. 10, 11a; visits King and Queen, 14, 11a; movements, 15, 13b; 30, 11a; SEPT. 12, 13b

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—audience of King, JULY 28, 13*a*; excursion to Zermatt: photograph, 28, 14
at Lausanne peace conference, on amnesty; conclusion of peace; thanks Swiss Government for hospitality; Turkish Petroleum Company, JULY 18, 12*d*; achievement; our special correspondent's message 20, 10*d*; signing treaty; photograph, 26, 16
RUMFORD, Dame Clara — gives At Home for Three Arts Women's Employment Fund (photo.), JULY 3, 18; leaving for United States, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
RUMFORD, Mr. Kennerley — message from King, AUG. 27, 12*d*; leaving for United States, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
RUMFORD, Mr. R. G. M. Kennerley — health, AUG. 21, 6*a*; death, 25, 4*g*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — member of Committee on Restoration of Order in Ireland, Act, JULY 31, 6*c*
RUNDLE, Mr. Percy — will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
"RUNNYMEAD"—on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
RUNTON: see CROMER
RUPPRECHT, Prince (Bavaria) — at Munich, addresses meeting of Officers' Association, SEPT. 12, 10*f*
RURAL Industries Intelligence Bureau — leaflets: issued, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
RUSHER, Mr. Edward A.—actuary to British Legal Life Assurance Company, JULY 28, 15*g* (4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. Timothy — on labour: payment by results (views), AUG. 9, 10*b*
RUSK, Dr. R. R.—resigns lectureship in education at St. Andrews University, JULY 9, 19*d*
RUSSAN, Mr. Ashmore—on trade with Mexico (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
RUSSEL, Mr. James—sale of British Friesian cattle, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew H.—leaves for New Zealand, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Miss Dorothy S.—biographical: awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
RUSSELL, Eric — smuggling charge, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice)—house struck by lightning, JULY 11, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 16
RUSSELL, George—death, AUG. 8, 7*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Walter:—
on Eildon Hills (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
on Hawtrey, late Sir C. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on agricultural industry; malting barley: import duty; agricultural rates (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*; SEPT. 27, 8*c*; on wheat storage (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
RUSSELL-Wells, Sir Sydney:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*e*;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*e*
on Euston-square (l.), JULY 31, 11*d*
RUSSIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — grain: see *Grain*, below; — Harvest: prospects, JULY 18, 12*b*; 20, 12*c*; 28, 9*e*; damage by rains, AUG. 9, 7*g*; report, SEPT. 4, 9*f*;—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
RUSSIA (continued):—
Anti-Bolshevist movement:—
Asia, Central, JULY 20, 11*b* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 7*c*; 20, 9*g* (3* 4*); 21, 7*g*; 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 24, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Blagovyeshchensk — persons tried, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Chita—seven death sentences, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Irkutsk—death sentences, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Moscow — workmen arrested, AUG. 1, 9*g*; executions, 13, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); plot: mass arrests, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Communists exiled, 26 9*d*
Order of the Flaming Heart—members sentenced to death, AUG. 14, 8*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Pepelaieff, Gen.—tried, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Poltava — sentences, AUG. 13, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Savinkoff, Gen.—three adherents condemned to death, JULY 16, 11*e*
"White Guards"—death sentences on eight, JULY 16, 11*e*
Yakutsk rising—bands headed by Riazantseff fighting, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Army:—
Council, Federal—appointed, SEPT. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Manœuvres—held, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Mutiny — of *Cheka* troops at Moscow, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Turkestan—condition of troops, AUG. 4, 7*c*
Army, Territorial—decree establishing, AUG. 14, 7*e* (3* 4*); terms, SEPT. 3, 12*b*. Government conscripting men, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Banking — State Bank: suggested appointment of French bank as correspondent, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Belgium—railway workers' request to Soviet for employment, JULY 24, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Bulgaria — refugees in: see under *Refugees*, below
Calendar — decisions adopted by Œcumenical Congress in Constantinople accepted by Russian Church, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Cheka: see *Political Department*, below
China—envoy's mission to, JULY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); M. Karakan (statement), AUG. 6, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); M. Vilenkin (art. quoted), 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Churches:—
Anti-religious propaganda, Soviet's: see under *Religion*, below
Antonin, Bp.—deprived of honorary presidency of Supreme Church Administration, JULY 5, 13*e*
Bolshevist attitude—reported change of tactics, JULY 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Closed—during first seven months of year: statistics, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Greek Uniat Church—*Pravda* statement, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Living Church — adherents losing all authority, JULY 16, 11*e*; Council assumes name of Holy Synod, AUG. 22, 7*b*; sending address to Governments abroad; Bishop driven out of Odessa Cathedral, SEPT. 4, 9*g*; delegation expected in Constantinople, 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Churches (continued) :—
Platon, Archbp.—prohibited from holding service, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Priests—sixty released from prison, JULY 12, 12*c*
Prokopy, Mgr.—tried, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Roman Catholic priests arrested, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Supreme Church Administration—head : Bp. Antonin deprived, JULY 5, 13*e* ; Metropolitan Eudokim offered post, 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Tikhon, Patriarch—reported Soviet plans, JULY 2, 14*f* ; conducts service in Donskoi, 4, 13*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; alleged confession : reports spread by Soviet, 7, 10*e* ; Communists' suggestions to, 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; released from prison ; conducts service at funeral of dead priest, 12, 12*c*
Article (" Tikhon's release : Bolshevist manœuvres exposed "), AUG. 15, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Eudokim, Metropolitan—attitude, JULY 9, 11*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*e*
Living Church — adherents encounter followers, JULY 16, 11*e* ; Council inquiring into legality of recognition by followers of old Holy Synod, AUG. 22, 7*b* ; adherents accuse of counter-revolutionary activity, 28, 7*c* ; delegation to ask Phanar to arbitrate, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, JULY 24, 16
Popularity — undiminished, JULY 16, 11*e* ; 20, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; church services attract immense crowds, AUG. 8, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; *Izvestia* demands measures against, 8, 9*g* ; article (" Patriarch Tikhon's popularity "), 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Yevlogy, Archbp.—prohibited from holding services, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Coalmining — anticipated deficit in Donetz mines, JULY 30, 17*e*
Communist Party :—
History—commission to compile : documents stolen, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Moscow—parade, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; tableau car (photo.), 12, 14
Western University — additional grant, AUG. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Concessions :—
German industrials — railway and forest, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; details, 22, 10*e* ; Dr. Wirth to open permanent bureau, 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Moscow—head committee appointed, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Oil : see under *Oil*, below
Conditions :—
Articles (" Russia to-day ") : to be reprinted in pamphlet form, JULY 2, 14*f*
Baldwin, Mr. F. L. (statement), SEPT. 3, 15*e*
Monzie, M. de (impressions), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Defence — against menace of world reaction : M. Tchitcherin (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Denmark — Minister to Copenhagen presents credentials, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Egypt — representative in : Egyptian Government to discontinue salary, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
Exhibition, All-Russian — deputy director appointed, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
Famine :—
Ferghana — conditions, AUG. 14, 7*e*
Relief — American Relief Administration to cease activities, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Col. Haskell (int.), AUG. 16, 7*e*
Fascisti—anti-Fascist day to be organized, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Counterfeit American dollar notes in circulation, JULY 30, 9*g*
Foreign gold and silver—imports : without limit, SEPT. 18, 19*g*
Marshall, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Notes—State Bank's issue (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*c*
Tschervonets — value : Mr. H. A. Steenberg (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*a* ; sale by private persons prohibited, 17, 11*g*
Debts — recognition : Government's position : M. Krassin (statement), AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Loan, gold lottery — compulsory subscription, SEPT. 7, 9*g* ; 18, 9*e* (4*) ; 19, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Money crisis, SEPT. 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Finland — Karelia dispute : see under KARELIA
Fires—Moscow, AUG. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fish and fishing — Murmansk coast : protection for British trawlers : questions in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*b* (4*)
France, relations with :—
Interests — attempt at salvage, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Monzie, M. de—in Moscow, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Ships, Russian—interned at Bizerta : sale : French Government's reply to Soviet Government's protest, JULY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Soviet reply, 11, 11*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Berlin Bourse — decision respecting quoting Soviet securities, AUG. 16, 14*g* ; M. Sokolnikoff (statement), SEPT. 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Concessions : see under *Concessions*, above
Grain—delivery to : see under *Grain*, below
Treaty (Rapallo) — commission : progress, JULY 18, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Wirth, Dr.—object of mission to Moscow, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Propaganda in East—Third International's Executive Committee's instruction to missions, JULY 9, 9*c* (4*)
Social Democratic Federation—executive : resolution, AUG. 2, 9*c* ; passed, 6, 13*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Grain :—
Export—London proposals for assisting financing (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Germany, to — contract between Governments (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b* ; signed, 23, 12*b*
Riots, AUG. 11, 7*c*
Shipping — tonnage chartered (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*b*
Supplies — Ukrainian : estimates, JULY 14, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Anti-British propaganda — *Izvestia* (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Archangel, British intervention in—statistics collected showing amount of compensation that should be paid on account of wounded and orphaned, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Bukharin, M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Compensation claims — question in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Daily Mail correspondent — ill-treatment, AUG. 14, 8*f*
Debts — acknowledgment (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*d*
Association of British Creditors of Russia—circular, JULY 24, 17*e*
Russo-Asiatic Company—appeal to shareholders (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions —discussed, JULY 13, 14*a*
Krassin, M. (report), JULY 16, 11*e*
Nationals repatriated — Sir C. R. Hunter (l.), JULY 12, 18*b*
Properties confiscated — Cunningham, Mr. W. M. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c* ; —Hunter, Mr. C. R. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*a* ;—Marshall, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c* ;—Trew, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*
Rakovsky, M.—anti-British speech : see under RAKOVSKY, M. — Great Britain
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Irish Free State—agricultural bank : M. Rakovsky instructed to offer special advantages for establishment, AUG. 4, 7*b*
Italy, relations with—envoy, Soviet : appointed, JULY 18, 11*g* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with — negotiations between M. Yoffe and Mr. Kawakami at Tokyo, JULY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; ends, AUG. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Earthquake — aid : see under EARTHQUAKES — Japan — Distress
Saghalien, Northern — discussed between representatives at Tokyo, JULY 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Jewelry—possession : man arrested in Paris, JULY 26, 11*e*
Jute—order placed for bags, AUG. 4, 8*g*
Labour :—
Steel mills — workers' wages : Mr. F. L. Baldwin (int.), SEPT. 3, 15*e* ; (l.), 5, 9*g*
Strikes — in Tsaritsyn, Tula, and Moscow, SEPT. 13, 9*g*

RUSSIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trades Unions :—
Congress, central council — Swedish decline to send representative, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Pan-Russian Federation of Metal Workers — refused admission to International Metal Workers' Federation, AUG. 29, 9*g*
Treatment, Soviet — *Pravda* (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wages—Political Bureau decision, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lawyers, refugee : see under *Refugees*, below
Machinery — used in producing textile goods : duties paid returned, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Malaria—epidemic, AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 7*e*
Mongolia—Soviet representative appointed, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Navy—*Gromoboi* : stranded, JULY 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; — *Rossbya* : stranded, JULY 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Oil—concessions : Italo-Belgian negotiations, AUG. 30, 13*e* (4*)
Persia, relations with :—
Bank, proposed Russo-Persian, JULY 31, 9*b*
Enterprises in, Russian, JULY 31, 9*b*
Enzeli : see under ENZELI
Frontier dispute, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; (fatal), 26, 9*g* ; 27, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Poland—recognition by League of Soviet Republics : see under *Republics*, below
Political Department, State (Cheka) —Akmolinsk : Commissar Sorokin and subordinate tried for terrorizing population, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Political freedom—restoration : M Baikaloff (s.), AUG. 6, 13*e*
Prisoners, political—number liberated from Moscow prisons, JULY 18, 11*g* ; AUG. 3, 9*g* ; Cheka commission decision, 21, 8*g*
Property—in Far Eastern districts : decree nationalizing, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Railway accidents—Omsk : eighty-two persons killed, SEPT. 11, 12*b* ; —Ryazan, near, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Refugees :—
Bulgaria, in—improved treatment, JULY 6, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; members of repatriation mission recalled, 16, 11*b* ; Red Cross mission : to be expelled, 22, 11*b* ; Russian note to Bulgaria, AUG. 13, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; intrigues : Bulgarian discoveries, 24, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; article (" Russian refugees and the Soviet "), 27, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Bulgarian reply to Soviet, 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; further Russian note, SEPT. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; terms, 17, 11*f*
Repatriation—League of Nations representative to continue, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
China, in—over 700 reported to be starving on board *El Dorado* off Chekiang, JULY 28, 9*g* ; number in Shanghai, 28, 9*g*

RUSSIA :—
Refugees (continued) :—
Lawyers—at Constantinople : Council of the Corporation of Russian Barristers at Constautinople (l.), JULY 19, 8*f*
Nansen, Dr.—position : article ("Russian refugees and the Soviet : Dr. Nansen's position"), AUG. 27, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Religion, war on :—
Communist Youths' Association—perform travesty of religious ceremonial, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Izvestia (art. quoted), JULY 16, 11*e*
Republics :—
Union of Socialist Soviet Republics—constitution ratified at special conference of delegates at Moscow, JULY 9, 11*d* ; declaration, 18, 11*g*
Administration — to establish constitution, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Arms—particulars, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Foreign Affairs, Deputy Commissioner for : appointed, JULY 16, 11*g*
Foreign countries—all representative offices of separate States to be abolished, JULY 16, 11*g*
Poland—recognition : dispute, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
President elected, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Rumania, relations with :—
Bessarabia—negotiations resumed, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Dredgers aground on river Dniester—mixed commission to examine question, JULY 30, 9*g*
Frontier incidents—Rumanian reply to Soviet protest, JULY 21, 9*g* ; conferencc of military representatives for prevention, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — movement for closer relations, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Shipping :—
Bulgarian ports — ships ordered to avoid, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Merkur — ownership : Supreme Soviet Court decision, SEPT. 19, 9*f*
Services :—
Baltic and Black Sea ports—proposed Franco-Soviet company, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
Petrograd and London, between—State fleet to institute, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Siberia : see SIBERIA
"Smenovekhovtsi" group — Alexei Tolstoi and other writers joiu Bolshevists, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telegraphs, Persian—sum allotted for reconstruction, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see undcr TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Denmark, with—delegation to Copenhagen : composition, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; arrives, 27, 12*c* ;—delegation to Moscow ; appointed, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; arrives, 10, 7*g*
Exhibitions — at Moscow : opening arrangements, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; opened, 21, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) : (photos), SEPT. 4, 14 (2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Factory trusts — number of factories in Moscow district closed, JULY 23, 11*g*
Germany, with — Herr O. Wolff (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 9*e*
Great Britain, with :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Association of British Creditors of Russia—circular, JULY 24, 17*e*
Becos Traders, Ltd.—representatives to investigate business possibilities, AUG. 14, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; returning : impressions, 30, 8*g* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. F. L. Baldwin (statement), SEPT. 3, 15*e* ; (l.), 5, 9*g* ; Mr. A. G. Marshall (l.), 11, 16*c* ; 17, 8*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 5*d*
Credit—Sir C. R. Hunter (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*a*
Delegation in London — successor to M. Krassin proposed, JULY 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Krassin resigns, 9, 11*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; new appointment, 14, 9*g* ; chief secretary appointed, 30 9*d*
Rakovsky, M. : see under RAKOVSKY, M.
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 19, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d*
Rakovsky, M. (int.), AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*b*
Trade Union Congresse—rsolution, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy, with—negotiations for transit to, through Rumania, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Japan, with—delegation proceeding to Odcssa, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Monzie, M. de (impressions), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Norway, with—contract for sale of cured fish to Russia signed, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Persia, with — negotiations : deadlock, JULY 31, 9*b* ; exhibition of goods sent, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Private enterprise — change from State control to : Mr. F. L. Baldwin (statement), SEPT. 3, 15*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, with — Government expresses readiness to renew, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Steenberg, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*a*
Turkey, with — closer relations to be established, JULY 3, 14*b*
United America Company—agreement signed, AUG. 28, 13*f*
Unitcd States, with—cotton import negotiations, AUG. 30, 13*g*
Turkey, relations with :—
Novikoff, M.—expected from Coustantinople, JULY 5, 13*g*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
United States, relations with :—
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (declaration), JULY 24, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Iskum : see under SIBERIA
Senators—to visit, JULY 7, 9*e* ; party visits AUG. 27, 9*g* ; SEPT. 7, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Tradc : see under *Trade*, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : reports, JULY 7, 9*e* ; large consignment sold to French merchants, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
White Russian Republic—flag : particulars, AUG. 30, 4*g*
RUTENBERG, Mr. (Russia)—Palestine : electricity concession : see under PALESTINE
RUTER, Maj. Owen — on late Sir J. Cowans : biography (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest — photograph, AUG. 25, 12*g* ; SEPT. 11, 14 ; biographical, 12, 11*f* ; broadcasts address, 13, 16*a* ; receives honorary degree of D.Sc., Liverpool University, 18, 7*e*
at British Association, on structure of matter (pres. add.), SEPT 13, 16*a*
at Liverpool, on British Association meeting, SEPT. 20, 16*a*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. John G. (Canada) — death, JULY 25, 11*a* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUTHERSTON, Mr. Albert—"Claud Lovat Fraser" : reviewed, AUG. 17, 13*e*
RUTHVEN, Sir Charles — on housing : private building enterprise (int.), AUG. 10, 10*e*
RUTLAND and Stamford — electoral : see under KESTEVEN and Rutland
RUTTEN, M. (Belgium) — returns from Belgian Congo, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on sleeping sickness at Katanga (int.), SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe — fiftieth anniversary of joining of staff of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, AUG. 8, 15*g* ; presentations, 10, 14*c* (and 4*)
RUTTLEDGE, Patrick (Irish Free State)—De Valera appoints as his "Deputy and Acting President of Republic," AUG. 17, 8*f* ; Republican candidate for North Mayo ; to be arrested, 20, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; returns, 30, 8*e*
on oath of allegiance — attitude of Republicans (statement), SEPT. 5, 10*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*f*
RYALL, James—100th birthday, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
RYAN, Mr.—at Lausanne peace conference, on threatened Turkish seizure of companies' property, JULY 18, 12*e*
RYAN, John—theft charge, AUG. 6, 5*g*
RYAN, Mary—shoplifting charge, AUG. 15, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
RYAN, Patrick — wounding charge, JULY 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
RYAN, Mr. R. F. H.—on labour : payment by result (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
RYDER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter :—
on loans to foreign countries — employment in home production (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
on trade—future (p.), AUG. 9, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E. Dean of Westminster :—
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*a* ; on subdivision of Winchester diocese, 12, 14*c*
at Westminster Abbey, on Mr. W. H. Page, JULY 4, 16*b*

S

"S.L.P."—on French forest fires (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
SAAR Territory :—
Administration :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Council — British representative : resigns, AUG. 6, 8*b* ; new appointment, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
League of Nations — inquiry : Council passes resolution, JULY 4, 13*d* ; leading article, 4, 15*b*
Parliament — questions, JULY 10, 8*b* ; 25, 7*c*
Coal—output statistics, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SABRI Bey (Turkey)—second Vice-President of Parliament, AUG. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SACCHARINE-FABRIK, A. G.—agreement with Upper Silesian Coke Works and Chemical Works, JULY 11, 18*g* (4*)
SADDLERS' Company—master elected, JULY 9, 9*g*
SADLER, Horace—dangerous driving charge, JULY 3, 16*e*
SADLER, Sir Michael :—
Leeds University — commemoration of work : arrangements, JULY 24, 15*f*
at Cambridge, on local lecture movement, JULY 7, 8*b*
at Oxford, on Arnold, Newman and Jowett, JULY 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SAFFRON Walden School — quincentenary : celebration arrangements, JULY 13, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; celebrated, 30, 15*e* ; (photo.), 30, 14
SAGASTA, Don Bernardo M. (Spain) — chairman of committee on Morocco disaster, JULY 12, 11*f*
SAGE, Mr. C. Edward—on food : preservatives ; purity (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e* ; domestic refrigeration (statement), 28, 16*e*
SAGHALIEN, Northern — future : conversations between Mr. Kawakami and M. Joffe, JULY 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
SAGOT-DUVAUROUX, Rear-Adm. (France)—retires from high naval command, AUG. 17, 7*g*
SAGUNA, Mgr. (Transylvania) — jubilee of death to be celebrated, JULY 14, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAINT, Mrs. F. E. Turle—on women's health (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
ST. ALBANS—diocese : self denial week : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael
ST. ALBAN'S Day—festival (1924) : arrangements, AUG. 22, 11*e*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord — biography : announcement of preparation, JULY 24, 13*d*
ST. ALPHAGE, London Wall—demolition in progress, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
ST. ANDREW by the Wardrobe — vicar : induction service : arrangements, JULY 11, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; inducted, AUG. 2, 8*d*
ST. ANDREWS University — appointments, JULY 9, 19*d* ;—Assessorships : vacancies filled, JULY 25, 10*d* ;—Degrees :

ST. ANDREWS University (continued) :—
honorary : conferred, JULY 7, 13*e* ;—Education lectureship : resignation, JULY 9, 19*d* ;—Medicine : professor appointed, SEPT. 26, 13*f* ;—Rector : installation : date, JULY 9, 19*d*
SAINTE ANNE d'Auray—fête of Grand Pardon celebrated, JULY 31, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ST. ASAPH—diocesan conference (Wrexham), SEPT. 26, 13*d* ;—Synod held, SEPT. 7, 13*c* (4*)
ST. AUBYN, George—fraud charge, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Church, Grove Park — war memorial chapel dedicated, JULY 2, 17*f*
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*f*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—at Foreign Office, JULY 3, 14*a* ; conversations with Lord Curzon, 4, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 10*c* ; at Foreign Office, 11, 12*a* ; reception, 16, 14*d* ; at Foreign Office, 20, 12*a* ; in Paris, 21, 9*e* ; interview with M. Poincaré ; leaves Paris, 25, 12*a* ; at Foreign Office, 31, 10*a* ; receives deputation from Friends of France Society, AUG. 1, 6*g* ; in Paris : received by M. Poincaré, 17, 8*c*
at London Embassy, on German reparations ; occupation of Ruhr, JULY 16, 14*d* ; on entente with Great Britain, AUG. 1, 6*g*
on Ruhr occupation — legality : correspondence with M. Poincaré, AUG. 16, 7*d*
ST. BARNABAS Hostels — pilgrimages : see under WAR, The Great—Graves—British
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
"Fleet-street week" in aid—arrangements, AUG. 4, 11*b* ; prospects, SEPT. 11, 6*b*
Mansion House bazaar—Queen Mary contributes, AUG. 23, 6*c* ; committee meeting, SEPT. 21, 13*b* (4*)
Psychological medicine, department of —consulting physician appointed, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Report, AUG. 27, 7*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, Church of —guide lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7*g* ;—Restoration : article ("London's oldest church : restoration work at St. Bartholomew's"), SEPT. 24, 7*d*
ST. BEES School—prize distribution, AUG. 2, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 4, 11*d*
ST. BERNARD de Menthon — thousandth anniversary of birth celebrated, AUG. 7, 9*g*
SAINT-BRICE, M. (France)—on German reparations : Mr. S. Baldwin's statement (art. quoted), JULY 14, 10*c*
ST. CLAIR, Col. William A.—death, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
ST. CLEMENT Dane's Church — musical services : arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g* ; AUG. 9, 5*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; SEPT. 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*g*
ST. COLUMBANUS—thirtecnth centenary celebrations at Bobbio : Irish Free State pilgrims, AUG. 29, 9*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; celebrated ; President Cosgrave (int.), SEPT. 4, 9*c* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 8, 12
Hackett, Very Rev. T. A. P., SEPT. 8, 6*c*
ST. COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland), Pont-street—tablet to Lord Balfour of Burleigh unveiled, JULY 10, 11*c*
ST. DAVID'S—article ("St. David's and its Cathedral"), SEPT. 24, 15*c* ;—Blake-Reed, Mr. J. S. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Lewis, Mr. R. J. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord — chairman of Welsh National Liberal Council, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
ST. DAVID'S Cathedral—memorial windows to 4th Batt. of Welch Regiment to be erected, AUG. 16, 11*c*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—arts degree : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
ST. DENIS—municipal council : effect of annulment of election of André Marty, JULY 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ST. DUNSTAN'S Church, Fleet-street—old crypt converted into recreation room, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—lectures : programme, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel—Derby Day collection : prosecutions, JULY 10, 11*b* (4*) ; —Garden fête : see under LEAGUE of Nations Union ;—Hampton Court Palace grape vine : grapes to be sold in aid, SEPT. 1, 5*g* ;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11*c* ;—Report, JULY 30, 7*d*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of : see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. Walter G.
ST. EDMUND'S College, Old Hall—speech day, JULY 18, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ST. EDMUND'S School, Canterbury—prize distribution, JULY 9, 19*b* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials—Schools
ST. EDWARD'S School Oxford—scholarships awarded, JULY 2, 21*c*
ST. GEORGE'S (Co-Educational) School, Harpenden—speech day, JULY 19, 9*b* ; —War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—School
ST. GEORGE'S (R.C.) Cathedral—diamond jubilee celebrated, JULY 5, 17*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—matinée at St. James's Theatre : arrangements, JULY 18, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; held, 27, 7*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Retreat House—study week : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
ST. GERMANS, Lady—at Bath Horse Show (photo.), SEPT. 6, 14
ST. GERMANS, Lord — memorial tablet unveiled, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
ST. GERVAIS les Bains—season : reports, AUG. 20, 13*f*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 21*d*
ST. JAMES'S Park—lake : being refilled, JULY 18, 6*f* (6*g*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 31, 6*c* ;—Restoration : leading article, AUG. 18, 9*d* ;—Waterfowl : return, AUG. 18, 10*f*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JULY 2. 12*b* ; 9, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; AUG. 20, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a*
ST. JOHN, Col. Charles W. R.—death, JULY 13, 7*g* (7*f*, 4*)
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade — No. 1 (Prince of Wales's) District : inspection : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ; 20, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—appointments, AUG. 25, 5*g*
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—headmaster appointed, SEPT. 18, 9*g* ;—Scholarships awarded, JULY 26, 15*e* ;—Speech day, JULY 9, 19*c*
ST. JUST Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*c*
ST. LAWRENCE College, Ramsgate—Scholarships awarded, JULY 2, 21*c*

ST. MARK'S Hospital — Mr. R. Holland-Martin (l.), JULY 27, 8*d*
ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS, Church of—silver plate collection loaned to London Museum, JULY 27, 7*c*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, JULY 5, 12*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—Nurses' Home opened (photo.), JULY 26, 16
ST. MARY Woolchurch Haw — site: memorial plaque to be placed on Mansion House wall, JULY 2, 11*d*
ST. MATTHIAS, Caledonian-road—official visit of Islington Corporation: arrangements, AUG. 18, 11*c*
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—musical services: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13*b*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 13*d*
ST. OLAVE'S School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 15*f*
ST. OSWALD'S College, Ellesmere—speech day, JULY 9, 19*c*
ST. OSYTH Priory—to be visited by Essex Archæological Society, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ST. PANCRAS—Dibdin, Charles: monument: see DIBDIN, Charles;—Electricity: municipal undertaking: Finance Committee's recommendation, JULY 31, 7*g*; proposed reduction of charges, SEPT. 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Medical officer: terms offered: British Medical Association's ban discussed, JULY 11, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); General Purposes Committee's recommendation, SEPT. 17, 20*d*; agreed, 20, 16*d*
ST. PANCRAS Borough Council—employees: territorial training: see under ARMY, territorial—Training
ST. PATRICK, Soho Square—High Mass: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
ST. PAUL'S, Covent Garden—rector: exchange of benefices, AUG. 11, 11*b*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—prebend stall: vacancy filled, JULY 28, 12*g*;—Seafarers' service: arrangements, AUG. 17, 17*a*; SEPT. 27, 13*c*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (Minnesota): see under MINNESOTA
ST. PAUL'S Church, Knightsbridge—organ recitals: arrangements, JULY 20, 15*a*
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—scholarships awarded, JULY 23, 15*d*
ST. PAUL'S School—apposition day, JULY 26, 9*c*;—Scholarships endowed by anonymous donor, JULY 26, 9*c* (9*b*, 4*)
ST. PETER'S School, York—speech day, JULY 2, 21*d*
ST. QUENTIN—bells: casting ceremony, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAINT-SAËNS, M. Camille (France)—statue to be unveiled, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ST. SILAS ex-Servicemen's Club—fête: arrangements, JULY 26, 9*g*
SAINT THERESA—beatification ceremonies at Lisieux, AUG. 7, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. THOMAS Aquinas—sixth centenary of canonization: Pope publishes encyclical letter, JULY 9, 11*c*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — appointments, AUG. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
ST. THOMAS'S Island:—
Slavery, alleged — Portuguese denial, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
ST. VINCENT:—
Administrator—gazetted, JULY 18, 11*g*
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—escape from earthquake, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
SAISE, Mr. Walter—on serfdom in Behar (l.), AUG. 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SAITO, Adm. Baron (Japan)—mentioned as Prime Minister, AUG. 27, 10*f*
SAKLATVALA, Mr.—in Moscow, AUG. 28, 7*g*; in Cologne, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
in Parliament, on India: administration; salt tax, JULY 6, 7*c*
SAKURAI, Dr. (Japan)—at Sydney, on improved relations with Australia, AUG. 7, 9*g*
SALAH-ED-DUR Adil Pasha (Turkey)—leaving Constantinople; placed on reserve list, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
SALAMAN, Mr. R. N.—on Central European Jews (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on Greco-Italian crisis, SEPT. 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 19, 10*d*
SALAS, Jesus (Mexico)—assassination of Gen. Villa: sentenced, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—on Edward Jenner (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
SALFORD, R.C. Bp. of: see CHARLES, Rt. Rev. Louis
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G.
SALISBURY, Lord—audience of King, JULY 9, 15*b*; leaves London, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
in Parliament, on food: home production; supplies, JULY 19, 6*a*;—House of Lords: Monday sittings, JULY 4, 8*a*;—Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, JULY 5, 8*b*, 12, 8*a*;—Navy: Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*b*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 18, 6*b*;—Royal Air Force: strength, JULY 12, 8*b*;—Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*;—Trade unions: funds: political levies, JULY 17, 7*b*;—War, The Great: sequestration of ex-enemy nationals' property, JULY 25, 7*b*
SALMON, Maj. I.—at London Rotary Club, on fire insurance in London; cost of fire brigade calls to London County Council, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
SALMON, Miss Lucy M.—"The Newspaper and the Historian" reviewed, AUG. 24, 10*a*
SALMON, Vivien—causing bodily harm charge, AUG. 1, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SALMOND, Vice-Marshal Sir John—in Syria, AUG. 22, 7*e*
SALOMONS, Sir David—to lend collection of Bréquel watches to exhibition of time-pieces in Paris, JULY 24, 11*g*
SALSOMAGGIORE—article ("A symbol of the new Italy"), SEPT. 21, 13*f*
SALTER, Mrs. Flora—insulting behaviour charge, SEPT. 11, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
SALTER, Mr. Mortyn de C.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 23*e*
SALTERS' Institute of Industrial Chemistry—director appointed, JULY 14, 6*f*;—Fellowships awarded, AUG. 14, 6*e*
SALTOUN, Lady—on houses: increased sales (l.), JULY 2, 10*c*
SALTOUN, Lord—birthday, AUG. 8, 13*c*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—address, SEPT. 8, 13*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 18, 21*e*
SALVADOR:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Finance—debt: new scheme (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*d*; meeting of shareholders, 20, 22*f*; ratified by Government (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 13*b*; bond issue in New York, 17, 21*e*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*

SALVATION Army :—
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Farewell meeting—arrangements, AUG. 31, 5*g*
Japan—staff : losses in earthquake, SEPT. 5, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d* ; Commissioner Eadie appointed director of relief work in Yokohama, 12, 9*d* ; Royal Albert Hall meeting, 14, 9*b*
Norway—Gen. W. B. Booth (message), JULY 16, 14*e*
Sweden—Gen. W. B. Booth (message), JULY 16, 14*e*
SALVESEN, A.—overloading ship charge, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—at Liverpool, on proposed Mersey tunnel, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
SALVIN, Osbert—memorial tablet : see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
SALZBURG—music festival : see under MUSIC
SAMARA, University of—closed, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
SAMNUGGUR, Titaghur, and Victoria Jute Companies—dividend, JULY 20, 21*c*
SAMOA (Western) :—
Administration—mandated territory : report examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 26, 11*g*
Legislative Council — non-official members : new provision, JULY 28, 9*c*
Native Council—Bill giving statutory recognition : second reading in New Zealand House of Representatives, JULY 28, 9*c*
Labour, indentured—abolition : approved by New Zealand Government, JULY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SAMPIGNY—protection from invasion : M. Poincaré (s.), AUG. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Rev. George—at Plymouth, on worship in country churches, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
SAMSON, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
SAMSON, Sir E. M.—biographical ; stipendiary magistrate of Swansea, JULY 10, 16*g*
SAMSON, Fred—abetting dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
SAMSON, Capt. William L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a* ; 18, 6*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*d*
on German reparations (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. David M.—death, JULY 14, 7*g*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry—presents Georgian cup to House of Commons Kitchen Committee (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—audience of King, JULY 19, 15*b* ; guest of Maccabæans at dinner, 27, 9*b* ; leaving for Italy, 31, 13*c* ; at Cairo, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; at Jerusalem, 19, 9*b*
Palestine—confers with members of Zionist executive in London, JULY 14, 9*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Palestine, JULY 27, 9*b*
SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert—on vandalism at Gudvangen (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
SAN Adrian, Marques de (Spain)—son accidentally shot, JULY 28, 9*g*
SANCHEZ, Cpl. (Spain)—condemned to death for taking part in meeting : reprieved, AUG. 31, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SANCHEZ de Toca, Señor (Spain)—accusation against Gen. Aquilera in connexion with military disaster in Morocco ; reads Gen. Aquilera's letter in reply in Senate, JULY 5, 13*a* ; dispute reported settled, 9, 11*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*f*
SAND, George—souvenirs : presented by Mme. A. Sand to Musée Carnavalet, SEPT. 29, 8*a*
SANDEFJORD—spear and arrow heads found, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
SANDEMAN, Mr. A. A.—on cycling : reckless riding (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
SANDEMAN, Mrs. Maria C.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Windham J.—on time-saving abbreviations in writing (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
SANDERS, Alfred — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 29, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
SANDERS, Sir Robert A.—at Boulogne : lays wreath on French soldiers' graves, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
at Boulogne, on Anglo-French relations SEPT. 14, 9*d*
at Bridgwater, on Canadian breeding cattle : importation ; proposed Government Bill, SEPT. 8, 8*g*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on agricultural short term credit, JULY 28, 7*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on sheep scab regulations ; veterinary research, JULY 6, 14*c*
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 2, 21*c* (3* 4*)
at Imperial Hotel, on appreciation of rural life, AUG. 11, 5*c*
at Wincanton, on malting barley : import duty : agricultural industry : Government assistance, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*d* ;—Barley, malting : import duty, AUG. 2, 6*c* ;—Cattle : bulls : number in service, JULY 17, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Seasalter and Ham) Provisional Order Bill, JULY 31, 6*e* ;—Servicemen, ex : land settlement, JULY 17, 7*c* (3* 4*)
on agricultural scholarships — awards to workmen's children in 1922 (statement), JULY 24, 15*f*
on cattle—importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e* ; 21, 13*a*
on hops — control (statement), JULY 2, 8*d*
on potatoes — proposed restriction of imports (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
SANDERS, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. F. W.—Dr. K. Fisher (s.), JULY 9, 19*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
SANDFORD, Rev. William T.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
SANDHURST, Lord—birthday, JULY 10, 17*b*
SANDON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Imperial conference, AUG. 1, 6*f* ;—Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
SANDREUTER, Frau—mountaineering accident, AUG. 16, 7*b*
SANDWICH—Sandown bridge : widening scheme, AUG. 11, 5*b*
SANDWICH Bay—proposed toll : Lord Guilford (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
SANDY, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 28, 7*g*

SANDYS-BALL, Mr. C.—on railway locomotives (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference, SEPT. 5, 7e
SANITARY Institute—congress (Hull), AUG. 1, 7c (7b, 2* 3* 4*)
SANITATION—Mr. M. Judge (l.), JULY 12, 18c
SAN José del Cabo—destruction by wave: see under GALES and storms—Mexico
SANKEY, Rev. John R.—inducted rector of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, AUG. 2, 8d
SANKEY, Col. Stuart—on hotel charges in North Italy (l.), SEPT. 12, 6e
SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 18d
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 17c; (F.N.), 26, 17b
SAN Pedro, Los Angeles, and Salt Lake Railroad Company—to contest Interstate Commerce Commission's valuation, SEPT. 15, 13e (4*)
SANSOME, Mr. J. G.—nominated to verify content of growers' sugar beet deliverics, SEPT. 8, 10a
SANTOSH Kumar Mittcr: see under INDIA—Crime—Conspiracy
SAPIRO, Mr. Aaron (U.S.A.)—to advise Western Canadian farmers on wheat sales, JULY 25, 11f
SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India) — in London, JULY 10, 17b; SEPT. 24, 13f; biographical; representative at Imperial conference, 26, 12a
at Hotel Cccil, on Anglo-Indian relations, JULY 26, 6f; on Indians in Kenya, AUG. 3, 9f
SARAGOSSA—crime: see under SPAIN—Crime
SARALLA, Señor Joaquin (Spain)—death, AUG. 13, 7g
SARAWAK, Ranee Margaret of—on cruelty to horses (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e
SARGENT, Mr. Malcolm—"Impressions of a Windy Day": pcrformed, SEPT. 4, 7b
SARMA, Sir M. (India)—in Parliament, on Indian membership of League of Nations, JULY 13, 11e; on Indians in Kenya, 23, 17e
SARRAUT, M. (France):—
Radical Socialist Party—callcd beforc Commission of Discipline, JULY 6, 11d (2* 3* 4*); 7, 9g (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Pacific convcntion, JULY 10, 13e
SARSBY, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 23, 15d
SARTORIS, Mr. Leonard—biographical, SEPT. 3, 7g
SASKATCHEWAN:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Finance—revenue statistics, AUG. 16, 14g
SASTRI, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—returning to India, AUG. 9, 7b (7g, 3* 4*); health, SEPT. 20, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
British Empirc Exhibition—boycott manifesto, SEPT. 26, 12a
Kcnya — Indians: Imperial Government decision: to tour India, AUG. 9, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on British Indian Union, JULY 3, 16d; on Indians in Kenya, AUG. 3, 9c
SATTELER, Anna (Alsatian)—details of wandcrings in Paris, SEPT. 8, 7b
SATTERFORD, Mr. Albert T.—drowncd, AUG. 23, 7b
SAULEZ, Edmund H.—false prctences charge, AUG. 16, 5c
SAUNDERS, Henry—disorderly conduct charge, JULY 21, 4g
SAUNDERS, Miss Margaret—will, AUG. 25, 11c
SAUNDERS, Mr. Martin L.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
SAUNDERS, Mr. T. Chapman—death, AUG. 30, 5a (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS and Company—Cowes aviation and boat building works visited by Duke of Sutherland, JULY 4, 11g
SAUNDERSON Tractcr and Implement Company, Ltd.—winding up order, AUG. 1, 4c
SAUVE, Mr. Arthur (Quebcc)—at Ste Scholastique, on French-Canadian tolerance, JULY 17, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
SAVAGE, Mr. Joseph — will, SEPT. 14, 13c
SAVAGE, Mrs. Mary L.—death, SEPT. 13, 13e
SAVAGE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 10, 17e
SAVILE, Mr. L. H.—at navigation congress, on increasing draught of ships, JULY 3, 11b
SAVILE, Miss S. K.—will, SEPT. 3, 13e
SAVILL, Lieut. L. V.—removed from Army, AUG. 11, 17e
SAVORY'S "Insurance Share Annual"—noticed, JULY 12, 21g
SAVOY—article ("A walk in Savoy"), SEPT. 14, 13f
SAWDAY, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
SAXONY:—
Ministry—Communists ultimatum to, SEPT. 14, 10c
Riot: see under GERMANY—Unrest—Riots
SAXTON, Mr. A. T.—on legality of Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 16, 13a
SAYER, Miss Ettie — death, JULY 10, 16e; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 7a
SCALES, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—unveils memorial tablet at Gibraltar to officers and men of destroyer *Chaunccy*, AUG. 3, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
SCARBOROUGH—war memorial: see under WAR. The Great—Memorials
SCARBOROUGH, Corporation of—Ald. Sir M. Whittaker: prcsents portrait, JULY 18, 9g
SCARESBRICK, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 23, 15d
SCARLET fever—German: Italian scientists claim discovery, JULY 23, 12e
SCARLETT-SMITH, Rev. S.—on Anglo Catholic Congress (l.), JULY 16, 8d
SCHAFER, Prof. Sir Edward S.—at International Physiological Congress, Edinburgh (pres. add.), JULY 25, 14d
SCHARLIEB. Dr. Mary—at Royal Albert Hall, on birth control, JULY 13, 14f
SCELLE, M. Georges (France)—on German reparations (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10c
SCENERY:—
Disfigurements — Cobham Mill: Maj. B. Fletcher (l.), SEPT. 12, 6e;—Dunning, Maj. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6d;—Grinling, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 11e;—Hemming, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 13, 10e;—Leading article ("A common obligation"), SEPT. 7, 11c;—Lyall, Mrs. G. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 10e;—Rawnsley, Mrs. (s.), AUG. 13, 11f;—Trevarthen, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 12c;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 10, 13d
SCHEER, Adm. von (Germany)—at Nuremberg demonstration on anniversary of battle of Sedan (photograph), SEPT. 6, 14
SCHENKE, Fraulein—mountaineering accident, AUG. 28, 7d
SCHILIZZI, Mrs. Fanny—will, SEPT. 19, 13e

SCHMIDT (French soldier)—shot dead at Essen Railway station: French soldier convicted, JULY 30, 9*c*
SCHMIDT, Dr. (Germany)—said to be implicated in Capt. Ehrhardt's escape, JULY 23, 11*f*
SCHMIDT, Dr. E. J.—Liverpool University: receives honorary degree of D.Sc., SEPT. 18, 7*e*
SCHMIDT, Herr Robert (Germany)—Minister of Reconstruction, AUG. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*
SCHNEIDER, M. (France)—rumoured to have met Herr Stinnes at Montana, JULY 9, 12*a*
SCHOFIELD, Francis H.—theft charge, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 15*b*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. H.—at Oxford, on education and industry: engineering trade: apprenticeship, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
SCHOLES, Mr. C. E.—Master of Carmen's Company, JULY 30, 6*g*
SCHOLES, Mr. Charles R.—will, JULY 9, 15*e*
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. Arthur Y.—will SEPT. 22, 13*f*
SCHOOLING, Sir William—at Oxford, on labour: superannuation, SEPT. 18, 18*d*
SCHOU, M. (Denmark)—on delegation to Moscow (int.), JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHRADER, Freiherr Friedrich von (Germany)—warrant issued for arrest, AUG. 18, 7*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
SCHRAGER, Mr. Adolphe—art collection sold, JULY 12, 9*d*
SCHREIBER, M. Rivera (Peru)—reception, JULY 30, 13*f*
SCHULDES, M. Edmond (France)—arrested in Mannheim; French make retaliatory arrests, JULY 10, 14*b*; prisoner in Germany, 18, 11*e*
SCHULER, Charles W.—cruelty to child charge, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
SCHULTZ, Ludwig (Germany)—sentenced to death as *saboteur*, JULY 17, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SCHULZ, Miss Erna—sonata recital, JULY 2, 21*e*
SCHULZE, M. (Bohemia)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 8, 9*c*
SCHWABE, Sir Walter—resigning as chief Justice of Madras, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
SCHWARZWALD, Dr. Hermann (Austria)—general manager of Anglo-Austrian Bank, Ltd., AUG. 27, 15*d*; 28, 13*f*
SCHWEITZER, Max C.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*
SCHWEPPES (Colonial and Foreign) Ltd.—registered, AUG. 23, 15*f*
SCHWIEDESTEIN, Otto (Germany)—arrested in Paris, JULY 27, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SCIENCE:—
Administrative — congress, international (Brussels), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Articles ("The progress of science") ("Studies of volcanic action"), JULY 3, 12*b*; ("Whales and Whale fisheries: need of investigation"), 10, 12*a*; ("Colour vision: a theory of evolution"), 17, 10*b*; ("National Physical Laboratory: standards and measures"), 31, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); ("Low temperature research: cryogenic laboratories"), AUG. 7, 8*d*; ("Transmutation of the elements: sub-atomic energy"), 21, 10*b*; ("Origin of matter: Sir Oliver Lodge's speculation"), 28, 6*a*; ("Chemical and physical research"), SEPT. 4, 8*c*; ("National value of research"), 11, 8*b*; ("Sea temperature and breeding"), 18, 17*a* (3* 4*); ("Knowledge from Egypt: value of archæology"), 25, 8*a*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Exhibitions—British Association: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*f*; opened, 11, 13*d*; (photos.), 11, 14
Matter, origin of—article ("Sir Oliver Lodge's speculations"), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Progress—leading article ("Science in the making"), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Research—article ("The progress of science: national value of research"), SEPT. 11, 8*b*;—International understanding: Prof. Ruffini's report approved by Intellectual Cooperation Commission; M. Bergson (scheme), AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Yarrow, Sir Alfred: gift: allocation: leading article, JULY 10, 15*d*
SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington:—
Accommodation — correspondence, JULY 2, 10*c*;—Glazebrook, Sir R. T. (l.), JULY 6, 13*e*;—Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), JULY 11, 17*b*
Aeronautical collection—correspondence, JULY 2, 10*c*
Hours—Parliament: question, JULY 6, 7*b*
Lighting — Parliament: question, JULY 6, 7*b*
Western galleries—to be closed during transfer of collections, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Sir A. Mond (s.), JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SCLATER, Gen. Sir H. C.—death, SEPT. 27, 10*c*, 13*e*; Lord Long (l.), 29, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 29, 13*c*
SCORTI, Maj. (Italy) — murdered, AUG. 29, 10*f*
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Bathing — Luss, JULY 9, 9*c*
Boating—Clyde, AUG. 27, 12*b*
Coalmining:—
Falkirk—Reading Pit, SEPT. 26, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 27, 10*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 29, 7*b*
George V., King—and Queen Mary: message, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Map, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Photographs, SEPT. 27, 14
York, Duke of—message, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
Gartshore Pit, JULY 30, 10*f*; questions in Parliament, 31, 6*d*
Leading article, JULY 30, 11*c*
Falls — Corstorphine Hill, SEPT. 15, 5*c*;—Edinburgh, JULY 4, 11*g*
Motor—Ayr, SEPT. 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*e*;—Glasgow, JULY 16, 9*c*;—Lomond, Loch, SEPT. 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture:—
Report on acreage and livestock — published, AUG. 16, 10*c*

SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Shows — Highland and Agricultural Society (Inverness), JULY 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 20, 16 ;— Scottish National Fat Stock Club : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13*a* ;—Sutherland Farmers' Club, AUG. 27, 7*e*
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Banks—rates, JULY 7, 16*d* (4*)
Children—school medical service : Mr. McKechnie (s.), JULY 3, 19*e*
Clan Lindsay — muster : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
Copper—price reduced, AUG. 9, 14*g*
Crime—murder : of John Johnstone (Coatbridge) : John Newell acquitted ; Susan Newell sentenced to death, SEPT. 20, 16*g*
Dog shows — Scottish Kennel Club, SEPT. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 8*b*
Drink — local option : Bill in Lords : withdrawn, JULY 18, 6*a*
Education :—
Article (" On a railway bridge : a nomad out of the Palace of Truth "), SEPT. 25, 13*f*
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 5, 8*b* ; in Commons : second reading, 19, 6*g* ; 28, 6*d*
Parliament — discussed, AUG. 1, 6*f*
Emigration — statistics, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
Fish and fishing—Board : report for 1922, SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*) ;— German competition : first load landed at Aberdeen since strike, AUG. 28, 5*g* ; Fishery Board's report, Sept. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Highland games — Aboyne : held (photo.), SEPT. 7, 14 ;—Braemar gathering : held, SEPT. 7, 13*d* ; (photos.), 8, 12 ;—Inverness : held, SEPT. 21, 13*d* ;—Leading article (" Kilts and bagpipes "), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Highlands—plea for teaching Gaelic : Mr. A. Robertson (add.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Holidays—article (" Doon the watter : charms of the Scottish lochs "), SEPT. 4, 13*f*
Iron and steel—prices : steel ship plates reduced, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Land—Court : eleventh annual report, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Law — Sheriffs : appointment, SEPT. 5, 7*g* ;—Women : first barrister, JULY 14, 7*g*
Libraries — Scottish Central Library for Students : Carnegie scheme to be extended, SEPT. 11, 16*f* ; 13, 16*g*
Magistracy — Edinburgh : Clerk of the Peace : change, JULY 13, 9*g*
Pageants — Home Rule (Glasgow), AUG. 27, 12*e* ; (photo.), 27, 14
Public offices — reorganization Bill (text), AUG. 3, 7*g*
Roads—damage : law case, JULY 7, 4*a*
Season — programme of events, JULY 17, 15*d*
Articles (" Holidays in the highlands "), AUG. 11, 9*g* ; (" Farthest North in Scotland : the train to Thurso "), 15, 13*e* ; (" Summer travel in Scotland : see the people "), 18, 11*d* ; (" In a Highland hotel : a merry house party "), 21, 11*f*
Smallholdings — Land Court report, AUG. 27, 5*g*
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Town Councils — Bill : in Commons : second reading, JULY 7, 15*b* ; third reading, AUG. 1, 6*g* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 3, 5*a*
Tradition—article (" Scottish patriotism and the breath of faith "), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
Trusts—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 4, 8*c*
Woollen trade — competition : effect discussed, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
SCOTT, Canon (Canada)—on strike of British Empire Steel Corporation employees (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*d* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at British Association (Liverpool), on language and phonetics, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—on Central Leeds by election : Ruhr issue (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Adam—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater — resigns chairmanship of United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles P.—biographical ; Recorder of Doncaster, AUG. 6, 8*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. David Lynch (Canada)—chief justiceship of Alberta : Privy Council appeal, JULY 17, 5*b*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn—on cinema pioneers (l.), AUG. 7, 5*g*
SCOTT, Mr Edward—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Frederick — Postmaster-General to Bolivian Government, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
SCOTT, Mr. G. A.—on work before breakfast (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
SCOTT, Mr. H. Claughton—on vaccination (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
SCOTT, John—on Lord Nelson and the *Victory* : letter of 1803, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. L. K.—death, SEPT. 14, 13*e*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Agricultural Organization Society, JULY 28, 7*c*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—on Navy : Singapore base (l.), JULY 21, 15*a*
SCOTT, Sir R. R.—chairman of inter-departmental committee on land valuation, JULY 12, 8*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. Rose—death, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
SCOTT, Canon S. C.—death, AUG. 24, 11*c*
SCOTT, Sir Walter—letter to bootmaker discovered, JULY 17, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16*g* ;—Report, AUG. 21, 14*g*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Assets Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 13*g*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
SCOTTISH Conservative Club — luncheon arrangements, JULY 2, 14*e*
SCOTTISH General Investment—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—debenture stock : redemption (circular), AUG. 21, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Malt Distillers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 9, 15*c*

SCOTTISH Provident Institution—life insurance: prospectus of proposal form (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Society of America — invitation to Lochiel, JULY 18, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEF, Mr. W. G.—on income-tax (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
SCOTT-TAGGART, Mr. John—at British Association (Liverpool), on wireless receiving apparatus, new invention, SEPT. 20, 16*b*; 22, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SCOULDING, Mr. J. T.—Master of Watermen's Company, JULY 9, 9*g*
SCOUTS, Boy: see BOY SCOUTS
SCRIMGEOUR, Rev. Prof. J. Cockburn — receives honorary degree of D.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
SCRIVENER, Mr. P. S.—transferred to British Residency in Cairo, AUG. 29, 9*g*
"SCRUTATOR"—on German reparations and debts (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b*
SCRUTON, Lieut. A. G.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 11, 17*e*
SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E.—distributes prizes at Mill Hill School (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4*e*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. Capel—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
SCULPTURE:—
"Awakening of Egypt, The" (photo.), AUG. 14, 12
Bronzes—sale of Mr. J. P. Heseltine's collection, JULY 19, 10*e*
15th century English carving in alabaster — presented to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, JULY 2, 11*g*; (photo.), 2, 18; example acquired by National Gallery of Melbourne, 12, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Romont, castle at (Fribourg)—discovered at, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
SCURFIELD, Dr. Harold:—
at Birmingham, on tuberculosis, JULY 14, 7*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on food value of watercress, JULY 27, 15*c*
SCURR, Mr. John:—
at Poplar, on dockworkers' strike: outdoor relief payments, AUG. 23, 7*b*
at Scalby, on British Empire: administration and development, SEPT. 1, 5*b*
SCUTARI:—
Cemetery, Crimean—article ("The Crimean dead"), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
SEA—temperature: article ("The progress of science: sea temperature and breeding"), SEPT. 18, 17*a* (3* 4*)
SEAFORTH Highlanders—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SEAFORTH Highlanders' Association — club: bazaar at Nairn in aid: arrangements, AUG. 11, 11*e*; held, 23, 13*d*
SEAGER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
SEAHAM Harbour—dock Bill: third reading, JULY 4, 8*b*; in Lords: third reading, 25, 7*a*
SEAMEN'S Hospital, Greenwich — garden party at Royal Observatory in aid: arrangements, JULY 19, 15*b*; held, (photo.), 20, 16
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
"SEA-POWER"—on monographs on naval operations in the Great War (l.), AUG. 6, 9*d*
SEAR, Charles E.—drunk charge, SEPT. 4, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SEARS, Mr. F. H.—awarded Martell scholarship for naval architecture, AUG. 30, 6*d*
SEATON, Lord—health, JULY 4, 17*b*
SEATONI, Signor (Italy)—air attaché to London embassy, AUG. 13, 7*g*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*e*;—Meeting, JULY 27, 18*f*; —Report, JULY 17, 19*f*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g*
SEDAN, battle of—celebrated at Nuremberg, SEPT. 4, 9*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 9*d*; (photos.), 6, 14
SEDBERGH School—speech day, JULY 4, 11*b*
SEDBERGH School Boys' Club, Bradford—new premises opened, JULY 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company—report, JULY 21, 17*b*
SEED, Mr. R.—missing, JULY 30, 12*f*
SEELY, Mr. Robert C.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
SEFA Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Education, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
SEGRAVE, Mr.—wins Grand Prix de l'Automobile Club de France, JULY 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SEGRAVE, Rear-Adm. John R.—biographical, AUG. 16, 17*g*
SÉGUIN, Marc—President Millerand unveils bust at Annona, JULY 12, 11*g*
SEIGNETTE'S salt: see SODIUM potassium tartrate
SEINE (river)—bridge at St. Pierre-du-Vauvray opened, AUG. 22, 7*g*
SEIPEL, Dr. Ignaz (Austria)—on way to celebrate Mass in Vienna during Catholic congress (photo.), JULY 20, 16; to visit League of Nations, AUG. 1, 9*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); in Warsaw, SEPT. 18, 11*e*; 20, 9*d*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on railways—possible transfer to private companies (statement), AUG. 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SEITZ, Herr Karl (Austria)—nominated for Burgomastership of Vienna, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
SELBORNE, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Standard Bank of South Africa, JULY 26, 23*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*d*
at National Assembly, on marriage service, JULY 6, 17*c*; on church finance, 11, 14*d*; on subdivision of Winchester diocese, 12, 14*b*
in Parliament, on food: home production; supplies, JULY 19, 6*a*;—Kenya Colony: status of Indians, JULY 27, 6*b*
on Navy: aircraft: control (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
SELBORNE Church—restoration: Brig.-Gen. A. R. Burrowes (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Col. W.—law case, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon:—
at Bradford, on trade revival: initiative in business; Bradford woollen trade, SEPT. 25, 12*d*
at Imperial Hotel, on character building, AUG. 9, 5*f*
SELFRIDGE'S, Ltd.—display, JULY 30, 7*f*
SELIGMAN, Prof. C. G.—on Avebury wireless station (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
SELIGMAN, Mrs. Julie—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
SELIGMAN, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*

SELLAT, M. Alexander (Esthonia)—Minister to Finland, AUG. 31, 7*f*
SELWOOD, Marine Porter—certificate presented by Royal Humane Society, AUG. 18, 5*g*
SELWYN, Rev. E. G. :—
at National Assembly, on subdivision of Winchester dioccse, JULY 13, 17*d*
at Plymouth, on country parsons, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
SEMENOFF, Gen. Gregory (Russia)—reported death, SEPT. 21, 10*c*; photograph, 22, 14
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
SEMMONS, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SEMON (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
SENART, M. Emile (France)—guest of India Society, JULY 21, 4*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Asiatic Society; Orientalism, JULY 21, 12*c*
"SENEX"—on peace treaty with Turkey (l.), JULY 28, 11*e*
SENNETT, Mr. R. C.—admittance to office as City Sheriff: arrangements, AUG. 10, 10*g*; SEPT. 18, 9*g*; chain and badge of office presented, 26, 8*a*; sworn: inauguration breakfast, 29, 7*e*
SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Accidents—explosion at Kraguievatz arsenal, JULY 18, 11*a* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture — crop prospects, JULY 10, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Harvest: insurance against damage by hail: Bill passed, JULY 27, 9*g*
Army—espionage: secret documents stolen, JULY 18, 11*a* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Service terms: Bill passed JULY 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Civil service—Bill passed, JULY 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Crime—bomb outrage at Sarajevo, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Croatia :—
Independence — agitation: arrests, JULY 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*a* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Dissensions in Yugo-Slavia: M. Raditch's flight"), AUG. 28, 9*a*
Raditch, M., and party—manifesto: M. Raditch to be prosecuted, JULY 21, 9*c*; flight, AUG. 11, 7*d*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); in London (statement), 20, 9*e*; Cabinet decision, 27, 9*e*; our Belgrade correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—birth, SEPT. 7, 10*g* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); celebration at London Legation, 17, 15*b*
Elections, municipal — results: riot at Mitrovitza (fatal), AUG. 21, 7*e*; 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—new taxation: Bill discussed, in Parliament, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Parties, political — article ("Yugo-Slav party manœuvres"), SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Queen: see MARIE
Roman Catholic Church—confiscation of property: Vatican protest, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Throne—heir: article ("The Serbian heir"), SEPT. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SERBIA, Prince Paul of—betrothal, AUG. 4, 8*f*
SERGISON-BROOKE, Col. B. N. — biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
SERIN, Mr. Leopold H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (4*)
SERPA, Dr. Justiniano de (Brazil)—death, AUG. 4, 7*d*
SERPIERI, Prof. (Italy)—under-secretary in Ministry of National Economy, AUG. 1, 9*e*
SERRATI, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Maximilist Socialist Party, AUG. 6, 7*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
"SERVANT of the British Empire, A"—on Sir M. Findlay (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
SERVICEMEN, ex :—
Asylums, in—Bennett, Mr. A. J. (l.), JULY 18, 8*e*;—Mental Hospitals Association: resolution, JULY 13, 14*b*
Bands—Mr. Leycester (statement), JULY 14, 7*d*
British Empire Service League: see that title
Congress, international (Brussels)—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (7*b* 2* 3* 4*); held, 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 9*c*; (photo.), 4, 14
American Legion delegation, AUG. 24, 5*d*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 12*d* (12*c*, 4*); 28, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Disabled :—
Artificial limbs—work of Roehampton House (report), AUG. 7, 15*e*
Convalescent centres — admission: Ministry of Pensions, announcement, SEPT. 25, 15*f*
Dollis Hill House hospital—closure, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Ducane-road Hospital—further extension of period of occupation requested by Pensions Ministry. SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Employment and training—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 20, 10*a*; SEPT. 27, 7*b*;—Betts, Mr. W. (l.) SEPT. 12, 6*e*;—Bill: introduced (P.N.), JULY 14, 10*g*; provisions, 14, 6*f*
Diamond cutting—Brighton factory: agreement: question in Parliament, JULY 25, 7*c*; terms: explanatory memorandum issued, 25, 7*g*; financial resolution introduced in Commons, 25, 7*g*; Bill: arrangements, 26, 8*b*; (P.N.), 26, 12*g*
International Labour Office—resolutions: Ministry of Labour statement, AUG. 17, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

SERVICEMEN, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
International meeting of experts —meeting (Geneva) : recommendations, AUG. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 7*f* (3* 4*)
King's Roll—progress : statistics, JULY 24, 9*e* ; report of National Council, 31, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Not Forgotten Association : see that title
Officers—Flower House, Southend Village : corner stone of extension laid, JULY 16, 10*b*
Shrivenham Homes — matinée : financial result, JULY 6, 15*b* ; garden fête in aid, 13, 15*a* ; ball in aid : see under BALLS
Treatment—Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*
Employment and training—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 20, 10*a* ;—Carnarvon, Lady E. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e* ;—Emigration : see under EMIGRATION ;—Horsenden, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 20, 13*d* ;—Lucas, Mr. F. L. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e* ;—References, provision of : official delay : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*a* ; 8, 6*b* ;—Theatre queues, place-keeping in : Mr. K. Lechmere (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Frauds upon—prosecution, AUG. 22, 5*d* (5*f*, 4*)
Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)
Haig's Fund, Lord—Lord Haig (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e* ; leading article, 4, 9*d*
Land settlement—statistics, JULY 17, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Officers :—
Employment and training—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 20, 10*a* ;—Bogus schemes : National Appointments Committee : warning ; Mr. W. S. Hitchins (statement), JULY 6, 9*f* ; — Languages, teaching of : Colonial Office interference with ex-officer : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*d* ;—National Appointments Committee : work : progress, JULY 16, 8*g*
Legal advice — arrangements completed between Officers Association and Ministry of Labour Appointments Department, JULY 21, 12*e*
Retrenchment—Oxford University : facilities, JULY 5, 5*b*
Prosecutions — newspaper headlines : correspondence between British Legion and Lord Burnham (l.), JULY 16, 9*a*
Thetford—fête, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Tuberculosis — Burrow Hill Training Colony, Frimley : Duke of Connaught visits, JULY 26, 6*f* ; —Village settlements : question in Parliament, AUG. 3, 5*c* ;—Vocational training scheme : extension, SEPT. 25, 15*f*
Unity—Lord Haig (s.), JULY 17, 17*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 17, 14*b*
SESERAS, Señor (Spain) — attacked by Syndicalists, JULY 24, 11*c*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany) — Commissioner for Prussia, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
SEVERN River — Beachley Bridge : proposed construction, AUG. 20, 7*c* ; discussed at conference, SEPT. 17, 9*b* ; map, 17, 9*b*
SEWELL, Mr. E. H. D.—"The Log of a Sportsman" reviewed, JULY 20, 8*b*
SEX—determination : Dr. F. A. E. Crew (p.), SEPT. 19, 15*e* ; 20, 16*b*
SEX Disqualification (Removal) Act—Six Point Group : deputation to be received by Home Secretary, JULY 24, 8*f* ; received, 28, 12*e*
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
at Plymouth, on labour movement, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
in Parliament, on dockworkers' strike, AUG. 2, 6*g* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*c* ;—Unemployment : relief, AUG. 2, 6*f*
SEYID Bey (Turkey) — Minister of Justice, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
SEYMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Archibald—received by King, JULY 25, 15*b*
SEZENEC, Guillaume (France)—arrested, JULY 2, 13*e*
SHAFTESBURY, late Lord — leading article, AUG. 17, 9*d* ; anniversary of death : arrangements for observance, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 31, 11*a*
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*d* ; 5, 9*d*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union — fortnightly holidays : provided for poor children, AUG. 30, 5*g*
SHAKESPEAR, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Abroad — Mr. G. S. Hartling (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
Bust — unveiled at Angmering-on-Sea, AUG. 28, 6*e* ; (photo.), 28, 12
Festivals :—
Angmering-on-Sea — arrangements, AUG. 14, 11*c* ; (6*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 28, 6*e* ; (photo.), 28, 12
Brighton (B.E.S.S.) — arrangements, JULY 12, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 16, 11*c* ; SEPT. 24, 10*b* ; civic reception, 28, 8*b*
Stratford-on-Avon — arrangements, JULY 16, 10*b* (10*c*, 4*) ; held : article ("A successful summer festival"), AUG. 27, 8*b*
First Folio — loan for exhibition by private owners : correspondence, JULY 11, 17*f*
London — house associated with : memorial plaque fixed, JULY 2, 11*d*
Memorial Trust — sale of land : law case, JULY 20, 4*b*
National Theatre, proposed—Archer, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 20, 13*e* ;—Lacey, Mr. H. C. (l.), JULY 9, 8*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 5, 8*a* ; question, 25, 7*c*
Relics—sale, JULY 5, 11*a*
Works — Sir C. Wakefield presents copy to each scholar of King Edward VI. School, Witley, JULY 2, 21*c*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
SHANGHAI — General Post Office : contract for windows, SEPT. 20, 17*g*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 17, 23*b*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*e*
SHANKLAND, Idival L. — embezzlement charge, AUG. 11, 5*g*

SHANN, Sir Thomas T. — death, JULY 19, 14*b* ; will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARKS—caught near Sandown, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
SHARMAN, Rev. F. J. (Transvaal)—mission to England, JULY 21, 9*a*
SHARP, John F.—drunk charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
SHARP, Miss M. R.—kidnapped by Chinese bandits, SEPT. 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
SHARP, Percy : see under MURDERS
SHARPE, Sir Alfred :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Livingstone's work in Central Africa, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
SHARPE, Cyril E.—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 15*e*
SHARPE, Preb. E. N.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 4, 19*a*
SHARPE, Sir Montague—chairman of Middlesex Justices, JULY 9, 9*g*
SHARPE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
SHARPE, Rev. Robert M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
SHARVILI, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. P. S. (U.S.A.)—at Plymouth, on child labour : exploitation, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
SHAW, Lady—memorial service : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander :—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*d* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—to unveil memorial tablet to R. B. Sheridan at Bath, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Birmingham festival arrangements, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Butler, Samuel—relation to : Library Association : discussed, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
on Ireland—holidays (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*
SHAW, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
SHAW, Mr. J. J.—records Japanese earthquake shock at West Bromwich, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; photograph, 4, 14
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E.—on medical examination for assurance (l.), AUG. 10, 13*b* ; 22, 10*b*
SHAW, Sir Napier — on holidays in August (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
SHAW, Mr. Tom—in Cologne, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
Ruhr—requested by Labour delegates to visit and report on situation, JULY 23, 12*c* ; report : National Joint Council of Labour Party resolution, AUG. 24, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
at Dortmund, addresses meeting of German Social Democrats, AUG. 15, 10*c*
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 4, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*f* ; on fiscal policy, 18, 6*g*
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 8*c* ;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*
SHAW, Loebl, and Company—partnership change, JULY 27, 16*g*
SHAW and Company, Ltd.—awarded compensation of damage to Belfast works, AUG. 1, 7*f*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*a*
SHEA, Mr. George (Newfoundland)—Leader of Upper House, JULY 30, 9*d*
SHEA, Mr. Michael—at Fylde, on poor law infirmaries : pauperization of paying guests, SEPT. 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—at Connaught Rooms, on brevity in Bar, JULY 21, 12*b*
SHEARSON, Mr. C. F.—on underground railway lifts (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 22*d*
SHEDDON, Capt. Lindsay—exceeding speed limit charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
SHEEN, Mr. Austin—cab accident, AUG. 11, 7*e*
SHEEP :—
Breeding—article (" Overhauling the flocks : value of the pastoral industry "), AUG. 20, 6*d*
Neglect—prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Sales :—
Hampshire Downs ram lambs, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Rowett, Mr. J. Q.—" Ely " flock, SEPT. 17, 20*b* (3* 4*)
Suffolk Sheep Society, AUG. 4, 11*g*
Scab—regulations : Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), JULY 6, 14*c*
Shows :—
Britford Fair, AUG. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Southdown (Chichester), AUG. 17, 5*d*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. dividend, AUG. 30, 15*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 25, 19*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 17, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*d*
SHEEPSHANKS, Maj. R. H.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 14, 13*a* ; received by King, 27, 13*a*
SHEERS, Rev. George E.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
SHEFFIELD — Cutlers' Company : feast : arrangements, AUG. 29, 7*g* ; SEPT. 19, 7*g* ; master elected, AUG. 23, 7*g* ; SEPT. 19, 7*g* ;—Traffic : census statistics, SEPT. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 30, 15*c*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, JULY 17, 19*b* ; meetings to consider, 28, 15*d*
SHEFFIELD University — scholarships : awards, JULY 18, 10*d* ;—Styring, Ald. R. : gift : scholarships endowed, JULY 14, 10*b*
SHELLEY, Mr. E. M.—on labour : payment by results (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—statue at Marino to be erected, SEPT. 7, 10*g*
SHELLEY-ROLLS, Lady—president of Homes for Gentlewomen, Tulse-hill, JULY 12, 9*g*
SHELL-SHOCK cases — treatment by suggestion : Mr. H. W. Massingham (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SHELL Union Oil Corporation — new financing, SEPT. 18, 19*f*
SHELMERDINE, Mr. A.—treasurer of Mental Hospitals Association, JULY 13, 14*b*
SHELTON, Mr. Alfred—death, JULY 25, 10*c*
SHELTON, Jack and Rose—child neglect charge, AUG. 31, 5*g* (3* 4*)
SHEPHARD, Mr. J. W.—on purity of food (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. W. P. B.—on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—chairman of New Zealand and Mercantile Agency Company, AUG. 3, 15*g*
SHEPHERD, William—theft charge, SEPT. 14, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; dismissed, 25, 15*b*
SHEPHERD'S Bush—open air swimming bath opened, AUG. 7, 8*b*
SHEPPARD, Robert A. : see MURDERS—Jones

SHEPPARD, Mr. W. H. L.—secretary of Southampton branch of Alliance Assurance Company, AUG. 21, 14*g*
SHEPPEY, Isle of—King's Ferry Bridge: restoration of direct railway communication: date, SEPT. 15, 5*e*; (photo.), 19, 14
SHEPWAY Court: see under CINQUE Ports
SHERELLA, Rosie—bigamy charge, SEPT. 7, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SHERIDAN, Mr. D. Perrott—on companies: registration fees (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
SHERIDAN, Mr. R. B. C.—on Near East (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley—memorial tablet to be unveiled in Bath, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
SHERLOCK, Dr. R. L.—at British Association, on salt fields of Western area, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
SHEROTSKY, Nathan D.—receiving charge, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
SHERRILL, Gen. Charles H. (U.S.A.) — at Hotel Victoria, on Prince of Wales, JULY 23, 14*f*
SHERRIN, Mr. Adam—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
SHERRINGTON, Mr. C. E. R.—at British Association, on United States Transportation Act of 1920 and British Railways Act of 1921, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 12*d*; photograph, SEPT. 11, 14
SHERWOOD (Henry) and Company — to continue business as bill brokers, JULY 27, 16*g*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
SHESGREEN, Mr. J.—on lost registered packets (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
SHEVLIN, John: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
SHIELDS, Mr. Isaac M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
SHIMADZU, Prince (Japan)—reported death, SEPT. 5, 12*a*; 7, 12*c*; denied, 8, 8*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.:—
at Plymouth, on trade unions: poaching of members, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*e*;—Shipbuilding: decline, JULY 19, 6*c*;—Trade: condition, JULY 19, 6*c*; 27, 6*e*
SHIPBUILDING: see SHIPPING and shipbuilding
SHIPLEY—nursing home opened, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
SHIPMAN, Miss E. A.—presentation made at Old-street Police Station, SEPT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Acasta—collision, SEPT. 6, 18*b*
Accra—casualty, AUG. 14, 16*b*
Adele Accame—fire, JULY 23, 19*c*
Adonis—casualty, AUG. 7, 16*g*
Advance—ashore, JULY 4, 23*c*; total loss, 5, 24*a*
Airston—abandoned, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Ala—ashore, JULY 9, 22*c*
Alaska—collision, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Albert Ballin—to sail from Southampton, JULY 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); first arrival in New York; Dr. Cuno (message), 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Albyn—law case, JULY 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*b*
Alden Anderson—explosion, SEPT. 27, 18*c*
Alert—total loss, JULY 10, 23*g*
Alfhild—drags anchor, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Alhama—fire, SEPT. 22, 4*c*; 25, 16*g*; extinguished, 26, 6*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Alice Dollar—fired on, JULY 25, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); fight on board with Chinese soldiers, AUG. 3, 9*c*; fired on, 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Alm—aground, AUG. 23, 17*g*
Alps Maru—fire, AUG. 31, 13*c*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 3, 16*g*; extinguished, 4, 18*f*
Altamaha—refloated, JULY 10, 23*g*; 11, 23*b*
Alwine Russ—collision, JULY 24, 20*a*
Alyn—collision, SEPT. 14, 18*g*; 15, 15*g*
Amelia—aground, SEPT. 25, 16*g*; refloated, 26, 6*e*
America—casualty, AUG. 23, 17*g*
American—fire, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Amiens—collision, SEPT. 20, 19*g*
Amy Turner—wreck: survivors' privations, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
André Lebon—anxiety as to fate, SEPT. 5, 12*c*; experiences at Yokohama harbour, 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Annan Maru—ashore, JULY 26, 23*g*; refloated, 27, 20*d*
Antonios—explosion, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Aquitania—speed, AUG. 28, 5*g*; leaves Southampton, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
Arabian Prince—collision, SEPT. 6, 18*b*
Arakan—casualty, SEPT. 7, 17*e*
Arcadian—tourists for Scandinavia, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*); at Ymuiden, 5, 9*e*
Arctic—to visit Canadian islands in Arctic Circle, JULY 7, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Argosy—casualty, AUG. 21, 13*e*; 22, 16*d*
Armour—fire, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
Arola Mendi—fire, SEPT. 27, 18*b*; 29, 4*g*
Arraiz—fire, JULY 14, 18*a*
Artemisia—collision, AUG. 17, 8*g*, 16*e*
Artois—collision, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Asia—collision, JULY 10, 23*g*
Assistance—collision, JULY 13, 12*e*; sunk, 13, 21*g*
Astrakhan—explosion, JULY 10, 23*g*
Augo—casualty, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
Australien—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 17, 17*a*
Aventino—at Constantinople; American goods transferred to another ship, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Avessac—casualty, JULY 4, 23*c*
Bakara—fire, AUG. 7, 16*g*
Balderton—casualty, SEPT. 27, 15*g*, 18*g*; 28, 16*g*
Balsam—law case, JULY 6, 4*f*; 10, 5*c*
Banba—ashore, JULY 3, 20*e*; discharges cargo of whisky at St. Pierre, Miquelon, 4, 13*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Baracaldo—scuttling: sentences by Spanish naval court of Seville, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Baradine—fire, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Barbara—casualty, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Baron Blantyre — reinsurance rate, SEPT. 15, 13*b*; missing, 18, 6*f*; 20, 20*a*
Baronesa—fire, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Bartels—ashore, JULY 17, 21*f*; refloated, 19, 5*g*
Begona V.—collision, JULY 16, 12*f*; 19*f*; sunk, 17, 21*e*
Bellfield—collision, AUG. 27, 16*c*
Bells—leading article ("Ships' bells"), AUG. 22, 9*d*
Benarty—casualty, AUG. 10, 16*g*
Berengaria—liquor supplies for voyage from New York, JULY 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Berthing ship of great draught—Mr. M. F. G. Wilson (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
Betwa—arrives, SEPT. 7, 17*e*
Bills of lading : see BILLS of lading
Bilton—stranding : Court of Inquiry's finding, JULY 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Birchbay—ashore, AUG. 14, 16*b*
Blackpool excursion steamer — experiences hurricane, AUG. 4, 8*g*
Blairholm—casualty, JULY 24, 20*a*
Bolivia—collision, SEPT. 7, 17
Bona—ashore, JULY 17, 21*f*
Borderglen—ashore ; towed, AUG. 29, 17*g*
Braebeg—collision, AUG. 25, 15*e*
Brazil Maru—aground, SEPT. 3, 16*g* ; arrives, 5, 17*g* ; fire, 7, 17*e* ; extinguished, 10, 20*b*
Bris—collision, AUG. 4, 16*d*
British General — law case, JULY 12, 5*d* ; salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 8, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c*
British Hussar—launched, AUG. 17, 14*b*
Bruton—rapid discharge of cargo, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Buoys—Sir A. Blake (s.), JULY 7, 15*c*
Burdale—collision, SEPT. 20, 19*g*
Burmese Prince—fire, SEPT. 1, 16*c* ; 7, 17*e*
Butio—fire, JULY 10, 23*g*
Caceres—ashore, JULY 18, 20*f*
Caddopeak—casualty, JULY 10, 23*g*
Cæsarae—aground, JULY 9, 9*f*, 22*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; refloated, 20, 9*g* ; at Southampton, AUG. 6, 5*g*, 15*f*
Cairnstorr—aground, AUG. 8, 17*g*
Camberway—casualty, AUG. 17, 16*e*
Capitaine Mehl—aground, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Caraquet—total loss, JULY 5, 24*a*
Cargoes — overloading : prosecutions, SEPT. 20, 7*g* ; 24, 17*c*
Carmarthenshire—casualty, SEPT. 17, 23*a* ; 19, 20*c*
Carolina—casualty, JULY 19, 5*g*
Carolina E. de Perez—breaks adrift, AUG. 4, 14*d*
Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill : see under BILLS of lading
Castleisland—ashore, JULY 12, 18*e* ; refloated, 14, 18*a*
Causeway—aground, AUG. 17, 16*e* ; refloated, 18, 16*f*
Celtic—fire, AUG. 20, 7*g*, 16*g*
Cetriana—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*d*
Chak Sang—ashore : refloated, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Chaldon—fire, AUG. 14, 16*b*
Challacombe—collision, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Changsha—ashore, AUG. 20, 16*g* ; 22, 16*d* ; passengers landed, 28, 13*d* ; refloated, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Charter—Panstone : special clauses for attachment to : agreed to, AUG. 9, 14*c*
Château Palmer—ashore, AUG. 15, 18*b* ; refloated, 16, 16*f*
Chef Mécanicien Mailhol—fire, SEPT. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 19*g* ; 17, 23*a*
Chemnitz—casualty, AUG. 28, 15*g*
Chickasaw—fire, JULY 2, 25*e*
Christian Michelsen—fire, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Cid—ashore, AUG. 1, 19*g* ; refloated, 2, 18*b* ; 3, 18*d*
Citos—ashore, SEPT. 13, 7*f* ; 14, 8*g*
City of Dunkirk—collision, JULY 16, 19*f*
City of Edinburgh—casualty, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
City of Manchester—fire, SEPT. 21, 6*e* ; extinguished, 22, 4*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
City of Melbourne—fire, SEPT. 6, 18*b*
City of Rangoon—casualty, JULY 27, 20*d* (16*g*, 4*) ; arrives, 28, 18*b* ; towed, AUG. 10, 16*g*
City of Rockland—aground, SEPT. 6, 18*b*
City of Shanghai—casualty, SEPT. 4, 18*f*, 12*c* ; refloated, 5, 17*g*
City of Singapore—casualty, AUG. 10, 16*g*
Clan Urquhart—casualty, AUG. 1, 19*g*
Clara—collision, SEPT. 14, 18*g* ; 15, 15*g*
Claudegallus—ashore, JULY 5, 24*a* ; refloated, 6, 21*d*
Coasting trade—cement and whiting : form of charter-party for sailing ships, SEPT. 14, 16*g*
Cockaponsett—casualty, JULY 17, 21*f*
Commodore Rollins—collision, AUG. 30, 16*b*
Conabor—ashore, JULY 28, 18*b*
Concrete—aground, JULY 6, 21*d*
Conrad Holmböe—caught in ice, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Constantinople—refloated, JULY 7, 15*g*
Construction :—
Clyde — statistics of tonnage launched during July, JULY 31, 10*c* ; during August, AUG. 31, 8*g* ; during September, SEPT. 29, 10*f*
International — statistics (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b*
Lloyd's Register—returns for June quarter, JULY 11, 14*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 18*d* ; 18, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 6*c*
Southampton—work lost through boilermakers' strike, AUG. 29, 12*d*
Coquimbs—casualty, JULY 10, 23*g*
Corbeach—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Corfu — vessels proceeding to : Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Cormount — ashore : refloated, JULY 26, 23*g* ; 27, 20*d*
Cowes Roads — excessive speed of big ships : complaint, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Cronstadt — fire, SEPT. 6, 18*b* ; reinsurance : note, 6, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*b*
Cuba—ashore, SEPT. 10, 12*d*, 20*b* ; 11, 10*g* ; insurance, 13, 17*a* ; uninsurable (F.N.), 15, 13*b*
Cymric Vale—salvage abandoned, SEPT. 11, 17*c*
Dakar Maru—casualty, JULY 18, 20*f*
Dakotan—stranded, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Dalgoma—casualty, JULY 18, 20*f*
Danier—collision, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Danish Rose—sunk, JULY 16, 19*f*
Darius—casualty, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
Darnholme—casualty, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Dayton—strikes mine, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
Debreczen—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Deck cargoes — Sir W. Abell (p.), AUG. 15, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*c*
Den of Airlie—sold to Woermann Line, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
Député Emile Driant (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Derwent Repose—collision, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Despina — collision : sunk, SEPT. 13, 19*g* ; insurance (F.N.), 13, 17*a* ; crew landed, 14, 18*g*
Deutschfeld—aground, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
Devolente—collision, AUG. 29, 17*g* ; 31, 13*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Devouier—ashore, JULY 13, 11*e*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*; 14, 18*a*; 17, 18*e*
Dilworth—casualty, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Dina Accame—fire, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Docks : see under PORTS
Donaldson—expedition to Wrangel Island, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Dongola—safe, SEPT. 5, 12*c*; (F.N.), 5, 15*a*
Douglas—collision : sunk, AUG. 17, 8*g*, 16*e*; cargo being salved, 22, 5*g*
Draught of ships, increasing — Mr. L. H. Savile (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
Dunclutha—casualty, SEPT. 20, 19*g*
Eastern Moon—casualty, AUG. 27, 16*c*; 29, 17*g*
Editor—law case, JULY 28, 4*f*
Eemdijk—tows *Despina*, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Eirene—missing : lifebuoy found, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
El Abeto—collision, AUG. 29, 17*g*; 31, 13*c*
Eldorado—collision, JULY 16, 12*f*, 19*f*; sunk, 17, 21*e*
El Kahira—loss : inquiry arrangements, JULY 30, 7*g*; held, SEPT. 19, 16*f*; 20, 16*c*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 12*d*
El Oso—casualty, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Elsdon—aground, AUG. 4, 16*d*; refloated, 6, 15*f*
Elswick Park—fire, AUG. 13, 13*g*; extinguished, 14, 16*b*
Emile Briant—sunk, AUG. 31, 8*f*
Emlynmor—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*b*
Emperor of India—refloated, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Empress of Australia — experiences in Japanese earthquake, SEPT. 11, 16*c*; 17, 23*a*
Empress of Canada—casualty, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Empress of France — voyage from Quebec to Southampton : large number of American passengers, JULY 2, 21*e*; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); particulars, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Wales, Prince of — voyage on, to Canada : see under WALES, Prince of — Canada
Empress of Scotland — strikes submerged wreckage, AUG. 22, 8*c*, 16*d*; 23, 17*g*; arrangements for passengers, 23, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*); repairs, 29, 12*d*
Ennie—turns turtle, SEPT. 1, 16*c*; sunk, 3, 16*g*
Enseigne Marie Saint Germain — ashore, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Eros—fire, SEPT. 12, 17*f*
Excellent—ashore, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions :—
Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery (Olympia)—arrangements, AUG. 24, 5*f*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 5*f*; opened, SEPT. 1, 5*b*; described, 14, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); closing : date, 21, 7*g*
Dinner, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Luncheon, SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, AUG. 31, 12; SEPT. 1, 12
Falco—collision, AUG. 11, 17*b*
Fantasia II.—fire, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Farmieuto—visits Hamburg, JULY 23, 11*g*
Ferrara—fire, JULY 31, 17*f*; AUG. 1, 19*g*
Fiume—insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17*a*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fog—collisions : Capt. F. R. Harrold (s.), JULY 4, 16*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Foreland—fire, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Fortunatus—casualty, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Franconia—off New York (photo.), AUG. 14, 12; making round the world cruise, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Fuel :—
Oil—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), JULY 6, 21*f*;—Loading and discharging Act; contravention : prosecution, AUG. 31, 5*d*
Fuh Wo—fired on, JULY 19, 11*g*
Fumizuki Maru No 3—stranded, JULY 27, 20*d*
G. R. Crowe—casualty : towed, AUG. 29, 17*g*
Gabriel—ashore, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
General Allenby—ashore, JULY 12, 18*e*
General Turner—law case, JULY 3, 5*b*
George Peirce—collision, JULY 23, 19*d*
Georgios—fired on by Italian submarine, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
Ginyo Maru—ashore, AUG. 20, 16*g*; refloated, 21, 13*e*
Girasol—collision, JULY 2, 25*e*
Giuseppe Verdi—fire, SEPT. 17, 23*a*; extinguished, 18, 6*f*
Gleniffer—fire, SEPT. 15, 15*g*; explosion, 17, 23*a*; 19, 20*a*; 20, 19*g*; fire extinguished, 21, 6*e*
Glenmaroon—aground, AUG. 4, 16*d*; refloated, 6, 15*f*
Glynarthen — aground : refloated, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
Glyndwr — uninsurable (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*b*; missing, 17, 5*d*
Golden Crown—total loss, JULY 19, 5*g*
Goodwin—law case, JULY 24, 5*d*
Goyo Maru—collision, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Gran — overdue, AUG. 3, 18*d*; arrives, 4, 16*d*
Graphic—law case, JULY 6, 4*f*; 10, 5*c*
Greyhound—sale of liquor on board : see under IRELAND, Northern — Drink
Greylight—casualty, SEPT. 25, 16*g*; 26, 6*e*
Gustaf—ashore, JULY 4, 23*c*
Gutenfels—aground, AUG. 27, 16*c*; 28, 15*f*; reinsurance rate (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*c*; 15, 13*b*
Haldis—ashore; refloated, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Harelda—aground, AUG. 14, 16*b*; refloated, 15, 18*b*
Harold Casper—aground, AUG. 11, 17*b*; 13, 13*g*
Hartington—fire, JULY 2, 25*e*; 3, 20*e*; extinguished, 6, 21*d*
Hassel—ashore, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Hatasu—collision, SEPT. 14, 18*g*
Hatkhola—casualty, SEPT. 14, 18*g*
Haugar—aground : refloated, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Haverford—collision, SEPT. 20, 10*c*, 17*d*; arrives, 22, 4*e*
Helikon—safety, AUG. 22, 16*b*
Herold—casualty, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Highland Loch—casualty, JULY 3, 20*e*; passengers saved, 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Highland Prince—casualty, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Hilarius—ashore, JULY 5, 24*a*; refloated, 10, 23*g*; fire, 28, 16*g*
Hildebrand — Amazon trip : leaves Liverpool, JULY 18, 9*g*
Homeric—to overhaul, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Homledal—casualty, AUG. 27, 16*c*
Hong-kong—typhoon casualties, AUG. 20, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Hoogkerk—fire, AUG. 28, 15*g*; extinguished, 29, 17*g*
Horn Shell—collision, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Horseferry—casualty, AUG. 31, 8*f*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*
H'sin Chang—Chinese pirates loot, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
Icebergs — Atlantic: *Ohio* reports, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Idarwald—completed for Hamburg-Amerika Line, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
Imperial Committee—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 28, 17*g*; (F.N.), 28, 15*c*;—Work: New Zealand: attitude, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Indianapolis—casualty, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Indian Prince—fire, SEPT. 10, 20*b*; extinguished, 15, 15*g*
Induna—collision, AUG. 15, 18*b*
Insulinde—ashore, JULY 12, 18*e*; refloated, 14, 18*a*
Insurance: see INSURANCE, marine
International Maritime Committee: see that title
Inverness—fire, AUG. 13, 13*g*
Irene—aground, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Irish Monarch—collision, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Iron Chief—casualty, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Iron Monarch — refloated, JULY 10, 23*g*; casualty, 16, 19*f*
Iskum—detained at East Cape, Siberia; crew overpowers Russian guards, JULY 28, 9*g*
Itauba—collision, JULY 23, 19*d*
Itria—law case, JULY 3, 5*c*
Iyang—attacked by Chinese, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
Izvor—aground: refloated, JULY 4, 23*c*
Jane—sunk, JULY 20, 18*f*
Jessamine — ashore, AUG. 4, 16*d*; 6, 15*f*
Joey—fire, SEPT. 26, 6*e*
John D. Archbold—aground, JULY 3, 13*g*; refloated, 4, 23*c*
Jolly James—crew saved, AUG. 15, 10*f*
Juno—collision, AUG. 20, 16*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*e*
Kaduskak—arrested by United States cutter, JULY 20, 10*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); released, 21, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kalmar—fire, JULY 23, 19*c*
Kangaroo—casualty, JULY 21, 19*c*
Karl Liebknecht—at Ymuiden, AUG. 8, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Katardin—collision, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Kawasaki—casualty, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Kentish Coast — collision, AUG. 16, 16*f*
King Alexander—acquired by United American Line, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
King George—ship's bell: Mr. R. C. Noad (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*; Mr. H. L. Jones (l.), 20, 6*c*
Kinne—collision, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Klüpfel—sole survivor rescued, SEPT. 3, 9*a*; boat found, 6, 18*b*; (F.N.), 8, 13*b*
Kobe Maru—stranded, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Koeffa—ashore, AUG. 31, 13*c*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 3, 16*g*
Kolyma—aground, JULY 3, 20*e*; refloated, 5, 24*a*; 6, 21*d*
Koursk—law case, JULY 3, 5*c*
Kwong Sai—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Laconia—to make special call at Halifax, AUG. 7, 10*b*
Lady Moyra—casualty, AUG. 23, 9*g*; 24, 5*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lafcomo—ashore, AUG. 9, 13*g*; refloated, 11, 16*g*
Lake Farrar—collision, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Lake Gadsen—collision, JULY 11, 23*b*; 12, 18*e*
Lake Onawa—ashore; refloated, AUG. 21, 13*c*
La Marseillaise—casualty, JULY 31, 17*f*; AUG. 2, 18*b*
Lancaster: see under NORWAY—Fishing
Laurentic—gold salvage operations: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), AUG. 2, 10*e*; report, 25, 10*d*; (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
Legarto—collision, JULY 13, 12*e*
Leicester—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*; refloated, 24, 15*f*; 27, 16*c*
Lenin—not permitted to unload supplies for Japanese earthquake sufferers, SEPT. 17, 14*c*; 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Le Nord—aground, JULY 2, 11*e*; refloated, 2, 25*e*; (photo.), 2, 18
Lesbian—launched, AUG. 3, 12*d*
Les Vegas—at Wellington, AUG. 2, 18*b*
Leviathan—passage from New York to Southampton: passenger list closed; reconditioning: our New York correspondent's message JULY 4, 13*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); at Southampton, 11, 14*c*; proceedings to be taken against English member of crew, 11, 14*c*; summonses served, 12, 8*g*; public inspection: money given to Southampton charities, AUG. 29, 8*a*
Liquor supply for return voyage—arrangements, JULY 11, 14*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, JULY 12, 16
Speed, AUG. 25, 11*e*
Lexington—aground, SEPT. 22, 4*e*; refloated, 24, 22*f*
Liege—aground, JULY 6, 21*d*; refloated, 13, 21*g*
Life saving :—
Abell, Sir W. (p.), AUG. 15, 16*b*; (F.N.), 15, 15*c*
Browne, Capt. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
Lifebelts, faulty—Mr. M. Deacon (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*; representative of Imperial Merchant Service Guild (statement), 6, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); official of Board of Trade (statement), 7, 7*f*
Lifeboats—wireless equipment: see under *Telegraphy, wireless*, below
Lifejacket, new cork—Mr. G. M. Boddy (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Navigation congress, international—discussed, JULY 7, 15*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 6*f*
Rewards, JULY 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Light dues—further reduction, AUG. 2, 15*g*
Limicana—casualty, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Liner—definition: Sir N. Hill (evid., F.N.), SEPT. 11, 17*b*
Linkmoor—collision, JULY 30, 17*e*
Livanos—casualty, AUG. 30, 16*b*; uninsurable, SEPT. 1, 16*b*
Llanquihue—collision, JULY 10, 23*g*
Llanstephan Castle — casualty, JULY 19, 5*g*; 20, 18*f*; 23, 19*d*; 24, 20*a*; 25, 22*d*; leaves Cape Town, AUG. 4, 14*d*
Loong Mow—fired on, JULY 25, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Loongsang—sunk, AUG. 20, 16*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Losses — statistics for May, JULY 4, 20*d* ; for six months ended June 30, 24, 18*d* ; for March quarter, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Louis L. D.—casualty, AUG. 30, 16*b*
Lubcck—collision, JULY 30, 17*e*
Luchow—collision, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Lucy Richmond — salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 20, 4*e*
Magicstar—ashore, AUG. 2, 18*b* ; 3, 18*d* ; refloated, 6, 15*f* ; 7, 16*g*
Mahanada—aground, AUG. 18, 16*f*
Maidan—loss : inquiry to be held, JULY 31, 15*g*
Maid of Orleans—law case, JULY 24, 5*d*
Majestic—87 hours' passage through fog, SEPT. 10, 9*g* ; speed record, 28, 10*f*
Malaya—collision, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Mandasan Maru—collision, JULY 30, 17*e*
Mandrake—ashore ; refloated, JULY 16, 19*f* ; 24, 20*a* ; collision, SEPT. 14, 18*g* ; 15, 15*g*
Manukai—collision, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Margit Skogland—casualty, AUG. 15, 18*b*
Maria M.—sunk, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Marion Mosher : see under UNITED States—Drink—Smuggling
Marita—fire, AUG. 2, 18*b* ; ashore, 3, 18*d*
Marloch—casualty, AUG. 9, 13*g*
Marvale—casualty (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*e* ; inquiry : judgment, AUG. 17, 5*c*
Mary Amelia—casualty, AUG. 13, 13*g*
Massasoit—casualty, JULY 31, 17*f*
Maudie—casualty, AUG. 11, 17*b*
Mauretania — leaves Southampton, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Meanticut—ashore, JULY 21, 19*c*
Mercator—ashore, JULY 9, 22*c* ; refloated, 10, 23*g*
Mercian—fire, AUG. 2, 18*b*
Mère de Misericorde — ashore, JULY 21, 19*c*
Meritintu—casualty, SEPT. 3, 16*g* ; 5, 17*g*
Merkur—ownership : Supreme Soviet Court decision, SEPT. 19, 9*f*
Meropi—casualty, JULY 9, 22*c* ; 12, 18*e* ; 20, 18*f*
Mersey—collision, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Metak—aground, AUG. 8, 17*g* ; refloated, 10, 16*g*
Metal—refloated, JULY 31, 17*f*
Milverton—ashore, JULY 21, 19*b*
Mina Nadeau—fire, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Minden—casualty, JULY 30, 17*e*
Ming Sang — reported foundered, AUG. 20, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; at Manila, 21, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Minnewaska — master appointed, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; passenger service between London and New York : particulars, 23, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; maiden voyage : article (" New Transatlantic liner "), 28, 5*e* ; (photo.), 28, 12
Minnie de Larrinaga — aground : refloated, JULY 4, 23*c*
Mirjam—ashore, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Miyajima Maru — collision, JULY 16, 19*f*
Monadnock — casualty, JULY 30, 17*e* ; 31, 17*f* ; AUG. 2, 18*b*
Monarch—ashore, SEPT. 26, 6*e* ; refloated, 27, 18*b*
Mongolia—fire, AUG. 17, 16*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Montfertand—ashore, JULY 13, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ; 14, 18*a* ; 17, 18*e*
Mooltan—leaves for London, SEPT. 24, 9*c* ; constructional details, 25, 15*g* ; (photo.), 26, 14
Morea—aground, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Morna—aground, JULY 13, 21*g* ; refloated, 14, 18*a*
Morning Star—sunk, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Mossamcdes—lost, AUG. 7, 16*g*
Motor ships—future : Messrs. H. E. Moss and Co. (circular), JULY 5, 21*b* ; Sir J. Cadman (s.), 6, 21*f*
Muritai—collision, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Mytie—survivor rescued, AUG. 31, 7*b* ; presumed total loss, 31, 13*c*
Nagara—fire, JULY 7, 15*g*
Naimes—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Natuca—ashore, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Napoli—collision, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Naringa—collision, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Navarra—leaking, JULY 30, 17*e*
Navigation :—
Aids—article (" Safety at sea bearings by wireless "), AUG. 25, 5*b* (5*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Browne, Capt. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e* ;—Clifford, Mr. F. S. (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
Congress, international (London)—arrangements, JULY 2, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, 3, 11*b* ; 4, 16*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 21*f* ; 7, 15*c*
Delegates—Government dinner to, JULY 3, 11*b* ; King replies to message, 4, 16*d* ; 5, 13*g* (4*) ; dinner at Hotel Victoria, 5, 13*g* ; luncheon at Trinity House and by London Chamber of Commerce, 5, 16*c* ; inspect Port of London, 15, 16*c*
Photograph, JULY 3, 18
York, Duke of (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
Dead reckoning—Dr. W. M. Smart (lect.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
New ships—percentage to old ships (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*e*
Newtown—ashore, JULY 5, 24*a* ; 6, 21*d* ; refloated, 16, 19*f*
Niceto de Larrinaga—fire, AUG. 2, 18*b* ; 4, 16*d*
Ningchow—fire, SEPT. 12, 17*f*
Norden—ashore, SEPT. 4, 18*f* ; refloated, 6, 18*b*
Nord Soen—aground, JULY 31, 17*f*
Normanstar—casualty, JULY 11, 23*b*
Northcliffe—casualty, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Northquay—casualty, JULY 30, 17*e*
Nyland—aground, AUG. 11, 17*b* ; refloated, 14, 16*b* ; collision, 20, 16*g*
O. A. Knudsen—ashore, JULY 2, 25*e* ; 6, 21*d*
Obernai—leaking, SEPT. 26, 6*e*
Oldenburg—maiden voyage : arrangements, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
Olympia—law case, JULY 10, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
Olympic—strikes wreckage, AUG. 27, 16*c* ; at New York, SEPT. 6, 15*g*
Onega—stranded, AUG. 24, 15*f* ; refloated, 31, 13*c* ; casualty, SEPT. 7, 17*e*
Ono Maru No. 12—aground : sunk, SEPT. 21, 6*e*
Oostcappelle—collision, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Orita—law case, JULY 5, 5*e*
Orkney—sunk, SEPT. 7, 17*e*
Oscar—casualty, SEPT. 22, 4*e*
Ouessant—casualty, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Ousel—fire, AUG. 14, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Passengers — compulsory assurance : International Maritime Committee conference passes resolution, AUG. 17, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 14*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; discussed at International Maritime Committee conference, SEPT. 3, 17*e*
Paula III.—refloated, JULY 10, 23*g*
Paulette—abandoned, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
Pawnee—stranded, AUG. 11, 16*g* ; 11*b* ; refloated, 13, 13*g*
Peleus—casualty, AUG. 27, 16*c*
Pelotas—aground, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
Pessaquid—seized by United States coastguard, AUG. 2, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Pietro Brizollari—fire, JULY 23, 19*d* ; 24, 20*a*
Pine Villa—fire, SEPT. 18, 6*f* ; 19, 5*g* (4*) ; abandoned, 19, 20*c*
Pitstruan — collision, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
Pittsburgh — taking harvesters for Canada, AUG. 11, 10*f*
Pleasure cruises—Oceanic Steam Navigation Company : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
Port Auckland—casualty, JULY 2, 25*e* ; 4, 23*c* ; 7, 15*g* ; 10, 23*g*
Port de Dunkerque—fire, AUG. 14, 16*b*
Portreath—casualty, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Ports : see PORTS
Portuguese Prince—casualty, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Potomac—casualty, AUG. 1, 19*g* ; 2, 18*b*
Poupée—aground, SEPT. 26, 6*e* ; refloated, 29, 4*g*
President Grant—fire, AUG. 21, 13*e*
President Leguia—ashore, SEPT. 20, 19*g* ; 25, 16*g*
President Wilson—fire, AUG. 13, 13*g*
Princess Ena—stranded, AUG. 15, 10*f* ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; two boats adrift for 12 hours landed at St. Malo ; inquiry arrangements, 16, 8*g* ; inquiry : date, 17, 8*g* ; condition of boats : official statement, SEPT. 4, 7*f* ; Mr. G. A. Wingfield (l.), 5, 6*d*
England, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
George V., King (message), AUG. 16, 8*g*
Progress—aground : refloated, JULY 26, 23*g*
Propulsion—electric : Mr. F. H. Clough (p.), SEPT. 20, 16*a*
Rainier—collision, JULY 30, 17*e*
Rajputana—named, AUG. 25, 8*f*
Ramon de Larrinaga—collision, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Ranpura—named, AUG. 25, 8*f*
Rates :—
Freight markets (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*e* ; SEPT. 25, 17*c*
Australia—wheat (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b*
Cement and superphosphates—South Africa : dumping duty to be imposed on low freights, JULY 18, 18*f*
Oil—John I. Jacobs and Company : half-yearly report, JULY 16, 9*c*
Rawalpindi—named, AUG. 25, 8*f*
Rawlinson—reinsurance rate (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; arrives, 12, 17*f*
Razmak — named, AUG. 25, 8*f*
Reichenfels—aground, JULY 3, 20*e*
Rhexenor—aground, JULY 13, 21*g* ; refloated, 17, 21*e*
Richard Welford—sunk, AUG. 3, 18*d*
Richelieu—stranded, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
River Crake—collision, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Rocio—fire, SEPT. 28, 16*g* ; 29, 4*g*
Rosalba—casualty, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Rosefield—explosion, JULY 5, 13*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Rossija—refloated, AUG. 17, 16*e*
Rouen—collision, SEPT. 10, 20*b*
Roulette—sinking, AUG. 27, 16*c* ; 28, 15*g*
Rugia—ashore, JULY 13, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ; 17, 18*e*
Runa—collision, AUG. 30, 16*b*
Sable Island—ashore, AUG. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 16*f* ; refloated, 25, 15*e*
Saian Maru—missing, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Saikio Maru—aground, JULY 26, 23*g* ; refloated, 27, 20*d*
St. Elmo—sunk, AUG. 11, 5*g*, 17*b*
St. Nazaire—casualty, AUG. 30, 16*b*
St. Roch—sunk, JULY 30, 17*e* ; 31, 17*f*
Salvage—awards by Admiralty Court, SEPT. 7, 15*f*
Salvator—held up by Spaniards, SEPT. 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Sambre—casualty, AUG. 15, 18*b*
San Antonio—sunk, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
San Felix—casualty, AUG. 15, 18*b*
San Giuseppe—ashore, AUG. 9, 13*g* ; refloated, 15, 18*b*
Sanno Maru—stranded, SEPT. 13, 19*g* ; 18, 6*f*
Santa Maria—casualty, JULY 24, 20*a* ; ashore, SEPT. 20, 16*g*
San Valerio—collision, JULY 11, 23*b* ; 12, 18*e*
Saros—collision, AUG. 15, 18*b*
Sarron—ashore, JULY 30, 17*e* ; refloated, 31, 17*f*
Saxicava — collision, SEPT. 13, 19*g* 14, 18*g*
Scotland Maru—fire, AUG. 23, 17*g*
Scottish Minstrel—collision, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Scuttled steamer, alleged—law case, JULY 10, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*
Baracaldo : see *Baracaldo*, above
Seal—casualty, JULY 3, 20*e*
Sea Queen—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Seistan—stranded, JULY 25, 22*c* ; refloated, AUG. 2, 18*b*
Sekino Maru—ashore, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Selma City—ashore, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
Sequoya—aground, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Sergei—collision : sunk, AUG. 20, 16*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Services :—
Alexandria-Constantinople — Khedivial Mail Steamship Company: calls at Smyrna resumed, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
Amsterdam-London — " Noordzee " Company's suspended, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
Canadian Pacific Company—Southampton made terminal port for Empress liners, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
Channel Islands—criticism, SEPT. 5, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article (" Channel Islands service : the lack of berths in steamers "), AUG. 28, 5*f* ;—Cavendish, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 9*c* ;—Gavey, Mr. J. B. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f* ;—Gibbs, Mr. F. L. (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e* ;—Macartney, Col. J. (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e* ; Railway Company's reply, 8, 7*e* ;—Marston, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*c* ;—Randall, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*b* ;—Riley, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Cross - channel — correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*a* ;—Lever, Col. Sir A. L. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Imperial—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : letter to President of Board of Trade quoted, SEPT. 13, 12*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Irish Channel—criticism, SEPT. 5, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Manchester Ship Canal to United States—new, AUG. 24, 13*c*
United American Line—eastbound voyages : changed route, JULY 13, 18*g*
United Kingdom and Australia — Imperial Shipping Committee (report), JULY 28, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*c*
United States Lines—Southampton-Cherbourg-New York : expected increase of vessels, JULY 14, 7*c*
Sheikh Berkhud—sunk, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Sheridan—collision, JULY 16, 12*f*, 19*f* ; 17, 21*e*
Shinsei Maru—stranded, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Shinsei Maru No. 3—fire, AUG. 27, 16*c*
Shuntak—refloated, SEPT. 24, 22*c*
Siberian Prince—ashore, JULY 31, 17*f* ; refloated, AUG. 16, 16*f*
Sicily—refloated, JULY 6, 21*d*
Signalling—discussion at international navigational congress, JULY 7, 15*e*
Simferopol—not permitted to land detachments at Kobe, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Singapore—fire, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Sin Kiang—rescues survivor of *Mylie*, AUG. 31, 7*b*
Sir John French—ashore, JULY 24, 20*a*
Skipjack—collision, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Sojourner—ashore, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Solveig—ashore, JULY 17, 11*g*
Solveig Skogland—aground, JULY 17, 21*f*
Solviken—casualty, AUG. 21, 13*e*
South American—casualty, SEPT. 28, 16*g*
Southampton—eight days' passenger sailings record, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
Southwark—casualty, SEPT. 25, 16*g*
Spectator—fire extinguished, SEPT. 15, 15*g*
Speed records—Claffey, Mr. T. H. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f* ;—Hayes, Capt. Sir B. (statement), JULY 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Springfield—arrives, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
Stakesby—casualty, SEPT. 17, 23*a*
State-owned — immunity in respect of proceedings in civil courts :—
Article ("State-owned ships"), AUG. 15, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
International Maritime Committee—meeting (Gothenburg) : resolution adopted, AUG. 20, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 13*b* ; dismissed at conference, SEPT. 3, 17*e*
Steel Seafarer—collision, SEPT. 13, 10*c* ; 15, 15*g*
Stella—collision, JULY 12, 18*e*
Sterlochy No. 65 — casualty, JULY 5, 24*a* ; 6, 21*d*
Stowaways—prosecution, AUG. 6, 5*d* (5*f*, 4*)
Sumatra—bodies of victims recovered, JULY 2, 13*f*
Sun Tak—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Surville—law case, JULY 28, 4*f*
Susanna—sunk, AUG. 20, 16*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Swiftstar—feared loss, AUG. 10, 8*f* ; burnt wreckage observed, 11, 17*b* ; total loss, 20, 16*g* ; wreckage found, 23, 17*g* ; missing, SEPT. 20, 19*g*
Sylvar Arrow—law case, JULY 17, 5*c*
Tacoma—collision, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Taiho Maru—collision, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Tai Lee—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e* ; refloated, SEPT. 24, 22*c*
Taltal—collision, JULY 10, 23*g*
Tamura—ashore, JULY 17, 21*f*
Tannenfels—launched at Lübeck, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
Tasmania Maru—ashore (F.N.), JULY 13, 18*b*
Taurus—collision, JULY 24, 20*a*
Taxation — income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Tean—ashore : refloated, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Teddy—caught in ice, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Tees — German vessels entering : statistics for August, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Idle tonnage, rebate for — effect (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b*
Lifeboats — installation in : Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. Moore-Brabazon (l.), JULY 2, 15*e* ; discussed, 3, 11*e* ; Parliament : discussed, 19, 6*f*
Commonwealth Government Line — boats of "Bay" ships fitted, JULY 5, 5*e*
Tenshin Maru—refloated, JULY 2, 25*e*
Terrier—aground, SEPT. 29, 4*g*
Tevere — fire, SEPT. 22, 4*e* ; extinguished, 24, 22*f*
Thrasyvoulos — casualty, JULY 16, 19*f*
Thursby—founders, AUG. 28, 5*d*, 15*g*
Tjerimai—casualty, AUG. 27, 16*c*
Tjikarang—refloated, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Tjipanas—collision, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Tjitaroem—refloated, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Togo Maru—sunk, JULY 23, 19*d* ; 24, 20*a*
Tokushima Maru — casualty, AUG. 17, 16*e*
Tommeliten—leaking, SEPT. 6, 18*b*
Tongking—fire, JULY 23, 19*c*, *d* ; 24, 20*a*
Tonnage—idle : reduction (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b* ; statistics (F.N.), 21, 16*a* ; causes, SEPT. 3, 17*b*
Trade :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Cargo liners—position (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14*a*
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and Liverpool Steam Owners' Association Committee — memorandum for Imperial economic conference, AUG. 20, 12*a* (F.N.), 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*b*
Allen, Sir J. (int.), AUG. 21, 5*c*
Conditions (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*d* ; AUG. 24, 13*b*
Eastern market, for — inquiry for tonnage (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Glover, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 27, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*c*
Taxation :—
Income-tax — dual : see under INCOME-TAX—Companies
Multiple — point considered by Documentary Committee of Chamber of Shipping (F.N.), AUG. 9, 14*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Trade (continued) :—
Tonnage : see *Tonnage*, above
Trans-Pacific trade—tonnage for (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*b*
Transport—Sir E. Glover (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
Trefusis—casualty, JULY 14, 18*a* ; 16, 19*f*
Trevessa — adventures of two boat-loads of survivors described ; Chief Officer J. C. S. Smith (statement), death roll of second boat, JULY 2, 16*b* ; first boat load arrives in Mauritius : corrected list of dead, 3, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; survivors : free passages home arranged, 9, 9*c* (4*) ; memorial services announced, 11, 5*e* ; survivors leave Mauritius, 20, 11*g* ; welcomed at Gravesend ; entertained at luncheon by Seafarers' Joint Council, AUG. 24, 5*e* (5*d*, 4*) ; proposed rehearing of inquiry in England, SEPT. 7, 9*a* ; loss : finding of Marine Court of Mauritius, 15, 5*b*
Lifeboat, 2nd — purchased for presentation to Ceylon Association in London ; to be exhibited at British Empire Exhibition, JULY 20, 11*g*
Lloyds — Silver Medal awards, JULY 4, 14*d* ; presentations, SEPT. 20, 16*c* ; (photo.), 20, 14
Fund opened, JULY 4, 14*d* ; contributions, 9, 9*c* (4*) ; 11, 19*c* ; amount, 19, 18*g* ; announcement, AUG. 31, 7*e*
Mauritius — local relief fund : amount realized, JULY 20, 11*g*
Parliament—questions, JULY 11, 8*b*
Photographs, AUG. 14, 12 ; 24, 12
Trinculo—collision, AUG. 16, 16*f*
Trophon—casualty, SEPT. 10, 20*b*
Truro City—fire, JULY 23, 19*c*, *d*
Trygve I.—wrecked, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Tsuruga Maru—refloated, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Tubantia—cargo : law case, AUG. 1, 4*d*
Tudorstar—aground, AUG. 8, 17*g* ; refloated, 14, 16*b*
Turret Cape—aground, AUG. 8, 17*g* ; refloated, 10, 16*g*
Tuscany—believed sunk, JULY 13, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ; ashore, 14, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*e* ; 19, 5*g*
Twickenham—collision, SEPT. 6, 18*b*
Tyria—collision, SEPT. 20, 19*g*
Tyrrhenia—casualty, SEPT. 26, 6*e*
Urrugne—towed into Dover, SEPT. 22, 4*e*, 7*g* ; 24, 22*f*
Utromidos—Italian seizure, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Valid—fire, JULY 31, 17*f*
Vauban—refloated, JULY 11, 23*b*
Vectis—collision, JULY 11, 18*e*
Vellavia — salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 4, 6*b*
Vennonia—steam pipe burst, AUG. 20, 7*e* ; inquest on victims, 21, 5*a*
Vera—collision, JULY 23, 19*d*
Vesuvis—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
Victory—sunk, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
Villareal—founders : crew saved, JULY 28, 18*b* ; sunk, 30, 17*e*
Voltaire—launched, AUG. 15, 7*g*, 15*g*
Vulcanus—collision, AUG. 20, 16*g*
War, The Great — German surrendered : Mr. J. T. W. Newbold (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Wa Sun—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Weser—casualty, JULY 14, 18*a*
West Arrow—collision, SEPT. 20, 10*c*, 17*d*
West Carmona—casualty, AUG. 17, 16*e*
West Kebar—towed, JULY 4, 23*c* ; 5, 24*a*
Westward Ho—towed, SEPT. 22, 4*e*
Whinstone—ashore, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Wien—collision, SEPT. 10, 20*b*
Wm. F. Herrin—fire, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
Wimbledon : see under GERMANY — Canals—Kiel
Wing Shing—ashore, AUG. 21, 13*e*
Woldingham—collision, AUG. 13, 13*g*
Woodarra—fire, JULY 20, 18*f* ; 23, 19*d*
Woron—captain lost overboard, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Wrecks—marking : revised system announced, AUG. 10, 13*e*
Wyke Regis—casualty, AUG. 1, 19*g* ; 3, 18*d*
Yokohama Maru—casualty, JULY 3, 20*e*
Yonan Maru—ashore, JULY 16, 19*f* ; refloated, 20, 18*f*
Yoyang Maru—attacked by Chinese troops at Fowchow ; Japanese chief engineer and others held for ransom, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Yumyang—attacked by Chinese, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
SHIPPING Federation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 4*b* ; 27, 4*e*
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur—*What Money Can Buy* : produced, SEPT. 27, 7*e*
SHOLAPOOR Spinning and Weaving Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 14, 13*c* (4*)
SHOOLBREDS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 9, 9*d* ; autumn display, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
SHOOTING—Glamis (photo.), AUG. 20, 14 ; —House parties, AUG. 18, 11*b* ;—Rifle : see RIFLE shooting
SHOPS :—
Articles (" Round the shops : school outfits for boys and girls "), SEPT. 3, 7*d* ;—(" School outfits for the coming term "), 6, 7*c* ;—(" First dress parades "), 13, 7*d*
Hours :—
Act :—
Bill — introduced in Commons, JULY 3, 8*c*
Cousins, Mr. R. (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Prosecutions, AUG. 18, 5*d* ; SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Early Closing Association — campaign, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Sales—article (" Crowded shopping centres "), JULY 3, 8*f*
SHOREHAM—bridge (Norfolk) : reconstruction ; re-opened, JULY 5, 8*f*
SHORROCK, Mr. J. C.—resignation as chairman of Hunwal Tea Company, JULY 19, 18*g*
SHORT, Mr. A. :—
at Bridlington, on unemployment ; France and the Ruhr ; labour ; wages, JULY 13, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Navy : Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*d*
SHORT, William R.—fraud charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; theft charge, 12, 12*f*
SHORT'S, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 15*d*
SHORTT, Mr. :—
at House of Lords, on London Electric Railway Company Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
on City and South London Railway Company Bill (l.), JULY 26, 14*a*

SHORTT, Mr. Adam—on Canadian history: proposed historical association (l.), JULY 26, 8c
SHOUBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. T. H.—resignation as Commandant, Royal Military College, SEPT. 21, 13b; biographical, 22, 4f
SHRAGER, Mr. Adolphe—law case, JULY 5, 5a; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, AUG. 25, 5b
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on road transport rates: effect of petrol prices reduction (statement), JULY 20, 10e
SHREWSBURY—floral fête: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SHREWSBURY, late Lord—executors, law case, JULY 25, 5g
SHRIVINIK, Murslar: see SKRAVIANIK, Mirossolar
SHROPSHIRE County surveyor—retirement, JULY 30, 7g; appointment, SEPT. 19, 7g; 22, 7g
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power—Bill: second reading, JULY 3, 8a; third reading, 31, 6b
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mrs. Louise A.—on broken down horses (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 24f
SIAM:—
King—attends memorial service for King Edward VII., and Tsar Nicholas II., at Bangkok, SEPT. 4, 13b
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21f
SIBERIA:—
United States:—
Iskum — detained at East Cape; crew overpower Russian guards, JULY 28, 9g
SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on United States: prohibition (l.), JULY 2, 10e
SIDDLE, Robert—drowned, AUG. 8, 12e (7d, 3* 4*)
SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. Russell—on Liberal Party: reunion (l.), JULY 26, 8f
SIDI Mohamed el Habib: see under TUNIS—Bey
SIEDLE, Edward — infringement of Pawnbrokers Act charge, JULY 26, 4d
SIERRA Leone, Bp. of: see WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. George W.
SIEVIER, Violet—illegal consumption of liquor charge, SEPT. 29, 7e
SIGMA reaction: see under VENEREAL disease
SIGNORET, M. (France)—request to lease Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt, JULY 7, 9c
SIGSBEE, Rear-Adm. Charles D. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 20, 11d, 12b
SILK — artificial: Dominion tariffs: Bradford Chamber of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 13, 10f
Trade—committee: see under LACE trade
SILK, Mrs. C. J.—on Continental travelling: registration of luggage (l.), AUG. 18, 13c
SILSOE Church—stained glass windows erected as memorial to Misses Delmé-Radcliffe, SEPT. 18, 15d
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—announces intention to resign Premiership, JULY 20, 11c; not to resign, 24, 11a
on finance (int.), AUG. 20, 9c
SILVA, Senhor Duarte L. P. da (Portugal)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 31, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
SILVELA, Señor Luis (Spain) — expected in Madrid from Morocco, AUG. 8, 10d; consultations with Cabinet in Madrid, 10, 7b; 11, 10c (3* 4*); leaves for Morocco, 18, 7g (8e, 3* 4*)
SILVER — bar: dealing in London (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 17d;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 7, 16d; 14, 15d; 21, 16d; 28, 15e; AUG. 4, 14d; 11, 14d; 18, 14d; 25, 13d; SEPT. 1, 13e; 8, 13d; 15, 13d; 22, 15d; 29, 15d;—Prices, AUG. 17, 14g
SILVER plate:—
Communion — ancient flagon discovered at Downton, Wilts, SEPT. 25, 15d
14th century—censer and incense-boat from Ramsey Abbey acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 11, 10b; (photo.), 11, 16
Sales:—
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 31, 7d; AUG. 25, 5g; SEPT. 1, 5g; 10, 7c (4d, 3* 4*); 19, 16g
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 6, 8e
of Lily Duchess of Marlborough's property, JULY 17, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
of Scarisbrick Hall collection, JULY 21, 12e
Thefts:—
London, North—alleged stolen property found on licensed premises, SEPT. 22, 7a
SIM, Mr. C. M.—on disorder in China (l.), JULY 30, 15c
SIMCOX, Mr. John W. — death, SEPT. 5, 7e
SIMEON, Mr. Stephen—on Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 31, 11f
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—reserve gold account to be abolished, SEPT. 5, 15g
SIMMINS, Mr. Herbert—death, SEPT. 26, 13e
SIMMONS, Mr. C. F.—death, JULY 16, 9g
SIMMONS, Elizabeth—inquest, SEPT. 25, 15d
SIMMS, Capt. H.—on army pensions: ex-ranker officers (l.), AUG. 22, 10c
SIMON, Miss Elizabeth—to open Gildersome Liberal Club and bowling green, JULY 6, 9g
SIMON, Sir John—health, JULY 6, 9g; arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13b
House of Lords appeal case—absence: Attorney-General's opinion, JULY 14, 12a (2* 3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on Liberal Party, AUG. 4, 6b
at Cleckheaton, on Lord Morley, SEPT. 25, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
at Portsmouth, on German reparations, AUG. 13, 5f (3* 4*)
at Spen Valley, on fiscal policy, SEPT. 24, 17d
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6d;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8d;—Government departments: publicity services, AUG. 1, 6e:—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6c;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8d; 31, 6d;—Socialism, JULY 17, 7d;—Trade: industries: nationalization, JULY 17, 7d;—War, The Great: British-born ex-enemy nationals: confiscation of property, JULY 27, 6e
on Queensland—Labour Government administration (l.), AUG. 1, 8c
on Ruhr occupation (l.), AUG. 14, 9e; 17, 9e

SIMONCHIK, André (Russia)—charged at Barry with possession of communist literature, AUG. 18, 8*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
SIMONS, Mr. A. W.—on drunken motor drivers (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—shares, £1: splitting sanctioned, JULY 7, 16*f*
SIMPLICITY—leading article ("Truth and simplicity"), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Rev. Prof. Andrew F.—death, AUG. 2, 13*g*
SIMPSON, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Benjamin—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
SIMPSON, Rev. Bertram F.—chaplain to King, JULY 21, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Rev. Dr. C. E.—on churches: English altars (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
SIMPSON, Dr. J. B.—at British Medical Association, on medical practitioners in Highlands of Scotland, JULY 25, 14*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. Hope:—
in Parliament, on dye industry, JULY 19, 6*d*;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*;—India: administration, JULY 6, 7*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—design for South African pavilion at British Empire Exhibition accepted (photo.), AUG. 25, 12
SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y.—on Lithuania: Polish aggression (l.), AUG. 7, 9*e*; SEPT. 24, 8*b*
SIMPSON, Sir James H.—resigns general managership of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., SEPT. 12, 15*c*
SIMPSON, Dr. Sparrow—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 4, 19*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. Theophilus—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
SIMS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
SIMS, Canon William E.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
SINCLAIR, Lord—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 7, 3*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John H.—retirement as Resident in Zanzibar, JULY 26, 11*g*
SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation—returns, SEPT. 18, 19*f*
SINGAPORE:—
Naval base, proposed: see NAVY—Singapore
Post Office—new: to be built, JULY 5, 13*g*
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 17*g*
SINGER, Mr. Harry—in London, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
SINGER, Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan—received by King, JULY 26, 15*b*
SINGER and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 7, 15*g*
SINGH, Sardah Jagendra—on India and its politicians (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
SINGLE, Mr. Frederick—at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, SEPT. 26, 19*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
SINGLETON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
SINGTON, Dr. Harold—at British Medical Association, on anæsthetics for children, JULY 27, 15*c*
SINJAR:—
Article ("Sinjar and its story"), SEPT. 5, 9*e*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Mesopotamia
SION College—reception, JULY 5, 17*b*
SITER, M. (Belgium)—robbed of jewels, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 11*e*
SITTINGBOURNE—Mr. L. J. Goodhew (l.), JULY 26, 8*f*
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 19*f*, 20*c*
SKELTON, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
SKELTON, Mr. O. D. (Canada)—to accompany Mr. M. King to Imperial Conference, AUG. 1, 9*d*
SKELTON, Eng.-Rear.-Adm. Reginald W.—biographical, AUG. 14, 16*d*
SKENE, Rev. George W. C.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
SKERGER, John—murder: see under IRISH FREE STATE—Crime—Murders
SKIING:—
Switzerland—arrangements, JULY 12, 11*g*;—Jungfraujoch: competitions, JULY 17, 11*e*; 19, 14*b*; (photos.), 21, 14;—Théodule Pass: international competition: arrangements, JULY 14, 9*g*; 24, 11*c*
SKINLEY, Mrs.—Mr. Ratcliffe Cousins's appeal for letters on behalf: result, JULY 12, 9*g*
SKINNER, Mr.—drowned, AUG. 23, 7*b*
SKINNER, Miss Bella (U.S.A.)—rebuilds village of Hattonchâtel, SEPT. 17, 18*e*
SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—health, JULY 18, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; leaves for Poland, AUG. 13, 11*b*
SKLANSKY, M. (Russia)—vice-president of Federal Army Council, SEPT. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SKODA Works, Ltd.—debenture issue: prospectus, JULY 2, 23*a*, 24*f*; lists closed, 3, 22*b* (22*g*, 3* 4*)
SKRAVIANIK, Mirossolar—smuggling charge, JULY 3, 5*c*
SKRINCHENKO, *alias* Bogdan the Second (Ukraine)—killed, AUG. 3, 9*g*
SKRINE, Rev. John H.—will, JULY 28, 13*d*
SKRINE, Lady Mary—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
SLACK, William J.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 12*c*
SLADEN, Mr. Frederick St. B.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
SLATER, Mr. William K.—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
SLAUGHTERFORD parish church—centenary service, AUG. 31, 6*d*
SLAVERY:—
Abolition—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society: memorial to League of Nations, AUG. 16, 10*d*; 17, 11*b* (4*)
Africa—mandated territories: see under AFRICA
SLEMP, Mr. C. Bascom (U.S.A.)—secretary to Mr. C. Coolidge, AUG. 17, 7*f*
SLESSER, Mr. H. H.—Leeds (Central), by-election: defeated, JULY 28, 10*f*
SLESSOR, Mary—memorial: stained-glass window presented to Albert Institute at Dundee, SEPT. 29, 8*a*
SLOAMAN, Capt.—house at Corfu attacked by Italian soldiers, SEPT. 4, 10*d*
SLOAN, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
SLOAN, Mr. William—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
SLOVAKIA: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17*f*;—Report, JULY 27, 19*g*
SMALL, Alex. F. H.—illegal sale of drink charge, JULY 7, 7*g*
SMALL, Frederick—fraud charge, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
SMALL, Mr. Lothian—at Oxford, on International Labour Office, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
SMALL Holdings—Lincolnshire, Lord (l.), JULY 2, 15*c*;—Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*;—Wheeler, Rev. A. J. (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
SMALLMAN, Sir Henry G.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
SMALLMAN, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*

SMALLPOX :—
Abercairn—case reported, JULY 14, 10*e*
Army, Territorial : see under ARMY, Territorial—Training—Camps
Cardiff — precautionary measures, JULY 2, 14*f* ; cases reported, 4, 14*e*
Carshalton—case reported, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Centaur—case reported, SEPT. 19, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; inaccurately diagnosed, 24, 12*f*
Derbyshire—cases, JULY 5, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 12, 12*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; SEPT. 21, 10*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b*
Diagnosis—Dr. W. McC. Wanklyn (lect.), AUG. 16, 5*f*
Gloucester — Dr. Davison : return to Birmingham announced, JULY 4, 14*e* ; cases, 11, 12*f* ; 12, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 30, 12*f*
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C.—pastoral letter, JULY 3, 14*e*
Inquiry invited by Health Committee, AUG. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*b* (4*)
Leading article, JULY 6, 13*d*
Obstruction — prosecution, JULY 2, 14*f* ; AUG. 28, 5*g*
Wanklyn, Dr. W. H. C. (l. quoted), JULY 2, 14*f*
Harrogate—outbreak denied : Mr. F. J. C. Broome (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
Harrow—case notified, SEPT. 20, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*c*
Health Ministry (statement), JULY 9, 14*a* ; circular issued, 24, 5*e*
Infection — Maj.-Gen. Sir P. Hehir (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. — conference with medical advisers, SEPT. 19, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
La Touche—case reported, JULY 16, 12*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
London—isolated case from Strand, SEPT. 10, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; cases at Finsbury, Paddington, and Camberwell, 10, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; fifth case discovered ; our medical correspondent's comments, 11, 10*f* ; five fresh cases, 12, 10*g* ; no further cases, 13, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 10*d* ; fresh cases, 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*e* ; 22, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*f* ; no further cases, 28, 12*f*
Long Eaton—cases, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Members of Parliament — lecture arranged by Parliamentary Medical Committee (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*g*
Middlesborough — cases reported, SEPT. 19, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Midlands, East — commissioner appointed, JULY 12, 12*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Notifications — statistics, JULY 6, 14*e*
Failure — prosecution, JULY 28, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Nottinghamshire — fresh cases, SEPT. 12, 10*g* ; 15, 8*d* ; 21, 10*c*
Outbreak—general : statistics, JULY 13, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, JULY 5, 8*b*
Report (Sir G. Newman), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Scharlieb, Dr. M.—pamphlet published, AUG. 4, 10*a*
Somerset—outbreak, JULY 18, 12*c*
Statistics, JULY 13, 12*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; AUG. 6, 5*f*
United States — question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*b*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SMART, Dr. W. M.—at British Association (Liverpool), on mathematics and modern navigation, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
SMEE, Miss S. M.—on rural telephone services (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
SMEED, Miss Georgina S.—will, JULY 30 13*e*
SMEETS, Herr (Germany)—biographical, JULY 18, 12*b*
Rhineland separatist scheme : see under RHINELAND
SMELL — olfactory stimuli : Mr. J. H. Kenneth (p.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
SMETHURST, Mr. Cornelius—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—reception at Glasgow, JULY 2, 16*d*
at Glasgow, on Labour Party : unity, JULY 2, 16*d*
at Morpeth, on coalminers' wages ; nationalization of mines, JULY 23, 14*c*
at Plymouth, on trade unionism, SEPT 5, 7*c*
SMILOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—declines to surrender portfolio, SEPT. 25, 10*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
SMIRNOW, M. Alexis (Russia)—representative in Egypt : Egyptian Government to discontinue salary, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
SMITH, Mrs.—law case, JULY 11, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. Dunbar—wins Armstrong College library design competition, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—awarded French gold medal, AUG. 21, 6*d*
SMITH, Mr. A. R.—death, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
SMITH, Sir Allan :—
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 2, 21*e* (3* 4*)
on unemployment — Government's plans : letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, AUG. 4, 5*a* ; (l. quoted), 14, 8*g*
SMITH, Annie—fraud charge, JULY 6, 9*a* ; 7, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Archibald—fatal accident, JULY 30, 17*g*
SMITH, Rear-Adm. Aubrey C. H.—Admiralty representative on League of Nations Commission, AUG. 15, 9*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 16, 16*g*
on refugees from Turks (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ben :—
at Essex Hall, on transport and railway workers : unity of action, AUG. 20, 7*c*
at Plymouth, on trade unions : poaching of members, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Bertha—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
SMITH, Mr. C. T.—on lace trade (evid.), AUG. 1, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Carmi—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
SMITH, Miss Catherine—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
SMITH, Charles—attempted murder charge, AUG. 17, 5*c* (11*f*, 4*) ; 25, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. Charles N.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. Charles S.—death, AUG. 21, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
SMITH, Maj. Chichester—at Shanghai, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
SMITH, Miss Constance—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. D. N.—receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Durham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)

SMITH, Capt. Donald (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on English-Speaking Veterans' Association: formation, JULY 18, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. E. Abel—dance, JULY 6, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Ebenezer — awarded Post Graduate Research Scholarship in Naval Architecture, JULY 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Prof. Elliot—receives honorary degree Liverpool University, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
at British Association (Liverpool), on origin of civilization, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
SMITH, Elsie—perjury charge, JULY 7, 6*g*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—on railway shopmen's wages: London and North-Eastern railway dispute (statement), AUG. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Prof. G. C. Moore—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, JULY 7, 13*e*
SMITH, Sir George—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Nyasaland, JULY 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. George H.—funeral, JULY 6, 15*b*
SMITH, Sir H. Babington—health, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, JULY 5, 23*c*
SMITH, Sir H. Llewelyn—substitute delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 6*b* (6*c*, 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. Teeling—at Hotel Cecil, on anthracite stove explosions, AUG. 30, 5*b* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—president of Miners' Federation, JULY 14, 7*e*
at Folkestone, on coalminers' wages and conditions, JULY 11, 23*f*
SMITH, Herbert H.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 11, 7*d*; 112, 7*c*
SMITH, Dr. Heywood—on Old Harrovians (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. Howard (Canada)—at Montreal, on Canadian preference, SEPT. 29, 10*g*
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—at Board of Education, on inspection and examination of Scottish education, JULY 3, 19*f*
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—on Joanna Southcott's box: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, JULY 21, 12*f*
SMITH, Chief Officer J. C. Stewart—on *Trevessa*: experiences of second boatload of survivors (statement), JULY 2, 16*b*; awarded Lloyd's silver medal, 4, 14*d*; presentation, 20, 16*c*; (photo.), 20, 14
SMITH, Mr. J. Obed (Canada)—on immigration: training at Lord Elveden's Working Training Farms (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Jack T.—death, JULY 26, 14*d*
SMITH, Mr. James—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
SMITH, Mr. James—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. James G.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
SMITH, John—drowned, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
SMITH, John H.—licence endorsed, AUG. 21, 5*a*
SMITH, Cpl. John W. (Indian Mutiny veteran)—death, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
SMITH, Kenneth M.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 16, 9*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Mary E. (British Columbia)—first woman cabinet minister; arrives in London, AUG. 9, 5*g*; 11, 17*d*
on immigration (int.), AUG. 11, 17*d*
SMITH, Miss May—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Norah—death, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Owen H.—Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 2, 11*g*
SMITH, Percy—fatal accident, JULY 7, 7*c*
SMITH, Philip—fraud charge, JULY 6, 9*a*; 7, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. S.—on cost of machinery (l.), JULY 31, 12*d*
SMITH, Rev. S. Boyton—death, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Sharwood—at Newbury Grammar School, on education, JULY 16, 9*e*
SMITH, Stanley—assault charge, AUG. 16, 5*g*
SMITH, Mr. Sydney—at Canterbury, on hop yield, AUG. 20, 6*f*
SMITH, Rev. Thomas—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. B.—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
SMITH, Rev. W. Hodgson:—
at Bow Church, on National Children's Home and Orphanage, JULY 7, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
at Bristol, on religious revival in Northern Ireland, JULY 21, 12*d*
SMITH, Walter T.—embezzlement charge, JULY 21, 4*f*
SMITH, Mr. William—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. William—death, JULY 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Col. Sir William—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Banstead Downs Hospital: alleged cruelty to child, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Oakley, and Garrard — property sales: report, AUG. 30, 11*g*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady—operation, JULY 30, 13*c*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H. L.—leaving for England, JULY 23, 11*g*; arrives at Plymouth from Gibraltar, 28, 13*b*; opens Sherwood Foresters' war memorial tower, AUG. 7, 12*d*; audience of King, 17, 11*a*; retirement, SEPT. 26, 10*f*
SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur — receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); director of Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry, 14, 6*f*
SMITHERS, Claude—drowned; inquest, AUG. 10, 10*f*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 19*b*;—Position (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*c* (4*);—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
SMITHIES, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
SMITH-MARRIOTT, Rev. Hugh F.—death, AUG. 18, 11*c*
SMITHSON, Mr. Charles H.—at Taxation of Land Values International Conference, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: refusal to address, AUG. 16, 5*c*
SMITHSON, George—burglary charge, JULY 24, 5*b*; 30, 7*e*
SMOKE:—
Nuisances:—
Abatement:—
Bill — introduced in Lords, JULY 20, 7*a*; provisions, 24, 8*d* (3* 4*); second reading, 27, 6*a*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
Gas — effect of use — Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
Graham, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
Kershaw, Mr. J. B. (p.), SEPT. 18, 7*e*
London County Council — special committee's recommendations agreed, JULY 4, 11*f*

SMOLLETT, Tobias G. — "Travels through France and Italy" (1766) quoted, AUG. 29, 8e
SMOLSKI, M. S. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, SEPT. 4, 9b (9f, 2* 3* 4*)
SMUGGLING — prosecutions, JULY 2, 11g; 3, 5c; 18, 9g; 23, 7b; SEPT. 8, 10e (4*); 11, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) — receives deputation from African National Congress, JULY 10, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); unveils statue of Gen. Botha at Durban, 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), AUG. 8, 14; opens South African Party Congress at Maritzburg, JULY 18, 11a; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 24, 11f; health, AUG. 2, 9b; 4, 7d; 10, 7f; not to attend League of Nations Assembly, 27, 10e; dinner given by Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 5, 9d; in London, 25, 10g; photograph, 25, 14
Bechuanaland Proctectorate—incorporation in Southern Rhodesia (views), SEPT. 15, 7c (7e, 2* 3* 4*)
Imperial Conference — arrangements, AUG. 27, 10e
Article ("The Imperial partnership: Gen. Smuts's part at the Conference"), SEPT. 18, 6a
Personal sketch — our Cape Town correspondent's message, SEPT. 24, 13f
Popularity — our Cape Town correspondent's message, JULY 12, 11a
at Blomfontein, on European peril; Economic Conference, AUG. 16, 7b; 17, 7d; *Cape Times* comment, 17, 7d
at Cape Town, on Greco-Italian crisis; League of Nations, SEPT. 8, 7c
at Durban, on General L. Botha, JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on industrial expansion; civilization, JULY 23, 11e
at Maritzburg, on Europe: situation; peace; Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 18, 11a
at Pietermaritzburg, on Indians in South Africa, JULY 26, 11a
at Pretoria, on South Africa's need for external markets: Empire: preference; value of Imperial economic conference; Europe; India, SEPT. 5, 9d
on Bondelswart rising — report (statement), SEPT. 5, 9c
on British Empire Service League—message, JULY 17, 17c
on Greco-Italian crisis (int.), SEPT. 7, 9e; 25, 9f
on trade — industrial development (int.), SEPT. 25, 9f
SMYLOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — withdraws as Minister of Justice, SEPT. 21, 9f
SMYRNA:—
British Colony — Mr. C. F. Whittall (l.), AUG. 6, 13c; Miss A. L. Waud (l.), 13, 10e
Port — development: attitude of Angora Government, SEPT. 24, 11d
Recapture from Greeks — anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 12, 9g; King of Greece saluting standards after special service (photograph), 20, 14
SMYRNA to Aidin Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
SMYTH, Mr. Charles S.—will, AUG. 21, 11d
SMYTH, Mr. Ernest P.—will, AUG. 29, 13f
SMYTHE, Mr. H. Gerald—on Euston-square (l.), AUG. 3, 8c
SNAKE-CHARMERS—article ("A charmer of snakes"), AUG. 9, 7a; Sir J. P. Hewitt (l.), 11, 13f
SNELL, Mr. H.—at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9a; 12, 10e (3* 4*)
SNEYD, Mrs. Ralph—death, AUG. 31, 11a; funeral, SEPT. 3, 13b, c; requiem said, 5, 13c
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8c
SNUFF-BOXES—sale of Duke of Mecklenburg's collection: announced, JULY 11, 9c; 23, 10c; sold, 28, 8b
SOANE, Sir John—Bank of England: design: see under BANK of England—Reconstruction
SOCIAL Democratic Federation — conference: arrangements; resolutions outlined, AUG. 2, 9c; held, 6, 13d
SOCIALISM—Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7f (7b, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 12b;—Brand, Mr. R. H, (lect.), AUG. 8, 12c;—Graham, Mr. W, (l.), JULY 20, 8e;—Irving, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 6, 13d;—Labour Party: attitude: see under PARTIES, Political: *Labour Party*;—Leading articles, JULY 16, 13b; AUG. 31, 9c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 30, 12b;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 17d;—Parliament: adjourned debate: forthcoming resumption (P.N.), JULY 12, 12g; 13, 12g; 14, 10g; 26, 12g; resumed: motion defeated, 17, 7d (7g, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 17, 12g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12c; (P.N.), 18, 12g;—Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), JULY 20, 8e
SOCIALISTS:—
Internationals:—
Civil Service—creation: conference to discuss: arrangements, JULY 5, 5c
Labour:—
Bureau—meeting: date, JULY 10, 13g
Second — Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, JULY 13, 9b (3* 4*)
Third (Moscow):—
Bulgaria — communists sever connexion with, JULY 12, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry — Executive committee's appeal, JULY 19, 11c
Conference—called, AUG. 31, 7g (2* 3* 4*)
Oriental Labour organizations—representatives to study, AUG. 4, 7d
Parliament—questions, JULY 10, 8a
SOCIAL reform:—
Conservative Party policy—Mr. D. G. Somerville (l.), AUG. 2, 8d; Mr, J. Murray (l.), 6, 13b
SOCIAL services:—
Conferences of churches (Mürren)—arrangements, AUG. 27, 13d; held, SEPT. 6, 9g; article ("Christianity and the nations: value of the Mürren conference"), 14, 9f
Insurance, national—system: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), SEPT. 8, 10d
Public assistance—administration: Mr. G. Drage (l.), SEPT. 25, 6a

SOCIEDAD Anonima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo y Cia., Ltda.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*; —Report, SEPT. 18, 22*a*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements au Planteur de Caiffa—meeting, AUG. 9, 15*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—report, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—examination results, JULY 13, 9*f*; 25, 9*b*; AUG. 25, 11*b*
SOCIETY of Architects — scholarships: awards, JULY 14, 8*b*
SOCIETY of Army Historical Research—note, JULY 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors—representatives visit aeronautical section at Gothenburg exhibition, AUG. 3, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Civil Servants—visit to Belgium: Mr. V. Corrie (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examination: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor: see IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—luncheon, SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—meeting, JULY 14, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*); 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Woodworkers—Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers: amalgamation accepted, JULY 20, 9*b*
SOCIOLOGY—British Association: joint discussion, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
SODIUM potassium tartrate—inclusion as chargeable article under Safeguarding of Industries Act: referee's decision, AUG. 23, 7*g*
SODOR and Man, Bp. of: see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton
SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—on German Government's refusal to quote Soviet currency on bourse (statement), SEPT. 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SOLARI, Adm. (Italy)—photograph, SEPT. 4, 14
SOLICITORS—struck off, JULY 6, 4*f*; 16, 9*c*; 31, 11*d*;—Suspended, JULY 13, 9*c*
SOLLMANN, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Interior, AUG. 15, 10*b*
on Ruhr, occupation of (statement), SEPT. 12, 10*e*; abandonment of passive resistance (int.), 24, 12*a*
SOLOMONS, Alfred—assault charge: acquitted, JULY 9, 18*b*
SOLOMONS, Mark—loitering charge, JULY 3, 5*e*
SOLOVETSKI Island — monastery burnt, SEPT. 7, 10*f*
SOLUTRE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France
SOMERLEYTON, Lady—operation, JULY 2, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Mecca, pilgrimages to: Egypt-Hedjaz dispute, JULY 20, 7*b*;—Wild Birds' Protection Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
SOMERSET, Duke of—birthday, JULY 21, 13*b*; health, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
SOMERSET, Mrs. Arthur—operation, AUG. 4, 11*a*; health, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—Indian appreciation, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SOMERSETSHIRE — Yeovil: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*f*
on immigration within Empire (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.:—
in Parliament, on telephones: cable laying: street excavations, JULY 25, 7*f*
on social reform; approved societies and maintenance of hospitals (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*; 20, 15*b*
SOMERVILLE, Miss E. E.—"Wheel Tracks" reviewed, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
SOMES, Mrs. Caroline M.—death, JULY 20, 15*d*
SOMME, Battles of—opening: anniversary, JULY 2, 14*f*
SOMMERFELD, Herr (Germany)—arrested, JULY 10, 14*b*
SOMMERFIELD, Mr. Vernon—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
SOMMERHALDER, Herr (Switzerland) — mountaineering accident, AUG. 4, 7*d*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation — meeting, JULY 23, 15*d*; SEPT. 25, 13*d*
SOPER, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 17, 15*e*
SORABJI, Miss Cornelia—on Lord Morley (l.), SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SORDET, Gen. Jean F. A. (France)—death, AUG. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); photograph, 3, 14
SOREL, Mlle. Cécile—fall, AUG. 8, 12*b*
SOROCABANA Railway Company—Brazil Railway Company, agreement with: approved, AUG. 4, 14*c* (4*);—Debenture proposal (F.N.), JULY 3, 22*c*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 19*e*
SOROKIN, Commissar (Russia)—sentenced, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SOROLLA, Señor Joaquin (Spain)—death, AUG. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*); photograph, 13, 12
SOUCHON, Mr. L.—member of commission on Colonial interests at Imperial economic conference, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
SOUND Currency Association — vice-president elected, AUG. 6, 5*f*
SOUPAL: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Crime—Murder—Rasin
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 21*g*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust — dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*f*
SOUTHAM (William) and Sons, Messrs. — purchases shares in *Vancouver Daily Province*, AUG. 17, 7*c*
SOUTHAMPTON—docks, new: scheme, SEPT. 28, 12*e*;—Marchwood area: land reclamation scheme, SEPT. 28, 12*e*;—Port: large ships: sailings: article ("Giant liners at Southampton"), JULY 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); berthing: our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H.
SOUTH Australia:—
Agent-General in London — Sir E. Lucas: possible extension of term, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Agriculture — harvest prospects, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Finance — revenue returns, JULY 2, 24*f*
General election — Labour Party's prospects, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA — Labour

SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Parliament — session opened, JULY 27, 9*e*
Public works — programme : Sir T. Bridges (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*
Railways — expenditure : Sir T. Bridges (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*
Servicemen, ex—settlement : Sir T. Bridges (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*
Sheep—raising, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Wheat—acreage, AUG. 17, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Wine—crop yield, SEPT. 13, 17*g*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria)—Tin Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e* (4*)
SOUTHCOTT, Joanna—box : correspondence addressed to Archbp. of Canterbury ; Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l. quoted), JULY 21, 12*f*
SOUTH Downs—article (" Peace and war on the South Downs "), AUG. 28, 11*d*
" SOUTHERN Irishman, A "—on travel in Southern Ireland (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company — dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 23*e*
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
SOUTHERN Railway Company :—
Article (" The railway group : through trains and better services "), AUG. 17, 5*d*
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 25, 7*b*
Continental traffic assistant — appointed, AUG. 4, 11*c*
Debenture stock—issue (F.N.), JULY 27, 16*b*
Dividend, JULY 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*b*
Electrification — Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company : receives contract, AUG. 31, 5*e*
Epsom—proposed closing of one station, SEPT. 21, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Excursion—announcements, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company — absorption terms, JULY 31, 15*d*
Horticultural show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
Law case, JULY 24, 5*d*
Lee-on-the-Solent Railway Company—absorption terms, JULY 31, 15*d*
Police—reduction, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Services :—
August Bank Holiday period — particulars, JULY 23, 6*f*
Epsom, Leatherhead, and Ashtead District Councils — deputation received by chief officials at Waterloo, JULY 25, 9*d*
Excursion—announcement, AUG. 16, 11*e*
Sheppey, Isle of—direct : date of resumption, SEPT. 15, 5*e* ; temporary arrangements (photo.), 19, 14
Summer—arrangements, JULY 7, 8*c*
Winter—particulars, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
South-Eastern and Chatham section :—
Electrification—contracts placed, JULY 21, 10*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.) 21, 16*a* ; SEPT. 1, 5*e*
Season tickets — issued between Victoria or Holborn and Crystal Palace (High Level) and Penge : privilege to holders, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Rates, SEPT. 26, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHERN Railway Company (continued) :—
Steamers, new—tenders invited, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Thanet systems—alteration : scheme, SEPT. 7, 10*f*
Wimbledon-Ludgate Hill—services to be resumed, AUG. 18, 6*d*
SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*e*
SOUTHFIELDS — King George's Park : opened by King and Queen, JULY 30, 7*b* (photo.), 30, 14
SOUTH Irish Horse—disbandment date, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 18*g* (4*)
SOUTH Kensington Museum : see SCIENCE Museum
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation — dividend, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
SOUTH Manchurian Railway Company, Ltd.—bond issue (F.N.), JULY 18, 17*b* ; prospectus, 19, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c* ; list closed, 20, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*a* ; 24, 17*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company — charges : reduction : Mr. C. Jacobs (statement), JULY 25, 9*b* ; reduced, SEPT. 13, 16*f*
SOUTHSEA—carnival : arrangements, AUG. 15, 12*e* ; held, 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Common : acquired by Portsmouth Corporation, AUG. 16, 10*d*
SOUTH Shields and Catillon-sur-Sambre, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas—Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 7*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 6, 15*f*
SOUTHWARK :—
Diocese—missioner : resignation, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Sawyer-street—land for open space : acquisition scheme, AUG. 30, 5*c*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.
SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bp. of : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E. :—
SOUTHWARK, Lord—in Parliament, on postal rates ; reduction, AUG. 2, 6*a*
SOUTHWARK Board of Guardians—sum allocated from Metropolitan Common Poor Fund, JULY 12, 9*g*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral — lecture : arrangements, AUG. 1, 13*d* (4*) ;—Preservation : appeal to be made : Canon Haldane (statement), AUG. 29, 13*e*
SOUTHWARK County Court—quill pens dispensed with, AUG. 15, 7*c*
SOUTHWELL—diocese subdivision : national assembly : discussion, JULY 12, 14*b*
SOUTH-WEST of Scotland Blind Asylum Order Confirmation Bill—Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company—report, AUG. 30, 15*c*
SOUTTAR, Mr. H. S.—at British Medical Association, on science report, JULY 23, 9*b* ; on voluntary hospital system, 23, 9*b*
SOUZA, Senhor (Brazil)—motor-car overturns in Paris, JULY 4, 13*g*
SPACKMAN, Alfred J.—theft charge, AUG. 13, 5*b* (5*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 5*g*
SPAHO, M. (Bosnia)—attempted assassination, AUG. 27, 9*e*

SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Baltasara : explosion, JULY 19, 5*a*
Motor—bull-fighter Bombita injured, AUG. 7, 9*b*
Tramway—Madrid, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; San Sebastian, 16, 7*g*
Administration — reforms : King signs decrees, SEPT. 17, 12*a* ; 50 civil governors dismissed, 17, 12*a* ; leading article, 26, 11*c*
Directory : see under *Government*, below
Alhambra : see that title
Allied Powers—relations with : Marquis de Estella (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Army :—
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Privileges—cut, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
Regions, military—put under commissions of generals, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
Revolt : see *Revolution*, below
Service—proposal to reduce period : discussion at Royal Palace, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bullfighting :—
Article ("Bullfighting in Spain : a decadent art"), JULY 2, 19*a*
Navarredondo—spectators climb to roof of church : collapse of roof (fatal), AUG. 20, 9*g*
Palencia, civil governor of—takes part in fight, JULY 17, 11*b* ; dismissed, 19, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (int.), 20, 11*e*
Civil service—overstaffed, SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Conditions—our Madrid correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Cortes : see *Parliament*, below
Crime :—
Bank robberies—at Manresa, JULY 20, 11*g* ; at Gijon, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; robbers tracked to Oviedo ; fight with Civil Guard, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; at Tarrasa : policeman killed, 22, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; court-martial to try persons arrested ; death sentences carried out, 25, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Barcelona :—
Arms—seized at headquarters of Sindicato Unico, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Governor, civil—plot to murder wife, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Hotel Ritz—robbed, JULY 2, 13*g* ; denial, 3, 13*g*
Restaurant — guests robbed, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Syndicalists — attack Señor Seseras, JULY 24, 11*c*
Saragossa—headmaster robbed, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Shipping — scuttled steamer : sentences, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Shooting outrages — at Valencia, JULY 14, 11*c* ; at Masnou, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Villaverde—cashier robbed, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince — health : statement, JULY 5, 14*d*
Diplomatic service—appointments, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Drugs—seizure of cocaine, AUG. 29, 7*e*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
SPAIN (continued) :—
False news — propagators to be punished, SEPT. 20, 10*g*
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, JULY 25, 11*c* ; summary, SEPT. 27, 9*g*, 15*g*
Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*a* ; rate, SEPT. 26, 17*a* ; 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Loans—war-time interest : payment authorized, AUG. 28, 13*b*
Position — Finance Minister (statement), AUG. 4, 7*b* ; Señor Villanueva (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Revenue — statistics, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Firearms — carrying without licence : Bill making criminal offence, JULY 25, 11*c*
Fires—Irun, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Floods, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government :—
Directory, military — demand for, SEPT. 15, 8*e* ; King accepts, 15, 8*f* ; composition ; Marquis de Estella appointed president, 17, 12*a* ; all Ministries except War and Foreign Affairs suppressed, 17, 12*a* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 18, 12*g* ; Marquis de Estella receives press representatives, 19, 10*f* ; to be unopposed, 19, 10*f* ; King with members (photograph), 24, 16
Article ("Monarchy in Spain : Military rule"), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Garcia, Señor L. E. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
General Union of Workers — attitude, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13*b*
Meetings, SEPT. 20, 10*g* ; 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, civil—attitude, SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Government Departments — plural salaried appointments ; decree prescribes obligatory punctuality, SEPT. 20, 10*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Home Office — Under Secretary appointed, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Bank clerks — strike in Madrid, JULY 31, 9*e* ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 7, 16*c* ; Westminster Foreign Bank to close Madrid branch, (F.N.), 4, 14*a* ; 7, 16*c* (4*)
Barcelona—transport strike : extended, JULY 7, 9*c* ; tramwaymen resume, 11, 11*d* ; collapse 14, 11*c*
Leading article, JULY 7, 11*c*
National Confederation of Labour—appeal, JULY 2, 8*e*
Photographs, JULY 18, 16 ; SEPT. 14, 14
Bilbao — general strike called, AUG. 25, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; settled, SEPT. 17, 11*g* ;—Mines : idle, JULY 11, 11*d* ; 14, 15*f* ; partial resumption, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

SPAIN :—
Labour (continued) :—
Santander—general strike, SEPT. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Trade unions — methods, JULY 7, 9*c*; Mr. F. B. Deakin (l.), 9, 8*e*
Valencia—transport strike, JULY 24, 11*g*
Land taxation—acrial survey as basis, AUG. 20, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Law — juries suppressed, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Martial law—proclaimed by Marquis de Estella, SEPT. 14, 10*a*; King accepts proposal to extend, 15, 8*f*; reading proclamation in Madrid (photo.), 18, 16; sentences under, 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Alhucemas) :—
Cabinet—all-night meeting, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Estella, Marquis de—demands dismissal, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
Moroccan operations: see under MOROCCO—Spanish—Rif—Military
Photograph, SEPT. 15, 12
Resigns, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; recast, 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); resigns, 15, 8*e*; 17, 12*a*
Trial of Marquis de Alhucemas: see under ALHUCEMAS, Marquis de
Morocco: see under MOROCCO
Motor-omnibuses—Madrid: British firm secures order, AUG. 31, 5*g*
Navy :—
Cataluña—cadet accidentally shot, JULY 28, 9*g*
España—aground, AUG. 28, 7*d*; salvage operations, 30, 7*g*; 31, 7*g* 2* 3* 4*); contract with British firm, SEPT. 1, 7*g*; approved by Cabinet, 6, 9*g*; suspended, 5, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); progress, 21, 9*g*
Parliament :—
Dissolved, SEPT. 18, 12*g*
Salaries of Senators and Deputies—suppression, SEPT. 18, 12*g*
Scenes—in Senate, JULY 5, 13*a*; 7, 9*d*
Session—reply to address from Throne passed, JULY 5, 13*a*; reviewed; ended, 25, 11*c*
Poisoning—at wedding feast, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Political situation—leading article, JULY 7, 11*c*
Politicians, professional—corruption charges, SEPT. 15, 8*e*; 18, 11*a*
Estella, Marquis de—proclamation, SEPT. 14, 10*a*; (statement), 19, 10*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Parties, civil—attitude, SEPT. 19, 10*f*
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Press :—
Censorship, SEPT. 14, 10*d*; 17, 12*a*; 22, 10*d*; 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
La Opinión—first number published in Madrid, JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Railways—electric: from Cercedilla to Guadarrama mountain opened, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reforms—Directory issues decrees, SEPT. 20, 10*g*; 26, 9*e*
Religious liberty—Rev. T. J. Pulvertaft (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Revolution—military *coup*: Marquis de Estella's proclamation, SEPT. 14, 10*a*; terms, 15, 8*f*; attitude of Madrid garrison, 14, 10*b*; loyalty to Throne, 14, 10*a*; our Madrid correspondent's messages, 14, 10*b*; 18, 11*a*; history, 15, 8*f*; situation, 17, 12*a*; 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Article ("Monarchy in Spain"), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Barcelona — administration taken over, SEPT. 14, 10*b*; conditions, 15, 8*e*
Directory: see under *Government*, above
Leaders (photographs), SEPT. 19, 14
Leading articles, SEPT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*
Ministry (Alhucemas) — decision, SEPT. 15, 8*e*; King Alfonso's attitude, 15, 8*e*
Separatism — Directory's decree against, SEPT. 20, 10*g*
Social reforms—appeal to Directory, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
Somaten—decree calling into being throughout country, SEPT. 20, 10*g*
Switzerland—Minister at Berne appointed, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Throne—writer criticizing newspaper article supporting pretender punished by emissaries, JULY 19, 11*g*
Trade—profiteers: penalties, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
United States—commercial treaty: negotiation: Marquis de Estella (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*; Mr. Moore's report, 20, 9*c*
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia—distributes prizes at King Edward VI. School, Witley, JULY 2, 21*c*
SPALTON, Mr. Jabez—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
SPARKES, Mr. Herbert W.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
SPEAIGHT and Sons, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*e*
SPECTERMAN, Sydney—fraud charge, JULY 14, 7*e* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SPEIR, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
SPENCE, Mr. James G.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
SPENCER, Prof. (U.S.A.) — on American students' European tour; reception in Belgium (statement), AUG. 25, 11*f*; Fondation Universitaire (reply), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
SPENCER, Rev. Allen—will, AUG. 1, 13*c*
SPENCER, Sir Baldwin — investigates conditions in interior of Australia, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
at Plymouth, on labour disputes: joint defence policy, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*
SPENCER, Mr. H. H. :—
at Bradford, on woollen trade: protection, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
in Parliament, on dye industry, JULY 27, 6*e*
on dye-making industry (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
SPENCER, Maj. Richard E.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Walter T.—"Forty Years in my Book Shop": publication announced, JULY 17, 9*d*
SPENCER, William—falls down quarry (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*g*

SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19*g*
SPENDER, Mr. A. E.—death, JULY 7, 12*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 16*e*; will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold — on public school charges (l.), AUG. 14, 10*c*
SPICER, Sir Albert—at Mill Hill School, on accommodation; services of late Mr. T. Scrutton, JULY 2, 21*b*
SPICER, Sir Evan—golden wedding: presentation, July 24, 15*f*
SPICERS, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 13*d*; (F.N.), 1, 13*b*
SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore—on Dutch tiles: Vis collection (l.), JULY 19, 13*c*
SPIER, Mr. Julius—death; appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 12*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 21*c*;—Progress (F.N.), JULY 12, 19*c* (4*);—Report, JULY 2, 24*f*
SPILMAN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
SPINK, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
SPIRITUAL-HEALING: see FAITH-HEALING
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPITALFIELDS—Parish church: Rev. C. H. Chard (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
SPITALFIELDS Market — improvement scheme, JULY 25, 9*g*; displaced tenants to be housed at Shadwell, AUG. 8, 7*g*; scheme, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
SPITSBERGEN:—
  Coal—use of ice breakers: Capt. O. Sverdrup (statement), AUG. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
  Norway — Sovereignty claim: M. Ihlen's statement, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); Bill: Danish Government accepts, AUG. 24, 7*g*
  Russian hunters rescued, JULY 24, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
SPONG, Frederick G.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
SPORT:—
  Austria — Vienna: stadium to be constructed, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
  Crowds:—
    Committee, inquiry—progress, AUG. 25, 5*e*
    Football Association Council — reply to request for information, JULY 9, 9*e* (4*)
  Germany — Cologne: new stadium opened, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
  Gothenburg international games — results, JULY 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 5*g*
  Leading articles, JULY 21, 11*d*; AUG. 2, 11*d*
  Navy—Board: secretary: change, JULY 17, 21*g*; AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*); contributions, 17, 17*a*; SEPT. 10, 20*c*
  Southern Railway (South Western Section) — ground opened at Raynes Park, JULY 16, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19*g*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*f*
SPROSSON, Harry—theft charge, AUG. 1, 7*g*
SPURR, Rev. Frederic C.:—
  on Sunday games (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*
SQUANCE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland) — resignation as Premier, JULY 25, 11*f*; cause, 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); returning to St. John's, AUG. 2, 9*e*; leaves for Canada, 18, 10*a*
  on Newfoundland—trade; Imperial relations (message quoted), JULY 18, 9*a*
SNEWING, Mr. Charles—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
SRINAVASA-SASTRI: see SASTRI
STABLE, Mr. D. W.—director of British Mutual Banking Company, SEPT. 7, 15*f*
  on house dogs (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
  on petrol tax (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
STACEY, Mr. Samuel L.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
STAFFORD-NORTHCOTE, Mr. Amyas—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Waterworks Company—stock issue: allotments, JULY 5, 21*g*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
STAGS—India: see under INDIA
STALYBRIDGE, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Tramways and Electricity Board—Bill: in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, JULY 17, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
STAMFORD School—prize distribution, AUG. 2, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
STAMPS:—
  Costa Rica—new issue, AUG. 14, 5*b* (3* 4*)
  Exhibition:—
    International (Brno)—held, AUG. 18, 7*g*
    International (Vienna) — arrangements, AUG. 25, 7*g*
  Germany—10,000 mark issue, AUG. 13, 11*f*; surcharging scheme, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  Bowers, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
  Bremen (U-boat)—sale, JULY 20, 9*g*
  Rickmers, Mrs. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*f*
  Whitfield King and Company (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
  Great Britain — Air Mail issue: prospects, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  Irish Free State—new issue, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  Netherlands—Silver Jubilee issue, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  Newfoundland—article ("Newfoundland stamps"), AUG. 13, 11*f*
  Paraguay — commemorative issue, AUG. 14, 5*b* (3* 4*)
  Rhodesia — forthcoming issues, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  Russia—new issues, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  Sales:—
    Baghdad occupation—sold, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
    *R*34 Air Mail—prices realized, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
    by Messrs. Harmer, Rooke and Company, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
    by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 20, 15*e*
    of Ferrari collection, JULY 9, 10*d*
  Tangier—position, JULY 9, 10*d*
  Trans-Jordania — to issue, AUG. 4, 7*d*
  Turkey—Lausanne Peace series to be issued, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
  United States—Air Mail: re-introduction, SEPT. 10, 17*e*;—Harding, late President: black stamp in commemoration (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
STANDARD Bank of Canada — general manager: change, AUG. 2, 15*c*;—Losses: action by directors, AUG. 2, 15*c*; (F.N.), 2, 15*b*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 23*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*d*;—Report, JULY 18, 18*b*; (F.N.), 18, 17*b*
STANDARD Oil Company, Ltd.—Yokohama buildings destroyed, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio—dividend, AUG. 25, 13*f*
STANDEN, Lieut.-Col. R. H. F.—on Ardennes (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
STANHOPE, Lady—health, AUG. 22, 11*b*
STANHOPE, Capt. E. S.—resignation as Chief Constable of Herefordshire, JULY 3, 11*g*
STANIFORTH, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT, 17, 15*d*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on Japan—earthquake (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
on motor driving — cancellation of licence for drunkenness, AUG. 31, 9*e*
on Queensland — legislation : Royal Assent (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
STANLEY, Mrs. E. A. V.—son born, JULY 24, 15*b*
STANLEY, Maj. Robert V.—libel action against Mr. G. H. Harnett, JULY 27, 4*f*
STANSFIELD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
STANTON, Mr. H.—on Allied control in Germany (l.), AUG, 14, 10*d*
STANTON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
STANTON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
STANYON, Sir Henry — in Simla Parliament, on position of Indians in Empire, JULY 28, 9*c*
STAPLETON, Mr. F. S. — "The History of the 47th (Londou) Division, 1914-19," : Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
STAREY, Rev. E. Douglas — on centre of England (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
STARK, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
STARK, Mr. John — deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, JULY 14, 13*d*
STARK, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
STARKS, Charles — conspiracy to defraud charge, AUG. 3, 12*c*
STARLING, William R. — theft charge : acquitted, JULY 26, 4*f*
STARMER, Lady—death, JULY 12, 15*e*
STARR, Mrs. — rescue of Miss M. Ellis : to receive Kaisar-i-Hind Medal at Viceregal Lodge, Simla, JULY 5, 13*b* ; motor-car for use : appeal, AUG. 30, 7*g*
STARTIN, Lady—death, JULY 9, 14*b* ; funeral, 13, 15*d*
STATE, Alice — death, AUG. 24, 5*f* ; inquest, 27, 7*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; SEPT. 18, 9*f*
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
STATE Childrens' Association — meeting, JULY 7, 7*e*
STATIONERS' Company — freedom to be conferred on Sir I. Gollancz, JULY 3, 17*c* ;—Master elected, JULY 9, 9*g*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 15*c*
STAVENGER Commercial and Industrial Bank and Stavenger Private Bank—report of investigating committee, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
STEABBEN, Miss Dorothy B.—biographical ; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
STEAD, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
STEAD Memorial Fund (Incorporated)—Alexandra, Queen (message), JULY 18, 14*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 18, 14*e*
STEARNS, Mr. William A. — Master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 21, 7*e* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 6*g*
STEAUA Romana Société Anonyme pour l' Industrie du Petrole — dividend, JULY 27, 16*e*
STEED, Mr. Owen — on agricultural industry (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
STEED, Mr. Wickham — on England and Europe : Ruhr deadlock (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
STEEL : see IRON and Steel
STEEL, Mr. Daniel F.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
STEEL, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
STEEL, Mr. J. L. — on vaccination (l.), JULY 18, 8*c*
STEELE, Mr. C. G. (Australia) — photograph, JULY 7, 14
STEELE, Mr. J. T. — on postage of printed matter (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
STEELE, Dr. Russell — on food contamination (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
STEELE, Rev. T. Guy — on public school missions (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. J. D.—coming-of-age celebrations : arrangements, AUG. 18, 11*b* ; celebrated, 24, 11*b*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—operation, AUG. 30, 8*d* ; health, SEPT. 14, 7*c* ; 19, 13*b*
in Parliament, on police : women, JULY 13, 7*e*
STEENBERG, Mr. H. A. — on Soviet trade (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*a*
STEENLACK, Mme. (Netherlands)—injured in accident, JULY 14, 9*g*
STEEPLES, Jack—theft charge, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
STEFANI, Signor De (Italy) — article ("Fascismo : Signor Mussolini's lieutenants"), JULY 2, 13*a*
STEFANSSON, Dr. J. — received by King, JULY 3, 17*b*
STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur :—
"Hunters of the Great North"—reviewed, AUG. 3, 13*e*
on Wrangel Island (int.), AUG. 20, 15*e* ; Canadian expedition disaster (int.), SEPT. 3, 9*a*
STEIN, Mr. Leonard—on party principles (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
STEINER, Herr Rudolf—general manager of Allgemeine Osterreiche Boden Kredit Anstalt, SEPT. 25, 17*g*
STEINER (F.), and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*b*
STENHOUSE, Lieut. Joseph R.—Master of *Discovery*, JULY 27, 10*d*
STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—refused admission to House of Commons ; notice of motion for reinstatement (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g* ; motion carried, AUG. 1, 6*b*
STEPHEN, Mr. Colin C.—on betting : taxation (evid.), JULY 13, 17*e*
STEPHENS, Canon—on travelling to Basel (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
STEPHENS, Maj. George W. (Canada)—Saar commissioner, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
STEPHENS, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
STEPHENS, William—coining charge, SEPT. 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Mr. :—
in Bengal Executive Council, on terrorism, AUG. 23, 9*b*
on Bengal — conspiracy of crime (statement), AUG. 29, 9*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
STEPHENSON, Rev. John—death, JULY 12, 9*f*
STEPHENSON, Mr. R.—on capital (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
STEPNEY — electricity : departmental report, AUG. 14. 5*g* ;—Workhouse and infirmary to be closed, AUG. 21, 5*d*
STEPNEY Borough Council—law case, JULY 3, 5*d* ; 21, 4*c*
STEPNEY station : see under LONDON and North-Eastern Railway—Stations
STERN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*

STERNBACH, Maurice—law case, JULY 12, 5*e*
STERNDALE, Lord—death, AUG. 18, 5*d*, 10*b*; photograph, 18, 12*c*; inquest, 20, 13*f*; appreciation: correspondence, 22, 11*d*; funeral, 23, 13*b*
STERNFELD, Mr. Albert M.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Jasper—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
STEVENS, Capt. L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
STEVENS, Councillor S.—at Plymouth, on tradition of Church of England, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Walter B.—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
STEVENS, William—death, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
STEVENSON, Dr. Alan—at navigation congress, on signalling at sea, JULY 7, 15*c*
STEVENSON, Hugh R. — Royal Humane Society medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
STEVENSON, Sir James—member of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f*
at Wembley, on West Africa, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
STEVENSON, Capt. John — on crime: women (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
STEVENSON, John H.—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. Manwaring, Bp. of Melanesia — operation, JULY 24, 15*b*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. A. Brodie—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander W.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
STEWART, Charles—injured in accident, SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. Corbet P.—biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
STEWART, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (4*)
STEWART, Dorothy—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 28, 10*a* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Sir Francis H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
STEWART, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restriction Bill, JULY 11, 8*f*
STEWART, Mr. John—will, SEPT, 14, 13*c* (4*)
STEWART, Mr. Lyman (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 29, 15*f*
STEWART, Mr. Robert—on height of Fujiyama (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
STEWART (R. and A.), Ltd.—failure: creditors meeting, SEPT. 8, 5*e*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—received by Lord Curzon (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g*
STICKNEY, Mr. Joseph E. D.—official receiver in bankruptcy, AUG. 18, 14*b*
STIGAND, Maj. C. H.—"Equatoria: the Lado Enclave" reviewed, AUG. 31, 7*f*
STILEMAN-GIBBARD, Mr. L.—on cricket: Rule 24 (l.), SEPT. 5, 5*f*
STINGHLAMBER, Col. (Belgium) — on Zeebrugge plaque (statement recalled), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
STINGL, Dr. (Germany)—name mentioned as Minister of Posts, AUG. 14, 8*a*
STINNES, Herr H. (Germany)—rumoured commercial negotiations with M. Schneider, JULY 9, 12*a*; reported meeting with French representatives at Düsseldorf, AUG. 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*; in Bavaria: guest of Gen. Ludendorff; reported gift to funds of Hitler movement, 7, 9*d*
Hungarian potatoes — purchase, JULY 30, 9*b*
Zurich printing concern — legal representative appointed, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (2*)
STINNES, South Africa, Ltd.—formed, AUG. 10, 14*g*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*; 10, 15*b*; —Report, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Bank rate — increased: effect (F.N.), JULY 10, 20*c*
Business — conditions (F.N.), JULY 4, 20*b*; 5, 21*a*; 11, 18*c*; 12, 19*b*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*; AUG. 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*
Dealings—White Form to be withdrawn; action of Public Trustee Office (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*a*; withdrawn (F.N.), 13, 14*a*
Defaulters, JULY 14, 15*f*; SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Japanese earthquake — effect (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*b*
Lists, official and supplementary — Irish securities: changes, AUG. 9, 14*d*
Mellon, Mr.—visit, JULY 19, 18*g*
Settling days—list, SEPT. 4, 16*d*
Values—fall (F.N.), JULY 9, 20*d*; extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, 27, 19*f*; AUG. 27, 19*f*; SEPT. 28, 17*a*
"STOCK Exchange's Ten-Year Record"—noticed, AUG. 14, 15*g*
STOCKEY, Mrs. Emma A.—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart—president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, JULY 9, 8*e*
STOCKS and shares:—
Bank rate—rise: effect (F.N.), JULY 7, 16*a*
Banks—investment holdings (F.N.), AUG. 30, 13*b*
Coal securities — prices (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*a*
Colonial — security: Mr. H. R. Beeton (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Continental purchases of British securities (F.N.), AUG. 10, 14*b*
Dollar securities — commandeering during the war: Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
Foreign purchases of British securities (F.N.), AUG. 30, 13*b*
French note on reparations—effect (F.N.), AUG. 22, 13*a*; 24, 13*b*
Gilt-edged stocks — price comparison (F.N.), AUG. 30, 13*b*; yields (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 15*b*
Government stocks, leading—yields on (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*a*
Industrial shares — movements (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*a*; 27, 15*b*
Investment securities — 100 standard: values, JULY 5, 21*b*; AUG. 11, 14*c* (4*); SEPT. 6, 16*b*
Yields—post- and pre-war (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 21*c*
Iron and steel securities—prices (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*a*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Issues—autumn season (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17*a* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 17*a* ;—Statistics for six months, JULY 6, 18*b* (4*) ; for July, AUG. 11, 14*c* ; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 13*a* ; 10, 18*d*
Nitrate—improvement (F.N.), AUG. 22, 13*a*
Oil shares—relapse (F.N.), JULY 4, 20*b*
Rubber stocks—rise (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 15*c*
Short-term securities — inquiry for (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*b*
Tea shares—rise (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14*b*
STOCKS Market—site : memorial plaque to be placed on Mansion House wall, JULY 2, 11*d*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—member of committee on development of British dependencies, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; director of Lloyds Bank, 20, 16*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*d*
on labour—payment by results ; craft unions (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
on Piece Goods Dyers' Association—attempted monopoly (statement), SEPT. 25, 15*c*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—electoral, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
STODDART, Mr. Alexander R.—death, SEPT. 28, 12*f*
STOKE-ON-TRENT Corporation Bill—third reading, AUG. 1, 6*f*
STOLERMAN, James B.—arson charge, JULY 11, 7*g* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 15*f* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 15*c*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*
STONE, Canon Darwell — at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 3, 19*a*
STONE, Mr. E. M.—on motor-driving rules (l.), AUG. 25, 10*b*
STONE, Mr. E. W.—retirement from Eton College staff ; verses in *Eton College Chronicle* quoted, JULY 27, 12*f*
STONE, Mr. Gilbert—Leeds (Central) by-election : defeated, JULY 28, 10*f*
STONE, John A.—death from accident, JULY 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
STONE, Mr. Melville (U.S.A.)—birthday, AUG. 24, 7*g*
STONE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
STONE, Rev. Thomas—death, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
STONEHAM, Mr. W. D.—on multi-axled vehicles (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
STONEHENGE :—
Adjacent land—Englehcart, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ;—Frost, Miss M. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f* ;—Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e* ;—Newall, Mr. R. S. (l.), JULY 30, 11*e* ;—Nicholson, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d* ;—Petrie, Prof. Sir W. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 9*c* ;—Toms, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
Article ("Free access for local inhabitants"), JULY 6, 14*c* ; 7, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Crawford, Mr. O. G. S. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
Goddard, Rev. E. H. (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
STONES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
STONES, Rev. George B.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
STONYHURST College—Great Academies, JULY 2, 21*b* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
STOOKE-VAUGHAN, Rev. F. S. — on Assyrian history (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
STOOL-BALL—Kent v. Sussex, JULY 21, 6*g*
STOPES, Dr. Marie—libel action against Dr. Sutherland : appeal, JULY 21, 4*a*
at British Association (Liverpool), on birth control, SEPT. 18, 7*a*
STOPFORD, Mrs.—105th birthday, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
STOPP, Mr.—on lace trade (cvid.), AUG. 2, 6*g*
STORER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 18, 11*c*
STORER, Miss Harriett—inquest, JULY 7, 4*g*
STORES, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
STOREY, Annie—fatal accident, JULY 6, 12*c* ; inquest, 9, 9*b*
STORMONT, Maj. W.—on hotel charges in Northern Italy (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d* ; 20, 6*c*
STORNOWAY : see under LEWIS, Isle of
STORR, Canon—on Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey : Congressional medal (statement), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*c*, 4*) ; correction (l.), 28, 10*d*
STORR, Rev. Joseph—death, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
STORRS, Rev. Christopher E.—on Empire education : university courses for English boys (l.), JULY 14, 6*d*
STORRS, Very Rev. John—leaving for South Africa, AUG. 2, 13*f*
STOTESBURY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visits Warsaw, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
STOTT, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
STOUGHTON, Mr. J. A.—on big game shooting : preservation of wild animals (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
STOUT, Mr. George F.—receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Durham university, JULY 16, 9*d*
STOWE—avenue : for sale, SEPT. 28, 6*g*
STOWE, Mr. F. T.—master of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 6, 13*d* ; 11, 20*b*
STOWE School — scholarships awarded, JULY 9, 19*c*
STOWELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
STOYANCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—takes charge of Ministry of Justice, SEPT. 25, 10*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—charges against, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
STRACHAN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. C.—on Gilbert's fountain in Piccadilly-circus (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. Ralph—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on importation of breeding cattle : Live stock Defence Committee's attitude, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
on Canadian cattle—importation of breeding stock (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d* ; 23, 12*c*
STRADBROKE, Lady—dance, JULY 24, 15*c*
STRADBROKE, Lord—silver wedding, JULY 23, 15*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 31, 13*b* ; leaves for Melbourne, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey—at British Association, on geological construction of Liverpool, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Legislative Council — member appointed, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
STRAKER-SQUIRE, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 18*b*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—to represent South Africa at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 24, 11*f*
at League of Nations Assembly, on revival of Austria, SEPT. 12, 9*b* ; 15, 15*b*
STRAND—aerial view (photo.), JULY 25, 16 ;—Lancaster, Duchy of : offer for site, JULY 23, 9*e* ;—Widening : article ("Widening the Strand : difficulty of long leases"), AUG. 27, 8*d*

STRANGE, Dr. Charles F.—breach of dog quarantine regulations charge, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
STRANKS, Mr. S.—at Plymouth, on labour agreements: legalisation, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
STRATHEDEN and Campbell, Lady Louisa M.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
STRATHMORE, Lady — garden party, AUG. 30, 11*b* (photo.), 31, 12
STRATHMORE, Lord—gives balls, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; freedom of Forfar conferred, 17, 15*d*; (photo.), 17, 16
STRATHSPEY, Lord—leaving for New Zealand, JULY 19, 15*b*; reception, AUG. 2, 13*f*; departure delayed, 20, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial relations: Dominion representation in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*a*
STRATTON, Samuel D.—theft charge, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 13, 5*g*; bigamy charge, 21, 5*g*
STRAUSS, M. (France)—Radical-Socialist Party: called before Commission of Discipline, JULY 6, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
STRAW, Eng.-Capt. A. E.—on navy: aircraft control (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
STRAWBERRIES: see under FRUIT
STRAYHORN, Mr. Isaac R. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
STREATHAM—Magdalen Hospital: meeting in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
STREDDER, William C.—assault charge: acquitted, JULY 12, 7*g*
STREET, Mr. Herbert—daughter: death, AUG. 13, 11*b*
STREETER, Arthur—drunk charge: dismissed, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
STREETER, Canon H. B.—on moderation (l.), JULY 13, 13*e*
STREETER, William J.—malicious damage charge, SEPT. 4, 7*b*
STREET trading:—
Bill—introduced in Lords, JULY 28, 6*d*; provisions, AUG. 3, 6*g*;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*c*;—London and Suburban Traders' Federation: special conference to consider: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*g*; decision, 19, 7*c*;—London street traders: protest meeting arranged, AUG. 11, 5*a*; held: resolution, 14, 5*e*; 22, 5*d*;—National Association of Street Traders: discussed, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
Dacombe, Rev. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
Quilter, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
STRESEMANN, Herr Gustav (Germany)—biographical, AUG. 14, 7*a*; Chancellor and temporary Foreign Minister, 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*; rumoured attack on, 21, 8*b*; luncheon given by German Trade and Industrial Congress, 25, 8*a*; to visit Württemberg, SEPT. 1, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*); addresses members of foreign press, 18, 12*d*; assassination threatened, 24, 12*a*; receives representatives of Allied Powers, 28, 10*b*
Bavaria—to meet Dr. von Knilling, AUG. 24, 8*c*; meets at Mittenwald, 27, 10*b*; 28, 8*e*
Photograph, AUG. 14, 12
Ruhr, occupation of—cessation of passive resistance: conversations with French Ambassador, SEPT. 12, 10*e*; French view, 12, 10*f*; with Belgian Minister, 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; French negotiations broken off, 24, 12*a*; position, 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*; French opinion, 26, 10*b*; announcement to Foreign Affairs Commission, 27, 10*d*
STRESEMANN, Herr Gustav (Germany) (continued):—
at Association of the Foreign Press in Berlin, on Ministerial policy, SEPT. 8, 8*f*
at Berlin, on foreign policy; finance; Ruhr occupation; reparations: offer of pledges, AUG. 25, 8*a*; leading article, 25, 9*b*; German opinion, 27, 10*a*; French reception, 27, 10*c*; 28, 8*c*; Belgian view, 27, 10*c*
at Berlin, on reparations; occupation of Ruhr: renewed offer to France, SEPT. 13, 10*c*; German opinion, 14, 10*c*; French opinion, 14, 10*d*
at Foreign Affairs Committee of Reichstag, on cessation of passive resistance, SEPT. 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*
at Stuttgart, on Ruhr occupation; reparations; guarantees; international loan; securities for France and Belgium, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; Rhineland separation; finance, 4, 10*e*; *Vossiche Zeitung* comment; French opinion, 4, 10*e*
in Reichstag, on occupation of Ruhr; new taxation, AUG. 10, 8*b*; on Ministerial policy, 15, 10*a*; Communists' attitude, 15, 10*a*, *b*; on Great Britain and France: Entente, 15, 10*b*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—on language problem in Malta (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*a*
STRIDE, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
STRIESMAN, Max—injured in accident, AUG. 28, 8*f*
STRONG, Mrs.—on Basilica of Porta Maggiore (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
STRONG, Lady (Vezey)—health, JULY 11, 15*b*
STRONG, Albert E.—fatal accident, JULY 12, 9*f*
STRONG, Charles H.—abetting dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 6, 7*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
STRONG, Mr. R. F.—on first-class railway fares (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Ripon—at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts; reform, JULY 5, 9*b*
STROOD Rural District Council—law case, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
STROUD, Ernest W. and Robert—fraud charge, JULY 21, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
STROUD, Mr. Lawrence—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
STROUD, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 22*d*
STRUYCKEN, Prof. Dr. A. A. H. (Netherlands) — death, JULY 30, 9*g*; 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
STUART, Canon—death, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
STUART, Mrs. Alexandra — fatal accident, JULY 16, 9*c*
STUART, Sir Campbell — leaving for Quebec, JULY 25, 15*b*
STUART, Dr. Charles—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
STUART, Mr. E. J. — "A Land of Opportunities" reviewed, JULY 20, 8*a*
STUART, James—Sir D. MacAlister (s.), JULY 7, 8*b*
STUART, Mr. N. — on Mexico: debt readjustment scheme: omission of certain railway companies (l.), JULY 20, 24*b*
STUART, Rev. W. (South Africa)—moderator of Bantu Presbyterian Church, JULY 27, 9*g*

STUART of Wortley, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b* ;—Irish Free State : land purchase ; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*a* ;—Shakespeare, William : proposed National Memorial Theatre, JULY 5, 8*a*
STUCKEY, John A. — theft charge : acquittal, AUG. 9, 5*c*
STUDD, Sir J. E. K. — elected to Court of Aldermen, SEPT. 22, 7*g* ; Knighthood conferred, 28, 10*c*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on consumption of bread, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY Rev. G. — at Royal Albert Hall, on practical religion, JULY 13, 14*f*
STUDEBAKER Corporation — dividend, AUG. 1, 16*f*
STUDENT Christian Movement — conference (Swanwick) : report, JULY 31, 13*d*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Dovcton — to unveil Swansea war memorial, JULY 20, 9*g*
on *Victory* — preservation fund (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e* ; SEPT. 5, 6*b* ; 14, 13*d* 28, 6*b*
STURGE, Miss Elizabeth — on League of Nations and clergy (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
STURKS, Charles — fraud charge, AUG. 9, 5*b* (3* 4*)
STURRY School—headmaster retiring, JULY 23, 15*b*
STURT, Miss Cecilia — song recital, JULY 6, 10*d*
STURZO, Don (Italy) — resigns directorate of Italian Popular Party, JULY 12, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves for Monte Cassino, 18, 11*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 24*f*
STYAN, Mrs. Thomas — hundredth birthday, JULY 28, 13*c* ; message from King and Queen, 31, 13*b*
STYLE, Rev. George — memorial to be unveiled at Giggleswick School (photo.), JULY 7, 14 ; unveiled, 9, 19*a*
STYLE, Dr. Mark—will, AUG. 14, 11*c*
STYRING, Ald. Robert—gift to Sheffield University ; purpose, JULY 14, 10*b*
SUB-NIGEL Mining Company, Ltd.—reserve gold account to be abolished, SEPT. 5, 15*g*
SUBRAHMANYAM, Mr. C. S. (India) — in Parliament, on Viceroy's powers, JULY 12, 11*b*
SUDAN :—
Political service — probationers selected, JULY 7, 9*g*
SUDBURY (C. and F.), Ltd. — particulars, JULY 3, 22*c*, 23*a*
SUEZ Canal — ships of large draught passed through : M. Quellennec (s.), JULY 4, 16*d* ;—Waterway : company prepared to deepen to any depth required, JULY 6, 21*f*
SUEZ Canal Company — directors : dinner given by British to French colleagues, JULY 4, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
SUFFIELD, Lady — christens Cromer lifeboat (photo.), JULY 28, 14
SUFFOLK — article (" Suffolk saltings "), AUG. 21, 11*e*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Crop, European — area under cultivation, JULY 31, 15*f*
Cultivation — deliveries : verification : growers' representatives appointed, SEPT. 8, 10*a*
SUGAR (beet) (continued) :—
Industry — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : decision, JULY 11, 9*b*
Worcestershire — establishment of factory decided, JULY 27, 7*g*
SUGDEN, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*d*
SUICIDES—attempted : prosecution, AUG. 21, 5*g* ;—Bowes-Lyon, Mr. A. P., JULY 11, 9*a* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Bucknall, Flight-Lieut., SEPT. 7, 7*b* ;—Cardiff : man jumps from passenger vessel, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ;—Green, Mr. R. S., SEPT. 22, 7*d* ;—Leetham, Mr. H. E., JULY 23, 9*c* ;—Owen, Rev. M. R., SEPT. 28, 6*g* ;—Purfield, L., JULY 9, 10*d*
SULEYMAN Serri Bey (Turkey) — in National Assembly, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 24, 8*g*
SULGRAVE Institution of Great Britain—on President Harding : death (message), AUG. 4, 13*e*
SULGRAVE Manor—gifts, AUG. 3, 13*b*
SULIVAN, Mr. Walter S.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
SULLIVAN—funeral, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
SULLIVAN, Charles D. — embezzlement charge, JULY 6, 9*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Henry—swims English Channel, AUG. 7, 10*f* ; (int.), 8, 10*e* ; photographs, 8, 14 ; guest of *Daily Sketch* : handed cheque and Alexander Cup, 10, 8*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
SULLIVAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : education, AUG. 1, 6*f*
SULLIVAN, James J.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—mine : fire discovered, AUG. 1, 18*b*
SULTE, Mr. Benjamin (Canada)—death, AUG. 7, 12*f*
SUMATRA :—
Crime—murder of Maj. H. S. Ellison, JULY 25, 11*g*
SUMMER—articles (" Summer winds : the scent of hay in London "), JULY 5, 17*f* ; (" Summer snow : the charm of the Matterhorn "), 10, 17*f*
SUMMERHAYES, Mr. John O.—on motor driving and drunkenness (l.), AUG. 21, 13*b*
SUMMERLIN, Mr. George T. (U.S.A.)—presents credentials in Mexico City, SEPT. 1, 8*g*
SUMMERS, Mr. F. G.—offer to build new block at Alton Cottage Hospital, JULY 23, 9*g*
SUMMERSALL, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
SUMNER, Mr. Leonard—at Manchester, on Institute of Metals, SEPT. 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
SUMNER, Mr. Reginald P.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
SUMNER, William H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—accept offer to purchase Somme estate, AUG. 16, 14*e*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital increased, AUG. 11, 14*e*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—report, JULY 5, 21*e* ; AUG. 31, 14*b*
SUNNINGDALE—sewerage : pre-war contract to be completed, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
SUNNINGHILL—sewerage : pre-war contract to be completed, SEPT. 8, 5*g*

SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
SUNSHINE—deficiency: Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
SUN YAT-SEN (China)—manifesto to foreign Powers, JULY 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SUPPLY:—
Estimates—amount voted: statistics issued (White Paper), JULY 19, 12*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); outstanding votes agreed, 26, 8*b*; 27, 6*g*
Committee, select — air report, JULY 25, 9*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); Army report, 28, 7*f*; Naval report reissued (White Paper), AUG. 24, 5*c* (4*)
SURGERY—appliances: exhibition at Portsmouth, JULY 25, 14*c*;—International Society of Surgery: see that title;—Nervous system: International Surgical Congress: discussion, JULY 20, 10*d*
SURREY — deputy lieutenants appointed, JULY 11, 15*c*
SURVEY—aerial: France: for new official map: Gen. Bourgeois (statement), JULY 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SURVEYORS—women: Crown estates: two employed, JULY 30, 7*e*
SUSSEX Regiment—2nd Batt.: leaving Constantinople, AUG. 25, 8*e*; at Malta, SEPT. 11, 9*d*;—4th Territorial Batt.: presentation of Colours by ladies of Sussex, JULY 31, 6*g*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Ingham—awarded order of Crown of Siam, SEPT. 12, 13*c*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—attends Royal Air Force pageant, JULY 2, 9*c*; visits Saunders and Company's aviation and boat building works at Cowes, 4, 11*g*; birthday, AUG. 29, 13*b*
at Air League of British Empire, on Royal Air Force expansion scheme; Imperial airship services, JULY 19, 14*e*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Dunrobin, on inter-Allied debts; air power, AUG. 27, 7*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on commercial aviation; military air fleets: proposed international agreement, JULY 2, 9*e*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. Halliday—law case, JULY 21, 4*a*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company—report, JULY 17, 19*f*
SUTTON—fire: see under FIRES
SUTTON, Mr. Ernest — on income-tax evasion (l.), AUG. 16, 13*c*
SUTTON, Sir George A.:—
at Memorial Hall, on Amalgamated Press (1922), Ltd.; Lord Northcliffe, AUG. 28, 15*b*
on labour—payment by results (l.), AUG. 11, 9*e*
SUTTON, Sir J. Bland—to receive honorary degree at St. Andrews University, JULY 19, 14*f*
SUTTON and Sons—Ben Cruachen potato: awarded gold medal, SEPT. 28, 7*e*;—Bulb catalogue issued, AUG. 18, 6*a*
SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto (Norway)—on Spitsbergen: use of ice-breakers to ship coal (statement), AUG. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SWABEY, John—cruelty to horses charge, SEPT. 1, 5*e*
SWAIN, Arthur E.—inciting disorder charge, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
SWALES, Mr. A. B.—Labour delegate to United States, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
at Plymouth, on supervisory staffs: inclusion in trade union movement, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
SWALLOW, Charles H.—death, JULY 17, 12*e*
SWAN, Mr. J. E.—financial secretary of Durham Miners' Association; retirement as prospective Parliamentary candidate, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—directors appointed, AUG. 9, 14*g*
SWANAGE Gas and Electricity Bill—second reading, JULY 10, 8*a*; third reading, 26, 7*d*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—prize distribution, JULY 27, 7*g* (6*f*, 4*)
SWANN, Edith A.—criminal libel charge, JULY 12, 9*b*; 17, 9*c*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*; appeal refused, AUG. 14, 4*g*
SWANN, Mr. Frederic — on emigration within Empire (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
SWANN, Capt. W. E.—shot in Palestine: reported outrage by gendarmerie on murderer's body denied, JULY 2, 13*g*
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSEA—Baldwin, Mr. S.: visit: date, AUG. 3, 18*a*;—Docks: charges reduced, JULY 10, 8*e* (2*);—Freedom conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 11, 16*d*;—Mayor-elect, SEPT. 27, 7*g*;—Oil imports, AUG. 10, 14*g*;—Recorder appointed, AUG. 6, 8*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Recreation ground, new: gift of land at Forest Fach, SEPT. 13, 7*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SWANSEA and Brecon diocese:—
Bishop — election: arrangements, JULY 31, 13*d*; elected, AUG. 1, 13*e*; enthronement arrangements, 11, 11*b*; SEPT. 12, 13*f*; enthroned, 15, 11*c*
Finance—arrangements, JULY 2, 17*c*
SWANSEA and Brecon, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L.
SWANSEA Harbour—Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 19, 6*b*
SWANSEA Harbour Trust—bonds: interest arrears: payment to be made, JULY 26, 20*c*
SWANWICK, Mrs. H. M.—at Scalby, on disarmament, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
SWANZY, Rev. T. E.—on use of aspirate in "wh" (l.), AUG. 20, 15*c*
SWARBRICK, Mr. John—on Cockersand Abbey excavations (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*
SWARBRICK, Peter — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
SWART, Mr. (South Africa)—returned at Ladybrand by-election, JULY 27, 9*g*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—dinner party, JULY 6, 15*e*
SWEDEN:—
Accident — level crossing at Fässberg, JULY 24, 11*g*
Agriculture — article ("Agriculture in Sweden: comparisons with England"), JULY 2, 8*c*
Crown Prince—opens Forslanda aerodrome, AUG. 6, 7*e*; (photo.), 10, 12
England, visit to—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 3, 17*b*; visits Swedish Battle Squadron at Sheerness, 4, 16*e*; (photo.), 4, 18; at Lady Glentanar's dance, 5, 17*d*; attends Princess Victoria's birthday party, 7, 13*e*; leaves London for Sweden, 7, 13*a*; returns to London, AUG. 30, 11*a*; attends Anglo-Swedish Society's reception, SEPT. 19, 13*c* (photo.), 19, 14; date of departure, 20, 13*b*; leaves for Sweden, 24, 15*b*

SWEDEN :—
Crown Prince (continued) :—
Marriage — biographical ; betrothal to Lady Louise Mountbatten announced, JULY 2, 14*e* ; photograph, 2, 18 ; Swedish press comments, 3, 14*d* ; message from Swedish Governments, 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; status of bride : inquiries, AUG. 9, 8*e* ; wedding : date, SEPT. 21, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance — currency notes : application for prolongation of non-convertibility, SEPT. 11, 17*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
King : see GUSTAV V.
Labour—unemployment statistics, JULY 27, 9*g*
Navy :—
Coal—contract placed, JULY 13, 9*g*
Fylgia — leaves Sheerness for Gibraltar, JULY 9, 18*d*
Great Britain — visits Fourth Battle Squadron at Sheerness, JULY 3, 11*d* ; 4, 16*e* ; (photos.), 3, 18 ; 4, 18 ; wreath laid on Cenotaph, 6, 14*a* ; leaves for Rosyth, 9, 18*d* ; at Rosyth : officers entertained, 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Riben, Rear-Adm. — message quoted, JULY 4, 16*e*
Prices, wholesale—index number, AUG. 8, 15*g*
Railways — coal : contract placed, SEPT. 11, 17*g* ;—Trans-Scandinavian : see under NORWAY
Reindeer—herding by telephone, SEPT. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Broadcasting
Trade — balance : for July, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 25, 13*f*
Traval — passports : see under PASSPORTS
SWEDEN, Princess Ingrid of—leaves for Copenhagen, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
SWEDEN. Prince William of—sees *Cradle of the World* film at Philharmonic Hall. SEPT. 26, 6*c*
SWEENEY, Fr. J. D.—retiring to Downside Abbey, AUG. 22, 11*e*
SWEET, Frederick S.—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 25, 14*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SWEETING, Mr. Percy P.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank — on Singapore naval base, (l.), JULY 19, 8*e* ; 24, 13*e*
SWIFT, Harold—theft charge, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
SWIMMING :—
Belfrage cup—result, JULY 12, 7*b*
Championships :—
Amateur — half-mile, AUG. 20, 12*c* ; 440 yards salt water, 23, 6*d* ; long distance, 27, 4*g* ; 200 yards breast-stroke, SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; men's team, 17, 6*c* ; 100 yards, 29, 5*f*
Southern Counties—mile, JULY 23, 5*g* ; 100 yards, SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Chiswick—mixed bathing : Council's decision, JULY 20, 9*e*
Croydon Club — competitions, JULY 10, 7*d* ; SEPT. 19, 5*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 29, 5*f*
Croydon Ladies' Club — gala, JULY 27, 5*e*
SWIMMING (continued) :—
Diving :—
Championships — national, JULY 30, 4*c* ; high plain, SEPT. 3, 4*e*
Graceful — national championship decided, JULY 23, 5*g* ; Southern Ladies' Junior championship, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Dover-Deal—Miss I. I. Martin's performance, SEPT. 17, 14*d*
English Channel, across—forthcoming attempts, JULY 13, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 10*b* (10*e* 3* 4*)
Corson, Mrs. C.—attempts, AUG. 7, 10*f*
Hills, Miss Z.—attempt fails, AUG. 21, 5*g*
Hine, Miss D.—to attempt, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*d*
Michel, G.—attempts fail, AUG. 10, 8*f* ; SEPT. 5, 7*c*
Perks, F.—attempt fails, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Perrault, O.—attempt, SEPT. 4, 7*d* ; fails, 5, 7*c*
Sullivan, H.—succeeds, AUG. 7, 10*f* (int.), 8, 10*e* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; *Daily Sketch* luncheon ; handed cheque and Alexander Cup, 10, 8*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
Tiraboschi, Sebastian — succeeds, AUG. 13, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; to be guest of Italian Colony in London, 18, 5*g* ; in Rome (photo.), 27, 14
Toth, C.—attempt fails, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; succeeds, 10, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Walker, C.—to attempt, AUG. 27, 7*g* ; fails, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Eton Excelsior Club—competition, JULY 21, 5*g*
Gothenburg meeting : see under SPORT
Hampstead Priory Club—gala : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Harrow—new open-air bath to be opened, JULY 26, 17*c*
Harrow School v. Otter Club, JULY 9, 10*c*
Hellespont, across—by R.A.S.C. team at Chanak, JULY 31, 9*e* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Highbury Fields — open-air bath to be opened, SEPT. 1, 6*c*
Ladies — championships : long distance : decided, JULY 30, 4*c* ; 100 yards Southern, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Navy — championships : arrangements, JULY 4, 8*g* (4*)
Otter Club—competitions, JULY 11, 7*e*
Paris, through — race decided, AUG. 20, 6*c* ; (photo.), 21 12
Penguin Club—competitions, JULY 2, 6*c*
Printing and Allied Trades Team Championship Shield — result, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Records :—
Borg, A.—new times for half-mile, 1,000 yards, and 1,000 metres, AUG. 31, 6*b*
Ederle, Miss G.—new time for 880 yards, AUG. 27, 4*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—championships, JULY 7, 5*g*
St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 9, 6*d*
The Times Club—gala, SEPT. 24, 18*f*
SWINDON, Archdeacon of : see TALBOT, Ven. R. T. :—

SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Babraham estate — experiments, AUG. 6, 14*b*
Offals—Mr. A. R. Goodwin (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
Wood, Prof. T. B. — researches : noticed, AUG. 2, 12*d*
Powdering—National Pig Breeders' Association : resolution, AUG. 13, 6*e*
Shows — Wessex Saddleback Pig Society (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12
Willesden — keeping by allotment-holders authorized, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
SWINNY, Mr. Shapland H.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 5, 13*c*
SWINTON, Capt. George H. T.—death, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—operation : health, JULY 6, 15*b*
Swiss National Bank—rate, JULY 16, 18*f* ; —Returns, JULY 12, 19*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 14, 13*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; SEPT. 17, 21*e*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Electricity—Lake Thun, JULY 31, 9*g*
Motor—Bernese Oberland, JULY 30, 9*g* ;—St. Gothard Pass (fatal), AUG. 23, 9*g*
Motor-boat—Lake of Geneva, JULY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Agriculture — small holders : relief fund, JULY 14, 9*g*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — new machine-gun, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Banking—discount rate to be increased, JULY 13, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*e*
Bolshevist agent—arrested near Basel, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Charities—post office scheme : Miss Grahame (l.), AUG. 3, 8*c*
Crime—murder of M. Varowsky : see under VOROWSKY, M. ;—Tilensky, M. : convicted of fraud, JULY 23, 11*g*
Diplomatic service — appointment, JULY 12, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Drug traffic—sentences by Geneva police, JULY 18, 11*g*
Dyes, aniline—export statistics for 1922, JULY 14, 9*g*
Etruscan tombs : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Finance :—
Capital—withdrawals from country (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*e*
Exchange — rates (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*e* ; AUG. 9, 14*b*
Loan—floated in New York, AUG. 1, 16*g* ; oversubscribed, 2, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*b*
Treasury bonds—issue (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*b*
Fires—Basel, SEPT. 18, 11*g* ;—Forest, AUG. 14, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*g* ; SEPT. 11, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Floods, JULY 17, 11*g*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Hotels—proposed limitation of construction, JULY 18, 11*g*
Insurance—German companies formed, JULY 24, 11*a* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Lake-dwellings—village on piles to be constructed at Ermatingen, AUG. 16, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ; — Alps, services across : note, JULY 13, 11*c* ;—Grissons, canton of : roads : Mr. W. G. Lockett (l.), JULY 5, 10*d* ; opened, 5, 20*d* (4*)
Railways :—
Electrification—National Council votes credit, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Gorner Grat railway — twenty-fifth anniversary celebrated at Zermatt, JULY 11, 11*g*
Mendrisio to Stabio—construction of line announced, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Outrage, attempted — on Mont Pélerin funicular railway, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Roads—Lugano-Porlezza : menace to village of Gandria : protests, JULY 14, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 16 ;—Motor : see under *Motors*, above
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Ski-ing : see under SKI-ING
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Stamp Duties—yield : increase, JULY 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Tourists—statistics, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Trade :—
Exhibition—Lausanne, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
German penetration—protest, JULY 24, 11*a* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; article ("German penetration in Switzerland"), AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 30, 16*f*
Turkey, relations with—diplomatic representation, permanent : discussed, JULY 28, 9*g* ;—Trade : mission for Angora, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
Valleys, Eastern and Lotschen — article ("Beyond the familiar valleys : an Alpine contrast"), SEPT. 18, 15*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SWORDS—sales : 16th century (G. L. Bevan's property) : sold, JULY 23, 10*c*
SYDENHAM, Lord—health, JULY 4, 17*b*
Cooperative Imperial Development—scheme outlined, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
SYDNEY Harbour Collieries, Ltd.—colliery at Balmain sold, AUG. 4, 14*c*
SYKES, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on commercial aviation, JULY 2, 9*e*
SYKES, Miss Florence E.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
SYKES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
SYKES, Mr. Richard S. C.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
SYLVA, Lionel de—assault charge, AUG. 7, 7*c*
SYLVESTER, Mr. George R.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
SYME, ex-Insp.—treatment : discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*e* ; window-breaking charge, AUG. 2, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; re-arrested, 28, 5*g* ; released, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
SYMES, Canon—at Penrith, on clergymen's widows' pension fund, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
SYMMONDS, William—drunk while driving charge, JULY 30, 7*c*

SYMMONS, Mr. I. A.—health, JULY 26, 9*g*; operation, 28, 7*g*; health, 30, 7*g* (13*c*, 4*); 31, 7*g*; death, AUG. 1, 12*c*; photograph, 1, 14; funeral, 3, 13*c*
SYMONDS, Mr. H. L.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on dockworkers' strike, AUG. 18, 10*d*
SYMONS, Mr. James S.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
SYMONS, Miss Madeline—on labour: payment by results (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*d*
SYNGE, Mr. E. F.—biographical; awarded Liddon studentship, AUG. 29, 13*b*
SYRACUSE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
SYRIA:—
Brigandage—suppression: action by Gen. Weygand, JULY 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 9*b*
Aleppo—complicity of inhabitants: Gen. Weygand (s.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
Frontier operations against—convention signed with Transjordania, AUG. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Demands, Syrian—outlined, JULY 10, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); delegation present memorandum to League of Nations, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
France:—
Army—Gen. Naulin to take over command, AUG. 14, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
High Commissioner — Gen. Weygand expected to complete work; to be succeeded by Civil Commissioner, AUG. 14, 7*d*
Kurds—activities on northern frontier: measures to suppress disorders, AUG. 22, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); attacks on French troops, SEPT. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); raids: attack caravan; cross frontier; capture outpost of Amuda; French officers beheaded, 18, 12*f*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Locusts—in Aleppo district, JULY 10, 13*g*
Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA
Palestine, relations with: see under PALESTINE
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Press—censorship suspended, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
Travel—motor route across desert: see under MESOPOTAMIA—Travel
Turkish intrigues—arrests, AUG. 11, 7*c*; leaders of plot sentenced, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Water power of Nahr Ibrahim—commission to investigate, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
SZAPARY, Countess (Hungary)—At Home, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—on rehabilitation of trade (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 15*b*
SZCZEPANSKI, Maj.-Gen. Henry C.—will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
SZE, Mr. (China)—in Williamstown, on conditions of Great Powers for granting complete independence, AUG. 24, 7*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
SZEPTYCKI, Gen. S. (Poland)—reported duel with Marshal Pilsudski, JULY 6, 11*c*; 9, 9*f* (4*); President's decision, 13, 11*g*
SZEPTYCKI, Mgr. (Poland) — arrested, AUG. 25, 7*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
SZYDLOWSKI, M. Marjan (Poland) — Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

T

T. P's and Cassell's Weekly—title adopted; editor, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
TAAFFE, Capt. George—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
TABB, Herbert T.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
TABLE Bay Docks—proposed widening, JULY 3, 8*g*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—with Lord Birkenhead: photograph, SEPT. 10, 16
TAHIR Bey, Col. (Turkey) — suggested sending by Sultan to Lausanne peace conference, JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TAIT, Mrs.—on domestic servants (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
TAIT, George W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
TAIVAKANO (Tonga)—death, AUG. 31, 7*a* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan)—reported killed in earthquake, SEPT. 4, 12*b*; photograph, 5, 14
TAKARABE, Adm. Hyo (Japan)—Minister for Navy, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
on Singapore naval base (statement), JULY 23, 12*g*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester—biographical resignation, AUG. 1, 10*f*; photograph, 1, 14; letter of tribute from diocese quoted, 7, 13*d*; farewell reception: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
Surrey Archdeaconry — farewell meetings, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (continued):—
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 5, 9*b*; subdivision of Winchester diocese, 12, 14*c*
on European peace—Anglo-French relations; German reparations (l.), JULY 14, 11*e*
on Wight, Isle of—diocese (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 13*f*
TALBOT, Mr. Edwin—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on wheat storage (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
TALBOT, Mr. George—member of committee on Restoration of Order in Ireland Act, JULY 31, 6*c*
TALBOT, Ven. R. T.—at Plymouth, on Christian ideal in civic life, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 19*b*
TALLIS, Mrs. Mary F.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company — master elected, JULY 23, 9*g*
TAMPLIN, Mr. Sidney W.—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
TAM Sing—opium traffic charge, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
TAMWORTH, Lord and Lady—presentation from tenantry, AUG. 22, 11*b*
TANAKA, Gen. Baron Giichi (Japan)—Minister for Army, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
TANANARIVE—trade exhibition: see under MADAGASCAR—Trade

TANCRED'S Charities Bill—in Lords: Committee, JULY 4, 8*a*; third reading, 6, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*d*;—Report, JULY 18, 18*b*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration — Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7*e*;—Report for 1922, AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Big game—report, AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Enemy property—auction sale announced, JULY 5, 24*b*; SEPT. 20, 20*c*
Missions—discussed at League of Nations Mandates Commission, AUG. 9, 7*e*; report, 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Witchcraft—report, AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
TANGIER :—
Italian Legation—incident between *personnel* and Spanish officers of Sherifian police, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
Status, future :—
Conference of French, Spanish, and British experts (London)—held, JULY 2, 14*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 13*d*; 7, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 11*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 18, 11*b*; AUG. 22, 8*g*; resumed; French representative's fresh proposals, SEPT. 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain and Spain—agreement: M. Fribourg (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 9*b*
Harris, Mr. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
Leading article, JULY 7, 11*c*; SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Millet, M. (art. quoted), JULY 2, 14*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Spain—policy: Señor Alba (statement), JULY 21, 9*d*; Marquis de Estella (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*f*
TANGYE, Dame Annie C.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
TANKARD (James), Ltd. — Illingworth, Morris, and Company: see under ILLINGWORTH, Morris, and Company
TANK Corps—Colonel - Commandant: appointment approved, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
TANNER, Lady—on fire risks: hotel lamps (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
TANNER, Mr. Augustus W.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
TANSLEY, Prof. A. G.—at British Association, on morphological botany, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
TAPESTRY :—
Elizabethan piece—presented to Birmingham Art Gallery, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Sales :—
Mortlake (Sir G. Codrington) — three panels, JULY 13, 17*f*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 20, 15*e*
TARAPACO Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
TARDIEU, M. André (France)—on André Marty: amnesty (art. quoted), JULY 21, 9*b*
TARGETT, Mr. Archibald (Newfoundland)—Minister of Public Works, JULY 30, 9*d*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 13, 18*e*
TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 5, 21*b*; 9, 22*a*; prospectus, 10, 20*a*, *d*
TARVER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
TASHKENT—gales: see under GALES and storms—Turkestan
TASKER, Maj. R. I. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on Street Trading Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Street Trading Bill, AUG. 14, 5*c*
TASMANIA :—
Ministry (Lee)—formed; composition, AUG. 16, 7*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Oil shale reserves—estimate, AUG. 22, 7*g*
TATA, Sir Dorab (India)—appeal for Indian representation at Olympic Games, JULY 4, 13*g*
TATA Industrial Bank—Central Bank of India, fusion with: see CENTRAL Bank of India;—Debentures, Seven per Cent.: decline (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17*a*;—Profits (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 17*a*
TATE, Mr. Frank—at Lancaster House, on unity of Empire: Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, JULY 5, 16*b*
TATHAM, Mr. Bernard—death, JULY 10, 20*d*
TATI Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
TATLEY, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. Leonard—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
TAULEIGNE, Abbé—experiments with *X*-rays: award by Carnegie Foundation, AUG. 28, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TAUNTON—St. Katharine's School: prize distribution, JULY 30, 7*g*
TAXATION :—
Industries—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 6*d*
Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*
System :—
Revision :—
Commission, Royal—proposed: Association of British Chambers of Commerce executive council's letter to Prime Minister, JULY 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 5*d*
TAXI-CABS—licensing: conditions: Scotland Yard statement, JULY 19, 14*e*;—Luggage: law case, AUG. 24, 5*d*
TAYLOR, Capt.—wounded by brigands in Palestine, JULY 13, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alan E.—death, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Alfred—desertion charge: postponed, AUG. 6, 5*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred D.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew—at London County Hall, on Sunday games, JULY 11, 9*a*; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Dame Anna G.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Doreen—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*); perjury charge, 8, 5*c* (and 3* 4*); 13, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Edmund—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
TAYLOR, Frederick H.—illegal operation charge, JULY 11, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Rev. H.—at Plymouth, on country parsons, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E. West—on labour: payment by results (l.), AUG. 21, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. R.—on silver foxes: importation (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
TAYLOR, James—shot dead at Nenagh, AUG. 17, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 31, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. Joseph T.—death, AUG. 31, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Mary J.—death, AUG. 21, 11*b*

TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Susanna M.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Walter G.—will, AUG. 9, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. William —will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, William and Richard—cruelty to dog charge, AUG. 23, 7*b*
TAYLOR Brothers—Manchester: new steel works to be erected, SEPT. 6, 10*f*
TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—on Canadian bison (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on economic power, AUG. 21, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*); on defence against menace of world reaction, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
on Straits convention (statement), JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
TEA:—
Companies—dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*b*;—India: position (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d*; capitalization (F.N.), 9, 20*d*
Crop—Indian (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14*b*
Imperial preference — Dutch East Indian protest, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Trade:—
India—Mr. W. A. Bain (s.), JULY 28, 17*b*; (F.N.), 28, 15*c* (4*)
TEACHERS:—
Austria, holiday course for: see under AUSTRIA—Education
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Belgium — education methods: group to visit, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
British Association — discussion SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Canada — parties leave for training in Normal schools, AUG. 24, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Lectures—L.C.C. Course: arrangements, AUG. 15, 13*d*
Overseas — tour completed: message to Duke of York, AUG. 21, 11*a*; visit to Northern Ireland: leaving Belfast (photo.), AUG. 22, 12
Fellowship of the Maple Leaf — parties sailing for Canada, AUG. 3, 6*g*
Interchange — London Teachers' Association Conference: discussion, JULY 16, 14*d*
Salaries:—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 30, 8*d*
Reduction:—
Lowestoft — summonses against parents: hearing resumed, JULY 3, 8*f*; result, 31, 10*f*
Summer schools — at Mr. C. Turner's house, Stoke Rochford, AUG. 6, 9*f*; see also under EDUCATION—Summer schools
Thompson, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
Vacation tours — English Speaking Union: scheme, JULY 26, 14*e*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Women, married:—
Birmingham — impasse, SEPT. 28, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Shropshire County Education Committee—decision, JULY 16, 14*d*
Swansea — engagements to be terminated, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
TEALE, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
TEA Share Trust—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
TEBBUTT, Mr. and Mrs.—killed, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
TEBBUTT, Mr. A. E.—on boot and shoe trade: German competition (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
TEBBUTT, Frederick G.—bankruptcy fraud charge, JULY 14, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 9*d*
TEBBUTT, Mr. G. M.—death, JULY 23, 9*g*
TEDDER, Sir A. J.—on Civil Service hours (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
TEES Valley, Water Bill—Lords amendments agreed, JULY 17, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
TEGLEAZE—article ("Teglcaze: peace and war on the South Downs"), AUG. 28, 11*d*
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 13*b*
on French forest fires (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables:—
Azores, to—contruction: contract signed between Western Union Telegraph Company and Italian Submarine Cable Company, JULY 26, 11*f*
Cape Town and St. Helena—being repaired, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Companies—finance (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Eastern Telegraph Company—reduced rates for letter telegrams, AUG. 2, 15*f* (15*d*, 4*)
Italian scheme for laying submarine —Mr. Hambro received by Signor Mussolini, JULY 11, 19*b*
Rates—Empire Press Union: discussed, JULY 10, 11*e*
Transatlantic — new: landing British end at Weston-super-Mare (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
West Indies—all-British route:—
Barbados House of Assembly—committee appointed, JULY 10, 13*c*
Grenada to join, JULY 19, 11*g*
Phonogram system — described, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 14
Services:—
West Indies, to—discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*b*, *e*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—
Australia—establishment of system: Postmaster-General's announcement, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Austria — retained as State monopoly, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Services — inland: negotiations pending, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro: construction of station begun, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria—projected erection of stations, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Canada—patents: agreement between Canadian General Electric Company and other companies, AUG. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Congress, international (Copenhagen) —held, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Developments—Cdr. J. A. Slee (p.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Government installation:—
Members of Parliament: visits; questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 8*c*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Imperial chain :—
Empire Press Union—discussed, JULY 10, 11*e* ; deputation received by Sir L. W. Evans, 24, 9*a*
Evans, Sir. L. W. (s.), JULY 24. 9*a*
Leafield—service to India and South Africa : question in Parliament, JULY 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, JULY 4, 8*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; dismissal, 25, 7*d*
Stations :—
Avebury — proposed construction by Marconi Company ; attitude of archæologists, AUG. 4, 5*f* ; probable abandonment of scheme announced, SEPT. 14, 10*f* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Cunnington, Mr. B. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b* ;—Green, Mr. L. H. (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d* ; SEPT. 10, 8*d* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 8, 9*c* ;—Newall, Mr. R. S. (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f* ;—Oman, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*f* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e* ;—Read, Sir C. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*d* ;—Seligman, Prof. C. G. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e* ;—Toms, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
Ongar—visit of members of Parliament : questions, JULY 4, 8*c*
Rugby—purchase of land : note, JULY 18, 6*f* (1* 2*) ; questions in Parliament, 18, 6*c*
International rules :—
Conference, suggested — Italian proposal : meeting at League of Nations London office, JULY 19, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Irish Free State—station at Clifden ; negotiation for rebuilding, SEPT. 25, 12*b* .
News—Parliament : question, JULY 4, 8*c* (4*)
New Zealand—article (" Importance of rapid communication "), SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Punta Arenas and Stanley, Falkland—direct communication re-established, JULY 7, 9*g*
Receiving invention : Mr. J. Scott-Taggart (p.), SEPT. 20, 16*b* ; 22, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Russia :—
Paris Wireless Telegraph General Company—agreement with Government, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
Station—being erected on island of Nova Zembla, SEPT. 4. 8*b*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Trinidad — development, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Turkestan, Chinese — station : installation at Kashgar, JULY 12, 11*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Accounts — inaccurate : questions in Parliament, AUG. 1, 6*b*
Belgrade and Budapest — direct communication to be established, AUG. 4, 10*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Cable-laying :—
Street excavations — Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7*d* ;—Westminster City Council : Works Committee's report, JULY 26, 14*e*
Unemployment relief scheme—particulars, AUG. 22, 8*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Exchanges :—
Automatic — contract placed, AUG. 24, 14*g* ;—London : conversion of manual exchanges to be commenced, AUG. 16, 5*c* ;—London County Hall : installed, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Installation :—
Charges — Post Office announcement, AUG. 29, 6*e* ;—Mules, Sir H. C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; 6, 6*a* ; 18, 8*c* ;—Surcharges : official explanation, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
Services :—
Administration — Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7*d*
Phonetic errors — Parliament : questions, JULY 25, 7*c*
Rural — Miss S. M. Smee (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Unemployment relief schemes, proposed — Miss S. M. Smee (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Wires — effect of South-westerly hurricane, AUG. 4, 8*g*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Aerials :—
Article (" A Problem of supervision "), JULY 3, 11*f*
Leeds — supervision : Corporation to seek powers, JULY 7, 7*g*
Lightning devices, anti, JULY 11, 14*f*
Thunder—effect on : question in Parliament, JULY 17, 9*e*
Austria — inland service : negotiations pending, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Broadcasting :—
Authors and artists, rights of—movement for promotion of international committee to protect, AUG. 30, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* *)
Bermondsey Ladywell institution—listening-in apparatus sanctioned, JULY 21, 7*g*
Birmingham — licensed premises : applications for renewal of licences, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Cape Town — Sir D. Graff offers to erect station, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Coalmine, concert heard in — incident at Wigan, JULY 19, 9*f*
Criminal detection — British Broadcasting Company's test " man hunt," JULY 21, 7*e*
Elephants — experiment : see under ELEPHANTS
Fishing vessels — sets installed, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
Licences :—
Amateur—Dr. W. H. Eccles (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Committee — report : statement issued, JULY 10, 12*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*f* ; presented to Postmaster-General, 25, 8*c* ; delayed publication, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*d*
Wireless Retailers' Association —resolution, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Motor-cars — demonstration, JULY 17, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 10*f*
Police, use by — article (" New wireless car for Scotland Yard : lesson of the Derby "), AUG. 24, 6*e*
Stations — new : to be opened, SEPT. 25, 8*b*
Simultaneous distribution—inaugurated, AUG. 30, 10*e*

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
France—travelling installation : organized by *Je Sais Tout*, JULY 19, 11*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Irish Broadcasting Company—to be established. SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Port of Spain—receiving station set up, JULY 13, 11*g*
Sweden—Telegraph Board to invite offers for right of carrying on broadcasting service, JULY 5, 13*g*
United States—broadcasting stations : statistical table, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
TELFER, Mr. Robert W.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
TELLINI, Gen. (Italy)—murdered, AUG. 29, 10*f* ; 30. 8*c* ; see under GREECE—Italy—Murder
Photographs, SEPT. 3, 14 ; 8, 12 ; 13, 14
TEMPERANCE Council of the Christian Churches of England and Wales—meeting and reception, JULY 7, 12*e*
TEMPERATURE — cryogenic research : article (" Low temperature research : cryogenic laboratories "), AUG. 7, 8*d*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Harold—on Greco-Italian dispute : position of League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
" TEMPLAR "—on bureaucracy in post office administration, AUG. 29, 7*e*
TEMPLE, Mr. H. J.—on Ceylon reforms (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
TEMPLE, Mr. R.—on Hyde Park morality (statement), AUG. 30, 5*a*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester :—
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 5, 9*b* ; on subdivision of Winchester diocese, 13, 17*d*
on Bede Library—appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 15*d*
on Blackburn diocese (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 13*f*
on deaconesses (l. quoted), JULY 4, 19*c*
on Whalley Abbey—preservation (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
TEMPLE Church—reopening postponed, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
" TEMPORIS Acti "—on line in women's dress (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
TENEDOS—Greeks leaving, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
TENNANT, Mr. Charles W. J.—on Christian science (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
TENNEY, Mr. Lloyd S. (U.S.A.) :—
Wool standard, universal—to consult with European experts, JULY 28, 15*e* (15*d*, 4*)
TENNIS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. G. F. Covey, JULY 23, 5*f*
M.C.C. Prizes—results, JULY 4, 7*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 20, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, JULY 18, 14*e* ; results, 19, 14*a* ; 20, 6*e*
Professional :—
Groome, W. v. P. Etchebaster—arrangements, JULY 4, 7*a* ; result, 5, 6*c*
Handicap, 1924 — arrangements, JULY 27, 7*g*
Royal Court Club v. Prince's Club, JULY 13, 5*g*
TENNYSON, Lord—birthday, AUG. 11, 11*a*
TENNYSON, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
TENTERDEN—recorder : appointed, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
TERRASSE, M. Claude (France) — death, JULY 2, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
TERRELL, Mr. George—on Law, Mr. A. B. : health (statement), AUG. 23, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
TERRY, Miss Ellen—legacy bequeathed by Miss N. Watson, AUG. 11, 11*g*
TERRY, Mr. W. H.—on Blackfriars Playhouse (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
TERRY, William F.—embezzlement charge : acquitted, JULY 18, 4*f*
TEST, river—Mr. G. Knight (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
TETANUS—death from, AUG. 17, 5*b* ;—Essex : prevalence, AUG. 17, 5*b*
TETTENHALL College—prize distribution, JULY 31, 7*f*
TETUAN—riots : see under MOROCCO—Riots
TEWFIK Pasha Refaat (Egypt)—Foreign Minister, AUG. 7, 9*b*
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey) — in National Assembly, on Lausanne Peace Treaty, AUG. 24, 8*g*
TEXTILES—research : fellowships (British Research Association) : awards, AUG. 22, 11*e*
THAKURDAS, Sir P. (India)—in Council of State, on expenditure : dispute with British Government, JULY 18, 11*b*
THAMES :—
Bridges :—
Caversham—to be rebuilt, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
Chiswick-Barnes Bridge, new—proposed erection, JULY 14, 7*g* ; Highways Committee of Middlesex County Council (report), AUG. 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Goring Bridge — nearing completion, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
Reading Bridge — nearing completion, SEPT. 3, 5*f* ; details, 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Teddington suspension — repairs in progress, AUG. 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Conservancy—meeting, JULY 11, 10*b* ;—Revenue : Parliamentary committee's recommendations, JULY 11, 10*b*
Lower — article (" The lower Thames "), JULY 10, 11*c*
Navigation, dangerous — prosecution, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; SEPT. 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*g*
Steamboats — services : article (" The lower Thames : by boat to Margate and Ramsgate "), JULY 10, 11*c*
Towpaths — Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d* ;—Windsor : closure : Mr. A. H. S. Woolf (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c* ; Mr. C. W. Burls (l.), 12, 6*e* ; Mr. B. Holmes (l.), 18, 8*d*
Tunnel (Woolwich), proposed—London County Council : Special and Improvements committees' report, JULY 23, 9*e* ; scheme rejected, 25, 9*b*
Upkeep — committee, interdepartmental : report, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ;—England, Mr. S. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b* ;—Riparian rates, proposed : Windsor Town Council's decision, SEPT. 15, 10*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Weed cutting — proposed provision of motor-launch, JULY 11, 10*b*
THANN, M. (Bohemia) — mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 8, 9*c*

THEATRES :—
Licensing—revision scheme, AUG. 11, 6e
National (London), proposed — Parliament: question, JULY 25, 7c
Prices of seats—Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement), SEPT. 20, 8b (8d, 3* 4*); plans, 24, 10b; Mr. B. A. Meyer (l. quoted), 24, 10b
Queues — ex-Servicemen: see under SERVICEMEN, ex—Employment
THEATRICAL profession :—
Article ("Better business in the theatres: long list of successes"), SEPT. 8, 5f (3* 4*)
Federation of unions: see ENTERTAINMENT Federation
Revue company's salaries—Brimelow (Arnold) v. Casson, SEPT. 13, 8d
THEILER, Sir Arnold—member of American Veterinary Medical Association Convention, SEPT. 5, 9g
THEOBALD, Canon Charles—92nd birthday, JULY 5, 17e
THEODOLI, Marchese—re elected president of League of Nations Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 21, 9c
at Geneva, on League of Nations mandates, JULY 21, 9c
at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on frontier between French and British Camcroons, AUG. 9, 7e
THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland)—to visit London, AUG. 21, 7g (3* 4*)
THEOSOPHIST societies — European conference in Vienna, JULY 23, 10a
The Times :—
Aerial delivery service—extension, JULY 6, 12d; instance, SEPT. 29, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
Agricultural articles — National Farmers' Union: Yeovil branch: resolution, JULY 18, 10e
Blackfriars Playhouses — plaque placed on site, AUG. 14, 11c; (photo.), 14, 12; Mr. W. H. Tarry (l.), 16, 9e
Holiday arrangements, JULY 10, 15d; 21, 10g; 24, 13d; 28, 10g (10e, 3* 4*); 30, 11d; AUG. 1, 10f; 4, 10e; 14, 9d; 21, 8d (3* 4*)
Italian Government Press attack, SEPT. 24, 12d
Prague—copies arrive by aeroplane on day of issue, AUG. 6, 8f
Religious articles—read in lieu of sermon: correspondence, AUG. 8, 8d
Russia—articles ("Russia To-day"): to be reprinted, JULY 2, 14f; 3, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14c (14f 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
Scotland—supply arrangements, AUG. 11, 8f; 15, 11e; 16, 9d; 18, 9e 23, 11f; 24, 9e
Staff—entertained by Maj. J. J. Astor at Hever Castle, JULY 9, 9e
Tutankhamen's tomb—press agency: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 11e
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, JULY 6, 9e; 9, 21g; 13, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); 16, 19g; 21, 16f; AUG. 3, 7b; 10, 6f; 13, 14e; 17, 5c; 20, 17b; 24, 6f; 27, 15g; 31, 5e; SEPT. 3, 17f; 7, 7g (7d, 3* 4*); 10, 18g; 14, 7c; 17, 22e; 21, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); 22, 15f; 28, 7b
Timber Trades Section—announcement, JULY 24, 12b; 25, 9d; 26, 17c; 27, 10f
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—visits M. Poincaré in Paris, SEPT. 19, 10a; presides over Cabinet Council, 20, 10a
at Senate Financial Commission, on fall of franc, AUG. 10, 7c (8b, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 4, 14a; on foreign policy, 5, 13d
THICKNESSE, Preb.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision: rights of laity, JULY 3, 19b
THIRD Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 16e
THIRKELL, Vernon H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 4, 7a
THISLETON-DYER, Rev. Thomas F.—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
THOLE, Mr.—song recital, JULY 2, 21c
THOM, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 24, 15c
THOMAS, Capt. (Ontario)—elected Speaker, JULY 10, 13d
THOMAS, Mr. A. Ralph—on school holidays in August (l.), AUG. 3, 11e; 9, 10d
THOMAS, Mr. Dan—at Crewe, on housing: railway companies' schemes, JULY 6, 21e
THOMAS, Rev. David—will, AUG. 7, 13d
THOMAS, Mr. E. C.—on loan exhibition of Japanese works of art in aid of earthquake fund (l.), SEPT. 11, 6d
THOMAS, Rev. E. L.—at St. Asaph, on Prayer Book revision, SEPT. 7, 13e (4*)
THOMAS, Dame Emma M.—will, JULY 2, 21d
THOMAS, Mr. F. D.—warden of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 6, 13d
THOMAS, Frank J. G.—found dead, SEPT. 10, 9g
THOMAS, Mr. Frederick—resigns position as chief ecclesiastical clerk, AUG. 10, 11c
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—on aeronautics: mail services (l.), JULY 3, 15e
THOMAS, Sir Griffith—will, JULY 13, 14d
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
at Crewe, on railwaymen's wages: proposed revision, JULY 2, 22a; on Labour Party: discipline; unity, 3, 20g; on railway shopmen's wages, 5, 16d; on railway unions: fusion, 6, 21e; on dockworkers' strike, 5, 16d; 7, 14d; on National Union of Railwaymen; Mr. C. T. Cramp; railwaymen's wages; labour disputes; dockers' strike, 9, 18b
at Liverpool, on Germany: reparations; Ruhr occupation; railwaymen's wages, AUG. 20, 12b
at Plymouth, on Italian ultimatum to Greece; German reparations; Ruhr occupation, SEPT. 3, 7c; occupation of Ruhr; education; legalization of labour agreements, 5, 7b; on Greco-Italian dispute, 7, 7a; Allied occupation of Ruhr, 10, 9b
at Portsmouth, on Europe: conditions; France and the Ruhr, SEPT. 24, 17c
at Wood Green Empire, on German reparations: French policy; capital and labour: relations, SEPT. 28, 12a
in Parliament, on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill, JULY 14, 4e
on Germany—conditions (int.), AUG. 24, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)
on railwaymen—wages (report quoted), JULY 2, 22c (4*); shopmen: dispute (statement), AUG. 9, 8f; London and North Eastern Railway dispute (statement), 23, 5c (3* 4*)

THOMAS, Mr. J. P.—on street accidents and London Safety First Council (l.), AUG. 17, 5*b*
THOMAS, Miss L.—on domestic service: shortage (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Owen—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
THOMAS, Robert—drunk charge, SEPT. 14, 12*b*; 18, 9*c*
THOMAS, Sir Robert—at Llandrindod Wells, on Liberal Paty: reunion, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. W. N.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JULY 9, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. William H.—death, AUG. 21, 10*g*
THOMAS, William J.—drunk charge, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mrs.—garden party, AUG. 10, 11*b*
"THOMAS THACKERAY, D.D., Headmaster"—on the man Ambrose commonly known as "Bottles" and "Bogey": omission from Harrow pageant (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
"THOMAS the Rhymer": see "ERCILDOUNE, Thomas of" ("Thomas the Rhymer")
THOMPSON, Capt.—on White Star Line: desertion of seamen (statement), JULY 14, 15*g* (4*)
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W.—on inter-Allied debts (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
THOMPSON, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. George—at Duke of Abercorn's garden party, AUG. 27, 14
THOMPSON, Mr. J.—on Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen) Bill (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton, Bp. of Sodor and Man—accident, JULY 14, 7*a*; health, 19, 15*b*; 21, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Luke—boilermakers' dispute: correspondence with Shipbuilding Trades Employers' Federation, SEPT. 29, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. S. C.—on Lulworth Cove: proposed acquisition for Gunnery School, AUG. 6, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Thomas—death, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas K.—will, AUG. 10, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. F.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
THOMPSON, William—drowned, JULY 2, 11*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. William W.— will, AUG. 6, 11*e*
THOMSON, Mr. (Western Australia):—
on immigration: wrong type of settler (statement), JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
THOMSON, Sir Basil—on Germany: visit: article ("An impression of Germany"), JULY 21, 11*f*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—on National Council for Mental Hygiene (l.), JULY 6, 8*c*
THOMSON, Mr. F. C.:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*d*;—Education (Scotland) Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—Scotland: education, AUG. 1, 6*f*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—at Plymouth, on supervisory staffs: inclusion in trade union movement, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
THOMSON, Sir Graeme—unveils war memorial in British Guiana, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
THOMSON, Mr. Harold — receives honorary degree of M.Sc. at Durham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
THOMSON, Sir James W.—director of Caledonian Insurance Company, JULY 26, 20*c*
THOMSON, John—theft charge, AUG. 27, 7*d*
THOMSON, Rev. Dr. John E.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
THOMSON, Dr. John M.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. Mowbray—on earthquakes (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*;—Unemployment: relief, AUG. 2, 6*f*
THORBURN, Mr. R. H.—on German reparations (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
THORN, Ronald—injured in accidents, JULY 16, 9*c*
THORNBER, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
THORNE, Senator W. H. (Canada)—death, JULY 10, 13*c*
THORNE, Mr. Will—at Plymouth, on Housing (No. 2) Act, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
THORNHILL, Leslie—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 5*b*; 21, 7*e*
THORNTON, Sir Henry—director of Canada Steamship Lines, JULY 4, 20*g*
Canadian National Railways—to open office at Winnipeg, AUG. 27, 15*d*
on Canadian National Railways (statement), AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); explanation of deposit in Home Bank of Canada on May 28, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
THORNTON, Mr. M. R.—in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 20, 7*d*
THORNTON, Prof. W. M.—at British Association (Liverpool), on lighting coal mines, SEPT. 20, 16*a*
THORNTON, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on League and Pope (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*
THORNTON Urban District Council—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 24, 7*a*
THOROLD, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 7, 13*e*
THORP, Mr. Joseph—on art in industrial designs (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
THORPE, Mr. and Mrs. C. W.—found dead, SEPT. 19, 15*f*
THORPE, Mrs. J. H.—daughter born, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
THRACE, Western:—
Bulgarian minorities — deported: position, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*); repatriation: Congress held in Sofia, SEPT. 7, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
"THREE Thousand Acres"—on agricultural industry (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*
THRELFALL, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*
THRELFALL, Thomas—theft charge, JULY 17, 5*c*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 19, 19*c*
THRIFT, Prof. (Irish Free State)—re-elected for Dublin University, AUG. 20, 10*e*
THRING, Miss Katharine—on houses: conversion into flats (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
THURINGIA:—
Ministry (Socialist) — resigns, SEPT. 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Socialists' appeal to workmen, 14, 10*c*
Parliament (Diet) — adjourned, SEPT. 14, 10*c*

THURLEY, Mr. H. F.—presentation made at Gravesend, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
THURSO—article ("Farthest North in Scotland: the train to Thurso"), AUG. 15, 13*e*
THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—to command 47th (2nd London) Division, JULY 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
THYNNE, Lord Alexander—memorial brass lectern in Bath Abbey: unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter—received by King Christian, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
TIBET:—
Kozloff expedition to, AUG. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
TICEHURST, George A. W.—false pretences charge, JULY 4, 11*g*
TICHBORNE, Theresa M. A. D.—threats charge, JULY 16, 9*e*; 21, 7*d*; AUG. 25, 5*d*; SEPT. 6, 7*g*; trial postponed, 14, 7*e*
TICKEL, Mr. J. W:—
on caged birds: protection from sun (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
on public libraries (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
TICKNOR, Miss Caroline—on Mr. Calvin Coolidge (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
TIERNEY, Mr. Michael—will, AUG. 29, 13*f*
TIGHE, John (Irish Free State)—sentenced, AUG. 23, 10*g*
TIKHON, Patriarch: see under RUSSIA—Churches
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 22*d*
TILBURY docks—improvements: application to Ministry of Transport, SEPT. 7, 18*a*
TILDESLEY, Mr. Ernest A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
TILES—Dutch (Vis collection): Sir I. Spielmann (l.), JULY 19, 13*e*; Sir R. Witt (l.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*;—Prices: Mr. F. B. Bissley (l.), JULY 4, 10*e*
TILINSKY, M.—convicted of fraud at Berne assizes, JULY 23, 11*g*
TILLARD, Mrs. Edith—will, JULY 27, 15*e*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on dockers' strike, JULY 10, 11*d*
at Chepstow, on proposed Beachley Bridge, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
TILLEY, Sir John — returns to Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 1, 9*g*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 21*g*
TILLYER, Mr. James T.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
TILNEY and Company—partners elected, JULY 18, 18*g*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 21*g*
TIME—guns: firing to cease, AUG. 3, 10*b*;—Leading article ("The flight of time"), JULY 25, 13*d*
TIMMINS, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
TIMPSON, Sir John—at Portsmouth, on tramway working expenses, AUG. 23, 7*f*
TIN—price: fall (F.N.), JULY 9, 20*d*
TINAYRE, Mlle. Lucille—secretary of conference of barristers at Paris, JULY 12, 11*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
TINDALL, Ald. George W.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
TINDLE, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*c*
TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18*e* (4*)
TINKER, Mr. H.—at Board of Education, on bilingual problem, JULY 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TINPLATES:—
Prices—fixed (F.N.), AUG. 22, 13*b*
Welsh — Stabilization Committee: meeting to be held (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*c*; committee's decision, 12, 17*d*; meeting, 20, 17*g*
Welsh—Japanese orders, AUG. 17, 14*b*; 30, 13*g*; SEPT. 19, 17*g*
TIROL:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
TISSANDIER, M. Paul (France) — on aeronautics: ballooning (statement), SEPT. 26, 9*c*
TITANIUM Dioxide — substitute for white lead: Mr. G. S. Morley (l.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
TITCHENER, Mr. John — elected to Harrow Association, JULY 9, 9*g*
TITCHFIELD, Lord—in Parliament, on Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*f*
TITHE:—
Redemption—Mr. J. G. Treacher (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
Rents — Auditor-General (report), JULY 9, 15*e*;—Barnet Board of Guardians: resolution, JULY 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
TITTONI, Signor T. (Italy)—received by King, JULY 25, 15*b*
TITULESCO, M. (Rumania) — at League of Nations Council, on Transylvania dispute, JULY 6, 11*d*
TIVOLI Picture Theatre — opening arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8*d*; opened, 7, 8*a*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 21*f*;—Report, JULY 2, 24*f*
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes—Hashish: see under HASHISH;—Theft, AUG. 31, 5*g*
TOBIN, James — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
TOBLER, Mr. A.—death, JULY 6, 11*g*
"TOBY M.P.": see LUCY, Sir Henry
"TOC H."—All Hallows-by-the Tower: see that title;—Garden party in aid: arrangements, JULY 6, 15*e*; 12, 15*c*; held, 13, 15*e*;—Pilgrimages: see under WAR, The Great: *Graves British*: *St. Barnabas Hostels*;—Sheffield branch: home opened, JULY 9, 14*d*
TOD, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
TODD, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*
TODD, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
TODD, Sidney M. H. H.—forgery charge, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
TODRICK, Mr. George B.—will, AUG. 30, 11*c*
TOGOLAND:—
Mandated sphere — administration:—
British—report for 1922, AUG. 25, 7*g*
French—M. Duchene (evid.), JULY 23, 12*f*
Slavery — statement, AUG. 6, 7*c*
TOKYO—particulars, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Aerial view (photo.), SEPT. 6, 14
Asakusa Park—Lotus Park (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
British residents (note), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Buildings — photographs, SEPT. 3, 14; 4, 14
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
Embassies — particulars, SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Mayor—visits City of London Guildhall, AUG. 21, 11*a*
Port, deep-sea—project, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Post Office — emergency: opened, SEPT. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Reconstruction — Cabinet decision, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); message from *Asahi*, SEPT. 11, 16*a*; of houses and bridges: 200,000 unskilled labourers to be employed, 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); our correspondent's message, 14, 10*d*

TOKYO :—
Reconstruction (continued) :—
Commission — formed, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
Yamamoto, Count (manifesto), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
Uyeno Park (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
TOKYO Bay—summer festival (photo.), AUG. 3, 14
TOKYO Electric Light Company — particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 15*a*; property (report), SEPT. 6, 15*c*; position, 11, 17*d*
Bonds — letters of acceptance, JULY 2, 24*f*; allotment (F.N.), 3, 22*b*
TOLGUS Mines, Ltd. — call, AUG. 28, 13*f*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Arthur F. C.—death, AUG. 20, 7*c*; funeral, 23, 13*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Randolph S.—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. — "Tolley's Income-tax Tables for 1923-24" noticed, JULY 21, 16*f*
TOLLINTON, Canon — at Cambridge, on Church and social reform, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
TOLMIE, Dr. (Canada) — National Organizer to Conservative Party, JULY 2, 13*d* (13*d*, 2*)
TOLSTOI, Alexei (Russia) — joins Bolshevists, AUG. 31, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TOMBE, George E. G.—murder : see under MURDERS
TOMBS, Mr. Robert C.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
TOMINIL-ESPANOLA Proprietary Company, Ltd. — director appointed, AUG. 10, 14*g*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Arros — at Bristol, on prohibition, AUG. 29, 12*b*
TOMS, Mr. Herbert S. — on Avebury and Stonehenge (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
TONBRIDGE School — hostel in London : to be established, JULY 9, 19*b*; particulars, SEPT. 6, 13*e*;—Skinners' Company : visit, JULY 30, 15*d*;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 19*b*
TONGE, Mr. George B. — will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
TONIC Solfa Association — festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
TOOLEY, Mr. John M. — will, JULY 14, 13*e*
TOOLEY, Mrs. S. A.—on Wolsey's rooms at Hampton Court (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
TOOMEY, John — retried assault charge, AUG. 21, 5*b* (3* 4*)
TOOTAL, Broadhurst, Lee, and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 21, 14*g*
TOPER, Jacob—false pretences charge : acquitted, JULY 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
TOPHAM, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
TORDAY, Mr. E. — at British Association (Liverpool), on Hungarian folk music, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
TORONTO — crime : see under CANADA—Crime ;Debt : reduced, JULY 7, 16*c* (4*) ;—Population : statistics, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
TORQUAY — Corporation : Bill : third reading, JULY 3, 8*a*; in Lords : second reading, 11, 8*a*; third reading, AUG. 1, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 6*a*
TORRANCE, Dr. D. W.—death, AUG. 28, 7*g*; appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TORRANCE, Mr. H. L. — at York, on Milk and Dairies (Amendment) Act, AUG. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
TORRIENTE, Señor de la (Cuba) — League of Nations Assembly : elected president, SEPT. 4, 9*e*
TOSU, Rear-Adm. (Japan) — at Hotel Victoria, on aeronautics, JULY 2, 9*e*
TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh — Admiral Commanding reserves, JULY 24, 20*c*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend, JULY 27, 19*g*
TOURNAI — penalties for cats and dogs disturbing sleep of residents, AUG. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TOVALOU, Princes Georges and Marc : see under FRANCE—Colour question
TOWER, Mr. Christopher J. H.—on Oxford walking matches (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
TOWER, Rev. H. Bernard — headmaster of St. John's School, Leatherhead, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
TOWER of London — Major appointed, JULY 11, 14*c*
TOWLER, Lieut.-Col. Harold F.—on disaster to American destroyers (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
TOWLER, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
TOWNEND, Mr. T. W. — master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 6, 5*g*
TOWN planning — Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*;—National Housing and Town Planning Council : see that title
TOWNSEND, Miss Marjorie—drowned, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Philip C. — bankruptcy : order for discharge, JULY 18, 5*c*
TOWNSEND family — connection with Farquhar family : Rev. E. M. Townshend (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Mansel — on Townsend family : connection with Farquhars (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
TOWNSHEND, Canon William — death, JULY 21, 12*e*; 25, 6*d*
TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J. — on Greco-Italian controversy (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 13, 10*a*
on game presents : acknowledgment from Horace Walpole (l.), AUG. 28, 9*e*
on Lawrence, late Brig.-Gen. R. C. B. (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*e*
on Prinknash Hall and Horace Walpole (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*
on Reynolds, Sir J.—and Dante (l.), JULY 20, 13*c*
TOYNBEE Hall — appeal for tennis balls : Mr. W. C. Johnson (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
TOYTE, Dr. E. J. :—
at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on voluntary hospital system, JULY 23, 9*b*
TRADE :—
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Australia, with—Sir J. Cook : comparative statement, AUG. 22, 10*a*
Bearsted, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*
British Empire :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 14*d* (4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Commissioners—appointment, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Conference—arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e*; SEPT. 24, 13*f*; 29, 10*g*
Advisory sub-committee — resignation of Lord Bledisloe, AUG. 13, 8*f*
Africa, South—policy : article ("Empire trade"), SEPT. 28, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

TRADE :—
British Empire :—
Conference (continued) :—
Agenda—announcement in Commons, JULY 26, 7*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Agricultural affairs—Agricultural Advisory Committee : special sub-committee : meeting, JULY 21, 15*f* ; — National Farmers' Union : Council endorses statement of policy, SEPT. 20, 7*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — draft proposals, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Australia—debate in Parliament, JULY 25, 12*d* ; 28, 10*f* ; 31, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
British Empire Club — offers honorary membership to delegates, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
British Empire Producers' League—suggestions (mem.), SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Brown, Sir G. McL. (s.), AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Canada—policy : our Montreal correspondent's comments, JULY 4, 13*e* ; Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), 4, 13*e* ; representatives, 13, 11*e* ; Toronto *Globe* comments, AUG. 1, 9*d* ; representatives to discuss cattle trade, 17, 7*e*
Canadian Chamber of Commerce —urging appointment of representative men to advise overseas delegates, JULY 14, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Central Landowners' Association (mem.), AUG. 9, 5*d*
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association Committee (mem.), AUG. 20, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*b* ; Sir J. Allen (statement), 21, 5*c*
Colonies and Protectorates — representation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; interests : advisory committee : composition, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Delegates :—
Dominion—names, AUG. 29, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Dominion Premiers' plans, AUG. 27, 10*e*
India :—
Article ("India at the Conference"), SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Delegates' names, AUG. 31, 8*f* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—invitations to send representatives in advisory capacity, SEPT. 25, 10*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—letter to President of Board of Trade quoted, SEPT. 13, 12*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Newfoundland — representative, SEPT. 24, 13*f*

TRADE :—
British Empire :—
Conference (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 7*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
West Indies—representation : discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*b*
Credit schemes — leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Eckford, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
Encyclopædia — under compilation by Federation of British Industries, SEPT. 21, 6*c*
Federation of British Industries—interim report, JULY 27, 7*d* ; third interim report, 29, 12*d*
Glover, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
Henderson, Mr A (s), SEPT 14, 8*b*
Judgments, enforcement of—reciprocity : Federation of British Industries : interim report, JULY 27, 7*d*
Mills, Mr J S. (add.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 19, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d*
Reorganization — Toronto *Mail and Empire* campaign, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Businesses :—
Initiative, need for—Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*d*
Staff journals — Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e* ;—Lambert, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
Canada, with — parcels by post direct from Great Britain : entitled to preferential reduction of duty, JULY 31, 9*g*
Catalogue : see CATALOGUES
Cinematograph advertising —British Empire Exhibition : films to be shown, AUG. 25, 10*a* ;—Federation of British Industries : co-operating with Department of Overseas Trade, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Conditions — reports, JULY 2, 22*d* (4*) ; 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 21, 15*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; AUG. 4, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 11, 16*g* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; SEPT. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; 29, 4*d*
Cycles—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ;—Henderson, Mr. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, with — Treaty : signed, JULY 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 17, 7*b*
Europe — Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 6*f* ; 27, 6*d*
Exhibitions :—
Amsterdam : see NETHERLANDS — Trade — Exhibitions — British (Amsterdam), 1924
British Industries Fair—reversion to control by Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 22, 7*d* (3* 4*)
London Fair and Market — arrangements, JULY 6, 10*c* ; held, 10, 11*e*
Facilities :—
Act :—
Failure — Westminster Bank *Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 21*c*
Guarantees — statistics (White Paper), JULY 13, 18*c* ; (18*g*, 4*) (F.N.), 14, 15*a*
Travers-Tauss, Mr. O. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Finland, with — treaty : negotiations to be begun, JULY 30, 9*g*
Fluctuations — cause : Sir E. Geddes (s.), JUNE 7, 16*b*
Foreign :—
Exchanges, effect of—leading article, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 6*d*
Foreign competition :—
National Union of Manufacturers—questionnaire to members, AUG. 23, 12*f*
Foreign purchases of goods—Lieut.-Col. F. A. Wilson (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
Foreign countries, principal—imports and exports : statistics for March quarter for 1922 and 1923, JULY 30, 16*f*
Foreign loans—effect : discussed in Parliament, JULY 18, 6*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c* ;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), AUG. 28, 9*d* ;—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b* ;—Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 22, 10*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; 31, 11*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 17, 9*b* ;—Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c* ;—Rylands, Sir W. P. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e* ;—Vickers, Mr. V. C. (l.), JULY 20, 20*e*
Imports :—
Duties—preferential : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial—Preference
Imports and exports :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 6*e*
Statistics—for March quarter for 1922 and 1923, JULY 30, 16*f* ; for June, JULY 12, 19*d* ; 13, 21*b* ; for July, AUG. 14, 14*a* ; for August, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
Industries :—
Conference—of directors, managers, and foremen : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ; 22, 13*b* ; held, 24, 14*c*
" Fordism "—Dr. R. M. Wilson (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
Nationalization—Attlee, Maj. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Labour Party, Independent : discussed, AUG. 31, 7*g* ;—Parliament : adjourned debate : resumption (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 14, 10*g* ; 16, 12*g* ; resumed : motion defeated, 17, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.) 17, 12*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12*c* ; 18, 12*g* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Organization—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), JULY 28, 7*f* ;—Lee, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c* ;—Urwick, Mr. L. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
Personality—value : Association for Education in Industry and Commerce : discussed, JULY 14, 13*d*
Production, world — International Labour Office report announced, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Protection—Parliament : questions, AUG. 1, 6*a*
International — International Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*c*, 4*)
Invernairn, Lord (s.), AUG. 11, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 14*b*
TRADE (continued) :—
Japan — earthquake : probable effect, SEPT. 10, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Latvia, with—agreement : approved by Cabinet, JULY 14, 9*e* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; text published, 16, 11*g* ; ratified, 23, 11*g*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Mesopotamia, with—article (" Hopeful signs in Iraq : British trade "), AUG. 9, 7*d*
Mexico, with—Mr. A. Russan (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
Middlemen—profits : Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 6*d*
Morocco, with—vice-consul at Casablanca prepared to meet firms interested, AUG. 16, 14*f*
Names :—
Registration — contravention : prosecutions, AUG. 10, 5*d* ; SEPT. 13, 7*e*
Private enterprise—Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Norman, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 25, 14*f*
Oversea—inactivity (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14*a*
Rehabilitation—Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (art. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 27, 15*b*
Restraint—breach of covenant : law case, JULY 13, 4*f*
Revival—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* ; 27, 12*b* ;—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 7*b* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 5*d* ;—London Joint City and Midland Bank monthly review (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 14*d* ;—Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* ;—National Liberal Federation : Executive Committee's resolution, SEPT. 24, 5*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 6*d* ;—Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*d* :—Weir, Lord (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Ruhr occupation : see under GERMANY —Allied—Trade
Rumania, with—notes exchanged (white paper), AUG. 1, 9*g*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Sale of goods—rate of exchange : law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
Spain, with—treaty : Mr. Moore's report, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Statistics (world)—proposed reorganization, SEPT. 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Tariffs, international—National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 5*d*
Treaties — Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 6*c*
Trusts—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 6*d*
Turkey, with—English business man's views (F.N.), AUG. 14, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c*
United States, with :—
Chamber of Commerce in London — luncheon : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
on motor tyres—reduction of prices (l.), JULY 14, 6*g*
Competition—leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
TRADE, Board of :—
Finance—estimates : forthcoming discussion in committee of supply (P.N.), JULY 18, 12*g* ; votes agreed to, 19, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d*
Law case, JULY 11, 5*c*

TRADE, Board of (continued) :—
Mercantile Marine Department — senior ship surveyor in transport section appointed, SEPT. 14, 16*g*
Nautical Surveyors, Senior — appointments, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Staff—salaries : question in Parliament, JULY 19, 17*c*
War departments—termination : discussed in Parliament, JULY 19, 6*f*
TRADE Marks—food : Bill before standing committee, JULY 6, 10*c*; (P.N.), 6, 12*g*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Conference (Plymouth) — agenda, AUG. 20, 15*g*; (art. "Trades Union Congress : labour on the defensive"), SEPT. 3, 15*c*; held, 4, 6*a*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 9*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*c*
Photograph, SEPT. 4, 14
Russian delegate—exclusion : discussed, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Council, General—chairman elected, SEPT. 27, 12*c*;—Election, SEPT. 10, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12*g*; held, 27, 12*c*; 28, 8*c*, 12*a*
Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics — affiliated, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Secretary—disqualification from attending Parliament : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*a*; retirement, 8, 5*a*; election, 10, 9*b*
South Wales and Monmouthshire Mechanical and Surface Workers' Union — affiliation refused, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
TRADE unions :—
Administration — articles ("Trade union policy") : ("Industrial or craft basis"), AUG. 7, 11*f*; II. ("Payment by results"), 8, 11*f*; union officials' views, AUG. 9, 10*a*;—Balfour, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*f*;—Macassey, Sir L. (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
Aggressiveness — Mr. W. A. Appleton (report quoted), JULY 6, 9*f*
Amalgamation — Workers' Union : decision, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Authority—leading article, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Building trades, combined—National Federation of Building Trade Operatives : resolution, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 30, 6*e*
Friendly Societies, Chief Registrar of —report for 1921, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Indiscipline—Yorkshire trade councils : discussed, JULY 23, 10*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 30, 12*b*
Membership—"Back to the unions" campaign, AUG. 16, 5*d*; discussed by Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 5, 7*b*;—Decrease : Trades Union Congress General Council report, SEPT. 4, 6*a*;—Poaching : Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 5, 7*b*;—Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
One union for all workers—Mr. J. Jones (s.), AUG. 6, 13*e*
Political levy—Durham miners : ballot result, JULY 14, 18*f*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 17, 7*a*
TRADE unions (continued) :—
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Railway—fusion : National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 6, 21*e*
Rivalry — leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Supervisory staffs—position : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
TRADING Corporation of Turkey, Ltd.—leading article, JULY 14, 11*c*
TRAFALGAR, Battle of — commemoration arrangements, AUG. 21, 10*a*
TRAFFIC : see under ROADS
TRAGHIEM, Alfred E. : see INGRAM, George
TRAHERN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
TRAMWAYS—London : see under LONDON ;—Municipal : Ald. H. Clark (p.), AUG. 23, 7*f*; Municipal Tramways Association : discussion, 24, 10*b*
TRANSCAUCASIA (Republic) :—
France, representative in—expelled, JULY 31, 9*g*
TRANSJORDANIA :—
Emir : see ABDULLAH
Fighting :—
Adwan tribe—rising : attack on Amman defeated, SEPT. 18, 12*f*; 19, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Huweitat and Saradiyah tribesmen, between, JULY 10, 13*b*
Kuryat el Molh garrison, reported attack by Wahabis on : see under ARABIA—Kuryat el Molh
Stamps : see under STAMPS
TRANSPORT :—
Congress and exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) : see under LOCAL authorities—Public Works
Fowler, Sir H. (add.), SEPT. 15, 10*a*
Roads :—
Areas — suggested commission to appoint : Mr. C. S. Rayner (s.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
Vehicles—regulation of size :—
Campbell, Baroness (l.), JULY 24, 14*d*
Tyler, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
Wheldon, Mr. E. J. (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
Wood, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—conference, JULY 10, 11*d*; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Dockers section : possible separation, AUG. 2, 7*e*;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : affiliation agreed, JULY 19, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Report, AUG. 11, 5*d*
TRANSVAAL :—
Accidents — explosion : Randfontein Central Mine, JULY 6, 11*g*
Colour ban—magisterial decision, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Companies—new tax (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*a*
Fires — Johannesburg : power station, JULY 18, 11*c*; 19, 11*g*;—Nigel, AUG. 10, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Goldmining :—
Future—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), JULY 28, 9*f*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Output — statistics, JULY 12, 21*c*; AUG. 13, 14*b*; (F.N.), 13, 14*a*; SEPT. 12, 17*d*
Rand—water supply : barrage on Vaal River opened, JULY 28, 9*f*; earth tremors, AUG. 30, 13*d*
Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company—claim, SEPT. 19, 17*f*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Labour :—
Goldmining — mechanics in Crown Mines : application for increase of wages rejected, JULY 27, 9*g*
Natives—supply : deficiency, AUG. 2, 9*a* ;—statistics, JULY 12, 21*e* ; AUG. 13, 14*b* ; SEPT. 12, 17*d*
Strike (1922)—number of rioters released, AUG. 3, 10*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Natives — training : Rev. F. J. Sharman's mission to England, JULY 21, 9*a*
Platinum — discovery in Waterberg district, AUG. 18, 7*f* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines — report published, AUG. 22, 13*f*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 7, 16*d*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Hungary and Rumania — dispute : see under HUNGARY—Rumania
Railway accident : see under RUMANIA —Railways
Saxons—article (" The Transylvania Saxons "), JULY 7, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Company, Ltd. —note issue : prospectus, JULY 20, 21*a* ; note, 20, 21*c*
TRAPAGNA-LEROY, Flying Officer M. G.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 9*f* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; inquest : arrangements, 10, 11*g* ; held, 12, 7*f*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 19*g*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
TRAVEL :—
Auditore, Mr. F.—feat, JULY 20, 11*b*
England and Germany—effect of blockade of Rhineland, JULY 4, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
France—inland waterways ; pleasure cruises : arrangements, AUG. 14, 5*e* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Guide books—leading article, AUG. 13, 9*d*
Impediments—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ;—Newhaven : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*e* ;—Tilbury, at : correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6*e* : 14, 11*d*
London, Greater—between domicile and place of business : census statistics to be issued, AUG. 30, 10*d* ; issued, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
London to Baghdad—rapid : instance, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
Meals : see under *Meals*, above
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Rumania—triptyque facility : agreement between Royal Automobile Club and Rumanian Automobile Club, JULY 17, 9*g*
" TRAVELLER "—on impediments to travel at Tilbury (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*e*
" TRAVELLER "—on passport regulations (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
" TRAVELLER, A "—on registration of baggage to Riviera (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b*
TRAVERS, Lionel R.—drunk charge, AUG. 20, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e*
TRAVERS-TAUSS, Mr. O.—on businesses : credit facilities (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. C. B.—at British Association, on geology of Liverpool, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
TREADWELL, Richard—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
TREASURE trove—coins found by Birmingham boy : inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 13, 5*g* ; held, 17, 10*d*
TREASURY—Lords Commissioners appointed, JULY 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
TREDEGAR, Lord—unveils Newport Athletic Club war memorial, SEPT. 8, 4*c*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on dock-workers' strike, AUG. 18, 10*d*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on docks : road approaches, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
on Africa, British West—administration (views), SEPT. 1, 7*f*
TREES—Midland : article (" The Midland tree "), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
TRELAWNY-ROSS, Rev. Dr. J. T.—on cricket : Eton College v. Winchester College : 1870 match (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
TRELOAR, Sir William P.—death, SEPT. 7, 10*c*, 13*e* ; tributes, 8, 10*c* ; memorial service : arrangements ; funeral arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*b* ; photograph, 8, 12 ; Royal sympathy, 10, 15*f* ; memorial service ; funeral, 12, 13*b* ; memorial service, 13, 13*c*
Alexandra, Queen—tribute, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
London, Corporation of — Court of Aldermen passes resolution, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
TREMEARNE, Mr. Shirley—death, JULY 11, 9*d*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 22*d*
TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H.—on ecclesiastical courts : reform (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
TRENCH, Mr. F. H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
TRENCHARD, Mr. Edward—vice-chairman of National Bank of Australasia, JULY 19, 18*g*
TRENFIELD, Reginald B. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 31, 4*d*
TREOWEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord — birthday, JULY 16, 15*b* ; presentation from tenantry, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Housing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
TREVARTHEN, Mr. C. J.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—
in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*e* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d* ; 14, 4*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—on League of Nations : settlement of Greco-Italian dispute (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. Janet—" The Life of Mrs. Humphry Ward " : reviewed, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—on cancer and diet (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
TREVOR, Capt.—infant daughter christened, JULY 31, 13*c*
TREVOR, Mr. E. G.—on motor drivers : learners' licences (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
TREVOR, Lady Juliet—dinner party, JULY 7, 13*b*
TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr. Aubyn B. R.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
TREW, Frederick H.—drunk charge, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
TREW, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
TREW, Mr. H. G.—on British property in Russia (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*
TRIBE, Mr. F. N.—private secretary to Sir M. Barlow, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
TRICOUPIS, Gen. (Greece) — in Athens, AUG. '25, 7*g*
TRIER, Mr. Frank H.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
TRIGGS, Mr. Harry B.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*

TRILL, Mr. Harold :—
on Dibdin, Charles — monument in St. Martin's Burial Ground, Camden-street (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
on unemployment relief (views), AUG. 16, 5a
TRIMBLE, Mr. R.—Royal Humane Society medal awarded, SEPT. 19, 7d (3* 4*)
TRIMMER, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 22, 11c
TRINIDAD :—
Electoral districts — creation : legislation to be proceeded with, SEPT. 11, 9g
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 21c ;—Report, JULY 9, 22d
TRINITY College, Cambridge, Mission in Camberwell — Haymarket Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, JULY 10, 12d (11b, 4*)
TRINITY College of Music — Michaelmas term : announcement, SEPT. 5, 8c (3* 4*) ; 10, 9g ; 17, 9g ;—Scholarships : awards, AUG. 3, 6f ;—Students' concerts, JULY 16, 10a
TRINITY House—dinner, JULY 7, 13b
TRIPOLI :—
Frontier — Franco-Italian agreement : Bill ratifying passed by French Senate, JULY 2, 13g
Rebels—trouble near Misurata : Italian militia reinforcements, SEPT. 20, 10d
TRITTON, Mr. Herbert L. M.—director of Colonial Bank, AUG. 3, 15g
TRITTON, Mr. Joseph H.—death, SEPT. 13, 12e ; funeral, 17, 15b
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 19a
TROPICAL diseases and medicine — research : expedition leaving for Samoa and Western Pacific, SEPT. 18, 10e
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — president of Federal army council, SEPT. 4, 9e (2* 3* 4*) ; rents villa at Hungerborg, SEPT. 18, 11g
TROTT, Nelson H.—M.B.E. cancelled, AUG. 4, 5g
TROTTER, Mr. H. A.—trustee of International Investment Trust, JULY 27, 16g
TROUBETZKOY, Princess — exhibition of painted glass : arrangements, JULY 6, 15b ; held, 10, 17b
TROUGHTON, George—fraud charge, JULY 3, 11f ; 18, 5c
TROUGHTON, Rev. Leslie W.—will, AUG. 29, 13f
TROUTBECK, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 24, 15d
TROY, James—inquest, AUG. 24, 10d ; SEPT. 8, 5f
TRUELOVE, Mrs.—approaching 107th birthday, AUG. 4, 5g ; 9, 5g
TRUE Temperance Research Committee—on alcohol research (l.), JULY 5, 10d
TRUSCOTT, Aldm. Sir George—at Mansion House, on Sir W. P. Treloar, SEPT. 8, 10e
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 12, 21e ;—Report, JULY 2, 24f
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—luncheon, JULY 26, 6g
TRUTH — leading article ("Truth and simplicity"), SEPT. 14, 11d
TRYGGER, M. (Sweden) — to visit England, JULY 28, 9g ; in London, AUG. 14, 11a ; photograph, 14, 12
TRYON, Maj. G. C. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on ex-Servicemen : pensions ; medical treatment, JULY 18, 9a
at Wilton Park, on Labour Party aims, AUG. 7, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)
on war pensions — commutation (statement), AUG. 1, 6f (3* 4*)
TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) :—
Ministry : see under BULGARIA
Yugo-Slavia, tension with — personal letter to M. Rakitch, SEPT. 18, 12b
at Plevna, on aims : foreign relations, SEPT. 20, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
at Sofia, on Ministerial policy, JULY 10, 13d (13c, 3* 4*)
TSAO Kun (China) — candidature for Presidency, AUG. 30, 8d ; SEPT. 13, 9d (10f, 3* 4*)
TSAOSHIH — bandits attack : see under CHINA—Bandits
TSCHAKSTE, M. J. (Latvia) — opens Riga Industrial Exhibition and Fair, JULY 23, 11g
TSCHISCHWITZ, Gen. von (Germany)—powers under military dictatorship, SEPT. 29, 10a
TSUTSUKI, Baron Keiroku (Japan)—death, JULY 7, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
TUAM, Bp. of : see ORR, Rt. Rev. John
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Fat diet — Mr. W. J. MacAndrew (l.), SEPT. 24, 8e
Notification — Health Ministry's circular letter, AUG. 3, 7f
Printers' phthisis : see under DISEASES, industrial
Sanatoria—Leysin : details, JULY 14, 9g
Sanitary Institute Congress — discussion, AUG. 1, 7e
Social aspects — Dr. J. Walker (p.), JULY 27, 15c
Treatment :—
British Medical Association — discussion, JULY 26, 14c
Dreyer, Prof.—trial tests : L.C.C. grant, JULY 9, 9c
Browne, Sir J. C. (l.), JULY 13, 8a
Spahlinger, Dr. :—
Lancashire Insurance Committee — suggested grant : Mr. N. Chamberlain's reply to deputation of Lancashire members of Parliament (P.N.), AUG. 1, 10g
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 2, 6g
United States — drink : prohibition effects : Dr. E. L. Collis (s.), JULY 14, 7b (10e, 2* 3* 4*)
Village settlements — Parliament : question, AUG. 3, 5c
Walker, Dr. J. (p.), JULY 27, 15d
TUBE Investments, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 29, 17g
TUCKER, Mr. (Irish Free State) — expelled from Labour Congress, AUG. 10, 8e (8f, 3* 4*)
TUCKER, J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 6e
TUCKER, John E.—fraud charge, JULY 5, 11c ; 19, 9c ; bankruptcy : meeting, 26, 9d
TUCKNOTT, Charles A. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 25, 7e
TUCKWELL, Capt. Edward H. — deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, JULY 11, 15c
TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—pension to widow, AUG. 27, 10e
TUFNELL, Col. William N.—will, JULY 30, 13e
TUFTON, Mr. C. H.—death, SEPT. 24, 15d ; League of Nations tribute, 25, 9e ; memorial service, 26, 13c ; funeral, 28, 13b
TUILERIES : see under PARIS
TULLETT, Robert—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 21, 7c (7a, 3* 4*)
TUMBLE Beacon—preservation : Mr. N. C. W. Edge (l.), JULY 27, 8d ; Messrs. Osborn and Mercer (l.), AUG. 1, 8e ; Halden Estates Company, Ltd. (statement), SEPT. 21, 15e

TUMENAS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Justice, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TUNIS :—
Bey—to visit France, JULY 6, 14*d*; President Millerand replies to message, 11, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); in Paris, 14, 9*e*; 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 11*g*; (photo.), 16, 16; visits Mosque, 17, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); guest of M. Poincaré, 17, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); returns to Tunis, 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationality decree—notes exchanged between British and French Governments published (white paper), JULY 5, 16*f*; 6, 11*g*
TUNSTALL, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
TUOHY, Mr. J. M.—death, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
TURBATI—HAIDARI—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Persia
TURCO-Italian war :—
British attitude recalled—Mr. C. H. Woods (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
TURF :—
Alexandra Park mectings, JULY 9, 5*b*; AUG. 6, 3*c*; SEPT. 17, 5*c*; (photo.), 17, 16
Articles ("A mistaken method"), JULY 2, 4*d*; ("The *Hypatia* filly case"), 9, 5*a*; ("The Two-Year-Olds"), 16, 5*a*; ("The Stewards' Cup"), 23, 5*a*; ("Goodwood meeting"), 30, 4*a*; AUG. 6, 3*a*; ("The Autumn Handicaps"), 13, 4*a*; ("Official activity"), 20, 5*a*; ("Apprentice races"), 27, 4*a*; ("The Autumn Handicaps"), SEPT. 3, 4*a*; ("The *Papyrus* match"), 10, 4*c*; ("Doncaster and the Autumn Handicaps"), 17, 5*a*; ("The Ayr meeting"), 24, 18*b*
Ayr meetings, JULY 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 7*d*; AUG. 11, 6*d*; 13, 4*c*; SEPT. 20, 5*c*, 13*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*a*; (photo.), 20, 14
Bath meeting, AUG. 23, 4*b*; 24, 6*b*
Bibury Club meeting, JULY 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*b*
Birmingham meeting, AUG. 7, 4*c*; 8, 5*b*
Brighton meeting, AUG. 8, 5*b*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*
Carlisle meeting, JULY 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 5*b*
Catterick Bridge meetings, AUG. 4, 3*f*; 6, 3*c*; SEPT. 29, 5*c*
Cesarewitch Stakes—sweepstakes; prosecution, SEPT. 3, 5*g*; 7, 7*g*
Derby meeting, SEPT. 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*c*; 7. 4*a*
Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*, 12*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 4*b*; (photos.), 12, 14; 13, 14
House parties — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13; 7, 13*b*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 15*b*
Eclipse Stakes—result, JULY 21, 5*b*; (photo.), 21, 14; Mr. E. Moorhouse (l.), JULY 24, 6*c*
Edinburgh meeting, SEPT. 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*b*
Eglinton meeting, JULY 21, 5*e*; 23, 5*b*
Epsom meeting :—
Derby Stakes :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel — collection : see under ST. Dunstan's Hostel
Sweepstakes — Durban Derby Draw : prosecutions, JULY 17, 9*e*
TURF (continued) :—
Folkestone meetings, AUG. 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*e*; SEPT. 11, 6*c*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*d*
Gatwick mecting, SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*
Goodwood meeting, AUG. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 3*d*; (photos.), 1, 14; 2, 14
Course—plan, JULY 30, 4*c*
George V., King—to attend, JULY 24, 15*b*; 25, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); attends, AUG. 1, 5*b*, 10*e*, 13*d*; 2, 5*b*, 13*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 4*b*, 12*f*; 4, 4*d*, 10*f*; (photo.), 1, 14; 2, 14
House parties, JULY 24, 15*b*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 13*e*
Sweepstake, fraudulent — prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Vehicle enclosures — arrangements, JULY 17, 5*e*
Haydock Park meetings, JULY 21, 8*b*; 23, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 4*c*; 3, 4*b*
Horses :—
Cicero—death, SEPT. 25, 5*d*
Combustible—inquiry into running, AUG. 10, 4*d*
Craig Elcyr—disqualification : leave to appeal granted, AUG. 31, 4*c*
Dress Circle filly—inquiry into running, AUG. 10, 4*d*
Forerunner—disqualified, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Gay Crusader-Lady Josephine—filly by (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14
Hypatia filly — disqualification : Tattersall's Committee reply to backers' deputation, JULY 6, 5*a*; article ("The *Hypatia* filly case"), 9, 5*a*
Ironore—loss : law case, JULY 13, 4*g*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*
Ischevaha—running : inquiry, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Kirk Alloway—sold, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Ladud—running : inquiry, AUG. 3, 4*g*
Lonc Hand—running : inquiry, AUG. 3, 4*g*
Lord of Burghley — complaint against, JULY 9, 5*b*
Nectarina—sold, AUG. 20, 5*b*
Papyrus—to compete against best American horse in United States, AUG. 20, 5*b*; arrangements, SEPT. 10, 4*c*; *Zev* qualifies as American representative, 10, 4*d*; (photo.), 12, 14; agreement signed, 13, 5*d*; substitute for *Zev* decided, 17, 5*d*; embarked, 22, 5*b*; (photo.), 22, 14; voyage, 24, 18*c*; Donoghue to ride, 26, 5*f*
Parth—photograph, SEPT. 12, 14
Phalaris-Waffles—colt by : price, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Royal Bladud—running : inquiry, AUG. 3, 4*g*
Sales : see HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Tracery—returns from Argentina, JULY 2, 4*d*
Twelve Pointer—photograph, SEPT. 12, 14; 20, 14
White Bud—discrepancy in form : referred to Jockey Club Stewards, SEPT. 7, 4*d*; finding, 14, 5*d*; sold, 20, 5*d*
Zev—(photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
Hunt Point-to-Point meetings — proposed entrance charge to paddocks : sanction refused, JULY 25, 6*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Hurst Park meetings, JULY 28, 5*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; AUG. 25, 4*e* ; 27, 4*b* ; (photos.), JULY 30,14 ; AUG. 25, 12
Jockeys :—
Beasley,W.—suspended,SEPT.14, 5*d* ; warned off by Irish National Hunt Committee, 20, 5*e*
Brown, L.—cautioned,AUG.17, 4*c*,4*e* ; licence withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Ingham—presentation made by King George, AUG. 4, 10*f* ; assault on Donoghue : complaint lodged, 10, 4*b* ; suspended, 16, 4*g*
Jones, H.—health, SEPT. 13, 5*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*g* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c*
Ledson—reported to Jockey Club Stewards, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Morris, E.—cautioned, JULY 9, 5*b* ; AUG. 17, 4*a*
Over-weight—instance at Alexandra Park, SEPT. 21, 5*a*
Percentages—tables, JULY 3, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; 30, 4*b* ; AUG. 6, 3*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; SEPT. 3, 4*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17,5*d*
Riding, reckless — Jockey Club Stewards' warning, AUG. 10, 4*d*
Law case : see Horses—*Ironore*, above
Shatwell—cautioned, AUG. 17, 4*c*
Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*b*
Lanark meetings, JULY 19, 7*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; SEPT. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e*
Leicester meetings, JULY 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; SEPT. 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*b*
Lewes meetings, AUG. 11, 6*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; SEPT. 4, 4*g* ; 5, 4*e*
Lingfield Park meeting, JULY 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; (photo.), JULY 16, 16
Liverpool meeting, JULY 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a*
Manchester meeting, SEPT. 8, 4*c* ; 10,4*d*
November Handicap—sweepstake : prosecutions, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
Newbury meeting, SEPT. 29, 5*b*, 13*c*
Newmarket meetings, JULY 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 5*c*
Newmarket Whip — challenge unaccepted, AUG. 4, 3*c*
Nottingham meetings, JULY 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; AUG. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*e*
Owners :—
Dingley, Mr. J. G.—warned off, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Henshall, Mr. W.—warned off, SEPT. 7, 4*d* ; 21, 5*c*
McConnell, Mr. D.—warned off, AUG. 3, 4*g* ; 17, 4*c*
Tips, selling of—proposal to abolish, SEPT. 28, 5*a*
Pontefract meeting, JULY 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*b*
Racecourses — Market Rasen : new course : land acquired, JULY 20, 5*d*
Redcar meeting, AUG. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*b*
Ripon meeting, AUG. 7, 4*b* ; 8, 5*c*
Ruffianism—prosecutions, JULY 5, 11*b* ; 9, 18*b* ; SEPT. 24, 7*d*
St Leger—result, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ; (photos.), 13, 14
Sweepstakes—prosecution, AUG. 14, 5*c*
Sandown Park meetings, JULY 2, 4*e* ; 21, 5*b*, 13*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; AUG. 7, 4*b* (photo.), JULY 21, 14
Stockton meeting, AUG. 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 6*b*
Sweepstakes—prosecutions, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
TURF (continued) :—
Warwick meeting, SEPT. 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d*
Windsor meetings, AUG. 18, 4*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; SEPT. 22, 5*c* ; 24, 18*c*
Wolverhampton meeting, AUG. 21, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b*
Worcester meeting, JULY 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c*
Yarmouth meeting Sept. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c*
York meeting, AUG. 29, 5*e*, 13*e* ; 30, 4*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; (photo.), 30, 12 ; ball, 30, 11*b*
TURK, John J.—found injured, AUG. 24, 5*g*
TURKESTAN :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Nationalists—aims and achievements, SEPT. 24, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Turkoman rising : see under BOKHARA
TURKEY :—
Administration — constitution : proposed changes, AUG. 6, 7*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; SEPT. 18, 11*b* ; 27, 9*f*
Allied Powers :—
Constantinople — occupation : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
Armenians : see under ARMENIA — Refugees
Army :—
Demobilization — steps taken, JULY 30, 9*e*
Generalissimo — Mustapha Kemal Pasha's position, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Officers — awards, SEPT. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; placed on retired pay : demands, 13, 9*d*
Article (" An impoverished country "), AUG. 21, 9*f*
Assembly, Grand National : see *Parliament*, below
Brigandage — Aidin : state of siege declared, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Article (" Brigandage in Turkey "), SEPT. 13, 9*a* ;—Suppression : *Tanin* comment, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Budrum Castle — proposed restoration by Society of Knights Bachelor, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Capital — site : discussion, JULY 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Angora chosen, AUG. 13, 7*c* ; SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Church, Orthodox : see under GREECE —Church
Companies, insurance and other — threatened seizure of property : Mr. Ryan's appeal, JULY 18, 12*e*
Concessions—grants (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*a*
Anatolia—mineral rights :—
Ottoman American Development Company (Chester syndicate) —action of American delegation at Lausanne peace conference discussed, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*c*
Pre-war — Lausanne Peace conference : Allied note in reply to Ismet Pasha, JULY 4, 13*c* ; agreement reached, 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*f* ; 13, 11*c* ; breakdown, 16, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; decisions, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d*
Great Britain—claims : Turkish attitude, JULY 16, 12*e*
Parker, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 18*a*
Railways : see under *Railways*, below

TURKEY (continued) :—
Constantinople : see CONSTANTINOPLE
Council of State, proposed, SEPT. 27, 9e
Crime—Fethy Pasha's manifesto, AUG. 21, 7c
Decorations — awarded by former *régimes* cancelled, AUG. 29, 9g
Dentistry—Fetva by Department of Religious Affairs, JULY 23, 11b
Development — Aga Khan : appeal for help, JULY 28, 9e ; Indian Press opinion, AUG. 2, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Refet Pasha, Gen. (views), JULY 4, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Discontent, SEPT. 13, 9d
Drink — prohibition : Turks sentenced for drinking *raki* at Eskishehr, AUG. 10, 7e (7b, 3* 4*) ; Minister resigns, 31, 7c
Economics—clauses of peace treaty, JULY 23, 11a (11b, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Budget — Finance Minister : statement, SEPT. 27, 9e
Currency—scheme discussed by Government, AUG. 28, 13a
Notes—new issue denied, AUG. 21, 14g
Debt, public (F.N.), AUG. 1, 16b scheme for service (F.N.), 28; 13a ; (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 15a
Committee of bondholders — reconstituted (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 21d
Council—employees of non-Ottoman nationality to be dismissed, SEPT. 13, 9d ; request to Government for return of agencies and revenues in Anatolia, 19, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
French bondholders — method of payment : question in Parliament, JULY 19, 6c
Lausanne Peace Conference—discussion, JULY 4, 13c ; agreement, 9, 12d (12f, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 15f ; 18, 12d
Allied Powers—Note in reply to Ismet Pasha's Note, JULY 4, 13c
Lebanon—share assignable to : details, AUG. 18, 7f (3* 4*)
Parker, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 18a
Pelle, Gen. (declaration), JULY 18, 12d
Exchange—relapse, JULY 13, 11c ; AUG. 1, 9f
Loans—Hassan Fehmi Bey (declaration), JULY 3, 14b ; illusions of political chiefs, SEPT. 19, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
Peace Treaty—provisions, JULY 23, 11a
Foreigners :—
Constantinople—permits : see under CONSTANTINOPLE
Restrictions — special permit abandoned, AUG. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
Status—under Peace Treaty, JULY 23, 11a
Foreign relations :—
Jahid Bey, Hussein (art. quoted), JULY 21, 10c
Rumbold, Sir H. (s.), JULY 18, 12c ; Turkish press at Constantinople comments, 21, 10c
France, relations with :—
Curely, M. (statement), JULY 16, 12e
Interests—alleged betrayal : letter from French resident in Constantinople quoted, JULY 12, 11c

TURKEY :—
France, relations with (continued) :—
Parliament, Turkish — hostile remarks in : Col. Mougin (statement), AUG. 23, 10e ; M. Curcly (statement), 24, 8g
Future :—
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), AUG. 15, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 17, 9b ; 27, 11b
General election—Adana : disturbance, JULY 3, 14b ;—Angora : secondary elections, JULY 7, 9f ;—Photographs, JULY 3, 18
Great Britain, relations with :—
Article (" Turkey to-day : British prestige "), AUG. 17, 9f
Harington, Gen.—visits military governor of Constantinople, JULY 25, 12c
Parker, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 18a ; 19, 8f
Property in—release : announcement, AUG. 29, 15b
Greece, war with : see GRECO-TURKISH war
Immigration — of Turks from Greece : Bill prepared by Turkish Macedonian Committee, AUG. 1, 9f
Independence—article (" Turkey today "), AUG. 17, 9f ;—Leading articles, JULY 17, 9b ; 27, 11b
Insurance, fire — withdrawal of British companies (F.N.), AUG. 14, 13c
Insurance, marine—reports (F.N.), AUG. 14, 13c
Kurban Bairam—celebrations in Constantinople, JULY 25, 12c
Labour—railway : Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin : strike, SEPT. 3, 9e (9a, 3* 4*) ; ends, 13, 9g
Language — of diplomacy : appeal of Mahomedans, AUG. 21, 7b (7c, 3* 4*)
Law—Capitulations : provisions of : Peace Treaty, JULY 23, 11a
Ministry (Fethi)—appointed ; composition, AUG. 16, 7c (7e, 3* 4*) ; *Tanin* criticism, 17, 8d ; Minister of Religious Affairs resigns, 31, 7c ; Minister of Finance expected to resign, SEPT. 13, 9d ; changes, 25, 9b
Angora—accommodation : article (" Angora : government under difficulties "), AUG. 21, 9f
Assassination of members—reported : Armenian Committee formed, JULY 19, 12d
Cabinet — responsibility : Popular Party discusses, SEPT. 18, 11b
President—Rauf Bey not to stand again anticipated, AUG. 10, 7e (7f, 3* 4*)
Programme—Fethi Bey (s.), AUG. 27, 10d ; outline, SEPT. 7, 9f
National festival — celebration arrangements, JULY 24, 11d (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist movement :—
Leading article, JULY 18, 13b
Treatment of high functionaries not participating in—Bill : discussed by Grand Assembly, SEPT. 22, 9d
Parliament :—
Article (" Turkey after the Peace : home problems "), AUG. 6, 7d
Control — exercised by Mustapha Kemal Pasha : press criticism, AUG. 17, 8d

TURKEY :—
Parliament (continued) :—
Deputies—summoned, JULY 21, 10*c* ; number to visit Constantinople, AUG. 25, 8*e*
Duration — extension of period discussed, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Opposition — treatment, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
President and Vice-Presidents elected, AUG. 15, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Procedure — criticism, AUG. 30, 7*e*
Session — meeting date, JULY 3, 14*b* ; prospects, AUG. 11, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 13, 7*c*
Tribunal (composed of eighteen Deputies)—to have duty of judging Vekels, Deputies, and Judges suggested, AUG. 10, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Popular Party :—
Discipline — *Techid-i-Evkiar* comments, AUG. 17, 8*d*
Programme—new Deputies invited to discuss, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Railways :—
Anatolia :—
Concession — to British group (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*a*
Construction of new railway based on Panderma — Franco-British-Italian financial agreement, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Companies — consolidation scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*d* (4*)
Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin : see that title
Reforms — article (" Brigandage in Turkey : the proposed reforms "), SEPT. 13, 9*a* ;—Fethi Bey (s.), AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Programme, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Republic—Mustapha Kemal Pasha : reported statement, SEPT. 25, 9*b* ; press opinion, 26, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sultan : see MAHOMED VI.
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Trade :—
National Turkish Company of Imports and Exports : see that title
Possibilities—English business man's views (F.N.), AUG. 14, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Treason charges—arrests of Greeks and Armenians, JULY 22, 11*b* ; Jemal Bey arrested, AUG. 11, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with :—
Citizens, American—rights : negotiations, JULY 26, 11*c*
Engineers, American—party stopped by Angora Government at frontier, JULY 3, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Constantinople, 4, 13*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Treaties—general and extradition : signed, AUG. 7, 10*f* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; details of terms, 8, 9*c* ; Mustapha Sheref Bey to conduct negotiations for conclusion, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
TURKISH Petroleum Company :—
Claims, JULY 14, 10*e* ; 16, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discussed at Lausanne Peace Conference, 18, 12*d* ; United States attitude, 19, 12*d* ; our special correspondent's message, 21, 10*c*
TURNBULL, Mrs.—inquest, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
TURNBULL, Dennis—false pretences charge, AUG. 15, 7*e*
TURNBULL, Mr. W.—on art in industry (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
TURNER, Mr. A. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 8*d*
TURNER, Albert E.—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
TURNER, Albert H.—inquest, SEPT. 18, 9*a* ; 25, 7*b*
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
at Plymouth, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on factories and workshops : inspection, JULY 13, 7*d*
on unemployment — re-assembly of Parliament (tel. quoted), SEPT. 28, 8*c*
on woollen trade (statement), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Islington—death, JULY 14, 10*e*, 12*d* ; memorial service, 19, 15*c* ; photograph, 16, 16 ; will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
TURNER, Mr. E. B.—at British Medical Association, on venereal disease, JULY 24, 9*d* ; 25, 14*c*
TURNER, Mr. Ernest W.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
TURNER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
TURNER, H. B.—injured in accident, JULY 6, 12*c*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
at Wigan, on size of stars, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
on earthquake — on China-Tibet frontier (l.), JULY 7, 11*e*
on Holmbury Hill—proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
on Japanese earthquakes (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
on sun, eclipse of—photographic apparatus at Mount Wilson (l.), AUG. 31, 9*e*
TURNER, Henry C.—theft charge, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; 22, 7*e*
TURNER, Mr. J. D.—on Irish Free State : income-tax (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
TURNER, Lieut.-Gen. R. E. W.—on openings in Canada (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
TURNER, Prof. R. L.—on transport charges from India (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
TURNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard—entertained, JULY 4, 13*g*
at Ypres, on memorial to Canadian troops, JULY 7, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Thackcray—on Durham war memorial (l.), JULY 30, 15*a*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher — leaving for agricultural tour in Denmark and Sweden, AUG. 16, 11*a*
Stoke Rochford—lends house for summer school for elementary school teachers, AUG. 6, 9*f* : article (" Uses for country mansions : a Lincolnshire experiment "), 6, 9*f*
on National Agricultural Party (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
TURPIN, M. (France)—scheme for fighting forest fires from aeroplanes, AUG. 24, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
TURPIN, Stanley—assault charge, SEPT. 18, 14*a*

TURQUAND, Youngs, and Co., Ltd.—Kemp, Chatteris, Nicholas, Sendell, and Co.: amalgamation of Paris businesses, JULY 28, 15*g*
TUSON, Edward W.—non-existence of portrait: Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
TUTTIETT, Miss Mary G. ("Maxwell Gray")—death, SEPT. 22, 7*c*; Mr. C. L. Davies (l.), 24, 15*d* (4*)
"TWAIN, Mark": see CLEMENS, Samuel L.
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—meeting called, SEPT. 18, 19*g*
TWEEDIE, Capt. Hugh J.—Director of Training and Staff Duties, SEPT. 25, 8*d*
TWELLS, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
TWIGG, Mr. Douglas—Town Clerk of Erith, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
TWIGGERS (blue-jacket)—rescues Lieut. Dickson at Hong-kong, AUG. 20, 10*d*
TWINBERROW, Mr.—at Chepstow, on pro-proposed Beachley Bridge, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
TWINING, Rev. William H.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
TWISS, Mr. Edward T.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
"TWO Naval Officers' Wives"—on naval officers' pay (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*b*
TYBER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
TYBURN—skeletons discovered during excavations, AUG. 14, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
TYLER, Mr. Ernest—on transport vehicles: size (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
TYLER, John—death, AUG. 27, 7*d*
TYLER, Samuel — cruelty to donkey charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
TYLERS and Bricklayers' Company — master elected, JULY 30, 6*g*
TYPHOID fever—report (Sir G. Newman), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
TYPHUS—Bristol: case reported, JULY 6, 12*c*; death of patient; no spread of disease, 9, 9*c* (4*); —Poland, campaign against, AUG. 11, 7*c*
TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd.—directors' remuneration reduced, AUG. 17, 14*g*; —Dividend, SEPT. 3, 17*f*; —Report, JULY 21, 18*d*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.:—
on India—army reform (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
on Italy and Greece (l.), SEPT. 12, 6*e*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mr. H. G.—rides horse from London to York, JULY 10, 12*b*
TYSON, Dr. W. J.—on paying wards in hospitals (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
TYSON and Co.—fire, AUG. 24, 15*g*
TYZACK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—to act as Prime Minister, AUG. 25, 8*e*; photograph, 27, 14
on Singapore Naval base (int.), JULY 23, 12*g*
UGANDA:—
Cinematograph — effects on natives: Mr. B. Chamier (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
Council, Executive—invitation to unofficial members to join, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—budget: balance: Sir G. Archer (statement), JULY 16, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Land—Natives: sale to non-natives: legislation to prohibit under consideration, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
UKRAINE:—
Army — attempt to create National Red, AUG. 22, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Capital — Kharkoff to be proclaimed, JULY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Children—waifs and strays: statistics, AUG. 28, 8*e*
Commissars, People's — chairman: change, JULY 17, 11*g*
Flag—particulars, JULY 3, 7*g* (4*)
Insurgents—company ambushed, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Jews: see under JEWS
Malaria—cases, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
ULIENDAHL—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
ULLETT, Mr. John W.—death, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
ULLSWATER, Lord—probable appointment as chairman of Select Committee on revision of Parliamentary Sessions (P.N.), JULY 17, 12*g*; appointed; (P.N.), 20, 12*g*
ULRICH, Dr. Ruy (Portugal)—on Beira: improvement scheme (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*f*
ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
ULSTER Liberal Unionist Association — meeting, AUG. 13, 10*b*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—dividend (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*a*
UNDERHILL, Mr. J. S. — on Metropolitan Division National Unionist Association Service Corps (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
UNDERWOOD, Senator (U.S.A.):—
League of Nations—advocacy, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
at Alabama, on United States relations with Europe, JULY 27, 10*c*; on willingness to accept Presidential nomination; Europe, AUG. 2, 10*d*
on Europe—plea for United States help, AUG. 25, 7*g*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Barrow—lack of relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5*b*; Ministry of Health reply to Board of Guardians' appeal, 24, 5*g* (5*b*, 4*); increase, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Beveridge, Sir W. (add.), SEPT. 18, 7*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (int.), AUG. 25, 7*c* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Birmingham—relief schemes, AUG. 15, 12*c*
Bolton—relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5*b*
Bradford—relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Bristol—relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Cardiff—relief schemes, AUG. 17, 8*e*
Cornwall—tin miners: relief fund: contribution, SEPT. 10, 20*c*
Cotton trade—Lancashire; proposed united relief action, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
Dockyard ports — Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Engineering trade — Amalgamated Engineering Union: proposed deputation to Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 28, 8*c*; —Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
Glasgow—relief schemes, AUG. 15, 12*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Glove trade—note, SEPT. 28, 7c
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 10, 17c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 30, 12a
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c
Lace trades — inquiry : see under LACE TRADE
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 11b ; 18, 9b; SEPT. 1, 9c
Leeds—relief schemes, AUG. 15, 12c
Leicester—relief scheme, SEPT. 12, 12c
Liverpool—relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5a
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a
Manchester—relief schemes, AUG. 15, 12c
Middle classes — Maj. P. H. Browne, (l.), AUG. 28, 10d
Middlesbrough — relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5b
Mother, assault upon—incident, SEPT. 18, 14d
Motorists — appeal for lifts for men tramping in search of work : Hester H. Collins (l.), AUG. 6, 13c
Newcastle-on-Tyne — relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5b
Nottingham—relief schemes, AUG. 15, 12c
Poplar — Guardians offices besieged, SEPT. 27, 7d ; prosecutions, 28, 7b; Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), 28, 15e
Portsmouth—public authorities' resolution, SEPT. 18, 17a (3* 4*)
Potteries area — relief schemes, AUG. 16, 5b
Relief :—
Administration—Mr. G. Drage (l.), SEPT. 25, 6a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12b
Barlow, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7g
Benefit—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7g ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 18, 5e ;—Frauds : prosecutions, JULY 14, 4c ; AUG. 4, 5e ; 28, 5a ; 30, 10e ; SEPT. 24, 9b ; — Labour disputes : disqualification : Committee : member appointed, JULY 14, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c ;—Swann, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e
Braithwaite, Maj. A. (l.), SEPT. 5. 6b
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7d
Canteens — Lord Pembroke and Montgomery (l.), AUG. 21, 9e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 12c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (int.), AUG. 29, 12e (10f, 3* 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 5d
Committee, Cabinet—meeting, AUG. 25, 8f (8d, 3* 4*)
Dean, Forest of — tree felling scheme : see under DEAN, Forest of
Engineering schemes—Amalgamated Engineering Union : National Council's resolution, SEPT. 20, 7b
Forestry schemes : see under FORESTRY
France, proposed road work in : see under FRANCE—Roads
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7c
Goggs, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8b

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Government policy — our Labour correspondent's comments, AUG. 25, 9f ; — Baldwin, Mr. S. : correspondence with Sir A. Smith and Industrial Group, AUG. 14, 8g ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 5d ; — Industrial Group in the House of Commons : letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, AUG. 4, 5a ;—Leading articles, AUG. 15, 11b ; SEPT. 1, 9c ; — London : metropolitan mayors' views, AUG. 16, 5a ;— Parliament : discussed, AUG. 2, 6d
Grants Committee — report covering period from March, 1922, to June, 1923 ; proposals for next winter (white paper) AUG. 4, 5a
Hopkins, Mr. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 6b
House of Commons Industrial Group —proposals, AUG. 14, 8g ; views, 15, 12b ; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), 16, 5d
Industries, by—National Federation of General Workers' : resolution, AUG. 18, 5e ; — Trades Union Congress : decision, SEPT. 8, 5b
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 8c
Labour Party — special committee formed (P.N.), JULY 31, 10g ; proposals formulated, AUG. 3, 7a ; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), 16, 5d
Labour Party, Independent — statement issued, SEPT. 11, 16e
Leading article, AUG. 2, 11b
Local authorities—schemes, AUG. 15, 12c ; 16, 5a ; 17, 8e ; SEPT. 4, 10f
London County Council — schemes, JULY 23, 9e
London Labour Party — proposals : letter sent to Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 24, 9b
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 16, 9b
Miners' Federation — resolution, JULY 14, 7e
National Liberal Federation — Executive Committee's resolution, SEPT. 24, 5c
National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—London District Council : demonstration, SEPT. 24, 10c
Newcastle City Council—resolution, SEPT. 20, 7d
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 6f
Plant, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6e
Railway schemes : see under RAILWAYS — Development
Road schemes : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
Telephone cable-laying : see under TELEPHONES—Cables
Trades Union Congress (Plymouth) —resolution, SEPT. 7, 7b ; General Council decision, 27, 12c
Turner, Mr. B. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 28, 8c

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Wages, subsidization of — Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c* ; —Hulme, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Winter—our Labour correspondent's comments, AUG. 21, 8*g* ;— article ("Unemployment growing : winter relief plans), 25, 9*f* ; — Parliament : question, JULY 26, 7*d* ; — Schemes, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
Relief work — refusal : prosecution, JULY 3, 16*g*
Sheffield — increase, JULY 18, 17*d*
Sheridan, Mr. D. P. (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
Short, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 13, 14*a*
Statistics, JULY 4, 15*f*, 11, 12*e* ; 18, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 8*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 22, 8*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*e* (4*)
Wales, South — conference of representatives of urban authorities held at Cardiff, JULY 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wolverhampton — relief scheme, AUG. 16, 5*b*
Yorkshire (West Riding) — Mr. E. H. Gates (statement), SEPT. 18, 14*b*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branch : new, AUG. 4, 15*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 4, 21*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 24, 18*e* ;—Report, JULY 9, 22*d*
UNION Bank of Canada — branch opened, JULY 25, 17*f* (4*) ;—Dividend, JULY 24, 18*d*
UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company—senior joint manager : retirement, JULY 30, 17*e* ;—Transvaal gold-mining industry, claim against, SEPT. 19, 17*f*
UNION Club — Trafalgar-square premises purchased by Canadian Government, JULY 20, 12*e* ; new premises, 24, 20*d*
UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, JULY 3, 22*c* ; share issue, JULY 16, 19*c* ; prospectus, 17, 18*a*, *f* ; allotment, 23, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b* ;—Debentures : purchase offer (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 17*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 13, 20*f* ;—Shares, preference : call, AUG. 27, 15*g* ;—Western United Investment Company, Ltd. : contract to acquire shares from, JULY 3, 22*c*
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 6, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*a*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company—Bonds sale, SEPT. 1, 13*f* ; 8, 13*e* ;—Dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e*
UNION Steamship Company—contract for new vessel placed, SEPT. 17, 20*c*
UNITED American Company — agreement with Russian Government signed, AUG. 28, 13*f*
UNITED American Lines : see ATLANTIC Mail Corporation of New York
UNITED Baltic Corporation, Ltd.—contravention of Oil in Navigable Waters Act charge, AUG. 31, 5*d*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. —report, JULY 4, 21*d*
UNITED Carlo Gatti Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 14*c*
UNITED Financial Corporation of Canada—absorbed by National City Company, Ltd., JULY 19, 18*g*
UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*d*
UNITED Kingdom Colonial and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd. — winding up order : official receiver's report, AUG. 23, 7*c*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution — actuary appointed, AUG. 6, 15*d*
UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Huddersfield), JULY 12, 9*d* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; 17, 9*f*
UNITED Planters' Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—chairman : change, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining — Kemmerer mine explosion : 135 miners entomed, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; 100 men killed, 16, 7*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Explosions at Alton, JULY 12, 11*g* ; —San Pedro : petroleum tank, AUG. 18, 7*e* ;—South Amboy, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Administration :—
Birkenhead, Lord (add.), AUG. 30, 7*a* ;—Leading article, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Advertising — prizes to be offered, SEPT. 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Crops—reports, JULY 10, 20*e* ; AUG. 8, 15*g* ;—Value : Mr. Capper (statement), AUG. 13, 8*d* ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Farmers — attitude of Harding administration, JULY 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Argentine, relations with : see under ARGENTINE
Army — Maryland National Guard : group struck by lightning, JULY 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Banking :—
American Bankers' Association : see that title
Clearings—in August, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
Federal Intermediate Credit Banks —debentures sold, AUG. 16, 14*g*
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rate — our New York correspondent's message, JULY 9, 20*f* ; Mr. Mellon (statement), SEPT. 8, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
Returns, JULY 7, 16*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 21, 16*e* ; 28, 15*f* ; AUG. 4, 14*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; SEPT. 1, 13*f* ; 8, 15*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 29, 15*b*
Building trade—costs, high, JULY 16, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—New York (city) : revival, JULY 19, 11*b*
By-elections—Minnesota : result, JULY 18, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; effect, 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 11*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cinematograph—export trade : statistics, SEPT. 13, 8*b*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Anthracite — commission : report, JULY 10, 13*c* (14*e*, 4*) ;— Transport : freight rates : investigation ordered, JULY 11, 11*c*
Illinois Mine Workers' Union—purchase Lester Strip coal mine at Herrin, JULY 4, 13*c*
Labour : see under *Labour,* below
Supply — Boston purchases Welsh anthracite, JULY 7, 10*e* ; AUG. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Communists — Farmer Labour Convention : delegates seize control, JULY 7, 9*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Morse, Mr. Charles W., and others charged with sellling Government property : acquitted, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Murder :—
Hall, Mr. L. B. — convicted in Georgia ; recaptured, JULY 6, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drink—prohibition :—
Americans sailing from Canadian ports, JULY 2, 21*e* ; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Anti-Saloon League—prosecution of official, JULY 21, 9*g* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Prohibition : America after three years") III. ("The middle way"), JULY 2, 15*f*
Chlopek, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Enforcement :—
Coastguard Service—sum needed, JULY 16, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy — use : Attorney-General's opinion, SEPT. 17, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Ships, foreign : see *Ships, foreign,* below
Evasion—Attorney-General (report), SEPT. 14, 9*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; International Methodist Committee resolution, 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Fisher, Mr. M. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
Geddes, Sir A. — memorandum issued (white paper), JULY 17, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain — attitude : Mr. E. P. Bell (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
Long Beach, New York — cases of liquor washed ashore, AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Ships, American :—
Leviathan — suppiy : arrangements for voyage from England, JULY 11, 14*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; alleged carriage of liquor on voyage from New York : question in British Parliament, 17, 7*c*
Passengers' supplies — Shipping Board statement, JULY 12, 11*g*
Ships, foreign — enforcement : our Washington correspondent's message, JULY 2, 14*d* ; Treasury expresses gratification at observance, 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
UNITED States of America :—
Drink—prohibition :—
Ships, foreign (continued) :—
Alaska — wine seized at San Pedro ; replaced on board by order of local medical officer, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*
British :—
Arabic—concession, JULY 9, 12*g*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Berengaria—supplies for homeward voyage, JULY 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), JULY 12, 13*e*
Companies — to carry liquor sufficient only for outward voyage, JULY 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JULY 5, 8*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; 12, 8*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; AUG. 2, 6*a*
Weston, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 14, 6*c*
Colombos, Dr. C. J. (N.), JULY 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Lasker, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 13, 7*f*
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association—resolution, JULY 5, 11*b*
Medical ration—details, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Search within twelve-mile — United States proposal : British reply, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Parliament, British — question, JULY 31, 6*c*
Rose-Troup, Mrs. F. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Smuggling: see *Smuggling,* below
Supplies :—
Sealed liquor in ports — hopes of modifying Volstead Act, JULY 5, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. Pepper (views) 12, 11*g*
Seized — Treasury officials to take forfeiture proceedings as means of disposing, JULY 11, 11*c*
Parliament — question, JULY 3, 8*b*
Tuscania—plying between New York and Italian ports : obligation to Italian law for wine rations for crew, JULY 5, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; concession to, 9, 12*g*
Woolsey, Prof. T. S. (art. quoted), JULY 20, 8*c*
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
Smuggling :—
British vessels—questions in Parliament, JULY 20, 7*b*
Fronticrsman—whisky seized : see AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Aeroplane — World, round—Macmillan and Malins, Messrs.
Horace L. Marshall — question in British Parliament, JULY 5, 8*b*
Kaduskak — seized outside three-mile limit : captain arrested, JULY 20, 10*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; released, 21, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Marion Mosher — seizure eight miles off coast : Justice Woodrough's decision, AUG. 16, 8*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Drink—prohibition :—
Smuggling (continued) :—
Mustard gas — used by pursued motor-car to prevent arrest, JULY 23, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Pessaquid—seized, AUG. 2, 10*d*
Prevention :—
Atlantic Coast — cost, JULY 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Canada, from — two hundred motor-boats seized on Detroit River, JULY 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conference of Canadian and United States officials arranged, AUG. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 8*g* ; held, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Havering Acts — recalled : Prof. A. P. Higgins (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*
Scotland—reports of shipment of cargoes of whisky, JULY 4, 13*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Washington—statistics of arrests for intoxication during last fiscal year, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic policy—Mr. J. M. COX (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
Education :—
Universities — undergraduates' European tour, JULY 27, 8*c* ; AUG. 25, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Societies — article ("American College fraternities : growth of membership"), AUG. 21, 6*d* (4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Europe : see under EUROPE
Failure — Marshall (Robert P.) and Co., SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Farmer Labour Party — convention : Communists seize control, JULY 7, 9*e*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
London, rate on (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a* ; 7, 16*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b* ; AUG. 1, 16*b* ; 3, 15*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; 22, 13*a* ; SEPT. 6, 15*a* ; 10, 18*b* ; 11, 17*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 28, 17*a* ; causes of rise (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
Speculation, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
Expenditure — statistics, JULY 20, 20*g*
German marks—National City Bank ceases to make quotations for, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
Loans :—
Foreign — statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 13*b*
War, The Great : see under *War, The Great*, below
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for fiscal year, JULY 2, 23*e*
Stock Exchange (New York)—seats sold ($90,000), JULY 13, 18*f* ; ($88,000), 20, 20*f* ; ($85,000), AUG. 3, 15*e* (4*) ; ($82,000), 17, 14*c* ; ($80,000), 31, 14*e* ; ($82,000), SEPT. 7, 15*e* ; ($80,000), 14, 16*f* ; ($76,000), 28, 15*e*
UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Stocks and shares—Foreign (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13*b* ;—Market conditions, JULY 28, 15*e*
Taxation—Income-tax : returns for 1921, AUG. 15, 16*b*
Treasury returns, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
War, The Great—Loans :—
Allied—cancellation :—
American Bankers' Association convention — discussed, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Coolidge, Mr. C. (views), AUG. 16, 7*b*
France, to — our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to — funding : British Embassy hands over British bonds to Treasury, JULY 7, 9*b* (10*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; payment : terms (text) : issued in form of white paper, 10, 16*c* ; leading article, 10, 15*d* ; purchase of Liberty bonds for interest payment : explanation, 18, 17*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 25, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
London Joint City and Midland Bank monthly review (art. quoted ; F.N.), AUG. 20, 16*a*
Matin (art. quoted ; F.N.), SEPT. 24, 21*b*
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 5, 8*c*
Fires—forest : California, SEPT. 19, 10*g* ; —Goldfield (Nevada), JULY 7, 9*d* ;—Mace, JULY 16, 11*g* ;—Redding : Mark Twain's former residence destroyed, JULY 26, 11*c*
Floods—Omaha City, AUG. 25, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy — article ("U.S. isolation"), JULY 28, 9*a* ;—Harding, President : reviews achievements of his administration, AUG. 2, 10*d* ; —Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Fruit—imports : restriction, AUG. 17, 14*c*
Gales and storms : see uuder GALES and storms
General election, next—article ("The next U.S. election"), JULY 27, 11*f*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Imports :—
Denmark, from, JULY 19, 18*f*
Germany, from, JULY 21, 16*e* ; 25, 17*f* ; AUG. 2, 15*f*
London, from, JULY 19, 18*f* ; 25, 17*f* ; 27, 16*f* ; AUG. 2, 15*f* ; 16, 14*e* ; 20, 16*d* ; 24, 13*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; SEPT. 6, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 14, 16*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 24, 21*e* ; 27, 15*f*
Rotterdam, from, AUG. 14, 13*d*
Statistics—for August, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
Stocks—League of Nations (mem.), JULY 30, 16*d*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Grain : see under *Agriculture,* above
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Housing—shortage, JULY 16, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Idealism — Mr. C. Coolidge (add.), SEPT. 25, 9*g*
Immigration — twelve ships carrying ten thousand immigrants at New York, JULY 2, 13*g* ; July quotas: exhausted, JULY 6, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; statistics of examinations, 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; August quota: rush for inclusion in, 24, 12*b* ; 27, 9*g* ; AUG. 1, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; September quota: 10,000 immigrants for inclusion, 30, 7*e* ; 1,800 immigrants to be deported owing to ships arriving too soon, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; exceeded: steamship companies fined, 7, 9*b* ; between 10,000 and 12,000 immigrants waiting on ships to be examined, 11, 9*d*
Article ("United States immigration : intention of the law"), JULY 3, 15*f*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*
British subjects — quota exhausted, JULY 14, 10*e* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; party on *Baltic* turned back, 17, 11*d* ; admitted, 20, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; party on *President Arthur* retained on Ellis Island, 17, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) : immigration officials' statements, 19, 12*d*
Ellis Island — conditions : questions in British Parliament, JULY 10, 8*b* ; 31, 6*d*
Selective system—proposed adoption (P.N.), AUG. 2, 10*g*
Commission, special — to negotiate with all countries, JULY 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ellis Island—conditions :—
Davis, Mr. J. J. (statement), JULY 31, 9*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (report), AUG. 16, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; comment, 18, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Mordaunt, Mr. E. C. (int.), JULY 30, 9*f*
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 10, 8*b* ; 31, 6*d*
Photographs, AUG. 17, 12
Wadsworth, Mr. (report), SEPT. 22, 10*e*
Europe, emigration from—Mr. J. J. Davis : tour of inquiry, JULY 31, 9*b* ; (statement), AUG. 15, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Guilleband, Mr. C. W. (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*
Italy, from—Mr. J. J. Davis : interviews Signor Mussolini, JULY 25, 11*c* ; negotiations, 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association—resolution, JULY 5, 11*b*
Russia—quota exhausted, JULY 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Selective—Mr. J. J. Davis (int.), AUG. 15, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Shipping — race to New York at midnight at end of every month: new regulations, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
UNITED States of America :—
Immigration :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Companies — fines for exceeding quotas : to be instituted, JULY 21, 9*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Franconia, on board (photo.), AUG. 14, 12*a*
Liners waiting off Ellis Island (photo.), AUG. 14, 12
Polish child—born on British ship : incident, JULY 23, 11*g*
Tax, head — correspondence, JULY 6, 8*c*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
Independence Day — celebration arrangements, JULY 4, 11*f* ; celebrated, 5, 13*c*, 16*b*, 17*d*
Leading article, JULY 4, 15*c*
Parade at Portland, Oregon—British naval officers and sailors take part ; President Harding (s.), JULY 6, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Indians, North-American — Siuslaw tribe : death of last full-blooded male, JULY 25, 11*d*
Industrial Workers of the World : see that title
Ireland : see under IRELAND — Republic
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions, JULY 4, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 19*e* ; AUG. 9, 13*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; SEPT. 7, 15*c* ; 20, 20*b* ; 27, 15*g*
Production of pig iron — statistics, AUG. 2, 15*d* ; SEPT. 7, 15*f*
Steel Corporation — reports, AUG. 1, 16*f* ; 10, 14*e* ; SEPT. 11, 17*e*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Ku Klux Klan :—
New Jersey—demonstration at Toms River, AUG. 21, 7*c*
New York State—measures against, JULY 27, 9*c*
Oklahoma—martial law, SEPT. 17, 12*e* ; meeting of Legislature summoned : military forces to prevent, 26, 9*f* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c*
Pittsburg—fight, AUG. 27, 9*c* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
San Antonia, Texas—meeting, JULY 4, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Southern States—denial of flogging, AUG. 21, 7*c*
Labour :—
Coalminers—in anthracite fields : general strike threat, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; conference ; owners refuse wage increases, AUG. 22, 7*b* ; Government plans, 24, 8*d* ; Miners' Union of Pennsylvania strike orders, 25, 7*g* ; efforts to prevent, 30, 7*d* ; Governor Pinchat's scheme, 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; strike begun, SEPT. 3, 10*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; conference, 7, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; ending, 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; ends, 19, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—Mr. J. J. Davis (int.), JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Costs, high — Manufacturers' Association's examples cited, AUG. 15, 16*b*
Dockworkers—strikes in New York and San Francisco, JULY 26, 11*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Iron and steel trade :—
Hours—to be reduced, JULY 7, 10*c* ; 16, 11*g* ; 8-hour day to be introduced into Steel Corporation's works, AUG. 11, 7*d*
Wages—adjusted, SEPT. 8, 7*f*, 15*e*
Juvenile—exploitation : Mr. P. S. Shaughnessy (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Printers—strike in New York newspaper offices, SEPT. 19, 10*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 20, 10*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; violence (fatal), 24, 12*e* ; ends, 27, 10*g*
Profit-sharing — Messrs. Procter and Gamble's scheme, JULY 27, 9*e*
Railway—wages : increase demand, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Shipping — deserters from foreign vessels : action against officers of Marine Relief Society for supplying American vessels with, JULY 11, 14*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress — British delegation, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Unemployment — Mr. J. J. Davis (int.), JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Wages—Davis, Mr. J. J. (int.), JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Living, relation to cost of : chart illustrating noticed, SEPT. 19, 18*a*
Law :—
American Bar Association — meeting at Minneapolis, AUG. 30, 7*a* ; 31, 8*f* ; SEPT. 1, 8*d* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; special session in London : resolution, 1, 8*d* (8*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; accepts invitation of legal profession in England, 12, 10*f*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (lect.), JULY 3, 5*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 29, 6*g*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Mining companies — amalgamation schemes, AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*)
Ministry (Coolidge) — members of Cabinet to remain in office, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Motors—output statistics, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Navy :—
Arkansas — at Gibraltar, JULY 31, 9*g* ; collision, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Bases—reconstruction plan, AUG. 14, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Battle Fleet — command changes, JULY 2, 22*b*
China station — *Monocacy* returns fire of brigands on Yangtze, JULY 25, 12*b*
Colorado—ready for trials, AUG. 27, 16*f* ; cruise : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Command—change, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Cruisers, scout—aircraft equipment, JULY 31, 17*g*
Detroit — cruise : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
11th District — command change, JULY 13, 10*d*
European waters, in — command : change, JULY 14, 18*g*
Gopher—seizure by Canadian authorities, AUG. 17, 7*g* ; sunk, 23 9*b*
UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Henderson—collision, JULY 28, 10*f*
Kuahoa (Hawaii)—new mine storage building : contract placed, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
McFarland—collision, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Manœuvres—aircraft to take part : article ("U.S. Navy and air manœuvres"), AUG. 9, 7*e*
Milwaukee — successful trials, JULY 19, 14*c* ; cruise, SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Naval Academy Practice Squadron —due in Clyde, JULY 10, 8*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Clyde (photo.), 12, 16 ; at Gibraltar, 31, 9*g* ; due back at Annapolis, AUG. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Oil fuel—Portsmouth (New Hampshire) : new tanks under construction, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Operations, Chief of—change, JULY 2, 22*b*
Operations, Assistant Chief of — change, JULY 13, 10*d*
Pittsburg — at Danzig, AUG. 30, 7*g* ; at Boulogne, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Reserve—training : note, JULY 11, 23*e*
Richmond—cruise, JULY 31, 17*g* ; SEPT. 3, 16*e*
Strength, reduction of — orders for scrapping, AUG. 7, 9*a* ; 20, 10*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; article ("Scrapping of U.S. ships : twenty-eight vessels to be destroyed"), 21, 8*d* ; sale announced, SEPT. 11, 10*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* ; saving of material, 19, 16*d*
Texas—collision, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Torpedo-boat destroyers — seven vessels ashore at Honda Point (California), SEPT. 10, 12*d* ; details, 11, 10*g* ; 12, 10*d* ; Capt. H. Browne (l.), 17, 8*c* ; more vessels damaged, 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; court of inquiry ordered, 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. E. H. Visiak (l.), 19, 6*b* ; Lieut.-Col. H. F. Towler (l.), 22, 6*b* ; inquiry held, 19, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 24, 16
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
Williamson—explosion (fatal), JULY 2, 13*g*
Zeilin—collision, JULY 28, 10*f*
Negroes — migration from South, JULY 7, 9*a*
Oil—navigable waters : convention to be held (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 21*d* ;— output : statistics, AUG. 11, 14*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 14*b* ; 22, 13*f* (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*b* ; — Stocks : statistics, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
Parties, political :—
Farmers and railway workers, suggested union : article ("Germs of a third party : railway unions and farmers"), JULY 27, 11*f*
Labour Party — future : Lord Birkenhead (add.), AUG. 30, 7*a*
Republican Party — effect of defeat of Senatorial candidate at Minnesota election, JULY 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Senator Moses (views), 23, 11*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Petrol — prices : rate-cutting war, AUG. 14, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 13*e*
Nebraska—governor's threat to companies, AUG. 15, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Standard Oil Company of Indiana—reduction, AUG. 15, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Post Office—British mails : see under POST OFFICE—Mails
Presidency :—
Election — campaign : our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 27, 10*c*, 11*f*
Coolidge, Mr. C. — Republican Party movement for nomination, AUG. 11. 7*d*
Ford, Mr. H.—not to contest, AUG. 1, 9*b* ; offer to London underwriters, 11, 8*b*
Johnson, Senator — candidature, AUG. 4, 8*a*
McAdoo, Mr.—candidature, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Underwood, Senator — willingness to accept nomination, AUG. 2, 10*d*
Vice-Presidents — succession : list, AUG. 4, 13*g* (13f, 3* 4*)
President : see HARDING, President Warren and COOLIDGE, President Calvin
Press :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to contribute articles, SEPT. 11, 12*e*
New York newspapers — resume separate identities, SEPT. 28, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under *Labour — Printers*, above
Pittsburg Press — controlling interest purchased, JULY 30, 10*f*
Prices, wholesale — index number, JULY 2, 25*e* ; 3, 25*d* ; 23, 18*c* ; AUG. 6, 15*f* ; 8, 15*g* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 15*g* ; SEPT. 7, 15*c* ; 10, 18*g* ; 17, 23*b*
Railways :—
Accidents—Cole Creek (Wyoming) : train falls into, SEPT. 29, 10*g* ; —New York Elevated Railway (photo.), JULY 4, 18 ;—Pueblo, Colorado, AUG. 14, 7*g*
Policy—Mr. C. E. R. Sherrington (p.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
Valuation—by Interstate Commerce Commission : protests, SEPT. 15, 13*e* (4*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex — American Legion : message to British Legion, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; delegation : to International ex-Servicemen's Congress in Brussels, 24, 5*d* ; in London : reception at London Post, 25, 11*d* ; place wreath on Cenotaph (photo.), 25, 12 ; Government luncheon, 27, 12*d* ; in Paris, 28, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Coolidge, Mr. C.—attitude, AUG. 23, 10*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Income-tax on profits — non-payment by foreign ships belonging to countries giving similar exemptions : British Government accepts offer (F.N.), JULY 4, 20*b* ; Chamber of Shipping approves, AUG. 13, 14*b*
Piracy—schooner raided off Long Island, AUG. 14, 7*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
State-owned — financial losses, SEPT. 22, 10*e* ;—Sale : of seven steamships to Dollar Line, SEPT. 14, 10*f* ; Lasker plan : Attorney-General's ruling, 22, 10*e*
Tax — on foreign companies : Treasury view, AUG. 28, 13*d*
Silk, raw—trading embargo on Japanese, SEPT. 6, 15*g* ; lifted, 19, 17*g*
Silver—export association : Mr. F. H. Brownall's proposal, AUG. 7, 16*c* ; —Price : scheme for artificial support (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*a* ;—Refinery production : value for 1922, SEPT. 6, 15*g*
Small-pox : see under SMALL-POX
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—market conditions, AUG. 1, 16*f*
Tariff—on Australian iron and steel : additional duties, JULY 11, 11*d*
Trade :—
Balance — adverse, JULY 2, 25*e* ; SEPT. 18, 19*d*
Balfour, Sir A. (views), SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Conditions—discussed at American Bankers' Association convention, SEPT. 25, 9*d*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 13, 18*f* ; 27, 16*g* ; 30, 16*f* ; AUG. 2, 15*d* (15*c*, 4*) ; 17, 14*e* ; SEPT. 15, 13*c* ; 22, 15*f*
Harford, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*
Industries—production reports, JULY 28, 15*e* ; SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Transport — New England States system : reorganization proposals, JULY 4, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Vaccination : see under VACCINATION
Visitors—Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*
War, preparation for — President Harding (s.), JULY 2, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water supply—famine in Omaha City, AUG. 25, 7*f* (3* 4*)
West — development of natural resources : President Harding (s.), JULY 5, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Wheat :—
Crops—report, JULY 10, 20*e* ; Mr. Capper (statement), AUG. 13, 8*d*
Farmers' *bloc* in Congress—scheme, JULY 6, 14*d*
Price—low, JULY 12, 19*f* ; farmers' attitude, 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 16*c*
UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*c*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18*b*

UNITED States Rubber Company—report, AUG. 15, 15*f*
UNITED Tobbacco Companies (South), Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 15*c*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Conservatism—leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Grants :—
Increase, suggested — discussed at meeting of members of Parliament (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives deputation (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g*
Parliament—questions, JULY 18, 6*b*
Lectures, international university congress of (Vienna)—arrangements, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
Socialist Government attitude, probable — Prof. Lindsay (add.), AUG. 30, 10*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London — Architecture : Donaldson Silver Medal awarded, JULY 11, 9*g* ;—Assembly of Faculties, JULY 6, 9*e* ;—Reception, JULY 9, 15*c* ;—Report, JULY 6, 9*e*
UNIVERSITY College of Wales, Swansea : see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 15*f*
UNIVERSITY extension :—
Conference, jubilee (Cambridge) — arrangements, JULY 2, 20*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; held, 7, 8*b* ; 9, 19*c* ; 10, 12*c*
London—arrangements. SEPT. 22, 13*e*
Oxford Summer Meeting, JULY 28, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 10*c*, 13*d* ; 11, 11*f*
Workers' classes scheme — Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 17, 19*e*
UNWIN, Mr. Howard B.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on property of Germans in England (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
UNWIN, Mr. T. Fisher—on Cock Tavern site (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend. JULY 5, 21*e* ;—Position, JULY 25, 17*c* ;—Report, JULY 7, 16*e*
UPPER Silesian Coke Works and Chemical Works — Saccharin-Fabrik A.-G. ; agreement, JULY 11, 18*g* (4*)
UPPINGHAM School—speech day, JULY 9, 19*b*
UPTON, Councillor F. F.—mayor-elect of Bideford, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
URE, James D.—theft charge : acquittal, AUG. 22, 5*c*
URIAGE-LES-BAINS — season report, SEPT. 6, 13*f*
URQUHART, Mr. Robert D.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
URUGUAY :—
Finance — debt : remittance for service, JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 7*f* (4*) ; AUG. 3, 15*f* (4*) ; 18, 14*f* ; SEPT. 19, 17*d*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
URUNDI :—
Administration — M. Forthomme (statement), AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Ruanda frontier : see under AFRICA, East—Great Britain and Belgium
URWICK, Mr. L.—at Oxford, on businesses : development, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
URWIN, Mr. Wilfred B.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
USHER, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
USPENSKY, Prof. (Russia)—son sentenced to death, AUG. 14, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
USSISCHKIN, Menahem — superseded as head of Palestine Zionist Commission, AUG. 24, 7*g*
at Zionist congress, on immigration regulations in Palestine, AUG. 18, 7*d*
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 11, 17*e* ;—Earnings, AUG. 15, 15*f*
UTRECHT—fair : see under NETHERLANDS —Trade—Exhibitions
UXBRIDGE, Wycombe, and District Gas Company—charges : reduction, JULY 20, 9*c* ;—Dividend. JULY 20, 9*c*
UYETSUKE, M. Tsukasa (Japan) — leaves Southampton, SEPT. 6, 12*a*
on earthquake (int.), SEPT. 6, 12*a*

V

"V'Dur"—on League of Nations Assembly Geneva meeting (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
VAAL River — Barrage at Vereeniging : opened, JULY 28, 9*f*
VACCINATION — Barford, Dr. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c* ;—Bayly, Rear-Adm. C. H. (l.), JULY 13, 13*e* ;—Bridge, Adm. C. A. G. (l.), JULY 16, 13*e* ;—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 23, 9*b* ;—Cochrane, Dr. T. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 10*d* ; 17, 13*e* ;—Decrease : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8*b* ;—Efficacy : our Medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 11, 10*f* ;—Exemption : Parliament : questions, JULY 5, 8*b* ; Home Secretary's circular letter to justices, AUG. 20, 7*f* ;—Gordon, Capt. A. E. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e* ;—Griffith, Mr. J. C. (l.), JULY 13, 13*c* ;—Harris, Mr. D. F. (l.), JULY 20, 8*d* ;—Health Ministry : circular issued, JULY 24, 5*e* ;—Hehir, Maj. Gen. Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e* ;—Henniker-Gotley, Mrs. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e* ;—Holland, Mr. S. L.
VACCINATION (continued) :—
(l.), JULY 13, 13*e* ;—Hunt, Dr. E. G. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e* ;—Keen, Dr. W. W. (l.), JULY 9, 8*b* ; 14, 11*e* ;—Lavenham : extracts from parish records : Mr. H. C. Scott (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d* ;—Leading articles, JULY 9, 13*d* ; 11, 15*d* ;—Loat, Miss L. (l.), JULY 11, 13*e* ; SEPT. 19, 6*d* ;—Lymph : Mr. B. H. Pain (l.), JULY 16, 13*e* ; Parliament : question, 19, 6*c* ; preservation : Mr. A. Pearson (l.), JULY 18, 8*g* ;—Members of Parliament : lecture arranged by Parliamentary Medical Committee (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*g* ;—Norman, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 11, 13*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 12, 8*d* ;—Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. (l.), JULY 4, 10*e* ;—Rawlinson, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c* ;—Reynolds, Rev. C. J. (l.), JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Stanbridge Baby Show : majority of parents obtain exemption, AUG. 8, 7*g* ;—Statistics, JULY 13, 12*f* ; 25, 12*d* ;—Steel, Mr. J. L. (l.), JULY 18,

VACCINATION (continued) :—
8e ;—Surgical uses : International Surgical Congress : discussion, JULY 21, 7f ;—Thomson, Dr. C. S. (report), AUG. 1, 7e ;—Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 17, 13e ;—United States : Dr. W. W. Keen (l.), JULY 12, 13e ; question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6b ;—Woodcock, Mr. H. B. D. (l.), JULY 13, 13e
VACCINES and Sera — sale : Bill introduced in Lords, JULY 20, 7a ; second reading, 26, 7c ; Committee, 31, 6b ; third reading, AUG. 1, 6a
VACHER, Mr. Edward P.—Master of Stationers' Company, JULY 9, 9g
VAKIL, Mr. K. S.—at Board of Education, on English language in Indian Schools, JULY 4, 16c (3* 4*)
VALENTIA, Lord—birthday, AUG. 23, 13a
VALENTINO, Mr. Rudolph — to speak at Stoll Picture Theatre Club, AUG. 2, 7g
VALERON : see under FRANCE—Crime—Lacarrière, Lieut.
VALETTA (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 18b ;—Report, AUG. 10, 15b ; (F.N.), 10, 14b
VALLOTTON, M. Benjamin (Switzerland)—awarded Montyon prize, JULY 14, 9g
VAN CAUWELAERT, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Theunis Ministry, JULY 5, 13d
VAN DEN BERGH, M. Henry—sends condensed milk to Japanese Relief Supply Committee, SEPT. 17, 14c
VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18b ;—Meeting, AUG. 1, 17f ;—Report, JULY 24, 18d ; (F.N.), 24, 17c
VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K., Jnr.—leaves for United States, SEPT. 11, 13b
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium)—attends Labour conference at Dunmow, JULY 23, 12c
in Parliament, on Theunis Government, JULY 4, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
VANDERVELL (C. A.) and Company—address, SEPT. 19, 20c ;—Report, AUG. 10, 15b
VAN DOESSER, Miss Marcia—song recital, JULY 13, 10a
VAN DYCK, Ernest—death, SEPT. 10, 10d ; photograph, 11, 14
VANDYK, Mr.—appointment of Royal Warrant, JULY 24, 15b
VANE, Mr. Sutton—*Outward Bound* : produced, SEPT. 18, 10d
VANES, Mr. A. B.—on German taxation (l.), AUG. 8, 8d
VAN HORNE, Judge (U.S.A.)—completes mission to Egypt, JULY 20, 11g
VANKOFF, Maj. (Bulgaria)—arrested, SEPT. 25, 10f (9d, 3* 4*)
VANNUCCI, Pietro : see PERUGINO
VAN REES, Mr. (Netherlands)—vice-president of League of Nations Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 21, 9c
VAN RUITH, Mr. Horace—death, JULY 9, 14b
VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20a ; SEPT. 19, 17a
VANSITTART-NEALE, Sir Henry J.—death, JULY 16, 14f ; photograph, 17, 16c
VANSTON, Sir George—death, JULY 9, 14b
VAN SWINDERIN, Jonkheer Marees de (Netherlands)—garden party, SEPT. 10, 15c
VAN VOORST tot Voorst, Baron (Netherlands)—nominated president of First Chamber, SEPT. 14, 9g
VARALLO—article ("Osta and Varallo : Samuel Butler's 'root'"), AUG. 14, 11d
VARDON, Mr. P. J.—on London traffic (l.), SEPT. 11, 6d
VARIETY stage : see MUSIC HALLS
VARNEY, Rev. T.—on London docks : approaches (l.), SEPT. 10, 8d
VASSALLO, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Popular Party, JULY 17, 12e ; 18, 11e (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
VASSILIEF, M. (Russia)—representative in Mongolia, AUG. 23, 9g
VATICAN :—
Art :—
Exhibition (1925)—arranged, AUG. 18, 7f ; leading article, 18, 9c
Treasures — preservation : leading article, AUG. 18, 9c
Churches of Rome—women's dress : notice by Vicar, SEPT. 12, 9d
Great Britain—withdrawal of envoy : Imperial Orange Council of the World convention resolution, JULY 25, 11g
International justice—attitude :—
Acton, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 6a
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 6c
Childe, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b
Holland, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13d
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c
Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
VAUGHAN, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 16, 11c
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—memorial : new Catholic school to be erected, JULY 27, 7g
VAUGHAN, Mr. Herbert—at Eastbourne, on Samuel Butler and Bernard Shaw, SEPT. 20, 7b
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P.—leaving for Continent, SEPT. 10, 5b
VAUX, Maj. H. G.—military secretary to Col. L. Wilson, AUG. 4, 7d
VEALE, Mr. Douglas—private secretary to Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, SEPT. 27, 11e
on housing : local authorities subsidy scheme ; parlour houses (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 11c
VEASEY, Ald. Francis D.—will, JULY 14, 13e
VECTENSIAN Society—luncheon, AUG. 13, 11c
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation—articles ("July plantings"), JULY 7, 13f ; ("August sowings"), AUG. 4, 11f ; ("Onion drying and storing"), 17, 11f ; ("Preparations for cabbage planting"), SEPT. 1, 11f ; ("Seasonable work in the garden"), 15, 11f ; ("Lifting and storing root crops"), 29, 13f
VEHICLES—passenger : use of glass : question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6c
VEIDERMANN, M. (Esthonia)—Minister of Religious Instruction, AUG. 4, 10e (3* 4*)
VELEZ, Gen. Garcia (Cuba)—conducting reform movement, SEPT. 24, 11d
VENDÔMÉ, Duc de—gives reception at Neuilly, JULY 2, 21d
VENEREAL disease :—
British Medical Association—discussion, JULY 25, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—to receive deputation from Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, JULY 26, 9c

VENEREAL disease (continued) :—
Committee (Trevethin) — report :—
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases and Society for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases—to confer, AUG. 24, 8*b*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—resolution, JULY 14, 7*b* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Congo, Belgian — measure taken to prevent spread, AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Sigma reaction — tests : result, AUG. 31, 6*d*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
VENEZUELA :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Crime—murder of Gen. J. C. Gomez, JULY 2, 13*a*
Finance—debt : instalments for service received, AUG. 10, 14*g* (4*) ; 24, 13*f* ; SEPT. 6, 15*e* ; 25, 19*c*
VENICE :—
Crime : see under ITALY—Crime
Regattas — ancient : Mr. M. W. Brockway (l.), JULY 10, 10*c* ;—Grand Canal (photo.), SEPT. 11, 14
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) :—
Lausanne peace conference—discusses with Ismet Pasha damage by Greek army in Asia Minor, JULY 4, 13*c* ; thanked for services, 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Lausanne peace conference, on Greek prisoners, JULY 18, 12*d* ; thanks Ismet Pasha for postponement of execution of Greeks sentenced to death, 18, 12*e*
VENTNOR—Royal National Hospital for Consumption : see that title
VENTRY, Lord—death, SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral arrangements, 25, 13*d*
VENTURI, Prof. Adolfo (Italy)—photograph, SEPT. 18, 16
on Hahn copy of Leonardo da Vinci's "La Belle Ferronniere" (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 27, 11*e*
VERDI—Rigoletto : see under OPERA
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd. — meeting, AUG. 30, 15*e*
VERITY, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
VERNAY, Mr. Arthur S.—India : big game hunting : articles ("After big game in India"), SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 8, 9*f*
VERNE, Miss Adela—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 21*e* ; 13, 10*a*
VERNON, Lord—on Royal Air Force : relations with Navy (l.), JULY 21, 15*b*
VERNON, George—theft charge, SEPT. 10, 9*d* ; 17, 18*d*
VERNON, Miss Harriet—death, JULY 12, 9*c*
VERNON, Samuel—assault charge, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
VERNON, Mr. William P.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
VERRALL, Sir Jenner—at British Medical Association (Portsmouth), on payment of hospital medical staffs, JULY 23, 9*b* ; on overseas branches of British Medical Association, 25, 14*c* ; on notification of venereal disease, 25, 14*c*
VERSAILLES — Palace : restoration : "Fête Merveilleuse" given, JULY 2, 13*d* ; roof (photo.), SEPT. 22, 14
"VERY Grateful Mother, A" — on Imperial War Graves Commission (l.), JULY 30, 15*b*
VESEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ivo L. B.—appointed Air Vice-Marshal ; biographical, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
VESTER, M. (Esthonia) — Finance Minister, AUG. 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
VESTEY, Lady—death, AUG. 9, 11*a* ; funeral, 11, 11*a*
VETERAN (Crimean)—funeral, JULY 30, 7*g*
VETERINARY profession — Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* ;—National Veterinary Medical Association's Conference : discussion, AUG. 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
VETERINARY science — research : Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), JULY 6, 14*c*
VIANT, Mr. S. P. — at Plymouth, on unemployment : insurance by industries, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
VIAUD, M. Julien (Pierre Loti)—funeral ceremonies : Bill passed by Chamber to devote sum to, JULY 11, 11*g*
VIBART, Maj.-Gen. Henry C.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
VICHY—season : reports, AUG. 4, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 14, 13*b*
VICKERS, Dr. Douglas — receives honorary degree of D. Engineering at Sheffield University, JULY 5, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
VICKERS, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
VICKERS, Mr. V. C. — on trade : effect of foreign loans (l.), JULY 20, 20*e*
VICKERS, Ltd. — Barrow works : managing director : change, JULY 23, 19*d* ; commercial manager resigns, SEPT. 21, 16*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 24, 18*d* ;—Internal Combustion Engineering Corporation of New York : negotiations, SEPT. 1, 13*g*
VICKERS (Ireland), Ltd. — purchase premises and plant of Dublin Dockyard Company, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG Company—Turkish concession : compensation terms, JULY 13, 11*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; decision at Lausanne peace conference, 18, 12*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—attends unveiling of Chamber of Deputies war memorial, JULY 23, 11*g*
Murder of Italian officers at Janina—represented at ceremony in Rome, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
VICTORIA :—
Agent-General in London — resigns. AUG. 14, 7*e* ; post offered to Mr. Barnes, SEPT. 19, 10*e* ; contradicted, 20, 9*g*
Finance :—
Loans :—
5 per cent. Conversion — prospectus, SEPT. 12, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b* ; result (F.N.), 25, 17*b* ; 27, 15*c* ; allotments (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
Water, railway, and electricity works (£5,000,000)—Bill introduced, AUG. 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*) ; passed, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
Revenue—statistics, JULY 3, 22*g* ; 6, 18*g*
Land settlement : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Ministry (Lawson)—resignation, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Lawson commissioned to form new administration, 6, 9*c* ; forms ; 7, 9*e*
Railways—revenue statistics, JULY 6, 18*g*
VICTORIA, Queen — statue in House of Lords : suggested removal discussed in Parliament, AUG. 3, 5*a*

VICTORIA, Princess — birthday: afternoon party, JULY 7, 13*a*, *c*; at Miss O. Olivarez's concert, 13, 15*a*; returns to Marlborough House, AUG. 14, 11*a*; at Farnham Castle, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; visits Sandhurst, 17, 15*f*; at Sandringham, 29, 13*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Glassware collections—on view, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Hearn, Mrs. A. W. — presents art collection, AUG. 2, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 14
Holy carpet—piece on view, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Metal work—additions described, JULY 26, 10*e* (10*d*, 4*)
Silhouettes collection—presented by Mr. D. Coke, AUG. 11, 10*d*
Westminster Cathedral—"Stations of the Cross": Mr. E. Gill's cartoons acquired, JULY 14, 8*d* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*); noticed, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
VICTORIA-EMBANKMENT—proposed shelter near Blackfriars Bridge approved by London County Council Highways Committee, JULY 25, 9*b*
VICTORIA House Printing Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5*b*
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
VICTORIA Margaret, Princess (Prussia)—death, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
VICTORIA Palace, AUG. 8, 8*e*
VIDIELLA, Señor Federico R.—health, AUG. 22, 11*b*
VIENNA—Burgomaster: Herr Reumann retiring, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); candidate nominated, 10, 11*g*;—Housing: see under AUSTRIA: Housing;—Riots: see under AUSTRIA: Riots
VIGILAND, Peter—cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*; 27, 7*g*
VIGNON, M. Maurice (France)—on Riviera fires (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
VILENKIN, M. (Russia)—on relations with China (art. quoted), AUG. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
VILJOEN, Dr. W. J. (South Africa)—receives honorary degree of D.C.L. at Oxford University, JULY 9, 19*d*
at Board of Education, on bilingual problems in education, JULY 4, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); on local and central control in South African education, 5, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on education and peace, JULY 30, 8*d*
at Mansion House, on Imperial Education Conference, JULY 10, 9*g*
VILLA, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—shot dead, JULY 21, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); biographical, 21, 10*d* (3* 4*); assassin sentenced, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
VILLAGES :—
Industries — development: Rural Industries Intelligence Bureau: leaflets issued, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
VILLAGES (continued) :—
Life—article ("The village 'bus: news by the way"), SEPT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
VILLIERS, Mr. E. A.—death, SEPT. 27, 10*c*, 12*b*
VILNA :—
Lithuania and Poland :—
Harley, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 7*d*
Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (l.), AUG. 7, 9*e*; SEPT. 24, 8*b*
VINCENT, Mr. Cyril M.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
VINCI, Leonardo da—pictures: see under ART
VINSON, Frederick V.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 31, 12*c*
VINTNERS' Company—master elected, JULY 2, 11*g*
VIOLETTE, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
VIPOND Consolidated Mines—particulars, SEPT. 17, 22*e*
VIS, Mr. E. M.—tile collection: see under TILES—Dutch
VISIAK, Mr. E. H. :—
on American naval disaster (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*b*
on food—purity (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
VISTULA, battle of—third anniversary celebrated in Poland, AUG. 17, 7*g*
VITTEL—season: reports, AUG. 29, 13*e*
VIVIANI, M. René (France)—resigns from French delegation to League of Nations, AUG. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
VIVISECTION—statistics: return (White Paper), JULY 13, 14*a*
VOGEL, James C.—theft charge: acquittal, AUG. 10, 5*a*
VOI-TAVETA railway: see under KENYA Colony
VOLCANOES :—
Article ("Studies of volcanic action"), JULY 3, 12*b*
Etna—eruption: new hill and new crater: proposal to name after King Victor Emmanuel and Signor Mussolini, JULY 12, 11*g*; activity, 14, 9*g*
Leading article ("Buried monsters"), SEPT. 7, 11*d*
VOLLER, Mr. W. R.—on agricultural and milling industries (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
VOLONAKIS, M. Michael D.—on Byron and Greece (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
VOLTAIRE—poem on earthquake in Lisbon in 1755 quoted, SEPT. 10, 8*c*
VORONOFF, Dr. Serge—present at International Surgical Society Congress, JULY 18, 14*c*
VOROWSKY, M. (Russia)—murder at Lausanne: Conradi and Polunin to be tried, JULY 13, 11*g*; AUG. 30, 7*g*
VOTICHENKO, Mr. Sasha—concert, JULY 2, 21*e*
VOULES, Rev. Sterling C.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
VULKAN Werke Steel Company of Hamburg—contract for Greek cruiser: claim before Mixed Arbitral Tribunal in Paris, AUG. 20, 9*b*

W

WABASH Railroad Company — equipment notes sold, JULY 25, 17*e*; AUG. 7, 16*c*
WACE, Very Rev. H.—leaves for Ramsgate, AUG. 17, 11*c*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 3, 10*a*; (l. quoted), 6, 9*c*
WACHENDORFF, Frau Madeline M.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 9*c*
WADDELL, Mr.—missing, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
WADDELL, Mr. George — at London, on building trade: wages and conditions, JULY 20, 9*b*

WADDELL, Mr. Robert K.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
WADDINGTON, Mme. Mary K. (France)—death, JULY 2, 13*e* (and 2*)
WADE, Mr. F. C. (Canada) — on immigration: land for British ex-servicemen (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
WADE, Rev. F. G. Rochfort—on Minster Church (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
WADHAM, Mr. Arthur—death, JULY 5, 16*c*
WADSWORTH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on facilities at Ellis Island (report), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
WAGENTREIBER, Rev. John H.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
WAGGETT, Rev. Dr. P. N.—at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision and rights of laity, JULY 3, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*
WAGSTAFFE, Mr. C. — on Prayer Book revision: Moderate Group questionnaire result (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
WAHABIS: see under NEJD
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. L. S.—jubilee presentation, JULY 2, 11*b*; photograph, 2, 18
George V., King (message), JULY 2, 11*b*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Miss Maria (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 20, 9*g*
WAITE, Lieut.-Col. A. W. — distinguished service award, JULY 18, 4*g*
WAKEFIELD — Diocese: lecturer in Christian Evidence appointed, AUG. 16, 11*c*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—presents volume of Shakespeare to each scholar of King Edward VI. School, Witley, JULY 2, 21*c*
at American Women's Club, on Dr. G. MacLean, JULY 18, 9*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Olympic Games: British competitors, JULY 26, 14*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. Benes, JULY 13, 11*d*
on Barlow, late Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 21, 7*b*
on Europe—English-speaking peoples' mission (l.), AUG. 30, 9*e*
on Harding, President — death (int.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—at British Legion drumhead service in Birmingham (photo.), JULY 24, 16; health, AUG. 8, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*
on Prayer Book revision (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
WAKELIN, Mr. Herbert J.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
WAKEMAN-NEWPORT, Mr. Henry A.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
WAKERLEY, Rev. John E. — death, SEPT. 6, 13*c*; funeral: arrangements, 8, 11*b*
WALDOCK, Mr. H. F.—death, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
WALDRON, Mr. W. J.—Mayor-elect of Fulham, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
WALES:—
Central—development campaign, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Church:—
Act — administration: discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*d*
Clergy Pensions Scheme — sub-committee's report, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 11*e*; (art.), SEPT. 14, 11*f*; 15, 9*f*
Finance—contributions, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
Governing Body—meeting, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
WALES:—
Church (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
Ordinations — Bangor, SEPT. 22, 13*c*;—St. David's, SEPT 25, 13*d*
St. Asaph—diocesan meeting, JULY 26, 15*e*
Education — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
Eisteddfod, national (Mold)—held, AUG. 7, 12*c*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 5*b*, 11*e*
Art exhibition (Wilson), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Article ("Welsh national Eisteddfod"), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Bard—crowned, AUG. 8, 12*e*
Gorsedd circle — ceremony observed, AUG. 8, 12*e*
Antiquity disputed — criticism of younger generation, AUG. 7, 12*c*
Harding, late President — tribute, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—presidential address, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Photographs, AUG. 8, 14
Prizes, value of—Mr. J. Hinds (s.), AUG. 11, 5*b*; Canon R. E. Roberts (l.), 15, 8*e*
Forestry—Kerry Hills: scheme, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
Language—use in police and law courts: discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*d*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Magistracy—appointments, JULY 10, 16*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Limonite: see LIMONITE
Prisons—chaplains: discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 7*e*
WALES, Archbp. of: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
WALES, Prince of—guest of Mrs. Rupert Beckett, JULY 10, 17*d*; dinner party, 11, 15*b*; leaves for Powis Castle, 26, 15*b*; leaves for Le Touquet *incognito*, AUG. 6, 11*b*; return to London, 8, 13*b*; arrives at Princetown, 14, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*); leaves for Scotland, 17, 11*a*; at Glamis Castle, 20, 13*c*; photographs, 20, 14; leaves Glamis Castle, 22, 11*b*; returns to London from Inverness, 24, 8*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*); visits Queen Alexandra, 25, 11*a*; leaves for Drummond Castle, 25, 8*c*; at Balmoral, SEPT. 1, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle; visits King's guard at Ballater, 3, 10*f*, 13*b*; returns to London, 4, 13*b*
Africa, South—visit: Duke of Devonshire's announcement to Union Government, JULY 13, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Associated Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—presides at meeting, JULY 3, 12*c*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord—unveils mural tablet in St. Columba's (Church of Scotland), Pont-street (s.), JULY 10, 11*c*, 17*c*; 11, 15*b*
Bolsover Colliery Company—welfare centre (message), AUG. 6, 10*d*
British Empire Exhibition—becomes president, JULY 14, 10*a*; (message), 23, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*); entertains press at luncheon, 28, 12*d*; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Pageant, proposed (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
British Empire Leprosy Relief Association—becomes president, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
British Empire Service League—presides at dinner, JULY 17, 14*b*, 15*b*
British Film week—to attend meeting of British National Film League, AUG. 1, 8*f* ; 8, 8*e*
British Legion—sports rally : attends, JULY 16, 5*e*, 9*f*, 15*b* ; (photo.), 16, 16
Canada, private visit to—arrangements, JULY 12, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; AUG. 21, 8*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; City of Quebec asking permission to extend official welcome, 30, 7*g* ; arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; to travel as Lord Renfrew, 4, 10*f* ; names of members of suite, 4, 10*f* ; date of return journey, 4, 10*f* ; voyage on *Empress of France* : arrangements, 5, 10*g* ; leaves for, 6, 10*f*, 13*a* ; photograph, 6, 14 ; progress ; reception arrangements, 12, 9*b* ; at Quebec, 13, 10*d* ; plays golf ; attends dance ; Royal salute incident, 14, 10*b* ; urged to join hunting expedition into North Country, 14, 10*b* ; date of departure for England, 14, 10*b* ; passing through Ottawa, 15, 7*g* ; at Winnipeg : receives members of Talbot House (" Toc H.") ; at Calgary, 17, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; received by chief of Stony Indians ; at ranch in Alberta, 18, 12*f* ; shoots on Lord Minto's ranch, 21, 10*f* ; at Banff, 24, 12*d* ; on board *Empress of France* : photograph, 24, 16 ; at Banff : attends harvest thanksgiving service at St. George's Anglican Church, 25, 10*c* ; returns to Alberta ranch : declines invitation of Army and Navy Veterans' Association to attend its banquet ; gives " At Home " for neighbours ; Alberta Shorthorn Breeders' Association holding meeting at ranch : presents trophy in bucking-horse contest, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; rides with cowboys ; leaving on return to England, 28, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; " At Home " : greets guests, 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Canadian press comments, AUG. 27, 13*d*
Not Forgotten Association — message and reply, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
Ranch—article (" The E. P. ranch in Canada "), JULY 12, 12*c* ; championships at Calgarry Exhibition, 16, 12*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Church Congress Exhibition (Plymouth) — patron, AUG. 8, 13*d*
Coal Trade Benevolent Association — to preside at dinner, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Dinner party — arrangements, JULY 7, 10*e* ; given, 11, 12*c*, 15*b*
Dorchester Agricultural Society — successes at show, SEPT. 17, 20*b*
Dundee—freedom to be conferred, JULY 21, 7*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; declines, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Edinburgh—engagements, SEPT. 7, 13*a*
Engagements, JULY 6, 15*b* ; AUG. 13, 11*b*
Farquhar, Lord — represented at funeral, SEPT. 4, 13*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution — subscription, JULY 23, 15*f*
Golf—plays on Gleneagles course, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Guy's Hospital—opens new anatomy, biology and physics departments, JULY 3, 11*c* ; (photo.), 3, 18
Harding, President—death : message of sympathy, AUG. 4, 8*b*
Hardy, Mr. T.—guest at luncheon, JULY 21, 7*a* (photo.), 21, 14
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—to attend ball in aid, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Hurlingham Club—present, JULY 2, 17*d*
International Surgical Society—opens triennial congress, JULY 18, 14*b*
Investiture (1911) at Carnarvon Castle —Mr. Lloyd George's part : Archb. Edwards (s.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
Ireland, Northern — proposed visit : Senator Glendinning (statement), SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Japanese earthquake — expresses sympathy, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; contributes to Mansion House Fund, 15, 7*g*
Kitchener House Ball—gives patronage, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
League of Mercy—attends garden party, JULY 14, 13*b* (photo.), 14, 14
London Regt. 15/16th Battn.—to inspect, JULY 27, 6*g*
Milk Recording Societies Central Council — elected President ; receives deputation, JULY 13, 7*f* ; article (" Milk recording : Prince of Wales's interest "), 23, 7*b*
Mining and metallurgical congress (1924) — honorary president, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
National Artillery Association — to present King's Prize, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Newcastle, visit to — arrangements, JULY 3, 17*e* ; arrives at Alnwick : inspects ex-service men : places wreath on War Memorial ; guest of Duke of Northumberland ; receives address at Morpeth ; attends Royal Agricultural Society's show and meeting, 5, 20*a*, *c* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; visits football ground ; reviews school children ; opens grounds of St. Thomas à Becket's church ; unveils war memorial ; lunches with Chamber of Commerce ; visits works of Armstrong, Whitworth and Parsons and Company ; receives address of welcome from Gosport Urban District Council, 6, 10*c* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; makes tour of mining districts : second visit to Show ; visits Ministry of Pensions Hospital, 7, 10*f* ; opens British Legion, central branch, 9, 14*d*
Nottingham, visit to — arrangements, JULY 19, 9*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; arrives at Worksop : receives address ; drives to Welbeck Abbey ; presents keys to disabled ex-Service men, AUG. 1, 6*g* ; welcomed at Mansfield ; receives addresses from City and County in Nottingham market places ; lunches at Castle ; visits General Hospital ; reviews children in Forest ; opens Jesse Boot

WALES, Prince of :—
Nottingham, visit to (continued) :—
Park ; visits chemical, tobacco and lace factories, 2, 7*a* ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; attends garden fête at Welbeck : receives address at Retford ; returns to London, 3, 13*c*
Overseas League — Dominion dinner, SEPT. 20, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Partridge's Galleries — inspects collection of Ralph Wood pottery, JULY 14, 13*c*
Peterborough Foxhound Show — visits, JULY 12, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16
Polo—plays at Roehampton, JULY 13, 5*f* ; 16, 15*b* ; at Ranelagh, 23, 5*e*, 15*c* ; at Hurlingham, 24, 10*c* ; at Roehampton, 30, 4*e*
Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Poultry—wins prize at Tring Show, AUG. 10, 5*f* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
Provincial Police Orphanage, Redhill—to open Victory Memorial School, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Ross Research Institute — contribution, AUG. 13, 5*d*
Royal Agricultural Society of England —attends meeting and show, JULY 5, 20*a*
Royal Air Force war memorial — to unveil, JULY 4, 8*g* ; 14, 8*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; unveils, 17, 9*a*, 15*b* ; (photos.), 17, 16
Royal Army Medical Corps—guest at dinner, JULY 13, 15*a*
Royal Asiatic Society—centenary reception : attends, JULY 18, 11*d*
Royal College of Music—presides at Corporation meeting, JULY 3, 12*c*
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons —becomes associate, JULY 6, 14*c*
Royal Normal College for the Blind—attends jubilee festival, JULY 10, 11*b* ; (photo.), 10, 18
Royal Scots Fusiliers—to unveil war memorial, SEPT. 21, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Scotland, visit to — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Seaforth Highlanders — unveils war memorial, AUG. 23, 13*d* ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; 24, 12
Seaforth Highlanders' Association Club—opens bazaar in aid, AUG. 23, 13*d*
Sherrill, Gen. C. H. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) — visit : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
Wales, visit to—announced, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; visits Royal Wesh Agricultural Show at Welshpool ; presides at meeting and luncheon, 27, 8*b* ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15*f* ; Carnarvon : arrangements, 24, 15*f*
Warspite—visit : arrangements, JULY 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; inaugurates, 25, 9*b* ; (photos.), 25, 16
Welsh Guards, 1st Battalion — inspects, JULY 11, 15*b*
West of England tour—arrangements, JULY 12, 12*c* ; 13, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; arrives at Bath ; visits War Pensions Hospital ; lunches at Guildhall ; tour of Somerset manors ; talks to Farrington miners ; visits Downside Abbey ; proceeds to Longleat, 19, 9*a* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; tour of villages ; visits Sherborne Abbey ; plays polo ; visits Shepton Mallet, 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; motors through Dorsetshire ; lunches with Mr. T. Hardy ; drinks from Wishing Well at Upwey ; leaves Weymouth for London, 21, 7*a*
Photographs, JULY 19, 16 ; 20, 16 ; 21, 14
at Burlington House, on Royal Asiatic Society ; scholarship ; Oriental research, JULY 18, 11*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on ex-service men ; British Empire Service League, JULY 17, 14*b*
at Fort George, on Seaforth Highlanders' war service, AUG. 23, 13*d*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on International Surgical Society, JULY 18, 14*b*
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 28, 12*d*
on Dr. G. MacLean (message quoted), JULY 18, 9*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WALES, University of :—
University College of North Wales (Bangor)—scholarships : awards, JULY 9, 19*e*
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — appointments, JULY 16, 9*d*
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) — scholarships : awards, AUG. 10, 10*b* ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
University College of Wales (Swansea) —Corporation : gifts, JULY 31, 7*e* ; grant proposed, SEPT. 21, 6*a* ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 21, 12*d* ;—Laboratory, new : opened, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Lecture : arrangements, JULY 9, 9*g* ;—Metallurgical department : scholarships endowed by Mr. H. Folland, AUG. 25, 10*e*
WALES and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council—conference : arrangements, AUG. 25, 8*c*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 15*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
WALKER, Lady—death, JULY 25, 15*b*
WALKER, Mrs. Adelia L.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
WALKER, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
WALKER, Mrs. Alma R.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
WALKER, Charles—receiving charge, JULY 26, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada)—suggests expedition to Wrangel Island, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 4, 19*c*
WALKER, Mr. H. Rowan :—
on Chevalier, late Mr. A. (l. quoted), JULY 17, 15*e*
on cinematograph and native audiences (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*
WALKER, Sir Herbert A.—on City and South London Railway Company Bill (evid.), JULY 12, 9*d* ; (l.), 18, 8*e*
WALKER, Sir Ian—house party, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. J.—at Plymouth, on labour disputes : joint defence policy, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada)—on complaints of British harvesters (statement), AUG. 29, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

WALKER, James—fatal accident, JULY 6 12*c* ; inquest, 9, 9*b*
WALKER, James—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 31, 5*c*
WALKER, James—burglary charge, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
WALKER, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
WALKER, Dr. Jane—at British Medical Association, on social aspects of tuberculosis, JULY 27, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. Johnson S.—claim before War Compensation Court, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
WALKER, Mr. Norman D.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
WALKER, Reginald — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
WALKER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
WALKER, William E.—drowned, JULY 9, 9*c*
WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 15*b*
WALKING-STICKS — article (" On walking-sticks "), SEPT. 7, 13*e* (4*)
WALL, Miss Ellen M.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
WALL, Mr. Maximilian E.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*e*
WALLACE, Mr. F. W.—Parliamentary candidate for Dundee, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
WALLACE, Rev. James—death, AUG. 27, 7*d*
WALLACE, Prof. Robert — on reparation and taxation (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
WALLACE, Sir Robert—on juvenile criminals : imprisonment (statement), SEPT. 26, 16*g*
WALLACE, Tom—fatal accident, JULY 20, 9*g*
WALLACE, Mr. W.—on Channel Islands steamship service (l.), AUG. 11, 13*e*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*d* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e* ; 5, 8*d* ;—Germany : reparations, JULY 27, 6*e* ;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*f* ;—Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 10, 8*d* ;—Trade : prospects, JULY 19, 6*e*
WALLIS, Mr. A. Loscombe—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*)
WALLIS, Mr. H. M. :—
on Bulgaria : claims (l.), JULY 11, 17*d* ; policy (l.), AUG. 2, 8*d*
on kestrels (l.), JULY 20, 8*f*
on Omar Khayyam and foreshadowing of cinematograph (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 25, 17*g*
WALLS, Mr. R. R.—at British Association (Liverpool), on Brazilian platcau, SEPT. 18, 7*b*
WALMSLEY, Rev. Henry—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
WALPOLE, Sir Horatio G.—death, JULY 2, 19*b* ; funeral, 6, 15*e* ; will, AUG. 28, 11*c*
WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State) :—
Financial policy—criticism, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; correction, 3, 10*g*
General election — returned, AUG. 29, 10*e*
WALSH, Michael J. : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—vice-president of Miners' Federation, JULY 14, 7*e*
at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, JULY 2, 21*e* (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on labour agreements : legalization, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
WALTER, Farrel — theft charge, SEPT. 27, 7*f* (3* 4*)
WALTER, Mr. John—leaves Cape Town for England, JULY 23, 15*b*
WALTER, Mr. Robert—Administrator of St. Vincent, JULY 18, 11*g*
WALTERS, Mr. Romas—non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contributions charge, AUG. 15, 7*d*
WALTER, Mr. Stephen—on Queensland : Land Act Amendment Act (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d* ; loans, SEPT. 10, 19*g*
WALTHAMSTOW—Education week : arrangements, JULY 3, 11*g* ;—St. John's Church : closed, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
WALTON, Governor (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Ku Klux Klan
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 24, 11*f*
on Bondelswarts' rebellion (mem.), SEPT. 10, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
on House of Commons—proposed Dominions Gallery (views), AUG. 28, 11*e*
WALTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
WALTON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
WALTON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*f*
WALTON, Izaak—cottage : being restored, JULY 23, 14*b*
WANARAJAH Tea of Ceylon—dividend, JULY 4, 21*d*
WANDSWORTH—St. James's Infirmary : nurses home : tenders received, SEPT. 11, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Town Hall : proposed rebuilding, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
WANG, Ko-Ming (China)—Minister of Finance, JULY 12, 11*g* ; resigns, 26, 11*g*
WANKLYN, Dr. W. H. C.—on small-pox : precautionary measures (l. quoted), JULY 2, 14*f*
WANKLYN, Dr. W. McC.—at London Hospital, on small-pox diagnosis, AUG. 16, 5*f*
WANTAGE School—prize distribution, AUG. 1, 12*b*
WAR :—
Causes — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), SEPT. 11, 16*d*
Preparations—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JULY 2, 22*a*
Prevention :—
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), AUG. 11, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 8*d*
No more war demonstrations—Hyde Park, JULY 30, 12*e* : Glasgow, AUG. 6, 11*b*
Women's organizations conference, international (1924) — arrangements, JULY 20, 9*g*
WAR, future :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 15*b*
Groves, Grig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 24, 7*d*
World—Count H. von Kressler predicts (int.), JULY 31, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Ambassadors' Conference — articles (" The Conference of Ambassadors : genesis and function "), SEPT. 11, 9*e*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Belgium :—
British nationals—compensation for German damage: claims (F.N.), JULY 7, 16*b* ; Mr. J. A. Petrie (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
Devastated areas : see under BELGIUM—Reconstruction
Canadian troops — achievements : Marshal Foch (s.), JULY 9, 11*a* ; —Memorial : see under *Memorials,* below
Debts : see under *Finance,* below
Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied — settlement (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*d* ; 30, 16*d*
Belgium—attitude, JULY 28, 10*a* ; note, AUG. 29, 6*a*
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (int.), AUG. 29, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
France — attitude, JULY 2, 14*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; AUG. 2, 10*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*b* ; note, 23, 5*a* ; French opinion, 24, 8*a*
Great Britain, to — amount : Parliament: question, JULY 19, 6*c* ; British memorandum (R.S.), AUG. 13, 4*d* ; French opinion, 14, 8*b* ; French note, 23, 6*c*
Nutting, Mr. A. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Great Britain — claims, AUG. 11, 8*a* ; note to France and Belgium (R.S.), 13, 4*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*b*
Ere Nouvelle, L' (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 8*a*
French opinion, AUG. 20, 10*a* ; 28, 8*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*c*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 26, 14*d*
Memorandum (R.S.), AUG. 13, 4*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 14*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 14*a* ; discussed, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Temps (art. quoted), JULY 27, 10*a*
Great Britain and France — comparison : correspondence, AUG. 25, 10*b*
Italy—Government attitude, AUG. 7, 10*d*
Kent, Mr. F. I. (report), JULY 31, 15*b*
London, City of—views (F.N.), AUG. 10, 14*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 23, 9*b*
National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 5*d*
Poincaré, M. (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 27, 7*e*
Thorburn, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
United States, to : see under UNITED STATES—Finance
Weir, Lord (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*e*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
France :—
Army — Foreign volunteers : ceremony in memory, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Germany :—
Propaganda — "German week" to be held at Munich, AUG. 30, 7*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Reparations :—
Allied Powers — conversations at British Foreign Office, JULY 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; suggested conference of Ministers, 4, 14*b* ; AUG. 9, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 10*c* ; 31, 8*c* ; correspondence (R.S.), 13 ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; leading article, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Belgium—policy, JULY 28, 10*a* ; to publish Grey Book containing technical reports drawn up by experts, AUG. 6, 7*a* ; notes to Great Britain, 6, 7*a* ; (R.S.), 13, 2*d* (1*c*, 4*) ; to publish Grey Book, 22, 7*g* ; note to Great Britain, 29, 6*a* ; Grey Book : particulars of documents, SEPT. 13, 9*e* ;—Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 4, 14*a* ;—Theunis, M. (s.), JULY 4, 14*a*
Belgium and France — negotiations, JULY 24, 13*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*a*
Conference (June, 1916)—resolution recalled, AUG. 22, 8*b*
France :—
Claims — *aide memoire* sent by M. Poincaré to Comte de Saint Aulaire, JULY 2, 14*a* ; effects of falling franc, 9, 12*a* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 28, 10*a* ; AUG. 1, 10*a* ; 4, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b* ; 30, 8*a* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 17*a*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
United States — attitude, SEPT. 29, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Policy—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*a* ;—Friends of France Society : approves, AUG. 1, 6*g* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 7*c* ;—*Homme Libre, L'* (art. quoted), JULY 27, 19*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s). SEPT. 10, 17*c* ;—Leading articles : see under LEADING articles ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 8*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; — Note to Great Britain : see under *German offer,* below ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 13, 7*a*, 12*a* ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a* ; French opinion, Press comments, 17, 12*a* ; American opinion, 18, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), 23, 11*d* ; our Paris corre-

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
France :—
Policy (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 23, 12*a* ; (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c*; 11, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*d* ; German opinion, 18, 12*d* ; (s.), 24, 11*a* ; —Positive statement : press pleas for more, AUG. 7, 10*c* ; — *Temps* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 12*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 17*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; —Yellow Book issued, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; German Cabinet considering, 22, 8*c* ; issued, 23, 5*a* ; to be translated into English, 25, 8*c*
Great Britain :—
January proposals—question in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d* ; (F.N.), AUG. 15, 15*b*
Policy — development suggested : French opinion, JULY 3, 14*a* ; 6, 12*e* ; Government early pronouncement, 9, 12*a* ; note to French and Belgian Governments (R.S.), AUG. 13, 3*b*
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JULY 9, 18*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—to make statement : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 12*a* ; French opinion, 11, 12*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; (s.P.), 13, 7*c*, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; Belgian opinion, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; French opinion, 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*b*, *c* ; German opinion, 14, 10*a* ; Italian opinion, 14, 10*c* ; 17, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; reception on New York Stock Exchange, 13, 18*f* ; opinion in U.S., 14, 10*c* ; statement issued by Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Joint International Committee, 14, 10*b* ; League of Nations Union resolution, 20, 9*e* ; (s.), 25, 14*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; (s.P.), AUG. 3, 5*e*, 10*c* ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b* ; French press comment, 29, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Business men—views, JULY 5, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 19*b* ; AUG. 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
Great Britain :—
Policy (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (int.), AUG. 29, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 5*a*, *b*, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*c*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 5*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 12*c*
Napoleonic wars — analogy : leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 7*b* ; official statements : in Lords, 13, 7*a* ; in Commons, 13, 7*c* ; text, 13, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12*b* ; discussed, 27, 6*e* ; questions, AUG. 2, 6*c* ; discussed, 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*a*, *e*
Questionnaire to France and Belgium : see under *German offer* below
Temps (art. quoted), JULY 19, 12*a*
Weir, Lord (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Great Britain and France — our Paris correspondent's messages, JULY 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; AUG. 10, 8*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
British *questionnaire* of June 13 : see under *German offer*, below
Claims — comparison : correspondence, AUG. 25, 10*b*
Conference of Ministers — French opinion, AUG. 2, 10*a* ; meeting between Mr. Baldwin and M. Poincaré : prospects, SEPT. 13, 10*d* ; French press comments, 19, 10*a* ; meeting, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; French press comments, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; German opinion, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b*
Correspondence between, recent — publication : French views, AUG. 2, 10*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
German opinion, JULY 10, 14*b* ; 17, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gourju, M. O. (s.), JULY 11, 11*b*
Klotz, M. (s.), JULY 23, 12*a*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Positions compared (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d* ; correspondence, AUG. 25, 8*c*
Press opinion, French, JULY 4, 14*b* ; 10, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; AUG. 4, 8*d* ; SEPT. 19, 10*a*
Rylands, Sir P. (p.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Steed, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
Great Britain and Italy—conversations between Italian Ambassador and Lord Curzon, JULY 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; Italian press opinion, 9, 12*b* ; Italian public opinion; desire for common action, 13, 11*f* ; note to Great Britain (R.S.), AUG. 13, 3*b*
Italy — attitude, AUG. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*d*
Mussolini, Signor (statement), JULY 4, 14*c* ; AUG. 31, 7*e* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; French opinion, SEPT 1, 7*b* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Italy and Great Britain : see under *Allies — Great Britain and Italy*, above
Amount :—
Committee of international experts, suggested appointment — American opinion, JULY 13, 12*d* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 21, 10*a* ; — Belgium : attitude, JULY 12, 12*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; notes, AUG. 6, 7*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; — France : note, AUG. 23, 6*a* ; attitude, 28, 8*c* ; — Italy : attitude, AUG. 7, 10*d* ; — Poincaré, M., attitude, JULY 12, 12*b* ; (s.), 16, 12*b*
Great Britain — attitude, AUG. 11, 8*a* ; note to France and Belgium (R.S.), 13, 3*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 19, 13*e*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
United States — opinion, AUG. 15, 10*e*
Wallace, Prof. R. (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), AUG. 10, 10*b* ; SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. : see under *Allied Powers—Great Britain* —Policy, above
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
Benes, Dr. — objects of visit to Allied capitals, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), AUG 16, 14*d* (4*)
Booth, Gen. W. B. (message), JULY 16, 14*e*
Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 28, 7*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c* ; 20, 15*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*a*
Collection :—
Great Britain—Recovery Act : amount collected : statistics, JULY 2, 22*d*
Commission, Reparation — letter to German Government on gold loan, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 28, 10*c* ; SEPT. 15, 7*d*
Cuno, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Curzon, Viscount (s.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
Dominions—joint policy : *Cape Times* (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 7*d*
Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), AUG. 16, 13*b*
Frewen, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions—resolution, JULY 14, 7*b*
German offer (June, 1923)—provisions quoted, JULY 13, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; (R.S.), AUG. 13, 1*a*
Great Britain — draft reply : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; drafted : details of documents, 19, 12*a* ; Cabinet considers, 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; Allies and United States informed, 21, 10*a* ; secrecy, 24, 12*a* ; various documents to be circulated to M.P.'s, AUG. 1, 10*a* ; memorandum to Allies covering draft identic note to Germany ; French, Belgian, Italian, and Japanese replies (R.S.), 13 ; British note to France and Belgium in reply (R.S.), 13, 3*b*
Africa, South — press comment, AUG. 17, 7*c* (7*d* 3* 4*)
Belgium — opinion, JULY 23, 12*b* ; reply : forecast, 28, 10*a* ; dispatched, 30, 10*c* ; delivered, 31, 10*a* ; modified in view of suggestion by French Government, 31, 10*b* ; publication : Government statement, AUG. 3, 10*c* ; attitude, 4, 8*e* ; (text), 6, 7*a* ; Belgian opinion, 8, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
German offer (June, 1923) :—
Great Britain :—
Belgium (continued) :—
British reply (R.S.), 13, 3*b* ; Belgian view, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; separate reply to be made, 16, 8*b* ; ministers confer, 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; attitude, 20, 10*a* ; reply : terms, 21, 8*a* (8*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; Note : M. Poincaré examines, 27, 10*c* ; text, 29, 6*a*, 10*a* ; Belgian opinion, 29, 10*b* ; leading article, 29, 11*b* ; French views, 29, 10*c* ; German opinion, 30, 8*b* ; Lady Jephson (l.), 22, 10*b* ; replies to criticism, SEPT. 1, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
France — attitude, JULY 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; M. Poincaré's warning, 23, 12*a* ; reply : drafted, 26, 12*a* ; *L'Erc Nouvelle's* protest against possible effects of secrecy, 26, 12*a* ; forecast of terms, 28, 10*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; delivered, 31, 10*a* ; French opinion, 31, 10*a* ; AUG. 1, 10*a* ; meeting of British Cabinet to consider, 2, 10*a* ; summarized, 3, 10*d* ; publication : M. Poincaré, 3, 10*e* ; French press opinion, 4, 8*d* ; text (R.S.), 13, 2*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b* ; criticism, 14, 8*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; reply : forecast, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; text and ennexes, 23, 5*a*, 6*a*, 10*a* ; reception in London, 23, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 23, 10*b* ; British business men's views (F.N.), 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; German opinion, 24, 8*c*
Germany—opinion, JULY 21, 10*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 20, 10*b*
Italy—semi-official note, JULY 25, 12*a* ; reply : Ambassador informs Lord Curzon of views of Government, 31, 10*a* ; forecast, 31, 10*b* ; received, AUG. 3, 10*e* ; summary, 7, 10*d* ; (R.S.), 13, 3*b* ; reception of British note, 14, 8*c*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 8*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ;

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
German offer (June, 1923) :—
Great Britain :—
Parliament (continued) :—
31, 6*c* ; forthcoming debate : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 10*a* ; debate, 3, 5*a*, *e* ; French opinion, 3, 10*d* ; Belgian attitude, 4, 8*e*
Questionnaire to France and Belgium of June 13—(text, R.S.), AUG. 13, 1*a* ; French attitude, JULY 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*c* ; reply : form, 6, 12*e* ; 7, 10*a* ; (text), AUG. 4, 7*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 4, 8*d* ; Belgium : attitude, JULY 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; reply (text), AUG. 6, 7*a* ; (R.S.), 13, 1*c* (4*) ; British reply (note, R.S.), 13, 3*b*
United States—attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e*
Guarantees, economic :—
Bill, draft—framed, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d*
Ruhr and Rhine excluded—our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 29, 10*d*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 25, 8*a* ; *Deutsche Tagerszeitung* comment, 27, 10*b* ; (s), SEPT. 3, 9*c* ; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 4, 10*e* ; renewed offer (s.), 13, 10*c* ; German opinion, 14, 10*c* ; French opinion, 14, 10*d*
New offer—discussed, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
White Book issued containing all offers and proposals made, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Havard, Mr. J. T. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*d*
Hermes, Dr. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 8*g* ; *Temps* comment, 1, 7*b* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 16*f*
Inter-Parliamentary Union — passes resolution, AUG. 18, 7*c*
Labour Party — National Joint Council : resolution, AUG. 24, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 6, 13*c* ; 10, 10*e*
Layton, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 11, 13*e*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
League of Nations—reference to : Mr. L. Bridger (l.), AUG. 22, 10*c* ; discussed at Assembly, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
League of Nations Union — resolution of executive, AUG. 22, 7*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
Liébert, M. (add.), SEPT. 7, 15*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 11, 5*e*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 27, 7*f*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 16, 9*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Matin—proposal, JULY 20, 12*b* ; 26, 12*a*
Millerand, President (s.), JULY 9, 14*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), AUG. 20, 15*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 8*c* ; AUG. 23, 9*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JULY 30, 12*b*
Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*
Morris, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b* ; SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Newbold, Mr. J. T. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Novar, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Œuvre—proposal, AUG. 16, 8*c*
Onslow, Mr. D. V. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Payments :—
Belgian note, AUG. 29, 6*c*
Cash—statistics, JULY 6, 4*g*
Deliveries in kind — statistics, JULY 6, 4*g* ; suspended : German note to Reparation Commission, AUG. 14, 8*c*
France—receipts since 1919 of deliveries in kind : M. Reibel (s.), JULY 6, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to — statistics, JULY 25, 17*f*
Italy, to—three railway trucks containing books on way, JULY 6, 14*g*
Peret, M. Raoul (s.), SEPT. 25, 10*b*
Pius XI., Pope—letter to Cardinal Gasparri : receives M. Jonnart, JULY 2, 13*b*
Dubois, Cardinal (l. quoted), JULY 4, 13*b*
French Chamber of Deputies—debate, JULY 7, 10*d*
Poincaré, M. : see under POINCARÉ, M.
Roman law—*Temps* suggests application, AUG. 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Ruhr—effect of cessation of passing resistance : Paris *Midi* comment, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 15*c*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JULY 16, 14*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Settlement—(F.N.), JULY 17, 18*d* ; 26, 19*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 13, 5*f* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 14, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), AUG. 25, 8*a* ; leading article, 25, 9*b* ; German opinion, 27, 10*a* ; French opinion, 27, 10*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; Belgian view, 27, 10*c* ; (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c* ; leading article, 4, 11*b*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 14, 11*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*b* ; SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Thorburn, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*c*
Transport and General Workers Union — resolution, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
United States—attitude : French opinion, JULY 13, 12*d* ; M. Poincaré (s.), AUG. 27, 9*d*
Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 22*d*
Revenge—M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Victory — consequences of : M. Poincaré (s.), AUG. 27, 9*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*d* ; French correction, 14, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Graves :—
British :—
British Empire Service League—delegates tour of inspection : arrangements, JULY 20, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ecoivres cemetery—cross of Sacrifice to be unveiled, JULY 20, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Macedonia — wreaths placed on, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
St. Barnabas and Toc H. Joint Committee—pilgrimage arrangements, AUG. 31 7*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; appeal, SEPT. 18, 15*e*
Wooden crosses—dedication prior to distribution to next-of-kin : arrangements, JULY 25, 9*c*
Leeds Parish Church—number dedicated ; distributed to relatives of fallen, SEPT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Chinese Labour Corps — cemetery near Noyelles (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
Gibraltar — cross of Sacrifice : American sailors place wreaths (photo.), AUG. 9, 12
Imperial War Graves Commission—correspondence, JULY 30, 15*b* ; Dr. W. Fairbank, AUG. 15, 11*e*
Turkey, in — Allied : terms of Treaty of Lausanne, JULY 28, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Gallipoli—progress of work, AUG. 1, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; Sir J. Allen : visits, 13, 7*f* ; (statement), 21, 5*c* ; (photos.), 21, 12 ; 23, 14 ; Nedjati Bey (s.), 24, 8*g* ; Suvla Bay cemetery dedicated, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Scutari — particulars, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Great Britain :—
Army—53rd (Welsh) Division : Lord Allenby's tribute, AUG. 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; — London Regiment : departure for oversea service : anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 5, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Compensation for suffering and damage by enemy action — belated claims : Lord Wolmer (statement), AUG. 4, 5*g*
Dancing hall — commandeered : claim, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Fraud—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 6*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Declaration—anniversary : leading article, AUG. 4, 9*d*
History, Official — announcement, JULY 17, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Medals : see under MEDALS (British)
Medical history — "Hygiene of the War" Vol. 3 : noticed, AUG. 28, 5*a* (3* 4*)
Pensions : see under PENSIONS
Property, ex-enemy — confiscation by Government :—
Blatchley, Mr. C. P. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
Boutflower, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*
British-born women—position discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 6*e* ; questions, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Cohn, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 1, 8*c*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*c*
Gell, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
Hyndman, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* (8*c*, 4*)
Jessel, Sir C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Lindemann, Prof. F. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 25, 8*b* (8*c*, 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*a*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b*
Richards, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
Turkey — Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 29, 15*b*
Unwin, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
Wilkinson, Prof. S. (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
Unpreparedness — Lord Haig (s.), JULY 17, 17*c*
Hungary—reparations : discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*a*
Memorials :—
Aberystwyth — unveiled, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Acton : see ACTON Hospital
Anzacs — at Port Said : awards for designs, JULY 2, 13*g*
Battlefield :—
American — Belleau Wood park opened, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*c*, 4*)
Amiens Cathedral — tablet to British dead unveiled, JULY 10, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Canadian—St. Julien : unveiled (photo.), JULY 9, 16 ; — Vimy Ridge : Bill approving concession passed in French Chamber, JULY 12, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Ypres : unveiled, JULY 9, 11*a*
London Regiment — 9th Battn. : unveiled on Hill 60, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 11, 14
Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) — at Troyon : unveiled (photo.), SEPT. 24, 16
New Zealand — at Le Quesnoy : unveiled, JULY 16, 11*c* ; (photos.), 18, 16
Somme — concert by Band of Garde Républicaine in aid : held, JULY 9, 10*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Belgium — first soldier killed : unveiled at Thimister, JULY 17, 11*g*
Petit, Gabrielle—shot as spy by Germans in 1916 : monument (photos.), JULY 24 16
Berkshire Yeomanry — "A" Squadron, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; unveiled, 11, 20*a*
Bill (Local Authorities' Powers), JULY 4, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
Blakeney — controversy settled, JULY 26, 8*b*
British Medical Association — proposed, JULY 24, 9*d*
British North Borneo — at Jesselton (photo.), JULY 12, 16
British Seamen — at Dunkirk : hostel opened, JULY 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Caledonian Club — unveiled, JULY 27, 7*e*
Camberwell Borough Council — staff : unveiled, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Canadian : see under *Battlefield*, above
Canadian "Buffs"—tablet unveiled at Canterbury Cathedral, JULY 2, 21*c*
Cenotaph — American Legion : wreath placed (photo.), AUG. 25, 12 ; — British Empire Service League : wreath placed, JULY 21, 13*b* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; — Salonika Army : wreath placed on behalf, SEPT. 29, 7*e* ;—Swedish Navy : wreath placed on behalf, JULY 6, 14*a*
Roadway, rubber — round : contract placed, JULY 20, 20*g*
Chalfont St. Giles—subscription for hall, SEPT. 10, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Charleville—unveiled, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Chassey — unveiled, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Clitheroe — cenotaph unveiled, AUG. 20, 13*f* ; Clitheroe Castle : see that title
Cornwall, Ontario—unveiled, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
Damvillers—inaugurated, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Dunkirk — unveiling arrangements, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Durham County — site : correspondence, JULY 14, 6*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; 30, 15*a*
Earlsdon — new Roman Catholic Church : see under EARLSDON
Exeter — unveiled, JULY 25, 8*d* ; (photos.), 25, 16
Farnborough—R.F.C. and R.A.F. in St. Mark's Church : unveiled, JULY 28, 8*e*
Fraserburgh — unveiled, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
French Army :—
American volunteers — unveiled, JULY 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Coloured troops — "Kermesse" held in Rabat to raise funds, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Unknown Soldier—wreaths placed by Bey of Tunis and Persian Military Mission, JULY 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Germany — airmen : unveiled, SEPT. 1, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Gibraltar—unveiled, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Chauncey, U.S.A. destroyer — unveiling arrangements, JULY 14, 9*c* ; unveiled, AUG. 3, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*g*
Great Longstone—unveiled (photo.), JULY 24, 16
Guiana, British—unveiled, SEPT. 11, 9*g*
Harrogate—unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 1, 11*a* ; unveiled, 3, 13*f*; (photo.), 3, 14
Hattonchâtel — unveiled, SEPT. 17, 17*e*
Hong-kong — cenotaph unveiled (photo.), JULY 30, 14
Horlesden Memorial Hall—opening arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
House of Lords—discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c* ; AUG. 3, 5*a* ; site : controversy, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Houses of Parliament Staff — unveiling arrangements (P.N.), JULY 5, 14*g* ; unveiled, 7, 13*b*
Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps—Roll of Honour: Lieut.-Col. Lord Erleigh (l.), SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Islington : see ROYAL Northern Hospital
Italy—Count Brandolini and Chamber of Deputies staff: unveiled, JULY 23, 11*g*
Jews — Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue : unveiled, SEPT. 10, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Junior Army and Navy Club—unveiled, JULY 31, 8*a*
Kingston Rowing Club — unveiled, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
Le Cateau—unveiled, AUG. 29, 9*g*
London Divisions (Royal Exchange) — replica presented to London division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, JULY 24, 9*d*
London Regiment — 15th Battn. : unveiling arrangements, JULY 15, 14*g*
Loughborough — unveiling arrangements, JULY 19, 9*b* ; unveiled, 23, 15*e* ; (photo.), 23, 16
Louvain — to inhabitants shot by Germans in August, 1914 (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Manchester — cenotaph : Sir E. Lutyens' design accepted, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
Marville—unveiled, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Monastir—to French soldiers : unveiled, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Naval—Zeebrugge : plaque : text of inscription, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Newcastle—unveiled, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Newport Athletic Club — unveiled, SEPT. 8, 4*c*
New Seaham — unveiled, JULY 2, 21*c* ; 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
New Zealand—at Le Quesnoy : unveiling arrangements, JULY 4, 13*g* ; at Amiens Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, 4, 13*g*; unveiled, 17, 11*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Port Said — monument (photo.), AUG. 1, 14
Quebec — Cross of Sacrifice : earth from Vimy Ridge and Ypres salient to be mixed with soil of Canada under, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
Redhill—sports ground opened, AUG. 6, 11*g*
Reigate—unveiled, AUG. 6, 11g
Ripley—unveiled, AUG. 11, 10*d*
Ripon—dedication, JULY 23, 14*g*
Roman Catholic officers—Church at Camberley : see under CAMBERLEY
Royal Air Force :—
Farnborough — in St. Mark's Church : unveiled, JULY 28, 8*e*
Thames Embankment—unveiling arrangements, JULY 4, 8*g* ; 14, 8*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; unveiled, 17, 9*a* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; postcard touts : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Royal Army Chaplains' Department — at Aldershot : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 7, 12*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Royal Army Service Corps: scholarships : see under ROYAL Army Service Corps
Royal Fusiliers — 26th Battalion (Bankers) : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 20, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; unveiled, SEPT. 17, 10*c* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Royal Scots Fusiliers — unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 21, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Scarborough — unveiled, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Schools and colleges :—
Bishop's Stortford College — bazaar in aid, JULY 2, 21*c*
Cheam School—unveiled, JULY 5, 20*c*
Eton College — described, SEPT. 25, 15*d* ; 27, 12*c*
Haileybury College — unveiled, JULY 9, 9*d*
Marlborough College — progress : Dr. C. Norwood (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
Mill Hill School—erection : Dr. L. P. Jacks (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
Nottingham High School — unveiled, JULY 14, 7*g*
Oundle School — fund : Dr. K. Fisher (s.), JULY 9, 19*c*
St. Edmund's School, Canterbury —Canon W. F. Burnside (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*
St. George's (Co-Educational) School, Harpenden—Rev. C. Grant (s.), JULY 9, 19*c*
Stonyhurst College—formal handing over, JULY 2, 21*b*
Scotland—National : at Edinburgh Castle : permission to proceed obtained, AUG. 27, 10*f* (10*e*, 4*)
Scutari — completed, SEPT. 8, 7*a* ; unveiled, 10, 11*f*
Seaforth Highlanders (Fort George) — unveiled, AUG. 23, 13*d* ; (photo.), 24, 12
Sheffield—York and Lancaster Regiment : unveiled, JULY 9, 14*d* ; (photo.), 9, 16

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Sherwood Foresters—Crich Tower : opening arrangements, AUG. 1, 13*f* ; opened, 7, 12*d*
Shorwell—fête in aid, AUG. 30, 11*a*
Slesvigers—at Feltham : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Stenay—unveiled, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Stretford, Manchester — unveiled (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Swansea—unveiling : arrangements, JULY 20, 9*g*
Torphins — article ("Memorial and tradition"), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
Toul—inaugurated, SEPT. 24, 11*a* ; damaged, 26, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
War Office — civil staff : unveiling arrangements, JULY 10, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; unveiled, 21, 8*b*
Welch Regiment (5th Battalion)—unveiling arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; unveiled, 7, 12*d*
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown Warrior :—
American Legion — wreath placed, AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*c*, 4*)
United States Congressional Medal of Honour — to be let into grave under glass, AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*c*, 4*) ; Canon Storr (statement), 28, 10*d*
Whippingham—unveiled, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Whitby : see WHITBY and District War Memorial Cottage Hospital
Wrexham—hospital : see WREXHAM War Memorial Hospital
Ypres : see under *Battlefield*, above
Zeebrugge : see under *Naval*, above
Memorial services :—
French troops who died on Eastern fronts, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Kent (Canterbury Cathedral) — arrangements, AUG. 4, 11*c* ; held, 7, 8*b*
London Regiment — 19th Battn. ; arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
Police, Metropolitan and City — at Westminster Cathedral : requiem mass, JULY 14, 4*g* ; (photo.), 14, 14
Operations :—
Aerial :—
London, bombs dropped upon — correspondence, JULY 23, 8*b* ; 25, 8*c* (8*d*, 4*)
Warneford, Lieut.—destruction of Zeppelin in 1915 : bomb used, JULY 2, 20*d* ; correction, 4, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Naval :—
Dover Patrol — Vice-Adm. Sir R. Keyes (s.), JULY 7, 13*d* ; 9, 9*e*
Great Britain :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 11, 16*d*
Monographs — proposal to stop publication : correspondence, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Peace :—
Germany—treaty (Versailles) :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s. June), "Your reporter" (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany—treaty (Versailles) (continued) :—
Marsillac, M. J. de (s.), JULY 7, 7*e*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
Simon, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 17, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*b*
Transport and General Workers' Union — resolution, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
United States — attitude : Lord Birkenhead (s.), SEPT. 7. 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reparation Commission :—
Belgian delegate — change, JULY 27, 10*a*
United States observer on — resigns, JULY 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 2*) ; 4, 5*g* ; takes leave of colleagues, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Work—report from 1920 to end of 1922, AUG. 17, 7*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Reparations : see under *Germany*, above
Treaties :—
Klotz, Dr. (s.), JULY 7, 7*e*
National Federation of General Workers — resolution, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Turkey—treaty : see under GRECO-Turkish war—Peace
Rumania — damage : compensation : sum allotted by Government, JULY 23, 19*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — ex-enemy property : Serbian deposits in Bosnian bank : M. A. Billé (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
Territorial changes — Mandates Commission of League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Turkey — responsibility : National Assembly rejects proposal for trial of persons charged with, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Peace : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
United States :—
Expeditionary force — arrival of troops : plaque to commemorate unveiled at Gondrecourt, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Transportation to Europe — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), SEPT. 11, 16*d*
Finance—loans to Allies : see under UNITED States
France — aid to : M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 27, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 29, 6*g*
Ypres salient — first of demarcation stones unveiled, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Zeebrugge—War Museum : see under ZEEBRUGGE
WARD, Rev. Charles T.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
WARD, Mr. Edmund G.—R.C. Church at Freshwater dedicated, AUG. 15, 13*d*
WARD, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
WARD, Enoch W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
WARD, Mr. G. H. (Canada) — on hop control (l.), AUG. 23, 12*a* ; SEPT. 3, 16*b*

WARD, Mrs. Humphry—" Life of Mrs. Humphry Ward " (Trevelyan) noticed, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
WARD, Jesse—drunk charge, AUG. 24, 5*b*
WARD, John—representing police officer charge, JULY 3, 11*b*
WARD, Col. John :—
at Bridlington, on Germany : French occupation of Ruhr ; reparations, JULY 14, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*
WARD, Sir John—visits Saunders and Company's aviation and boat building works at Cowes, JULY 4, 11*g*
WARD, Mr. Keith—investigates conditions in interior of Australia, JULY 14, 9*f* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
WARD, Rosetta—inquest, JULY 26, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*)
WARD, Mr. W. H.—on Wren Society (l. quoted), JULY 10, 9*f*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 19*c*
WARDLE, Mr. Charles—on lace trade (evid.), AUG. 2, 6*g*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools, Purley—prize distribution, JULY 30, 15*d*
WARIN, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
WARING, Capt. Willis—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—sale, JULY 12, 9*f* ; notice, AUG. 2, 7*e*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G., Bp. of Truro—biographical ; transferred to bishopric of Chelmsford, AUG. 16, 8*f* ; photograph, 16, 12 ; expected from Switzerland, 18, 11*c* ; enthronement : arrangements, 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 26, 13*d*
Lambourne, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 15*e*
at Plymouth, on proposed new diocese, SEPT. 26, 16*a* ; on Church Congress (pres. add.), 26, 16*c*
at Truro, on unity of churches, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
on appointment to Chelmsford (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 13*e*
on Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E.—proposed memorial (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 13*c*
WARMAN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay :—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*e* ;—Railways (Authorization of Works) Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
WAR Office—Civil Staff : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
WARREN, Mr. E. G.—on agricultural industry (views), SEPT. 24, 5*c*
WARREN, Sir Herbert—distributes prizes at Brentwood School ; unveils tablet to Rev. E. Bean, JULY 9, 19*b*
at Brentwood School, on education, JULY 9, 19*b*
at Oxford, on poets and university, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WARREN, Mr. J. G. H.—on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
WARREN, Mr. W. R. (Newfoundland)—resignation as Minister of Justice ; invited to form Ministry, JULY 25, 11*f* ; forming Cabinet, 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Prime Minister of Justice, 30, 9*d* ; biographical, 31, 7*a* ; SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Imperial Conference — arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; in London, SEPT. 24, 14*b*, 15*b*
in Parliamcnt, on new Ministry, AUG. 2, 9*e*
WARREN, Mr. W. R. (Newfoundland) continued) :—
on Imperial Economic Conference (int.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
on loan, development (views), SEPT. 24, 14*b*
WARREN, William—confidence trick charge : sentenced in Paris, JULY 11, 11*g*
WARRENDER, Lady—dance, JULY 18, 15*d*
WARRENDER, Sir Victor—prospective Conservative for Grantham, AUG. 2, 7*g*
WARRILLOWS, Ltd. — reorganization : meetings, AUG. 24, 13*c* (4*)
WARRILOW, Mr. H. C.—organ recital : arrangements, AUG. 1, 7*g*
WARRY, Mr. W.—on kestrels and bird protection (l.), JULY 30, 11*e* ; AUG. 7, 6*c*
WARSAW and London Bank and Banking Syndicate—particulars, AUG. 31, 14*f*
Warspite training ship, new—Prince of Wales's fund : donation, JULY 11, 9*g* ;—Inauguration : arrangements, JULY 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 25, 9*b* ; (photos.), 25, 16 ; King's message, 25, 9*b*
WARWICK, Lady—on summer schools in country houses (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
WARWICK, Maj. Hugh F.—will, AUG. 10, 11*c*
WARWICKSHIRE—article (" The Midland tree : in the heart of Warwickshire "), SEPT. 12, 13*e* ;—Population : census issued as Blue Book, AUG. 24, 5*g*
WASHBURN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arbitrator on agreement between Yugo-Slav State and Austrian merchant syndicate, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
WASHINGTON — conference : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—Conference
WASHINGTON, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
WASTE Heat and Gas Elcctrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*e*
WATCH, Elsie—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
WATER :—
Boring—primitive methods : stone document in Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, JULY 16, 17*b*
Supplies—national survey : progress : note, AUG. 15, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
WATERBURY, Rev. W. Lincoln—vicar of Gateshead, AUG. 30, 11*c*
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 21*g*
WATERFIELD, Very Rev. Reginald—distributes prizes at St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, JULY 9, 19*b*
at Canterbury, on education, JULY 9, 19*b*
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. Humphrey—dance, JULY 2, 17*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul — presentation made by Royal Institute of British Architects, JULY 24, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Col. Thomas F.—fraud charge, JULY 5, 11*b* ; removed from army, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
WATERLOO battlefield—Lion monument : condition ; visitation of battlefield : note, JULY 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Museum to be sold, AUG. 25, 7*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
WATERMEN's Company—master elected, JULY 9, 9*g*
WATER polo :—
Croydon Borough championships—result, JULY 4, 7*e*
Croydon Club v. Rest of Surrey, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
England v. Wales, SEPT. 3, 4*e*
Southern counties championship—results, JULY 27, 5*e*
Surrey Senior Championship—matches played, JULY 10, 16*a* (3* 4*)

WATERS, Mr. Arthur—on Oxford buildings (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*e*
WATERS, Alderm. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
WATERS, Mr. Mark—on original site of Cock Tavern (l.), AUG. 1, 8*e*
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and Waterways
WATKINS, Preb. S. Cornish—at Plymouth, on country parsons, SEPT. 27, 6*b*
WATKINS, William H.—drunk charge, AUG. 28, 10*a*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*c* ;—Meeting, AUG. 14, 14*c* ; —Profits (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*c* ;—Report, AUG. 2, 17*g*
WATSON, Brig.-Gen. A. G.—death, JULY 21, 12*e* ; 23, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. Basil B.—Metropolitan Police magistrate, SEPT. 14, 10*f* ; takes seat at Marylebone Police-court, 20, 7*c*
WATSON, Mr. Bertrand—not to seek re-election to Parliament, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
WATSON, Mr. Christoper—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
WATSON, George—false pretences charge, AUG. 14, 5*e* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Miss Grace (Australia)—on English hospitality (l.), AUG. 28, 10*d*
WATSON, James—false pretences charge, SEPT. 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
WATSON, Miss Nona—bequest to Miss Ellen Terry, AUG. 11, 11*g* ; will, 24, 11*d*
WATSON, Mr. R.—at Crewe, on railway shop men's wages, JULY 5, 16*d*
WATSON, Mr. Richard H.—will, AUG. 16, 11*c*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert G.—death ; Prof. J. H. Longford (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
WATSON, Stanley J.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 17, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; dismissed, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
WATSON, Ald. Thomas—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WATSON, Sir Thomas—presentation of portrait to Middlesex Hospital Medical School : Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f*
WATSON, Mr. W. McL.—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*
WATSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
WATT, Lady—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
WATT, Rev. F. J.—reported murder by Chinese bandits, AUG. 30, 8*d* ; biographical, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*f* ; 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WATTS, George—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 3, 7*b*
WATTS, Rev. H. A.—on *The Times* religious articles (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
WATTS, Mr. Richard C.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford—health, JULY 2, 17*f* ; 7, 13*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; death, 16, 12*f* ; funeral, 20, 15*b*
  Appreciation — correspondence, JULY 20, 15*e*
  Cathedral memorial—meeting to discuss, SEPT. 20, 13*d* ; Rt. Rev. F. S. G. Warman (l.), 22, 13*c*
  Church of England Men's Society — resolution, JULY 20, 15*d*
  George V., King (message), JULY 18, 14*e*
  Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (add.), JULY 17, 15*e*
  Memorial services — arrangements, JULY 18, 15*e* ; held, 20, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c*
  at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 5, 9*a*
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D. :—
  in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 11, 8*d* ;—Welsh language : use in Welsh Courts of Justice, JULY 13, 7*d*
WATTS-RUSSELL, Capt. Arthur E.—will, JULY 19, 15*e*
WAUD, Miss A. L.—on British Smyrna Colony (l.), AUG. 13, 10*c*
WAUGH, Harry W.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 7*f* (3* 4*)
WAUGH, Mr. R. B.—leaves Southampton, AUG. 24, 7*g*
WAUGH, Mr. Richard D.—resigns as British representative on Saar commission, AUG. 6, 8*d* ; chairman of board to control sale of liquor in Manitoba, 7, 9*b* (10*f*, 4*) ; civic welcome at Winnipeg, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 12, 17*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 24, 21*d*
WAYMOUTH, Mr. Arthur—on local veto (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
WAYMOUTH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
WAZIRISTAN : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
WEALTH :—
  Capital—system :—
    Leading article, JULY 16, 13*b*
    Parliament—debate, JULY 17, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*
    Stephenson, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
    Wilson, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JULY 28, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  Levy, suggested :—
    Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
    Graham, Mr. W. (lect.), AUG. 31, 7*g*
    Parliament — forthcoming continuance of debate (P.N.), JULY 12, 12*g* : 13, 12*g* ; 14, 10*g* ; 16, 12*g* ; resumed : motion defeated, 17, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 18, 12*g* ; opportunity to debate question, 24, 7*d*
    " Westminster Bank Review " (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 18*b*
WEAR, River — watch : Bill : third reading, JULY 5, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 19, 6*b*
WEARDALE Lead Company — Allendale mines to be re-opened, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
WEATHER :—
  Atlantic—fog, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
  August—Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*d*
  Australia—rains, JULY 2, 24*f* ; 5, 21*c* (4*) ; 11, 18*g* (4*) ; 21, 16*f* (4*) ; 31, 15*g* ; AUG. 2, 15*f* (4*) ; 11, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; SEPT. 6, 15*g* ; 8, 13*f* (13*c*, 4*) ; 21, 16*g* ; 27, 15*g* (4*)
    South Australia — unprecedented, AUG. 17, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
  Bulgaria — rainfall : report, JULY 17, 11*g*
  Fog—prevention : London County Council : special committee's recommendations agreed, JULY 4, 11*f*
  Forecasts and reports, JULY 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 12*f* : 17, 12*e* ; 18, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 10*f* ; 11, 8*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 14, 8*f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24. 8*g* ; 25, 8*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 10*a* ; SEPT.

WEATHER :—
Forecasts and reports (continued) :— 1, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 10*f*; 6, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10*f*; 8, 8*g* (3* 4*); 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*f*; 14, 10*g* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*f*; 29, 10*b*
Inaccuracy — window-breaking protest: incident, JULY 6, 9*g*; prosecution, 13, 9*a*
France—record heat, AUG. 10, 8*f*;—Snowfall: at Puy-de-Dôme, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Heat — articles ("Hottest day of the year: 84 degrees in London"), JULY 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); ("90 degrees in the shade"), 7, 10*f*; reports, 9, 12*f*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*f*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 12*e*; return of warm spell, 21, 10*d*; AUG. 10, 8*f*
Article ("Precautions against the heat"), AUG. 9, 8*f*
Cochrane, Miss C. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
Fatalities, JULY 10, 14*d*; 17, 12*e*
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*d*
India :—
Meteorological Department — report, AUG. 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Rainfall, JULY 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*e*; 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 21*c*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*b*; 27, 9*g*; AUG. 11, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*c*; 31, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 14, 9*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); 25, 7*g* (3* 4*); 28, 17*g*
Italy—heat: sunstroke deaths, AUG. 14, 7*g*;—Snowfall, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Jamaica—three years' drought, JULY 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
July—Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
Korea—tidal waves: see under GALES and storms
Netherlands—heat: deaths, JULY 11, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*
Poland—heat: report, JULY 19, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Pyrences, High—snow fall, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Rain—article ("The pleasures of rain: a competitor with sunshine"), AUG. 30, 11*e*;—Deficit, AUG. 2, 10*f*; — North of England: reported, AUG. 8, 10*f*
Snowfall—Ben Lomond, SEPT. 21, 12*g*
Switzerland—bad, SEPT. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
United States—frost, SEPT. 14, 9*g*; —Rainfall: report, JULY 19, 18*f*
Yemen—rains, JULY 2, 13*g*
WEATHERBEE, Mr. Darcy—captured by brigands near Likiang, JULY 25, 12*d*; 28, 9*d*; negotiations for release: deadlock, AUG. 16, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*); escapes, 20, 10*d*; at Talifu, 21, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
WEATHERILL, William: see SMITHSON, George
WEATHERLY, Mr. F. E. — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
WEAVER, Mr. H. E.—on Civil Service salaries (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
WEAVER, Sir Laurence—at Belfast, on Ulster exhibits at British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 15, 12*a*
WEAVERS' Company—officers elected, JULY 30, 6*g*
WEBB, Sir Aston—places wreath on Sir J. Reynolds's grave, JULY 17, 9*c*; (photo.), 17, 16
at Burlington House, on Sir J. Reynolds, JULY 17, 9*c*; 18 10*d* (3* 4*)
on Bank of England—reconstruction (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*; 30, 11*d*
WEBB, Mr. E. A.—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
WEBB, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
WEBB, Miss Jessie (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 11, 11*g*
WEBB, Sir M. de P.—on motor driving rules (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
on India—Governor-General's powers (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*
WEBB, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*e*;—Education (Institution Children) Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*g*
WEBB, Thomas H.—false pretences charge: acquitted, JULY 3, 11*c*
WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—on cricket: Gentlemen v. Players (l.), JULY 21, 6*b*
WEBBER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred—presents portrait of Sir Charles Bell to Middlesex Hospital, JULY 19, 17*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
on Middlesex Hospital Medical School —presentation of portraits of founders (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*f* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
WEBB-JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil—on exertion in middle age (l.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. H. W.—death, JULY 20, 12*b*, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 14; funeral, 24, 15*c*; World's Evangelical Alliance resolution, 30, 13*d*; will, 22, 11*c*
WEBSTER, Sir Augustus F.—death; photograph, AUG. 15, 14; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 11*d*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; 20, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. Bruce—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
WEBSTER, Lieut. H. R. F.—killed by Mahsuds, JULY 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); photograph, 14, 14; six Mahsuds identified, 16, 11*g*
WEDDEL (W.) and Co., Ltd.—imported dairy produce: annual review, SEPT. 6, 15*d* (4*)
WEDGE, Mr. G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, British: administration; drink traffic, JULY 26, 7*g*;—Agricultural Rates Bill, JULY 12, 8*e*;—East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*f*;—Kenya Colony: Indians: status, JULY 26, 7*g*
WEEDON, James — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
WEEKS, Louis—accident, SEPT. 11, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*); inquest, 15, 5*b* (3* 4*); 20, 9*d*
WEIGALL, Lady—garden fête in aid of Alexandra Hospital, Woodhall Spa: Queen Alexandra (message), AUG. 31, 11*b*
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—at Central Hall, Westminster, on agricultural organization, JULY 28, 7*c*
WEIGARD, Herr (Germany) — arrested, JULY 10, 14*b*
WEIGHT, Mr. Charles D.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*

WEIGHTS and measures :—
Gallon — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JULY 27, 15*d* ; Mr. A. E. W. Phillips (l.), 30, 15*c*
Standard — article (" Standards and measures "), JULY 31, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WEIHAIWEI—return to China : draft agreement : British conditions, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
WEIL, Mr. Adolf—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
WEINER, Herr A.—resigns as general manager of Allgemeine Osterreiche Boden Credit Anstalt, SEPT. 25, 17*g*
WEINRABE, Mauricc—warehouse-breaking charge, JULY 2, 11*g*
WEIR, Lord—leaves for America, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
at Glasgow, on trade revival ; German reparations ; Allied debts to Great Britain, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
WEIR, Archibald W.—murder charge : see MURDERS—Parkes
WEIZMANN, Dr.—presides at Zionist congress at Carlsbad, AUG. 18, 7*d* ; re-elected president of Zionist congress, 21, 8*e*
WELBY-EVERARD, Mr. E. E. E.—deputy-lieutenant for Lincoln, AUG. 15, 13*b*
WELCH, Frederick — receiving charge : appeal allowed, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
WELCH, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
WELCH, Mr. W. Kemp—on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
WELCH Regiment—war memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
WELCOME, Charles—burglary charge, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
WELD, Mr. Joseph C.—100th birthday, AUG. 11, 5*g*
WELLCOME Bureau of Scientific Research —director-in-chief : change, SEPT. 8, 5*e*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at British Association (Liverpool), on education and expenditure ; proposed Royal Commission, SEPT. 19, 15*c* ; Durham Education Committee forwards report, 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
at St. Luke's, Liverpool, on relation of science and faith, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
on Anglo-Catholic Congress (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
on betting—taxation (evid.), JULY 13, 17*e*
on labour disputes — arbitration (l.), SEPT. 11, 11*e*
on Sunday games (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Gerald—on Sunday games (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation — chairman elected, SEPT. 14, 16*g*
WELLS—pageant, JULY 25, 8*d*
WELLS, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
WELLS, Mr. Charles—left with Eskimos to colonize Wrangel Island, SEPT. 3, 7*a*
WELLS, Elcanor G.—fraud charge, AUG. 4, 5*d*
WELLS, Harry B.—drunk charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
WELLS, Maud—illegal operation charge, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
WELLS, Mr. Percy—disfranchised, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 20*g* ;—Report, JULY 5, 21*e*
WELSH, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY 14, 4*f*
WELSH, James—offence under Prevention of Crimes Act charge : acquitted, JULY 25, 14*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
WELSH, Mr. Oliver M.—awarded Donaldson silver medal in architecture, JULY 11, 9*g*
WELSH, Mr. Robert J. (Northern Ireland) —degree conferred by Queen's University, JULY 11, 14*e*
WELSH National Liberal Council—meeting : arrangements (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g* ; SEPT. 5, 7*e* ; held, 8, 5*e*, 10*d*
WELTON, Stanley A.—drunk charge, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 10, 20*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 7, 17*c*
WEMBLEY Park Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*f*
WEMYSS, Lord — in Parliament, on Temperance (Scotland) Act, 1913, Amendment Bill, JULY 18, 6*a*
WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, Mr. F. E.—at navigation congress, on docks for big ships, JULY 4, 16*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
WENYON, Dr. C. M.—director-in-chief of Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, SEPT. 8, 5*e*
WERNHER, Lady Zia — governor of North-Western London Polytechnic, JULY 26, 9*g*
WERN Tinplate Works : see BALDWIN, Ltd.
WERTHEIMER, Prof. J.—on rates : assessment on income (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society —health service bureau inaugurated, SEPT. 5, 15*c* ;—Policyholders : scheme providing for medical examination, JULY 30, 17*e*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Chairmen, separated — Conference : discussion, JULY 25, 9*e*
Circuit changes, JULY 9, 7*d* ; AUG. 27, 6*e*
Conference (Bristol) — arrangements, JULY 11, 9*g* ; 13, 15*f* ; 18, 9*a* ; sittings, 19, 14*f* ; 20 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 14*d* (and 4*) ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d*, 9*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; AUG. 1, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Address, pastoral — published, AUG. 16, 5*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—message to, JULY 20, 9*c*
Daughter Churches — deputations received, JULY 21, 12*d*
Open Session—held, JULY 21, 12*d*
President, JULY 19, 14*f*
Conference (1924) — President designate nominated, JULY 26, 9*b*
Founder's Day—Rev. J. E. Harlow (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
London Synod, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Ordination, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Sunday School Department — report, JULY 20, 9*c*
Entertainments in church halls—Conference discussion, JULY 25, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Unity : see under METHODISTS
WESSELS, Sir Johannes W. — biographical ; honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, JULY 31, 7*e*
WEST, Ald. F. J.—at Plymouth, on capital and labour, SEPT. 27, 6*d*
WEST, George—theft charge, SEPT. 5, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WEST, Harold L.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
WEST African, Nigerian, and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*

WEST African Bank Nominees, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 14, 13*g*
WEST African Diamond Syndicate — registered, AUG. 11, 14*e*
WEST African Frontier Force — dinner, JULY 6, 15*e*
WESTALL, Mr. L. Mc.A.—on day schools (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
WEST Bromwich Corporation — Bill: second reading, JULY 10, 8*a*; third reading, 25, 7*b*
WESTBROOK, John J.—drowned, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
WESTCOTT, Sidney — embezzlement charge, AUG. 28, 5*d*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Sidney J.—will, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
WESTERHAM Society — Wolfe birthday dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16*g*;—Report, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
WESTERN Australia:—
Gold — output statistics, AUG. 3, 15*g*; SEPT. 5, 15*g*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Mining — cheaper water supply, AUG. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — session opened; King's speech, JULY 27, 9*e*
Pearls — unusual size discovered, AUG. 8, 9*f*
Resources — Lord Forster's tribute, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy: summary, JULY 17, 5*c*
WESTERN Rand Estates, Ltd.—share offer, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company — Azores, cable to: construction: contract signed with Italian Submarine Cable Company, JULY 26, 11*f*;—Dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
WESTERN United Investment Company, Ltd.— Union Cold Storage Company: see UNION Cold Storage Company
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*
WEST Gloucester Water Bill—third reading, JULY 24, 7*c*
WEST Ham Corporation — accounts, AUG. 24, 5*g*
WEST Hartlepool — tramways: trackless: overhead equipment in preparation, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
WEST Hartlepool Corporation — Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 5, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 17, 7*b*; third reading, 31, 6*b*
WEST Indian Club — dinner, AUG. 29, 11*b*
WEST India Regiment—pensions: Pay Warrant amendment, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
WEST Indies:—
Administration — Constitution: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*e*
Agricultural College (Trinidad)—construction progress, SEPT. 11, 9*c*
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Empire Parliamentary Association—delegation to visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association
WEST Indies Parliamentary Committee—formed (P.N.), JULY 19, 12*g*
WESTLAKE, Mrs.—death: funeral, AUG. 16, 11*d*
WESTLAKE, Frank—death, AUG. 17, 5*g*
WESTLAKE, Rev. Herbert F.:—
"Westminster Abbey"—announcement, JULY 6, 17*d*; reviewed, 17, 14*f*
on buxom — original meaning (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
WEST London Mission — maternity hostel opened, JULY 13, 9*c*
WESTMINSTER, City of:—
Council — motor transport: article ("Works and operation cost"), AUG. 16, 13*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey — History (Rev. H. F. Westlake): publication announced, JULY 6, 17*d*; published, 17 14*f*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—balance-sheet: changes (F.N.), JULY 11, 18*c*;—Dividend, JULY 11, 19*c*; (F.N.), 11, 18*c*;—*Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 18*b*;—Victoria-street branch: robbery, AUG. 9, 5*d*; prosecution, 25, 5*c*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Chancellor: resignation, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
WESTMINSTER Catholic Federation—Oxford: scholarship at Catholic Workers' College, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
WESTMINSTER Fire Office — directors: appointments, JULY 14, 15*f*
WESTMINSTER Foreign Bank — Madrid branch closed (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a*; 7, 16*c* (4*)
WESTMINSTER Hall — re-opening: arrangements, JULY 17, 14*a*; reopened 18, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 18, 16
Exhibition uses, proposed — Sir A. Churchman (l.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
Green, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
History — (art. "Westminster Hall: a great Norman heritage"), JULY 17, 13*f*
Photographs, JULY 17, 16
WESTMINSTER Hospital Medical School—scholarship awards, AUG. 10, 10*b*
WESTMINSTER School — pavilion: name boards: new scheme, SEPT. 15, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER Spiritual Aid Fund—treasurer's report, SEPT. 18, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*)
WESTON, Mr. A. — on prohibition in United States (l.), JULY 14, 6*e*
WESTON, Mr. F. R. — awarded fellowship at Imperial College of Science, JULY 23, 9*f* (9*a*, 4*)
WESTON, Mr. Horace J.—will, AUG. 24, 11*d*
WESTON, Miss Jessie — receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 12*d*
WESTON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
WESTON, Rev. Walter:—
at British Association (Liverpool), on character of Japanese, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
on earthquake in Japan (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*; 19, 11*e*
WEST Somerset Mineral Railway — Bill (Abandonment): second reading, JULY 24, 7*c*; third reading, 31, 6*b*
WEST Surrey Water Company — dividend, AUG. 16, 14*c*
WEST-WATSON, Rt. Rev. Campbell, Bp. of Barrow — at Plymouth, on work of country parsons, SEPT. 27, 6*a*
WETHERELL, Mr. M. A. — at Hotel Victoria, on proposed Livingstone film, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
WETTERLÉ, Abbé (France) — announces cessation of publication of *Nouveau Rhin Française*, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
WEYGAND, Gen. (France) — Syria: brigandage: suppression: see under SYRIA—Brigandage

WEYLER, Capt.-Gen. (Spain) — commissioned to investigate military situation in Morocco, AUG. 15, 9*b*; leaves for Morocco, 16, 7*c*; leaves for Balearic Islands, 22, 8*d*

WEYMOUTH College — Speech Day, JULY 9, 19*c*

WHALES — Antarctic: ships of Norwegian "Rosshavet" Whaling Company leaving for, AUG. 21, 7*g*;—Article ("Whales and whale fisheries: need of investigation"), JULY 10, 12*a*

WHALLEY Abbey—preservation: Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*; Rt. Rev. L. Charles (l.), 26, 13*e*

WHATMAN, Miss Florence—death, AUG. 23, 13*d*

WHEAT:—
- British Empire—cultivation: Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
- Crops:—
  - *The Times* special reports (arts. "British crops"), JULY 9, 17*b*; AUG. 13, 9*f*; SEPT. 10, 13*f*
  - World—estimate, SEPT. 22, 15*f*
- Cultivation—Biffen, Prof. R.: research noticed, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Grange, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*;—War time: compulsory acquisition of land: award in compensation claim, SEPT. 17, 20*c* (3* 4*)
- Imports—proposed duty: Mr. V. A. Malcolmson (l.), SEPT. 24, 5*d*
- Prices—decrease (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*e*
- Storage—McIlquham, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*;—Price, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*;—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 10*c*;—Talbot, Lieut.-Col. F. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*;—Willan, Col. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*

WHEATCROFT, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 13*d*

WHEATLEY, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); correction, 12, 7*b*

WHEATLEY, Dr. James—at British Medical Association, on infantile mortality, JULY 27, 15*c*

WHEATLEY, Lieut.-Col. James P. D.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*

WHEATLEY, Mr. John—refused admission to House of Commons; notice of motion for reinstatement (P.N.), JULY 31, 10*g*; motion carried, AUG. 1, 6*b*
- at Glasgow, on suspension from House of Commons, JULY 9, 9*c*

WHEATLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*

WHEELER, Dr.—killed in Tokyo, SEPT. 6, 11*f*, 12*b*

WHEELER, Rev. A. J.—on small holdings (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*

WHEELER, Rev. E. C. E.—disappearance, JULY 2, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); returns, 9, 19*c*

WHEELER, Mr. Frank E.—will, JULY 6, 14*f*

WHEELER, Mrs. Post—dinner party, JULY 10, 17*d*; reception, 13, 15*c*; 26, 15*c*; SEPT. 12, 13*c*

WHELDON, Mr. Emrys J.—on transport vehicles (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*: AUG. 1, 8*e*

WHELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H.—in Parliament, on Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Seasalter and Ham) Provisional Order Bill, JULY 31, 6*e*

WHIBLEY, Mr. Richard C.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*

WHICHELLO, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 31, 11*a*

WHINNEY, Dame Amy E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

WHIPPEY, Lieut. R. H.—deprived of Army rank, JULY 7, 4*e*

WHIPPS Cross Hospital, Leytonstone—Princess Mary visits, JULY 12, 9*b*

WHISHAW, Mrs. E. M.—on Alhambra: restoration work (l.), JULY 21, 11*d*

WHISKY:—
- Export—allowances: questions in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*c*
- Illicit distilling—prosecution, JULY 28, 4*f*

WHITAKER, Mrs. Mary S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

WHITBREAD and Company, Messrs.—report, AUG. 4, 14*e*; (F.N.), 4, 14*b*

WHITBY—See: Order in Council, AUG. 1, 13*e*

WHITBY, 1st Bp. of: see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Harry St. J.

WHITBY, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*

WHITBY and District War Memorial Cottage Hospital — foundation-stone laying: arrangements, SEPT, 19, 7*g*

WHITE, Dr.—law case, SEPT. 29, 7*b*

WHITE, Alfred—assault charge: acquitted, JULY 9, 18*b*

WHITE, Alfred—bribery charge, JULY 2, 11*c*

WHITE, Charles—robbery with violence charge, JULY 3, 16*b* (4*); 20, 4*g*

WHITE, Miss Chrissie—engagement to Mr. H. Edwards announced, JULY 4, 12*c*

WHITE, Mr. E. J.—awarded French gold medal, AUG. 21, 6*d*

WHITE, Mr. Edward A.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*

WHITE, Frederick—cocaine traffic charge, AUG. 28, 5*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 15*d*

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. Dalrymple—member of Irish Grants Committee, JULY 13, 12*d*

WHITE, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, AUG. 2, 6*f*

WHITE, Harold—fatal accident, JULY 12, 9*f*

WHITE, Mr. J. C.—will, SEPT. 1, 8*e*

WHITE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*

WHITE, Miss Mary H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

WHITE, Col. Owen W.—Master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 23, 9*g*

WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—on war finances (statement), SEPT. 29, 15*c*

WHITE, Thomas K.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 16, 5*d*

WHITE, Mr. Tom—will, JULY 5, 17*e*

WHITE, Dr. Vincent (Irish Free State)—mentioned as candidate at National University by-election, SEPT. 3, 10*g*

WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 19*d*

WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—operations, JULY 4, 15*g* (4*); (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16*b*

WHITEHAVEN—housing scheme: see under HOUSING

WHITEHEAD, Mr. Arthur—on Earls: appointment as Recorders (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*

WHITEHEAD, Rear-Adm. Frederic A.—retired, AUG. 9, 8*e*

WHITEHEAD, Henry—theft charge, JULY 17, 5*c*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. John E. L.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)

WHITEHEAD, Mr. T.—at British Association (Liverpool), on plant diseases, SEPT. 19, 15*d*

WHITEHILL, Sara—inquest, SEPT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)

WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—on visitors to United States (l.), JULY 2, 10*e*

WHITELEY, Mr. G. T.—presentation to Newington Licensing Justices, JULY 24, 9*g*

WHITELEY, Robert—theft charge, SEPT. 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)

WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 14*b*;—Fashion displays, SEPT. 20, 7*c*;—Sale, JULY 2, 11*d*; 16, 9*b*; 26, 9*e*
WHITESIDE, Rev. R. A.—reported murder by Chinese bandits, AUG. 30, 8*d*; biographical, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*); report confirmed, 11, 10*f*; 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WHITESIDE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 11, 11*b*
WHITE slave traffic :—
Convention (Geneva) :—
Extradition Acts—in Great Britain and Ireland : to apply to person affected, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Portugal ratifies, AUG. 17, 7*g*
League of Nations Assembly—resolutions presented to by commissions on traffic in women and children and on hygiene : debated, SEPT. 17, 18*e*
League of Nations Council—report of Secretary-General adopted, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITE-THOMSON, Dame Fanny J.—will, JULY 25, 15*d*
WHITFIELD, King and Co.—on German postage rates (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
WHITGIFT Middle School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 7*g*
WHITING, Joseph—accident, AUG. 27, 7*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on House of Commons : Dominion visitors : accommodation, AUG. 2, 6*c* (6*d*, 4*)
WHITSTABLE—oysters : see under OYSTERS
WHITTAKER, Sir Meredith T.—presentation made by Linotype Users' Association and Newspaper Society, JULY 12, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); gives portrait to Scarborough Corporation, 18, 9*g*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Myles A.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 16, 15*e*
WHITTALL, Mr. C. F.—on British Smyrna colony (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
WHITTALL, Herbert L.—fatal accidents, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. Walter G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—biographical; appointment, AUG. 16, 8*f*; photograph, 16, 12; visits Bury St. Edmunds, SEPT. 22, 13*c*; enthronement : arrangements, 29, 12*c*
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measures, JULY 11, 14*e*
WHITTINGTON, Sir Richard—memorial service, AUG. 15, 13*e*; 500th anniversary : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 21, 12*g*
Article ("Whittington's year : fact and fable"), SEPT. 29, 11*f*
WHITTLE, Tom—dangerous driving charge SEPT. 19, 12*e*
WHITTLE, Capt. W. H.—senior nautical surveyor, AUG. 17, 5*g*
WHITWELL, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 8, 13*f*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
WHYBROW, Alfred—illegal sale of margarine charge, SEPT. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
WHYMAN, Ald. H. F.—lays foundation-stone of Kitchener Memorial Home, Chatham, JULY 5, 11*g*
WHYMPER, Mr. R.—on food : preservatives; purity (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
WHYTE, Mr. Charles C.—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
WHYTE, Sir Frederick—dinner given at Simla, JULY 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WHYTE, Mr. W. de Burgh—on food : purity (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
WIBERG, Mr. U. A. (Sweden)—ascent of Mont Blanc, JULY 9, 11*g*
WICKENS, Mr. B. Foster—on dangerous motor driving (l.), AUG. 18, 9*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. F. H.—admitted partner of Messrs. Nelson, Donkin, and Co., JULY 3, 22*f*
WICKHAM, Rev. W. A.—on Cockersand Abbey (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
WIENER Bank-Verein, Vienna—shares : issue, JULY 4, 20*g*; value (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 17*c*
WIGAN—mayor-elect, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*d*
WIGG, Frederick—manslaughter charge, JULY 21, 7*g*
WIGGETT, Edgar R. G.—attempted murder charge, JULY 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
"WIGGIN, Kate D."—see RIGGS, Mrs. George C.
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on air mails : delay (l.), AUG. 17, 13*b*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Diocese—Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
Garden village development, JULY 30, 7*g*
Railway services — weekly season tickets issued, AUG. 7, 8*c*
WIGLEY, Mr.—fired on near Kilhilia, JULY 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WIGNALL, Mr. J.—on Australia : immigrants' statements, JULY 17, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; AUG. 7, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*
WILBERFORCE, George—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
WILCOCK, Rev. William H.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
WILCOCKSON, Rev. John H.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
WILD, M. de (France)—motor accident (fatal), AUG. 2, 9*g*
WILD, Sec.-Lieut. E.—deprived of Army rank, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Central Criminal Court, on crimes of violence : recrudescence, JULY 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 7*e*; voluntary bills : procedure, JULY 17, 9*d* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); on Mr. H. Austin, SEPT. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*); 7, 12*d*; on Sir W. P. Treloar, 8, 10*e*
at Norwich, on art of speaking, AUG. 2, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WILD, late Petty Officer H. E.—awarded Albert Medal, JULY 7, 7*f*; brother received by King; handed Albert Medal, 26, 15*b*
WILD, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 12, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILD, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 15*d*
WILDEN-HART, Prof.—to lecture on Japan, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (9*d* 3* 4*)
WILESMITH, Mr. Martin—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
WILFORD, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Imperial Conference policy, JULY 6, 11*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—visit to England : at Rydal Hall, Windermere : photograph, JULY 3, 18; meets King and Queen at Carlisle station, 10, 17*d*; arrives in London from Lake District, 20, 15*a*; leaving for Flushing, 31, 11*g*; birthday, AUG. 31, 11*a*
Income—offers to relinquish part, SEPT. 20, 9*e*

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands (continued) :—
Jubilee, Silver — celebration arrangements, AUG. 24, 7*d* ; Communist Party's movement to create disorder, 24, 7*d* ; celebrated, SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; makes State entry into Amsterdam, 6, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
East Indies, Dutch—celebration ; gas bombs thrown at Semarang, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
London — colony : arrangements, AUG. 30, 11*a* ; SEPT. 1, 11*a* ; celebrated, 10, 15*c*
WILKIN, Arthur H.—inquest, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
WILKINS, Edward — cruelty to child charge, AUG. 30, 10*b*
WILKINS, Canon H. R.—resigns as rural dean of Clifton, SEPT. 27, 13*f*
WILKINS, Joseph—sentence reduced, JULY 14, 7*b*
WILKINSON, Miss — at Plymouth, on trade unions : " Back to the Unions " campaign, SEPT. 5, 7*b* ; on women's conferences, 7, 7*a*
WILKINSON, Dr. Alfred G.—death, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. Francis E.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. J. W. (Canada) — at Plymouth, on labour conditions, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser — on property of Germans in England (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
WILKS, Lieut. H. S.—court-martial, JULY 7, 4*e*
WILLAN, Col. Frank :—
on railway engines (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
on wheat storage (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
WILLANS, Capt. Harry — secretary of Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind, JULY 25, 9*g*
WILLANS, Mr. James E. — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James — unveils Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire), war memorial at Troyon (photo.), SEPT. 24, 16
WILLER and Riley (1910), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 18*d*
WILLETT, Mr. Arthur A.—will, AUG. 7, 13*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William — memorial portrait in Chelsea Town Hall : unveiling arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g* ; unveiled, 24, 9*e*
WILLEY, Mr. Arthur—death, JULY 3, 16*b* ; funeral, 6, 9*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Wife — leaving on visit to Germany, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Yacht *Meteor*—sold, AUG. 18, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Anthony P.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, David H. (solicitor) — suspended, JULY 13, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David H.—will, JULY 13, 14*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss Elisabeth—on alcohol research (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick E.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Garfield — at Plymouth, on foreign missions, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. — on unemployment in Germany (l.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Harry—theft charge, JULY 4, 11*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 18, 9*g* ; 25, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—at Penrith, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B. :—
at Plymouth, on housing, SEPT. 3, 7*c* ; on Mr. C. W. Bowerman, 8, 5*b*
at Trades Union Congress (Plymouth) —presidential address, SEPT. 4, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler — on disfiguration of beauty spots (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, James—theft charge, AUG. 25, 15*c* ; SEPT. 7, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John K.—will, JULY 18, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Keene J.—manslaughter charge : fined by Montbrison Correctional Court, JULY 21, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—robbed, JULY 7, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Stenhouse :—
at British Association (Liverpool), on Dairy Research Institute, Reading ; clean milk supply, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
on milk—purity (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Ralph—death, JULY 27, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph—on Imperial unity (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Rees—drowned, JULY 9, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Roland E. — biographical ; Recorder of Swansea, AUG. 6, 8*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Ald. T. O. — on Rating and Valuation Bill (statement), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. — on Jesus in Palestine (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Thomas — fraud charge : acquittal, AUG. 9, 5*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Trevor—found drowned, AUG. 14, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin W :—
at Oxford University, on agricultural labour, AUG. 13, 6*e*
on registered parcels post (l.), AUG. 11, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, William J.—fraud charge, AUG. 25, 5*a* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. William P.—will, AUG. 21, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, William S.—abetting bigamy charge, SEPT. 7, 5*e*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*d* ; note, 26, 19*d* ;—Report, JULY 7, 16*e*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough—on Holmbury Hill : proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, JULY 11, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*c*
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick H.— on betting (evid.), JULY 25, 9*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. George C.—on Wolsey's rooms in Hampton Court Palace (l.), AUG. 14, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, Ald. John—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Ralph—freedom of Wrexham conferred, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
WILLIAMSON, Richard—indecency charge, JULY 5, 16*b* ; C.B.E. cancelled, 25, 9*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 10, 17*e*
WILLIAMSON, Thomas H.—forgery charge, SEPT. 4, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMSON, Rev. Dr. Wallace—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
WILLIAMSON and Cole — " The Home Beautiful " issued, JULY 16, 9*b*

WILLIAMSON (H.), Ltd.—debenture stock: issue: resolutions altering trust dced carried, AUG. 18, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*)
WILLIAMSONS, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 21*g*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F. (Canada)—on banking mergers (statement), AUG. 1, 14*f*
WILLINGDON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 13*b*; inspecting convicts in Alipuran gaol, Bellary: photograph, 18, 16
WILLINGMYER, Mr. G. T. (U.S.A.)—wool standard: to consult with European experts, JULY 28, 15*e* (15*d*, 4*)
WILLIS, Mr. Arthur C.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
WILLIS, Mr. D. T.—biographical, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
WILLIS, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
WILLIS, Mr. W. A.—on Cock Tavern: original site (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
WILLIS-BUND, Mr. J. W. B.—on Malvern Hills: quarrying (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 13*f*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord:—
at Adam Hall, on venereal disease: Trevethin Committee's report, JULY 14, 7*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: land purchase; compensation of loyalists, JULY 24, 7*c*;—Shakespeare, William: proposed National Memorial Theatre, JULY 5, 8*a*
WILLS (see also names of persons):—
Observance—Mr. F. C. Constable (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
WILLS, Mr. P. L. B.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*f*
WILMER, Fox—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 5*f*; 29, 7*e*; drunk charge, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
WILSON, Senator (Australia)—representative at opening of British Empire Exhibition, JULY 27, 10*b* (3* 4*); banquet given, AUG. 24, 7*f*
WILSON, Archibald—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 14, 5*d*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur:—
on Centralbanken for Norge (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*d*
on German reparations (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*f*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on driving tests for motor licences (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c*
WILSON, Sir Charles—Parliamentary candidate for Central Leeds, JULY 6, 7*g*; 9, 9*e*; (P.N.), 11, 12*g*; nominated, 18, 9*c*; returned, 28, 10*f*; (photo.), 28, 14; takes seat in Commons, 31, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*
on Central Leeds by-election—Ruhr issue (statement), JULY 24, 12*f*
WILSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 3, 17*e*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on trade: purchase of foreign goods (l.), JULY 21, 15*c*
WILSON, Frederick—false pretences charge, JULY 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Henry (Australia)—drawings exhibited in Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 6, 11*g*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock:—
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union—resolution, JULY 20, 9*d*
at National Sailors' and Firemen's Union conference—presidential address, JULY 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on trade unions: poaching of members, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
WILSON, Col. Leslie O.—probable resignation as Chief Government Whip (P.N.), JULY 17, 12*g*; appointment as Governor of Bombay (P.N.), 20, 12*g*; 21, 10*g*; appointed, 26, 12*f*; applics for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), 27, 10*g*; complimentary reception, AUG. 1, 13*c*; presentation made by colleagues in Ministerial Whips' Office (P.N.), 2, 10*g*; private and military secretaries appointed, 4, 7*d*; appointment gazetted, 23, 9*g*
Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. M. F. G.—at navigation congress, on berthing ships, JULY 3, 11*b*
WILSON, Dr. R. M.—at Oxford, on industrial development; labour: monotony, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
WILSON, Richard—art exhibition included in Eisteddfod at Mold, AUG. 6, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 30, 13*e*
WILSON, Mr. Richard E.—joins board of Arnhold and Company, JULY 18, 17*f*
WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
WILSON, Sir Samuel—guest of West Indian Club, AUG. 9, 11*b*
WILSON, Lady Sarah — on Princess Christopher of Greece (l.), SEPT. 3, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. Wilfred—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—tribute to President Harding at White House, AUG. 9, 10*d*
Birkenhead, Lord—references to: see under BIRKENHEAD, Lord—at Williamstown
on civilization in peril (art. quoted), JULY 28, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on League of Nations—support: letter to Mrs. Abrams, JULY 27, 10*c*
WILSON Brothers Bobbin Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 14*c*
WILSON-JOHNSTON, Mr. Joseph — Administrator of State of Nabha, JULY 14, 9*g*; Sikh Gurdwara Committee issues protest, 14, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WILSON Peck, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 4, 16*f*
WILTON, Rev. Charles T.—death, JULY 6, 15*f*
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 31, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 1, 6*a*
WIMBORNE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, JULY 12, 8*a*;—Royal Air Force: strength, JULY 12, 8*a*
WIMBORNE Grammar School—presentation to resigning master, AUG. 2, 13*b*
WINCH, Mr. L. M.—on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
WINCHESTER:—
Diocese—subdivision: National Assembly: discussion, JULY 12, 14*b*; 13, 17*d*
WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of: see DALDY, Ven. A. E.
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER, Bp. elect of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore
WINCHESTER, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
WINDELER and Company—admission of new partners, JULY 13, 20*d*
WINDHAM, Sir William:—
on Australia—boy immigrants' conditions (statement), JULY 26, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on New Zealand—immigration (views), SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on Western Australia—group settlement (statement), AUG. 20, 9*e*

WINDSOR—carnival: arrangements, AUG. 11, 10*d*;—Mayoress: gold chain of office presented, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G. — in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 24, 8*c*
WINES and spirits:—
Exports — allowance: questions in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*c*
Palm wine—Mr. E. H. Bell (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*; Sir R. S. Johnstone (l.), 28, 8*c*; Mr. W. Addison (l.), 31, 12*d*
Prices—article ("Cheaper wines: 1914 and 1915 vintages"), AUG. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
WINFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
WINGATE, Sir A.:—
on cancer among Jews (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*c*
on Hyde Park—morals (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
WINGATE, Gen. Sir Reginald—writes introduction to Maj. Stigand's "Equatoria," AUG. 31, 7*f*
WINGFIELD, Mr. A. H.—luncheon party, JULY 12, 15*e*
WINGFIELD, Mr. G. A.—on *Princess Ena*: condition of ships' boats (l.), SEPT. 5, 6*d*
WINGFIELD Orthopædic Hospital—Elizabethan Revels in aid held, JULY 13, 9*b*
WINGROVE, Mr. Stephen—will, JULY 14, 13*e*
WINN, Ernest—death, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London:—
at House of Commons, on Matrimonial Causes (Regulation of Reports) Bill, JULY 4, 8*g*
at London Docks, on Rev. L. S. Wainwright, JULY 2, 11*b*
at National Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 5, 9*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Anglo-Catholic Congress, JULY 11. 14*a*
at St. Mary's, Primrose Hill, on attitude of Church of England to Rome, JULY 16, 15*e*
at Uppingham School, on Public Schools Officers' Training Corps: emigration within Empire, JULY 9, 19*b*
on Anglo-Catholic Congress (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
on Nigerian liquor traffic (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*; 19, 8*e*
WINSHIP, Rev. C.—presents carved oak fitments to Billington (Beds) Church, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
WINTER, Mr. Lewis B. — biographical; awarded Beit Fellowship, JULY 12, 14*e*
WINTER, Sir Marmaduke (Newfoundland) —Minister without Portfolio, JULY 30, 9*d*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Club Company, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
WINTER Distress League — Devonshire House Fête: see under DEVONSHIRE HOUSE;—Shop window dressing competition in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
WINTER Garden Theatre, AUG. 9, 6*e* (4*); 30, 6*e*; SEPT. 6, 8*d*
WINTERTON, Lord:—
at Broadwater, on Kenya settlement, AUG. 10, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
at Shorcham, on Germany: reparations; Allied occupation, JULY 2, 22*d*
at West Chiddington, on Col. L. Wilson and governorship of Bombay, JULY 30, 8*d*
WINTERTON, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*; 18, 6*c*, *d*
Fiji Islands—suggested importation of Indian labour, JULY 6, 7*e*
Hyderabad — Berars: administration, JULY 10, 8*a*
India—administration, JULY 6, 7*f*; —Bolshevist propaganda, JULY 10, 8*a*;—Legislative Assembly: Government defeats, JULY 24, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Public debts: repudiation proposals, JULY 24, 7*c*;—Rupee exchange, JULY 24, 7*c*;—Sikh agitation, AUG. 3, 5*d*;—*Workers' Weekly*; prohibited circulation, JULY 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on India—army: strength (statement), JULY 14, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WINTLE and Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 2, 25*e*
WINTOUR, Mr.—agreement with British Empire Exhibition: questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 8*b*; tabled in Commons, 5, 14*f*
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. Margaret:—
at Imperial Hotel, on education, AUG. 1, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children, offences against: penalties, JULY 13, 7*d*; —War, The Great: British-born ex-enemy nationals: confiscation of property, JULY 27, 6*f*
WIRRAL Railway: see under LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company
WIRSEN, M. (Sweden)—hands letters of credence to King George V., JULY 9, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—leaves for Moscow, AUG. 16, 7*g*; expected at Riga, 18, 8*e* (8*b*, 3* 4*); at Moscow, 23, 9*g*; object, 30, 7*g*; at Berlin, SEPT. 11, 9*g*; obtains concessions in Russia, 19, 9*g* (3* 4*); details, 22, 10*c*; to open in Petrograd permanent concessions bureau, 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WISE, Mr. Alfred G.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
WISE, Mr. E. F.—at Hoddesdon, on foreign policy; trade with Russia, SEPT. 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WISE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*; 18, 6*c*; —Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*
WISEMAN, Rev. F. Luke—at Bristol, on Wesleyan Methodist Church, JULY 20, 9*c*
WISTRAND, Dr. T. H. W.—leaves London for Stockholm, JULY 2, 17*b*
WIT—article ("Conversation and dialogue: a modernist defence"), AUG. 29, 8*a*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g*
WITCHER, Mr. F. G.—at Essex Hall, on transport and railway workers: unity of action, AUG. 20, 7*c*
WITHYHAM—Church of St. Michael and All Angels: fête in aid of restoration, JULY 30, 13*f*
WITT, Mr. H. Fansley—on Commercial Cars, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*e*
WITT, Sir Robert—on Vis collection of old Dutch tiles (l.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*
WITTEY, James—betting charge, SEPT. 25, 6*f*
WITTGENSTEIN, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 21*e*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20*a*
WIZEBY, Capt.—wounded by brigands in Palestine, JULY 13, 11*b*

WODEHOUSE, Lord—health, JULY 2, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*
WOERMANN Line—*Den of Airlie* purchased, JULY 13, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
WOFFENDEN, Mr. T.—at Portsmouth, on tramways as municipal asset, AUG. 24, 10*b*
WOKING District Gas Company—report, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, AUG. 25, 13*c*
WOLF, Herr Alfred (Austria) — mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*d*
WOLF, John W.—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 26, 4*f*
WOLFE—law case, JULY 11, 5*e*
WOLFE, Gen. James—anniversary of death: arrangements for observance, SEPT. 12, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
WOLFF, Herr Otto (Germany)—on trade: Russian market (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 9*e*
WOLMER, Lord:—
at National Assembly, on appointment of bishops, JULY 13, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal: awards, JULY 12, 8*d*;—Trade, Board of: war departments, JULY 19, 6*f*
on Germany — pre-war debts: Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal (statement), JULY 17, 9*b*
WOLSELEY, Sir Capel—death, AUG. 28, 10*a*; inquest, 29, 12*c*; funeral, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 20*e*; —Report, JULY 16, 19*g*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 15*b*
WOLSEY, Cardinal—rooms at Hampton Court: see under HAMPTON Court Palace
WOLSTENCROFT, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON — electricity: municipal undertaking: profit, JULY 7, 7*g*
WOLVERTON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
WOMAN'S Advertising Club — proposed formation, SEPT. 7, 8*d* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WOMEN:—
Employment — Central Employment Bureau for Women and the Students' Careers Association: house-warming of new premises, JULY 2, 22*c* (4*);—Courtney, Mrs. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Health—article ("Healthier womanhood: anæmia of young girls disappearing"), AUG. 29, 7*e* — ffrench, Mr. W. J. L. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 29, 11*d*;—Ross, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 9*e*;—Saint, Mrs. F. E. T. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Welfare—discussion, JULY 14, 12*c*
WOMEN'S Amateur Athletic Association—aims outlined, AUG. 2, 8*f*
WOMEN'S Constitutional Association — Hitchin division: council meeting, JULY 28, 7*b*
WOMEN'S Engineering Society—ball: see under BALLS
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—donation, AUG. 2, 7*g*
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — conference: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 16*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation — county campaigns: arrangements, SEPT 22, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Capt.—on smallpox outbreak in Gloucester (statement), AUG. 16, 5*f*
WOOD, Mr. (Canada)—efforts to create Western Canadian wheat pool successful, JULY 25, 11*f*
WOOD, Mrs. Beatrice H.—inquest, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
WOOD, Mr. Charles—non-payment of Miners' Welfare Fund contributions charge, AUG. 15, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.—distributes prizes at Giggleswick School; unveils memorial to Rev. G. Style, JULY 9, 19*a*; opens Ledbury Grammar School, 23, 9*c*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 6*b*; leaves for Geneva, 3, 13*b*
at Adelaide Rooms, on League of Nations, JULY 20, 9*e*
at Giggleswick School, on education, JULY 9, 19*a*
at Lancaster House, on Imperial education conference; common ideals of Empire, JULY 5, 16*b*
at Ledbury Grammar School, on education and democracy, JULY 23, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—Education (Institution Children) Bill, JULY 7, 15*a*; — Oxford and Cambridge Universities Bill, JULY 21, 6*e*;—Science Museum: hours of opening, JULY 6, 7*b*
on education—public libraries (message quoted), SEPT. 19, 7*e*
WOOD, Col. Evelyn—at Mansion House, on Territorial Army; London anti-aircraft brigade, JULY 19, 9*g*
WOOD, Frederick G.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing; building materials: prices, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (3* 4*)
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on allotments: tenure, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 28, 6*d*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 8*c*; — Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, JULY, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 4*f*; 31, 6*d*
on allotment movement — review (l.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
on Rent Act (int.), JULY 31, 7*e*
WOOD, Sir Henry — at Connaught Rooms, on new gramophone device, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
WOOD, Rev. Joseph—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—Philippines: see under PHILIPPINES — Governor-General
WOOD, Mr. Reuben — on British Empire Cancer Campaign (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Prof. T. B.—research in scientific wheat growing: noticed, AUG. 2, 12*d*
WOOD, Tommy — murder: see under MURDERS
WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman — on road traffic (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
WOOD, Rev. W. Spicer—on pedestrianism: Cambridge to Oakham walk (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
WOOD, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 7, 13*d*
WOOD, Rev. William H.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 19*c*;—Report, JULY 24, 18*d*
WOODCHESTER—Roman villa: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

WOODCOCK, Mr. F. H.—awarded Cadbury Bourneville prize of Institute of Grocers, JULY 6, 9*g*

WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.—in Parliament, on Stoke-on-Trent Corporation Bill, AUG. 1, 6*f*

WOODCOCK, Mr. H. Drysdale—on vaccination (l.), JULY 13, 13*e*

WOODFORD, Capt.—rewarded for life-saving, AUG. 20, 7*g*

WOODHALL Spa — Alexandra Hospital: garden fête in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 13*b*

WOODHOUSE, Gerald H. (solicitor)—conditionally struck off, JULY 31, 4*d*

WOODS, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—photograph, SEPT. 5, 14

WOODS, Canon E. S. — at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 5, 9*c*

WOODS, Mr. H. Charles :—
on Bulgaria and Aegean (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
on motor-driving (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
on Turco-Italian war—British attitude: recalled (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Peterborough — silver wedding: presentation, AUG. 29, 13*e*; biographical; appointed to bishopric of Winchester, SEPT. 21, 10*g*; photograph, 22, 14
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 2, 10*b*

WOODVILLE, Mr. Thomas — death, JULY 17, 9*g*

WOODWARD, Gilbert — false pretences charge, JULY 16, 7*a*

WOODWARD, Canon W. S. — at Cambridge, on housing conditions in North Kensington, SEPT. 29, 12*d*

WOOL :—
Australia — British Government stocks: see under AUSTRALIA
Research fellowships: see under TEXTILES
Sales — Antwerp, SEPT. 1, 13*e*;—Lewes, JULY 14, 15*f*;—Liverpool, SEPT. 12, 15*g* (4*);—Statistics, AUG. 15, 17*g*
Standard, universal — United States representatives to consult with European experts, JULY 28, 15*e* (15*d*, 4*)
Stocks—statistics, AUG. 15, 17*g*
Trade :—
Bradford — Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*d*
French competition — discussed, SEPT. 18, 14*c*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 7*d*; 25, 7*d*; leading articles, SEPT. 14, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*
Hitchcock, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Raw materials — sent abroad for manufacturing processes: discussed, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
Safeguarding of Industries Act: application—Andrews, Mr. W. (views), SEPT. 18, 14*c*;—Articles ("Bradford cloth trade: effect of French competition"), SEPT. 20, 12*e*; ("Woollen trade: the demand for protection"), 21, 7*d*;—Aykroyd, Mr. F. A. (views), SEPT. 18, 14*c*;—Bradford and District Manufacturers' Federation: deputation received by Board of Trade, SEPT. 18, 14*b*; members' views, 19, 12*c*;—Bradford Chamber of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 13, 10*f*; note, 18, 14*b*, *c*;—Fletcher, Canon

WOOL :—
Trade :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act (continued) :—
(l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*;—Gates, Mr. E. H. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*b*; (views), 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*;—Halifax: opinion, SEPT. 25, 7*d*;—Huddersfield: opinion, SEPT. 25, 7*d*;—Illingworth, Mr. S. E. (views), SEPT. 19, 12*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*c*;—National Association of Unions in Textile Trade: to discuss, SEPT. 28, 7*c*;—*Wool Record* (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7*d*

WOOLF, Mr. A. H. Sidney — on Thames: Windsor towpath (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*

WOOLGROVE, R. — long-service premium awarded by Banbury Agricultural Society, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)

WOOLLAND, Mr. Arthur W. — on Holmbury Hill: proposed acquisition by Admiralty (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*

WOOLLANDS, Ltd. — fashion displays, SEPT. 20, 7*c*;—Sale, JULY 9, 7*d*

WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Harry St. J., first Bp. of Whitby — biographical; appointment, AUG. 4, 11*d*; consecration: arrangements, 16, 5*c* (4*)

WOOLLEY, Saunders and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 17*c*

WOOLLON, Mr. D. H. — saves three children from fire, AUG. 30, 5*d*

WOOLSEY, Prof. T. S. (U.S.A.) — on prohibition (art. quoted), JULY 20, 8*c*

WOOL textiles — fraudulent trading: trade committee's recommendations, JULY 5, 11*e*

WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.

WOOTTEN, Mr. Aubrey F. — death, AUG. 6, 13*f*; funeral, 9, 11*b*

WORCESTER :—
Diocese — contributions for poor benefices, JULY 5, 9*e*;—Fire insurance: statistics, AUG. 6, 11*e*
Freedom—to be conferred upon Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 4, 11*g*; SEPT. 1, 5*g*
Lieutenant appointed, JULY 21, 13*b*

WORCESTER, Bp. of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H.

WORCESTER, Dean of: see EDE, Very Rev. W. M.

WORDEN, Dr. — reported death contradicted, SEPT. 8, 10*b* (4*)

WORDIE, Mr. J. M. — leaves with party for East Greenland, JULY 17, 11*g*

WORDS and phrases :—
"Buxom" — Garry, Mr. F. N. A. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*;—Laurie, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 11, 17*d*;—Morley, Mr. G. S. (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*;—Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 17*c*;—Westlake, Rev. H. F. (l.), JULY 10, 15*e*
"I told you so,"—leading article, JULY 27, 11*d*
"Morale"—Lady Lowther (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
"Perhaps"—leading article ("The beauty of perhaps"), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
"Rabbits hot and rabbits cold"—quotation in *The Times* of 1823: Mr. B. Arnold (l.), AUG. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)

WORDSWORTH, Mr. J. S. (Canada) — on British Empire Labour Conference (statement), AUG. 11, 7*d*

WORKERS' Union — conference, AUG. 13, 6*e*; SEPT. 25, 7*c*

Workers' Weekly — prohibition of circulation in India: question in Parliament, JULY 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

WORKMAN, Miss M. — at British Assoeiation (Liverpool), on lower permian rocks in Laneashire, SEPT. 18, 7e
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A. — on medieal examination of life assuranee poliey-holders (l.), AUG. 13, 10d
WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd.—debentures: trustees' announcement, AUG. 6, 15b; 17, 14g; (F.N.), 17, 14b; meeting of holders, 29, 18d; (F.N.), 29, 15b; report correeted, 30, 13g (13d, 4*); British Canadian and General Investment Company (eireular), 31, 14b; report of eommission, SEPT. 10, 18d; Sir P. Lawrenee (l.), 11, 17d;—Meeting, SEPT. 19, 18e
WORKMEN'S Compensation—Bill (No. 2): before standing committee, JULY 2, 21e (3* 4*); 4, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 11, 9g; 19, 9f; further progress: arrangements, 26, 8b;—Domestic servants: fall from window: award, JULY 5, 11g;—International Labour Office Advisory Agrieultural Committee: decision, AUG. 27, 9e; — Medical referee: applications invited, AUG. 4, 5g; appointment, SEPT. 5, 7g
WORKSOP—sehoolehildren's visit to London, JULY 13, 9f
WORKSOP College—eommemoration and speeeh day, JULY 16, 9e
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—Czecho-Slovakia: seeretary's tour: arrangements, AUG. 11, 11b
WORSFOLD, Dr. Thomas C.—deputy lieutenant of Surrey, JULY 11, 15c
WORSLEY, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 17, 15e
WORSLEY, Ald. Thomas—will, JULY 7, 13d
WORSLEY, Sir William—reeeives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
WORSNOP, Mr. L. M.:—
at Plymouth, on trade unions: poaching of members, SEPT. 5, 7c
on living, eost of—index: eompilation (statement), AUG. 23, 10d (10f, 3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON, Mr. — obtains photographs of solar eclipse, SEPT. 12, 10d
WRAIGHT, Sidney J.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 27, 7d
WRANGEL Island:—
Canada—claim: *Izvestia* (statement), JULY 20, 8e; attitude of Russia and United States, SEPT. 21, 10e
Crawford, Mr. Alan, and party—marooned: death, SEPT. 3, 9a; Mr. H. Noiee (statement), 3, 9a; (report), 20, 9d; Mr. V. Stefansson (int.), 3, 9a; Sir E. Walker suggests expeditions to seareh for, 5, 10d
Relief expedition — *Donaldson*: Russian threat, AUG. 1, 9e; strike of natives at Kotzebue impedes, 27, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); exehange of notes between British and Russian Governments, SEPT. 8, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
Brewer, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 11e; 9, 10c; 14, 10c; 24, 11e; SEPT. 4, 11e
WRANGEL Island (eontinued):—
Russia—claim: note, AUG. 25, 7f
Stefansson, Mr. V. (l.), AUG. 20, 15e; (int.), SEPT. 3, 7a
Wells, Mr. C., and thirteen Eskimos—left to colonize, SEPT. 3, 7a
WRAY, Wilfred—drowned, JULY 9, 9c
WREFORD, Mr. F. C.—on Singapore naval base (l.), JULY 14, 6g
WREN, Mr. Thomas—funeral, JULY 20, 9g
WRENBURY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 11a
WREN Society—aims: Mr. W. H. Ward (l. quoted), JULY 10, 9f
WREXHAM—freedom: eonferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, AUG. 11, 5e; on Mr. T. Jones and Mr. P. Williamson, SEPT. 20, 6b;—Medieal offieer appointed, AUG. 11, 5g
WREXHAM War Memorial Hospital—contribution, JULY 24, 9g
WRIGHT, Mrs.—fatal aeeident, JULY 23, 12f
WRIGHT, Albert—drunk charge, SEPT. 25, 7e
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth—at International Surgieal Congress, on vaeeines in surgery, JULY 21, 7f
WRIGHT, Sir Charles—visiting Russia, AUG. 14, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mrs. Elsie—application for maintenance order, AUG. 23, 7f (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Ernest G.—inquest, JULY 16, 9d; 26, 14e (3* 4*); SEPT. 29, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Sierra Leone—biographieal, AUG. 14, 11f
WRIGHT, Harold—inquest, SEPT. 11, 12e
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F.:—
at Norwieh, on barley prices, SEPT. 17, 20d; on agricultural industry (views), 22, 10g
WRIGHT, Pte. James W.—inquest, AUG. 31, 6d (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Coun. Peter—at Chepstow, on proposed Beaehley Bridge, SEPT. 17, 9b
WRIGHT, Robert—forgery eharge: aequitted, SEPT. 15, 5a
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 19c
WRIGLEY, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 23, 13c
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Company—report, JULY 28, 17g
WROMAN, Mrs. Kathleen—will, JULY 30, 13e
WROUGHTON, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 18, 15e
WULLE, Herr (Germany)—on coming civil war (l. quoted), JULY 20, 11c
WYKEHAMIST dinner—arrangements, JULY 3, 17d
WYKEHAM-MARTIN, Mrs. C. P.—funeral, AUG. 21, 11b
WYLIE, Mrs. Alleyann C.—will, JULY 23, 15d
WYLLIE, Col. A. K.—on motor-eyeling at Brighton (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
WYNANTS, Hubert—drunk charge: appeal dismissed, SEPT. 15, 5b
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8a; 28, 8c
WYNN, Robert W. — neglecting sheep charge, SEPT. 3, 7c
WYON, Mr. G. Allan—on straight line in dress (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e
WYSE, Mr. Henry T.—art exhibition: see under ART
WYTHE, Edith—drowned, SEPT. 15, 5e

X

XENIA, Grand Duchess—dinner party, AUG. 18, 11b
X-RAYS:—
Burn from—suieide of patient: inquest, SEPT. 12, 8c
X-RAYS (continued):—
Fauleigne, Abbé:—
Experiments — Carnegie Foundation award, AUG. 28, 7g (2* 3* 4*)

Y

YACHTING :—
Aldeburgh Club—races sailed, JULY 9, 14*b*
Alexandra Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; AUG. 13, 4*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 27, 5*f*
America Cup—Sir T. Lipton to challenge for 1924, JULY 16, 5*g* ; SEPT. 24, 18*f*
Atlantic Ocean, across—attempt to be made with small sailing yacht, JULY 2, 22*c*
Britannia—aground off Southend : refloated, JULY 26, 6*e* ; prizes won ; to be prepared for Soleut season, 28, 5*c* ; at Southsea, AUG. 3, 8*d* ; (photo.), 4, 12 ; at Cowes, 7, 3*c*, 10*g*, 13*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*d*, 11*d* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; at Ryde, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 4*d*
British America Cup—arrangements, JULY 12, 7*b* ; 18, 7*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 12*d* ; results, 2, 4*f* ; 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; postponed, 4, 4*f* ; 6, 6*c* ; resumed, 13, 4*f* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 10*b*
Burnham Club—races sailed, AUG. 6, 6*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 5*e*
Clyde—international races, SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 5*c*
Coupe Internationale du Cercle de la Voile de Paris—races decided, JULY 17, 14*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*c*
Cowes-Weymouth race—project abandoned, AUG. 18, 4*d*
Crouch Club—races sailed, JULY 16, 5*g* ; 23, 7*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; AUG. 6, 6*d* ; 27, 5*e*
Dinghy :—
Meeting, international — arrangements, AUG. 20, 6*c* ; results, 21, 6*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 5*e*
Erin—sunk, AUG. 4, 4*f*
Essex Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; AUG. 20, 6*c*
Fantasia II.—sunk, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Four Winds—Mr. J. G. Arnold to circumnavigate Australia : attempt begun, JULY 24, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gerbault, M. A. J.—crosses Atlantic in racing cutter, SEPT. 17, 6*g*, 11*c*
Iduna—sold, AUG. 18, 7*g*
London Corinthian Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 19*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Metcor—sold, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, JULY 9, 5*g*
Motor :—
Allom, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 18, 15*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Royal Motor Yacht Club—regattas, JULY 20, 6*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; AUG. 22, 10*e*
Nore Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 16, 5*f* ; AUG. 6, 6*d*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 19*c* ; 9, 5*g* ; 16, 5*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c*
Regattas :—
Bourne End, AUG. 7, 3*g*
Burnham week, SEPT. 10, 4*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 4*g* ; 17, 7*c*

YACHTING :—
Regattas (continued) :—
Castle Club, JULY 3, 6*e* ; 17, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 5*g*
Clyde Fortnight, JULY 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*f*
Cowes — guardship appointed, JULY 11, 23*e* ; 13, 9*g* ; prospects, 17, 15*f* ; arrangements, 26, 15*d* ; prospects ; courses : map, AUG. 6, 6*b* ; held, 7, 3*c*, 10*g*, 13*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*d*, 11*d* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; (photos.), 6, 12 ; 7, 14 ; 8, 14 ; 11, 12
George V. King — arrives, AUG. 6, 6*c*, 8*e* ; races, 7, 3*c*, 10*g* ; 8, 5*d*, 13*d* ; 9, 4*d*, 11*d* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; (photos.), 6, 12 ; 7, 14 ; 11, 12
House parties, JULY 31, 13*e* ; AUG. 4, 11*b*
Dartmouth, Royal, AUG. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 5*f*
Island Club, JULY 10, 6*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; AUG. 1, 12*d*
Lee-on-Solent Club, JULY 18, 7*f*
Leigh-on-Sea, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Lymington Club, AUG. 27, 5*f*
Minima Club, JULY 23, 7*c*
Plymouth, AUG. 29, 5*g* ; 30, 4*f*, 11*f* ; 31, 6*c* (6*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*f*
Ramsgate Week, JULY 17, 6*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; (photo.), 21, 14
Royal Albert Club, JULY 14, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; AUG. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 4*f*
Royal Cinque Ports Club — postponed, JULY 30, 4*c*
Royal Clyde Club, JULY 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*g*
Royal Cornwall (Falmouth), SEPT. 8, 4*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 4*g*
Royal Dart Club, AUG. 25, 4*g*
Royal Dorset Club — abandoned, AUG. 18, 4*d* ; 20, 6*c*
Royal Gourock Club, JULY 4, 7*f*
Royal Harwich Club — arrangements, JULY 19, 15*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; held, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; (photos.), 23, 16
George V. King — arrives, JULY 21, 10*f* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; completes, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; returns to London, 24, 12*e* ; (photos.), 23, 16
Royal London Club, JULY 26, 6*c* ; AUG. 8, 5*e*
Royal North of Ireland Club, JULY 7, 5*d*
Royal Portsmouth Club, AUG. 2, 4*f*
Royal Southampton Club, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; AUG. 6, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c*
Royal Southern Club, AUG. 13, 6*e*
Royal Temple Club, JULY 17, 6*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; (photo.), 21, 14
Royal Thames Club, JULY 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 27, 5*f* (5*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 16, 10*b* ; 17, 4*d*
Royal Ulster Club, JULY 6, 5*g* ; 9, 5*g*
Royal Victoria Club, JULY 16, 5*g* ; AUG. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 6*f*

YACHTING :—
Regattas (continued) :—
Seaview Club, JULY 4, 7*g* ; 9, 5*g*
Solent Club, AUG. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*g*
Southend Week, JULY 26, 6*c*, 15*f* ; 27, 5*f* (5*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 12*d*
Torbay, Royal, AUG. 21, 6*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 6*d*
Royal Canoe Club — races sailed, SEPT. 10, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 19*f*
Royal Corinthian Club — races sailed, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 16, 5*g* ; 30, 4*c* ; AUG. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 3*f* ; 27, 5*e*
Royal Yacht Squadron — meeting : members elected, AUG. 7, 3*d*
Seawanhaka Cup—races sailed, AUG. 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 6*c* ; (photo.), 30, 12
Shamrock — to be recalled from New York, AUG. 2, 8*e* ; crew arrives in New York, 10, 4*f* ; at Southampton, SEPT. 20, 13*b* ; (photo.), 22, 14
Tamesis Sailing Club — races sailed, AUG. 27, 5*e* ; SEPT. 10, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 19*f* ; (photo.), 24, 16
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 27, 5*e* ; SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c*
Upper Thames Sailing Club — matches played. SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 19*f*
Verona — returns to Ryde, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
Victoria and Albert—leaves Portsmouth for Harwich, JULY 19, 15*b* ; officers appointed, 30, 18*d* ; AUG. 11, 17*d*
Walton and Frinton Club v. Netherland's team, AUG. 17, 6*g*
Westcliff Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 16, 5*g* ; 23, 7*c* ; AUG. 20, 6*c*
YAMAMOTO, Adm. Count Gombei (Japan)—biographical, AUG. 29, 10*g* ; commanded to form Cabinet, 29, 10*g* ; narrow escape in earthquake, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; 5, 11*f* ; Prime Minister, 4, 10*f* ; rumoured assassination, 4, 11*f* ; appeal to nation for unity, 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Tokyo, reconstruction of (manifesto), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
YAMANOUCHI, Mr. Ichizi (Japan)—Minister of Railways, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
YAMASHINA, Dowager Princess (Japan)—killed, SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 12*a*
YARROW, Sir Alfred—scientific and industrial research : gift to Royal Society : professorships to be endowed, JULY 10, 14*f*
YARROW Convalescent Home, Broadstairs —founders' day, JULY 23, 9*d*
YASUDA, Mr. Z. (Japan)—reported death contradicted, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 17*g*
YATE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 6, 7*d*
YATES, Mrs. Adelaide K.—will, SEPT. 12, 13*e*
YATES, Miss Edith—leaves for English Speaking Union vacation tour, JULY 26, 14*e*
YATES, Mr. George—on betting : taxation (evid.), JULY 20, 9*d*
YATES, Mr. Robert P.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
YELVERTON, Mr. H.—on income-tax on dividends (l.), JULY 30, 15*c*
YEMEN :—
Imam Yehia — political kidnapping in Aden : article ("Aden political kidnapping : ambitions of the Imam Yehia"), AUG. 13, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
YEOVIL—elections : see under SOMERSETSHIRE
YERBURGH, Mr. Robert—Chester Cathedral : memorial window dedicated, JULY 31, 7*g*
"YET ANOTHER"—on public school charges (l.), AUG. 10, 9*c*
YEVLOGY, Archbp.—prohibited by Synod of Russian Soviet Living Church from holding services, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
YIEWSLEY Home : see under LONDON Police Court Mission
YOKOHAMA—particulars, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES —Japan
Grand Hotel (photo.), SEPT. 6, 14
Photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
Reconstruction—articles ("The future of Yokohama : objections to new site"), SEPT. 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; ("Yokohama to-day : the task ahead"), 29, 10*d*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—head office destroyed, SEPT. 5, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*a* ; —Dividend, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
YORK—diocese : subdivision : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), JULY 16, 15*e* ; —Hydro-electric power station opened, AUG. 2, 13*g*
YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK, Dean of : see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F.
YORK, Duchess of— attends Civil Service Regatta, JULY 2, 6*c* ; attends Royal Air Force pageant, 2, 9*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; present at review of Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve, 2, 11*b* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; gives patronage to fête in aid of Canterbury Maternity Hostel, 3, 17*b* ; at Carberry Towers, 9, 15*b* ; at Holyrood Palace, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*f* ; leaves for London, 14, 10*d* ; attends Air League Ball, 18, 10*e* ; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 19, 15*c* ; lunches with King and Queen ; dines with Mrs. A. James, 20, 15*a* ; Cheyne Hospital for Children : visits, 20, 9*f* ; (photo.), 20, 16 ; Lady-in-Waiting appointed, 21, 13*b* ; visit to Herne Bay : arrangements, 27, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; attends Overseas Club and Patriotic League garden party, 28, 13*e*, (photo.), 28, 14 ; visited by King and Queen, 30, 13*b* ; Public school and industrial boys' camp at Littlestone : visits with Duke of York, AUG. 9, 5*a* ; (photo.), 9, 12 ; lunches with King and Queen : leaves for Glamis Castle, 14, 11*a* ; arrives, 15, 13*b* ; at Glamis : photo., 20, 13*c* ; at Drummond Castle, 21, 11*b* ; 23, 15*f* ; returns to Glamis, 27, 10*e* ; attends ball at Balmoral, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; attends Bracmar gathering, 7, 13*a* ; at Balmoral (photo.), 13, 14 ; leaves Balmoral, 15, 11*a* ; at Holwick Hall, 21, 13*b*
Fresh Air Fund — visits children in Epping Forest, JULY 20, 15*f*
Liverpool, visit to — arrangements, JULY 21, 7*d* ; present at foundation stone laying of Nurses' Home at Royal Infirmary and unveiling of frescoes at Town Hall ; attends parade of British Legion, 25, 14*f* ; tour of docks ; attends Aintree races, 26, 14*a*

YORK, Duchess of (continued) :—
Marriage gifts: see under YORK, Duke of
North Islington Infant Welfare Centre —becomes president, AUG. 16, 11*a*
Royal School of Art Needlework — becomes president, JULY 11, 15*b*
YORK, Duke of—opens Marble Hill promenade, JULY 2, 11*b*; at Carberry Towers, 9, 15*b*; at Holyrood Palace, 10, 14*d*, 17*b*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*f*; leaves for London, 14, 10*d*; attends Air League Ball, 18, 10*e*; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 19, 15*c*; lunches with King and Queen; dines with Mrs. A. James, 20, 15*a*; visited by King and Queen, 30, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen; leaves for Glamis Castle, AUG. 14, 11*a*; arrives, 15, 13*b*; at Glamis Castle: photo., 20, 13*c*; at Drummond Castle, 21. 11*b*; 23, 10*f*; returns to Glamis, 27, 10*e*; attends ball; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; attends Braemar gathering, 7, 13*a*; at Balmoral (photo.), 13, 14; leaves Balmoral, 15, 11*a*; at Holwick Hall, 21, 13*b*
Air League of the British Empire—Royal Ball: to attend, JULY 3, 20*f*; attends, 18, 10*e*
Athletics — Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Harvard and Yale: attends, JULY 23, 4*c*; (photo.), 23, 16
Birmingham Jewellers and Silversmiths' Association — to be guest at banquet, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
Church Lads' Brigade — to preside at display, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Civil Service Rowing Regatta — attends, JULY 2, 11*b*
Colchester Oyster Feast—accepts invitation, AUG. 11, 11*a*
Cycle and Motor-Cycle Exhibition (Olympia)—to visit, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
Danish Boy Scouts—inspects detachment, JULY 31, 13*b*
Engagements, AUG. 14, 11*a*
Falkirk colliery accident—message, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
Forfar — freedom conferred, SEPT. 17, 15*d*; (photo.), 17, 16
Fresh Air Fund—visits children in Epping Forest, JULY 20, 15*f*
Harding, Pres. W.—represents King at memorial service, AUG. 11, 11*a*, 13*a*; photo., 11, 12
Herne Bay — visit: arrangements, JULY 27, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Industrial Welfare Society — conference: message, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Lawn Tennis—competes in Royal Air Force championships, JULY 18, 7*f*; (photo.), 18, 16; 19, 7*f*
Liverpool, visit to — arrangements, JULY 21, 7*d*; lays foundation stone of Nurses' Home for Royal Infirmary; unveils frescoes in Town Hall; attends parade of British Legion, 25, 14*f*; tour of docks; attends Aintree races, 26, 14*a*
Manchester — visit: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
Marriage gifts :—
Excelsior Philanthropic Society—cheque to endow ward at Queen's Hospital for Children, JULY 4, 17*f*; deputation received; cheque forwarded, 20, 15*f*
Institute of Hygiene—silver statuette presented, JULY 20, 15*f*
YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve — reviews in Hyde Park, JULY 2, 11*b*; (photo.), 2, 18
National Deposit Friendly Society —to open new head office, JULY 10, 11*g*
Overseas Club and Patriotic League —attends garden party, JULY 28, 13*c*; (photo.), 28, 14
Overseas teachers — message, AUG. 21, 11*a*
Public school and industrial boys—camp at Littlestone: arrangements, JULY 12, 7*g*; entertains boys at luncheon, AUG. 6, 5*a*; visits, 9, 5*a*; (photo.), 9, 12
Richmond Royal Horse Show—becomes vice-patron, JULY 27, 13*a*
Rowing—attends Civil Service regatta, JULY 2, 6*e*
Royal Air Force pageant—attends, JULY 2, 9*c*; (photo.), 2, 18
Stoke D'Abernon Polo Club—attends gymkhana, JULY 30, 13*b*
Women's Engineering Society—ball: gives patronage, SEPT. 6, 13*a*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on international navigation congress, JULY 3, 11*b*
YORKE, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JULY 21, 15*d*
YORKSHIRE :—
North Riding — deputy-lieutenants appointed, JULY 14, 13*d*;—Electoral: Cleveland, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) County Council —Bill (Drainage): in Lords: third reading, JULY 31, 6*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 1, 6*a*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company — report, AUG. 2, 17*g*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 23*e*
YORKSHIRE Society — scholarship: election result, JULY 19, 9*b*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company, Ltd. —report, AUG. 1, 19*f*
YOSHII, Count (Japan)—on relations with Australia (int.), AUG. 24, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan) — Minister to Peking, AUG. 9, 7*g*
YOUNG, Dr. and Mrs.—assistance from King George during motor breakdown, SEPT. 4, 8*e*
YOUNG, Mr. C. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton—distributes prizes at Gresham's School, JULY 16, 9*e*; prospects of appointment as financial adviser to Poland, AUG. 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 7*a* (8*f*, 3* 4*); accepts, SEPT. 8, 7*g*; photograph, 20, 14; appointed, 20, 10*f*
at Gresham's School, on adventure, JULY 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on East India Loans Bill, JULY 18, 6*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*
on Rating and Valuation Bill (l.), SEPT. 27, 11*e*
YOUNG, Mrs. E. Hilton (Lady Scott)—son born, AUG. 3, 10*e*
YOUNG, Mr. G. L.—on compensation to Irish Loyalists (l.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*
YOUNG, George—burglary charge, AUG. 7, 15*d*
YOUNG, Insp. Henry W.—Chief Constable of King's Lynn, AUG. 8, 7*g*
YOUNG, Herbert A.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, AUG. 1, 4*e*
YOUNG, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 11, 17*e*

YOUNG, Mr. James M.—will, JULY 24, 15*d*
YOUNG, Rev. P. N. F.—civil chaplain at Delhi, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
YOUNG, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 31, 5*d* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 5, 17*e*
YOUNGER, Lord—at Shipton-under-Wychwood, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Mr. A. B. Law; Mr. S. Baldwin; Labour Party, JULY 9, 18*b*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association — Hostel management and food values: course announced, SEPT. 27, 7*g*;—Theatrical Hostel: concert at Lansdowne House in aid: arrangements, JULY 7, 13*b*
"YOUR Berlin correspondent"—on life in Germany (l.), AUG. 14, 10*d*
"YOUR Legal Correspondent" — on isurance policies (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
"YOUR Reporter"—on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Oxford Union on German peace treaty (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
YPRES, Field-Marshal Lord—distributes prizes to Queen's Westminsters and Civil Service Rifles, JULY 20, 10*c*; director of Incorporated Anglo-Roumanian Industries, Ltd., AUG. 2, 15*g*; appointed Captain of Deal Castle, 20, 10*c*; leaving Meaux Cathedral: photograph, SEPT. 11, 14; birthday, 28, 13*b*
at Buckingham-gate, on Territorial Army, JULY 20, 10*c* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Meaux, on battle of Marne, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
YPRES League—London meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Ypres Times—July number noticed, JULY 2, 12*d*
YUSRY, Siefullah Pasha (Egypt)—name mentioned as Minister to Washington, AUG. 13, 7*b*; appointed, SEPT. 20, 9*b*

Z

ZABALLOS, Señor E. (Argentine)—member of Permanent Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
ZACHARIESSEN—law case, JULY 25, 5*b*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Eygpt) — return: Egyptian Government's decision, JULY 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); return: AUG. 29, 9*b*; preparations to welcome, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; leaves Aix-les-Bains, 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); at Marseilles, 11, 9*b*; leaves, 13, 9*g*; precautions at Cairo, 13, 9*g*; at Alexandria; received by King, 18, 11*e*; at Cairo, 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
General election — position, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Independence — to continue struggle, SEPT. 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); manifesto to nation, 24, 11*b*; our correspondent's message, 25, 10*f*; Mr. E. Atkin (l.), 25, 6*b*
at Cairo, on declaration of independence; appointment of Ministers abroad; Great Britain, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
on political situation (int.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
ZAHLE, M.—at League of Nations Assembly, on future of League, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
ZAIMIS, M. Alexander (Greece) — biographical, JULY 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); possibility of being requested to form "colourless Cabinet": our Athens correspondent's message, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Conciliation Party—efforts to form, AUG. 11, 10*e*; 17, 7*b* (3* 4*); fails, 19, 9*c*
General election — to be invited to take part at head of national Coalition group, JULY 26, 11*c*; appeals to old politicians to abstain, AUG. 11, 10*e*; to take part, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; to abstain, 19, 9*c*
National Coalition group — offered leadership, JULY 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, SEPT. 4, 14
on political situation (statement), AUG. 20, 9*e*
ZAIR, Mr. Alfred D.—will, JULY 18, 15*c*
ZALKAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania) — Minister of Interior, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 18, 18*b*; (F.N.), JULY 18, 17*c*
ZANELLE, Signor — on Fiume (int.), SEPT. 10, 12*d*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel — at Angmering-on-Sea, on Shakespeare, AUG. 28, 6*e*
ZANZIBAR:—
Resident—change, JULY 26, 11*g*
ZEEBRUGGE:—
Memorial plaque: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Navy
War museum — opened, JULY 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—treasurer, JULY 13, 9*g*
ZENDECHENO Mohamid Saide Kakelo ("Prince of Kurdistan") — appeal, JULY 11, 5*a*
ZETLAND, Lady — on Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association: appeal for gifts (l.), SEPT. 29, 7*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—birthday, AUG. 16, 11*a*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr. — to attend League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Austrian railways — interest payments (ruling), AUG. 1, 9*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ZIMOLO, Signor (Italy) — presented with Belgian Croix de Guerre, AUG. 7, 9*g*
ZINC concentrates — Australian contract: discussed in Parliament, JULY 19, 6*d*
ZINC Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
ZIONISTS: see under JEWS
ZITA, Empress — jewelry: Italian rights: Government warning, AUG. 2, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
ZIWER, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister to Rome, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
ZOLTAU, M. Bela de — arrives in London, JULY 26, 15*c*
ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens:—
Additions — described, JULY 28, 13*f*; AUG. 4, 11*d*; 11, 5*f*
Baboons, Gelada — purchased, SEPT. 29, 8*c*
Bison — European bull: death, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Cow, white—presented, JULY 28, 13*f*

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Elephants—baby presented by Governor of Tanganyika, SEPT. 22, 7*d* ;—Wireless experiment : see under ELEPHANTS
Fossa, female — presented by Mr. J. Helvar, AUG. 16, 5*f* (4*)
Grouse — one bird reared by Mr. H. S. Gladstone arrives, AUG. 11, 5*f*
Lions—cubs born, AUG. 16, 5*f*
Llama—calf born, JULY 14, 8*c*
Mappin Terraces —article (" Mappin Hills as breeding grounds "), JULY 2, 20*d*
Marsupials — Australian collection : arrives, JULY 7, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Mesopotamia—gifts, SEPT. 29, 8*c*
Reptiles—woman curator appointed, JULY 19, 9*f*
Salamander — arrives from Hongkong, JULY 14, 8*c*
Toronto — consignment arrives, JULY 21, 8*d*
Young animals — recently born, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
ZOOLOGY — British Association : papers, SEPT. 14, 6*b*
ZORNACK, Capt. (Germany) — sentenced to death by French Court-martial, JULY 30, 10*b*
ZURCHER, Herr — ascent of Piz Badile by northern face, AUG. 8, 9*c*

ADDENDA.

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—report for 1922, JULY 10, 13*b*
CAMERON of Lochiel—visit to United States : arrangements, JULY 18, 15*b*
COUNTY Courts—Bill introduced, AUG. 1, 6*b*
ESSAD Bey, Mahmud (Turkey) — Minister of National Economy, AUG. 16, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 9*b*
H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*b*

Printed and Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED, Printing House-square, London, E.C.4.